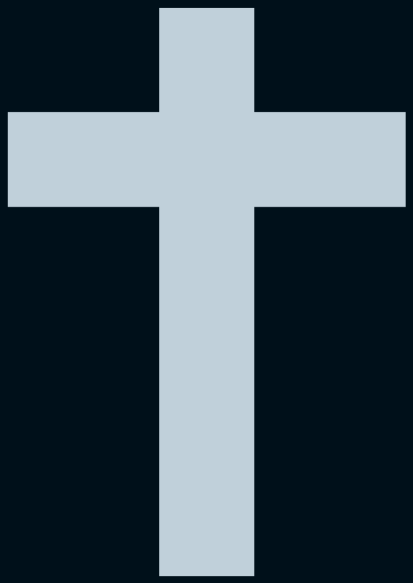
Waku Itekare: Emenna' Pe Ekonekan Nito



New Testament in Akawaio (GY:ake:Akawaio)

Wakʉ Itekare: Emenna' Pe Ekonekan Nɨto'
New Testament in Akawaio (GY:ake:Akawaio)

copyright © 2010 Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

Language: Akawaio

Translation by: Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

Akawaio

ake

Guyana

Copyright Information

© 2010, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc. All rights reserved.
This translation text is made available to you under the terms of the Creative Commons License: Attribution-Noncommercial-No Derivative Works. (http://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-nc-nd/3.0/) In addition, you have permission to port the text to different file formats, as long as you do not change any of the text or punctuation of the Bible.
You may share, copy, distribute, transmit, and extract portions or quotations from this work, provided that you include the above copyright information:
You must give Attribution to the work.
You do not sell this work for a profit.
You do not make any derivative works that change any of the actual words or punctuation of the Scriptures.
Permissions beyond the scope of this license may be available if you contact us with your request.

The New Testament

in Akawaio

© 2010, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc. All rights reserved.
This translation is made available to you under the terms of the Creative Commons Attribution-Noncommercial-No Derivatives license 4.0.
You may share and redistribute this Bible translation or extracts from it in any format, provided that:
You include the above copyright and source information.
You do not sell this work for a profit.
You do not change any of the words or punctuation of the Scriptures.
Pictures included with Scriptures and other documents on this site are licensed just for use with those Scriptures and documents. For other uses, please contact the respective copyright owners.

2014-04-21

PDF generated using Haiola and XeLaTeX on 13 Jun 2025 from source files dated 29 Jan 2022
0a50da4e-768d-5472-9dd1-d9747ff5918f

Contents

MA'SIU 1
MA' 64
ꝸRU' 103
ISAAN 168
INKUPꝸ'Pꝸ 214
RON 274
1 KOREN 300
2 KOREN 324
KARE'SIYA 340
E'PE'SAS 349
PIRI'PAI 358
KORO'SE 364
1 TESARONI'KA 370
2 TESARONI'KA 376
1 TEMU'TI 380
2 TEMU'TI 387
TAI'TAS 392
PAIRIMAN 396
IPURU 398
ISENS 417
1 PI'TA 424
2 PI'TA 431
1 ISAAN 436
2 ISAAN 443
3 ISAAN 444
ISUTꝸ 446
ISENPOIKASA' 449

Sises Ekareei Ma'siu Nʉmenuka'pʉ

Ekamanin

Sises Ekareei Ma'siu Nʉmenuka'pʉ esi wakʉ itekare, Sises esi ekamasa' rʉ'pʉ, pika'tɨnin pe, pʉse rɨ esi Papa uya tʉmunkɨ amʉ' auro'ka'pʉ Penaro' Ekonekan Nɨto' yau, iku'to' pe tʉuya tukai' isauro'sa' rʉ'pʉ a'ku'tɨnin pe. Serɨ wakʉ itekare esi, Esuwerʉ amʉ' rɨken iwano' pen nɨ, i'koro'tau Sises entu'pʉ, uko'mamʉ'pʉ na'ne' rʉ'san, e'tane tanporon kon iwano' rɨ.

Ma'siu uya kuru ikonekasa' mɨrɨ wakʉ pe. Iye'sara'tɨsa' Sises entu'pʉ pɨ', iyepa'taisima'pʉ, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Makoi esi'pʉ i'tupɨtʉ pɨ', mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ itekare ekama pɨ', ka'pon amʉ' enupa pɨ', mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ka'pon amʉ' epi'tɨ pɨ' iye'tʉrawasoma'pʉ Kiyarari po rɨ.

Mɨrɨ tʉpo, Sises utɨ'pʉ Kiyarari ponsi'kɨ Surusiran pona, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ iye'ku'sa' rʉ'pʉ ton, Sises uko'manto' u'matʉ winɨkʉi', kurusu' pona ipokapɨtʉ'pʉ mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ iye'mʉ'sa'ka'pʉ pokon pe rɨ.

Serɨ wakʉ itekare uya Sises esi eke kuru rɨ Ti'sa pe ta, merunti pe rɨ iyesi Papa Maimu enpoikanin pe, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Papa e'to' esa' wannɨ pe pɨ' enupanin. Enupan nɨto' iya amʉrasa' mɨrɨ, 5 kaisaron ipɨ' usenupan nɨto' ton pe: (1) Wʉ' ponsi'kɨ inekama'pʉ itekare, e'nɨto' eseru, tʉku'sen, iku'to' ike, Papa e'to' esa' wannɨ pe ya' tʉutɨsan pata'se' (5—7 airɨ); (2) 12 kaisaron kon tʉpoitorʉ ton auro'ka'pʉ iya rʉ'pʉ to' ennoko tʉuya a'tai (10 airɨ); (3) Papa e'to' esa' wannɨ pe pantomʉ ton (13 airɨ); (4) Enupan nɨto' ɨ'rɨ ta e'kwa pe ipoitorʉ pe e'nɨ esi tawon (18 airɨ); (5) Enupan nɨto', pata weyu u'ma'to' pɨ', mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Papa e'to' esa' wannɨ pe weyu e'sepoto' pɨ' (24—25 airɨ).

Iyawon Ekamanin

Sises Kʉrai tamokori ton mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ iyentu'pʉ (1:1—2:23)
Isaan Pa'tes e'tʉrawasoma'pʉ (3:1-12)
Sises epa'taisima'pʉ mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Makoi uya i'tupɨtʉ'pʉ (3:13—4:11)
Kiyarari po annau Sises e'tʉrawasoma'pʉ (4:12—18:35)
Kiyarari ponsi'kɨ Surusiran pona (19:1—20:34)
Iko'manto' u'matʉ Surusiran piyau mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ iyau si (21:1—27:66)
Itepuru e'mʉ'sa'kasa' mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ isenpoikapɨtʉ (28:1-20)

Sises Tamokori Ton Ese' Asi'
(Ʉru' 3:23-38)

1 Serɨ serɨ Sises tamokori ton ese' asi', kin pe te'sen Tepi' pa pe iyesi'pʉ,
Epʉra'an pa pe nɨrɨ kanan iyesi'pʉ.
2 Epʉra'an esi'pʉ Aisi' kʉipʉnʉ pe,
Aisi' esi'pʉ Seko' kʉipʉnʉ pe,
Seko' esi'pʉ Isuta mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ iyakon non kʉipʉnʉ pe,
3 Isuta esi'pʉ Peres mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Sera pokon kʉipʉnʉ pe, Temarʉ esi'pʉ na'ne' to' san pe.
Peres esi'pʉ Esuran kʉipʉnʉ pe,
Esuran esi'pʉ Ran kʉipʉnʉ pe,
4 Ran esi'pʉ Aminatapu kʉipʉnʉ pe,
Aminatapu esi'pʉ Naisan kʉipʉnʉ pe,
Naisan esi'pʉ Sarʉman kʉipʉnʉ pe,
5 Sarʉman esi'pʉ Powas kʉipʉnʉ pe, Reyapu esi'pʉ na'ne' isan pe,

Powas esi'pн Ope' kнipнnн pe, Ru' esi'pн na'ne' isan pe,
Ope' esi'pн Ise'si kнipнnн pe,
6 Ise'si nin si esi'pн miri Tepi' kin pe te'sen kнipнnн pe.
Tepi' esi'pн Saraman kнipнnн pe, Iuraya no'pн rн'pн esi'pн na'ne' isan pe,
7 Saraman esi'pн Reyopowan kнipнnн pe,
Reyopowan esi'pн Apaya kнipнnн pe,
Apaya esi'pн Esa kнipнnн pe,
8 Esa esi'pн Iseyosapa' kнipнnн pe,
Iseyosapa' esi'pн Iseyoran kнipнnн pe,
Iseyoran esi'pн Usaya kнipнnн pe,
9 Usaya esi'pн Iso'tan kнipнnн pe,
Iso'tan esi'pн Eyas kнipнnн pe,
Eyas esi'pн Esi'kaya kнipнnн pe,
10 Esi'kaya esi'pн Mana'sa kнipнnн pe,
Mana'sa esi'pн Eman kнipнnн pe,
Eman esi'pн Iso'saya kнipнnн pe,
11 Iso'saya esi'pн Ise'konaya miri awonsi'ki iyakon non kнipнnн pe. To' eyaton non uya Esuwerн amн' a'sisa' ari a'tai'ne Paperan pona.
12 Paperan pona Esuwerн amн' a'sisa' asa' to' eyaton non uya a'tai:
Ise'konaya esi'pн Siya'tiyerн kнipнnн pe,
Siya'tiyerн esi'pн Userupaperн kнipнnн pe,
13 Userupaperн esi'pн Apaiyutн kнipнnн pe,
Apaiyutн esi'pн Iraiya'kin kнipнnн pe,
Iraiya'kin esi'pн Esorн kнipнnн pe,
14 Esorн esi'pн Isato' kнipнnн pe,
Isato' esi'pн A'kin kнipнnн pe,
A'kin esi'pн Iraiyutн kнipнnн pe,
15 Iraiyutн esi'pн Eriyesarн kнipнnн pe,
Eriyesarн esi'pн Ma'tan kнipнnн pe,
Ma'tan esi'pн Seko' kнipнnн pe,
16 Seko' esi'pн Isose' kнipнnн pe, Meri taan'pн si. Meri esi'pн Sises san pe, Kнrai* tato' san pe si.
17 Epнra'an awonsi'ki Tepi', kin pe te'sen pн'kн pona, 14 kaisa ri itamokori ton u'tisa' esi'pн miri. Tepi', kin pe te'sen awonsi'ki, to' eyaton non uya Esuwerн amн' a'sisa' ari Paperan pona pн'kн pona, 14 kaisa ri itamokori ton u'tisa' esi'pн miri. To' eyaton non uya Esuwerн amн' a'sisa' ari'pн Paperan pona awonsi'ki, Kнrai entu pн'kн pona, 14 kaisa ri itamokori ton u'tisa' esi'pн miri.

Sises Kнrai Entu'pн Pantomн
(Uru' 2:1-7)

18 Seri seri, Sises Kнrai entu'pн pantomн: Isanon pe te'ton kon, Meri, miri awonsi'ki Isose' pokon usauro'sa' esi'pн temari'mato' kon pe, e'tane to' uta'pitн rawiri ri, tнumono'tasa' i'tu'pн Meri uya, Wakн A'kwarн wini.
19 Isose' esi'pн ipokena' pe te'sen, miripan ekoneka'pн ama'ai imari'mato' tнuya ereutanн'to' pe tнuya.
20 Miri pi' isenuminka'pн tнpo, Papa inserннi uyee'pн ipiya' iye'ne'pitн yau, miripan uya ta'pн ipi', "Isose', Tepi' pa rн'pн, tenari'nнnse pнra Meri anнnki ino'pн pe, apнne pнra Wakн A'kwarн wini imono'tasa' miri.

1:11 2 Kin Amн' 24:14-15; 2 Kнrono'kнrнs 36:10; Iseremaya 27:20 * **1:16** *Kнrai* (Kiri' maimu yau); miri pe pнra, *Me'saya* (Ipuru maimu yau), asa'ri ri mari iyesi, *Papa Nanнmн'pн* ta e'kwa pe. Apнne, v. 17-18 enki. **1:18** Uru' 1:27

21 Warawo' pe entunʉ'to' iya oton, imʉre mese'tɨi' Sises† tukai', apʉne pʉra
tʉtonpa ton pika'tɨto' iya oton pe iyesi pɨ' to' makooi apai," ta'pʉ iya.
22 Serɨ e'kupʉ'pʉ pena Papa usaurokʉ'pʉ pu'kena' Aisaya awɨrɨ a'ku'tɨnin pe:
23 "A'pɨ'pʉn uri'san umono'tato' oton, mɨrɨpan entuto' oton warawo' pe,
mɨrɨpan esa'to' oton to' uya Maniwerʉ tukai' tawon,"‡ ta'pʉ iya, "Papa esi
upiyau'nokon" ta e'kwa pe.
24 Isose' upakasa' uya nin si, Meri mari'ma'pʉ mɨrɨ, Itepuru inserʉʉi uya
tauro'ka'pʉ awɨrɨ, mɨrɨpan uya arɨ'pʉ tiwʉ' ta',
25 e'tane iyentu rawɨrɨ a'pɨ'pɨtʉ'pʉ iya pen. Mɨrɨpan mʉre entusa' ese'tɨ'pʉ
iya "Sises" tukai'.

2

Pu'kena' Amʉ' Uya Sises Ka'kʉranpa'pʉ

1 Sises entu'pʉ tʉpo Pe'teri'en po Isutiya yau, kin pe Era' esi a'tai, pu'kena'
amʉ' uyee'pʉ wʉi enu uyepʉ winɨpai Surusiran pona,
2 mɨrɨpan kon uya, "Nai airɨ mʉre, Esuwerʉ amʉ' kin pe te'ton entusa' nai?
Kaiyono' epa'kasa' ene'pʉ ina uya iyentusa' ekamanin. Mɨrɨ pɨ' apurɨpɨ'se'na
ina uye'sa'," ta'pʉ to' uya.
3 Serɨ tawon etasa' kin pe te'sen Era' uya a'tai, isewankama'pʉ, mɨrɨpan
kaisa rɨ Surusiran pon kon usewankama'pʉ.
4 Tanporo Papa ena' use'man nɨto' tʉrawasomanin nan epuru ton mɨrɨ
awonsi'kɨ Main pɨ' enupanin nan amʉranʉ'sa' tʉuya a'tai, to' ekama'po'pʉ iya,
"Nai yau Kʉrai* entuto' oton tasa' pu'kena' amʉ' uya nai?" tukai'.
5 "Pe'teri'en po, Isutiya yau," tukai' to' uya eikʉ'pʉ. "Serɨ tukai' pu'kena' uya
imenuka'pʉ esi pena rɨ:
6 " 'Ɨmɨrɨ'nokon, Isutiya yawon, Pe'teri'en pata pon kon,
Isutiya yawo'nan pata ton tentakai' apata kon yau eke esa' wannɨ
e'sepoto' oton,
karimeru esa' esi to' esa' pe kasa
umunkɨ, Esuwerʉ amʉ' esa' pe te'ton,'†
tawon," ta'pʉ to' uya.
7 Serɨ etasa' Era' uya a'tai, tʉmaimu ennoko'pʉ iya pu'kena' amʉ' piya' to'
pokon pe ama'ai te'sepoto' kon pe, mɨrɨpan kon winɨ eta'pʉ iya, mɨrɨ a'tai
kaiyono' epa'ka'pʉ tukai'.
8 Mɨrɨpan kon ennoko'pʉ iya Pe'teri'en pona, "Wakʉ pe mʉre
mʉwarinpatʉi'. Eposa' auya'nokon a'tai, upana'tɨi' mɨsi'tʉi', urɨ rɨ nɨrɨ utɨto'
pe apurɨpɨ'se'na," ta'pʉ iya.
9-10 Kin maimu eta tʉuya'nokon tʉpo, to' utɨ'pʉ, mɨrɨpan kon uya kaiyono'
kanan enkaa'pʉ, tʉnene'pʉ kon nʉ'pʉ wʉi enu uyepʉ winɨ,‡ mɨrɨpan pɨ' to'
epori'ma'pʉ. Mɨrɨpan kon rawɨrɨ kaiyono' utɨ'pʉ, mɨrɨpan ereuta'pʉ mʉre pata
epoi.
11 Mɨrɨ a'tai, pu'kena' amʉ' ewomʉ'pʉ ɨutɨ ta'. Mʉre si ensa' tʉuya'nokon a'tai,
isan, Meri pokon pe, to' e'sekunka'pʉ apurɨpɨtʉ pe. Mɨrɨ a'tai, timamin kon
yen a'koka'pʉ to' uya, mɨrɨpan kon uya irepapɨtʉ'pʉ epe'kena' ton ke: korʉ ke,
a'po'nan ikɨtun, pʉrankensens tato' ke mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ karapa, mɨrʉ tato' ke.
12 Papa uya to' pana'tɨ'pʉ to' e'ne'pɨtʉ yau, to' enna'po namai' kin pe te'sen
Era' piya', mɨrɨpan kon enna'po'pʉ tʉpata kon ya' tʉron nɨ awɨrɨ.

---

† **1:21** *Sises* esi Kiri' maimu *Isa'suwa* awonsi'kɨ, *Itepuru uya to' pika'tɨ* ta e'kwa pe. **1:21** Saira' 46:1; Ʉru' 1:31 ‡ **1:23** Aisaya 7:14 (LXX) **1:25** Ʉru' 2:21 * **2:4** *Kʉrai,* mɨrɨ pe pʉra *Me'saya; Papa Nanʉmʉ'pʉ* ta e'kwa pe. † **2:6** Mai'ka 5:2 ‡ **2:9-10** *tʉnene'pʉ kon nʉ'pʉ wʉi enu uyepʉ winɨ;* mɨrɨ pe pʉra, *tʉnene'pʉ kon nʉ'pʉ iyenuku*

Isose', Meri Uya Sises Ariʼpʉ Isi' Pona

13 To' utiʼpʉ tʉpo, Itepuru inserʉʉi usenpoika'pʉ Isose' piya' iye'ne'pitʉ yau,
"Isose', e'mʉ'sa'ka', mʉre miri awonsi'ki isan tanʉnse ainʉnki Isi' pona. Kin
Era' man iwarinpa pi' iwito' pe tʉuya," ta'pʉ iya.
14 Miripan e'mʉ'sa'kasa' uya mʉre miri awonsi'ki isan ariʼpʉ ewarupi nau
Isi' pona,
15 miripan kon uko'mamʉ'pʉ Era' uma'ta pona ri. Pena pu'kena' amʉ'
nekama'pʉ uta'ku'tiʼpʉ, "Umu ki'ma uya Isi' apai," tawon.§

Soisa Amʉ' Uya Warawo' Munki Amʉ' Tʉ'ka'pʉ

16 Era' uya i'tusa' a'tai pu'kena' amʉ' uya tennakasa', ipan pe isakorota'pʉ,
miripan uya, "Warawo' munki amʉ' Pe'teri'en pon kon itʉ'kati' asa'ron
wʉipiya airon kon miri awonsi'ki miri o'koi'no kon ni," ta'pʉ iya, pu'kena'
amʉ' uya ekama'pʉ rʉ'pʉ pi'.
17 Miri a'tai, pu'kena' Iseremaya nekama'pʉ uta'ku'tiʼpʉ:
18 "Main useta Rama pata po,
tʉuta'kwarʉkai' ukaran ni esi eke pe ri,
Rʉi'serʉ esi ukaran ni pi' tʉmunki amʉ' wenai,
tʉpori'ma i'se pʉra iyesi,
to' pʉra iyesi pi',"*
tawon.

To' Enna'po'pʉ Isi' Apai

19 Era' uma'ta'pʉ tʉpo, inserʉ usenpoika'pʉ iye'ne'pitʉ yau Isose' piya', Isi'
po,
20 "E'mʉ'sa'ka', mʉre miri awonsi'ki isan aki Esuwerʉ pata pona. Kamoro
mʉre wini i'se te'san uma'ta'pʉ man," ta'pʉ iya.
21 Miripan e'mʉ'sa'ka'pʉ, mʉre miri awonsi'ki isan ariʼpʉ iya, miripan kon
utiʼpʉ Esuwerʉ pata pona.
22 E'tane A'keras enasa' tʉkʉipʉnʉ Era' pata'pʉ ya' kin pe Isutiya po eta'pʉ
iya. Enari'ke' pe iyesi'pʉ, miri ya' itipai pʉra. Ipanamasa' esi'pʉ iye'ne'pitʉ
yau, miripan utiʼpʉ Kiyarari nono pona.
23 Miripan utiʼpʉ iko'manse'na Nasare' pona. Pu'kena' ton nekama'pʉ
uta'ku'tiʼpʉ miri, "Nasarin† tukai' esa'to' oton," tawon.

3

Isaan Pa'tes Tʉrawasooi
(Ma' 1:1-8; Ʉru' 3:1-18; Isaan 1:19-28)

1 Miri a'tai, Isaan Pa'tes uyee'pʉ. Itekare ekama'pʉ iya Isutiya rimono'taai
awiri,
2 "Amakooi kon apai era'titi', apʉne pʉra Papa e'to' esa' wanni pe a'ko pe
man," ta'pʉ iya.
3 Isaan pʉse ri pu'kena' Aisaya usaurokʉ'pʉ rʉ'pʉ ipi':
"Rimono' tau ka'pon uki'pi'nʉnpitʉ,
'Itepuru e'ma ikonekati',
to'sa ri ite'ma ikonekati',*
tawon," ta'pʉ rʉ'pʉ ipi'.
4 Isaan pon esi'pʉ kiyamerʉ i'po' konekasa', o' pi'pi konekasa' esi'pʉ
ipokʉrʉʉi pe iworo'pai pi'. Iti'kiyari esi'pʉ kairau amʉ' miri awonsi'ki teusan
e'ku.

---

§ **2:15** Oseya 11:1 * **2:18** Iseremaya 31:15 † **2:23** *Nasarin;* apʉne, Nonpa 6:1-21 enki. **2:23** Ma' 1:24; Ʉru' 2:39; Isaan 1:45 **3:2** Ma'siu 4:17; Ma' 1:15 * **3:3** Aisaya 40:3 (LXX) **3:4** 2 Kin Amʉ' 1:8

5 Ka'pon amʉ' utɨ'pʉ ipiya' Surusiran mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Isutiya apai, tanporo
Isotan nono piyawo' nan pata apai'ne.
6 Tʉmakooi kon ekama pɨ', mɨrɨpan kon pa'taisima'pʉ iya Isotan tuna
tʉu'tɨsen kau.
7 E'tane tu'ke Pari'si amʉ' mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Satu'si amʉ' uyepʉ ene tʉuya a'tai
epa'taisiman ku'to' iya airɨ, ta'pʉ iya to' pɨ', "Ɨmɨrɨ'nokon ɨsɨ ton ɨkʉi munkɨ ton!
Ɨnʉ' uya apana'tɨsa' kon ayainʉmʉ kon pa nʉye'ai'ne' ekota'man nɨto' piyapai?
8 Epetatɨ' ɨyera'tɨsa' kon amakooi kon apai ekamanin ke.
9 Mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ɨmɨrɨ'nokon pe rɨ kɨsenuminkatʉu, 'Epʉra'an esi ina
kʉipʉnʉ pe,' tukai'. Apana'tɨ uya 'nokon serɨ, serɨ ton tɨ' apai Papa uya
Epʉra'an munkɨ oton kon koneka mɨrɨ.
10 Wa'ka e'kamasa' man yʉi amʉ' mi' airɨ, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ tanporon yʉi amʉ'
tepetasen pen a'tɨto' oton nɨ mɨrɨ, mɨrɨpan eno'ma apo' ya'.
11 "Apa'taisima uya 'nokon tuna ke, amakooi kon apai ɨyera'tɨ kon pa. E'tane
uye'ma'pʉ pe merunti kuru uyepʉ mɨrɨ uyentaino, isapatooi arɨ uya poken
pʉra e'ai'ne'. Apa'taisima iya 'nokon mɨrɨ Wakʉ A'kwarʉ ke mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ
apo' ke.
12 Sara'sara'pan ti'kiyari pi'pɨ menkato' iya ike esi itemiyatʉ yau, mɨrɨpan
uya i'kwato' tʉuya apon akoroka, ta'nasi, wi' amʉranʉkʉ iya itiwʉ' ta', ipi'pɨ
rʉ'pʉ po'tɨ iya tʉusenkʉ'sen pen apo' ke," ta'pʉ iya.

Isaan Uya Sises Pa'taisima'pʉ
(Ma' 1:9-11; Ʉru' 3:21-22)

13 Mɨrɨ a'tai, Sises uyee'pʉ Kiyarari winɨ Isaan piya' Isotan tuna airɨ
tʉpa'taisimato' pe iya,
14 Isaan esi'pʉ ɨnereutanʉ'pai, mɨrɨpan uya ta'pʉ ipɨ', "Upa'taisima auya
ru'ku i'se e'ai', mɨrɨ pe' e'tane upiya' ɨuye'sa'?" ta'pʉ iya.
15 Sises uya eikʉ'pʉ, "Tɨwɨ mɨrɨ kasa rɨ iku'kɨ, serɨ pe rɨken iye'to' pe. Serɨ winɨ
tanporo Papa e'to' i'se rɨ kupʉ mɨrɨ," ta'pʉ iya. Mɨrɨ a'tai, Isaan uya ikupʉ'pʉ
imaimu awɨrɨ.
16 Inke pʉra tepa'taisima'pʉ rʉ'pʉ pe, Sises ekanwaka'pʉ tuna kapai. Mɨrɨ
a'tai kuru rɨ, ka' uta'koka'pʉ, mɨrɨpan uya Papa A'kwarʉ u'tɨ ene'pʉ wako'wa
kasa, mɨrɨpan uta'si'pʉ ipɨ'.
17 Main, Epʉn winon uya ta'pʉ, "Umu pʉse rɨ, uni'nʉnkanʉ; ipɨ'
epori'mayai'," ta'pʉ iya.

4

Makoi Uya Sises I'tupɨtʉ'pʉ
(Ma' 1:12-13; Ʉru' 4:1-13)

1 Mɨrɨ a'tai, Iya'kwarʉ uya Sises arɨ'pʉ rɨmono' ta' Makoi uya i'tupɨ'to' pe.
2 Tʉuseruma tʉpo tenta'nai' pʉra 40 kaisa rɨ wʉi mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ewarupɨ,
mɨrɨpan esi'pʉ ipan pe kuru iwan pe.
3 I'tupɨ'nin uyee'pʉ ipiya', mɨrɨpan uya ta'pʉ ipɨ', "Papa Mumu pe ɨwesi yau,
se ton tɨ' amʉ' pɨ' pʉreti pe enakɨ ka'kɨ," ta'pʉ iya.
4 Sises uya eikʉ'pʉ, "Iye'menukasa', 'Ka'pon esi tʉuko'mansen pʉreti pɨ'
rɨken pen, e'tane tanporon nɨ main pɨ' Papa mʉta yapai tʉuye'sen,'* tawon,"
ta'pʉ iya.

3:7 Ma'siu 12:34; 23:33 **3:9** Isaan 8:33 **3:10** Ma'siu 7:19 **3:12** Ipu'ketʉ 5:14-23 **3:17** Iseneses 22:2; Eren 2:7; Aisaya 42:1; Ma'siu 12:18; 17:5; Ma' 1:11; Ʉru' 9:35 **4:1** Ipuru 2:18; 4:15 * **4:4** Isu'taronomi 8:3

5 Miri a'tai, Makoi uya Sises ari'pu waku eke pata pona, miripan uya Papa
ena' Esuweru amu' use'mato', ipuremato' iwu' ka'tawon inakapu putu po
iye'mu'sa'kato' pe ikupu'pu.
6 "Papa Mumu pe iwesi yau, ata'mo'kaki, apune pura iye'menukasa':
" 'Tinseruui ton apiyo'ma iya ipi',
miripan kon uya temiyatu kon yau ayanumu
ti' pona a'ta wini auya namai','†
tawon," ta'pu Makoi uya ipi'.
7 Sises uya eiku'pu, "Iye'menukasa' ri niri, 'Itepuru, Papa, itese' pi' iwe'to'
kusi'tupituai,'‡ tasa'," ta'pu iya ipi'.
8 Makoi uya kanan ari'pu ka'tawon wu' pona, miripan uya tanporo eke ton
pata enpoika'pu itenu ya', miri awonsi'ki waku pe ri iye'to'.
9 "Tanporo seri ton ke irepa uya, uri pi' te'sekunkai' iwipurema yau," ta'pu
iya ipi'.
10 Sises uya ta'pu ipi', "Upiyapai enta, Se'tan! § Apune pura iye'menukasa',
'Itepuru, Papa, itese' pi' iwe'to' pi' riken ipurema'; Kuri ri riken poitoru pe e'ki,'
tawon," ta'pu Sises uya.
11 Miripan piyapai Makoi uti'pu. Inseru amu' uyee'pu ipika'tii'.

Itekare Ekama Pi' Sises Epiya'ti'pu

12 Sises uya Isaan esi pariki'si tau tawon etasa' a'tai, iyenna'po'pu Kiyarari
pona.
13 Iko'manse'na iti'pu Ka'paneyan pona, Nasare' tuninse. Miri pata esi'pu miri
parau ku'piri piyau Sepuran miri awonsi'ki Na'tari nono airi.
14 Pu'kena' Aisaya uya ta'pu ru'pu a'ku'ti pe:
15 "Sepuran miri awonsi'ki Na'tari nono pon kon,
ka'pon amu' Kiyarari e'ma awiron kon miri awonsi'ki tuna Isotan ratoi
pon kon,
Kiyarari, Esuweru amu' pen nono yau te'san.
16 Pusamoro ka'pon amu' ewarupi yau tuuko'mansan uya
eke ri iweyu ensa' man;
uma'tan nito' nono yau te'san pona iweyu e'wei'tisa' man."*
17 Miri si'kiri ri Sises epiya'ti'pu itekare ekama pi', "Era'titi' amakooi kon
apai, apune pura Papa e'to' esa' wanni pe man a'ko pe!" ta'pu iya.

Sises Uya Asakiri'nan Kon Ki'ma'pu Tupoitoru Pe (Ma' 1:16-20; Uru' 5:1-11)

18 Sises usari koro'tau parau ku'piri Kiyarari piyawiri, ka'pon ene'pu iya,
takon ya' te'san, Saiman itese', Pi'ta tato' ipi', miri awonsi'ki Anturu si itakon.
Tupunweru kon turu pi' to' esi'pu parau ku'piri kau, apune pura moro' amu'
a'sinin nan pe tesi kon pi'.
19 Sises uya ta'pu to' pi', "Upikiri isi'ti', ikonekato' kon pe uya ka'pon amu'
a'sinin nan pe," ta'pu iya.
20 Miri pe ri, tupunweru kon tuninse to' uti'pu ipikiri.
21 Miri apai tuuti', turon kon asa'ron kon isirunan ene'pu iya, Isens miri
awonsi'ki Isaan, Sepiti munki amu'. Kanau yau to' esi'pu, tukuipunu kon Sepiti
pokon pe tupunweru kon konepitu pi'. Sises uya to' ki'ma'pu.
22 Inke pura, tukanwa kon miri awonsi'ki tukuipunu kon tuninse to' uti'pu
ipikiri.

---

† **4:6** Eren 91:11-12 ‡ **4:7** Isu'taronomi 6:16 § **4:10** *Se'tan* —Makoi ese' isakon, *Papa eseru ewaruma'tinin* ta e'kwa pe. **4:10** Isu'taronomi 6:13 **4:12** Ma'siu 14:3; Ma' 6:17; Uru' 3:19-20 **4:13** Isaan 2:12 * **4:16** Aisaya 9:1-2 **4:17** Ma'siu 3:2

E'ne' Ton Epi'tɨpɨtʉ'pʉ Iya
(Ʊru' 6:17-19)

23 Sises utɨ'pʉ siya rɨ Kiyarari awɨrɨ ka'pon amʉ' enupa pɨ' Esuwerʉ amʉ' usenupato' iwʉ' tau'ne. Wakʉ itekare ekama pɨ' iyesi'pʉ, Papa e'to' esa' wannɨ pe pɨ'. Paran pokon kon mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ takuru'kena' nan ka'pon amʉ' epi'tɨ pɨ' iyesi'pʉ.
24 Itekareei utɨ'pʉ siya rɨ Siriya poron pata awɨrɨ'ne rɨ, mɨrɨpan ka'pon amʉ' uya tanporo e'ne' pe te'san nee'pʉ ipiya', ti'tui' pʉra rɨ teparan ke te'san. Tʉron kon eparan esi'pʉ ipan pe kuru te'kʉnkʉnmasen, tʉron kon yau makoi a'kwarʉ esi'pʉ, tʉron kon eparan esi'pʉ yai to' enno'pɨ'nin, tʉron kon ipu'tɨka'pɨ'sa' kon Sises uya tanporo pʉsamoro epi'tɨ'pʉ.
25 Eke pe rɨ anpisin Kiyarari awɨron kon, Te'ka'pores,† Surusiran, Isutiya pon kon, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Isotan nono ratoi pon kon utɨ'pʉ ipɨkɨrɨ.

5

1 Sises uya anpisin pe ka'pon amʉ' ensa' a'tai, iyekainʉmʉ'pʉ i'kʉrʉ pona, mɨrɨpan ereuta'pʉ. Ipoitorʉ ton amʉra'pʉ ipiya',
2 mɨrɨpan kon enupa pɨ' iye'sara'tɨ'pʉ:

Sises Uya Papa Nʉkupʉnʉ Ton Pori' Pe Ekama'pʉ
(Ʊru' 6:20-23)

3 "Pori' pe entu'ma' na'ne' nan ta'kwarʉ kon yau esi,
apʉne pʉra to' iwano' pe Papa e'to' esa' wannɨ pe esi.
4 Pori' pe te'ton kon kamoro tʉuta'kwarʉkai' ukaran nɨ pɨ' na'ne' nan serɨ pe,
apʉne pʉra Papa uya pori' pe to' ku'to' oton.
5 Pori' pe te'ton kon kamoro mɨ pe te'ku'san pen,
apʉne pʉra tanporo rɨ non tʉrʉ Papa uya to' ena'.
6 Pori' pe te'ton kon kamoro iwan pe, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ tuna'kiri' ke na'ne' nan ipokena' i'se,
apʉne pʉra to' rɨ a'wetato' oton.
7 Pori' pe te'ton kon kamoro ɨsentu'kena' ton,
apʉne pʉra Papa usentu'mato' oton to' pɨ'.
8 Pori' pe te'ton kon kamoro wakʉ pe tewan kon yau nekonekayai'ne' nan,
apʉne pʉra to' uya Papa ento' oton.
9 Pori' pe te'ton kon kamoro ɨsɨ pe te'san i'nɨ'pankanin nan,
apʉne pʉra Papa munkɨ amʉ' pe to' e'to' oton.
10 Pori' pe te'ton kon kamoro ɨsɨ pe rɨ, ipan pe rɨ tʉkota'masan wakʉ kupʉ to' uya wenai,
to' iwano' pe Papa e'to' esa' wannɨ pe esi.
11 "Pori' pe ɨwesi kon mɨrɨ ka'pon amʉ' uya asapema kon a'tai, iwenai pʉra ɨkota'ma'nokon a'tai mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ to' usaurokʉ ɨri pe rɨ ɨpɨ'nokon a'tai urɨ uriya'.
12 Mɨrɨ pe iyesi pɨ' ipan pe pori' pe kuru e'tɨ', apʉne pʉra eke rɨ ɨyepe'pʉ kon esi pɨ' Epʉn po, apʉne pʉra mɨrɨ kasa rɨ arawɨron kon pu'kena' amʉ' kota'mapɨtʉ'pʉ to' uya mɨrɨ.

Sises Pɨkɨron Kon Esi Waiyo Mɨrɨ Awonsi'kɨ Iweyu Kasa
(Ma' 9:50; Ʊru' 14:34-35)

4:23 Ma'siu 9:35; Ma' 1:39 † **4:25** *Te'ka'pores —10 Kaisaron Pata* ta e'kwa. **5:4** Aisaya 61:2 **5:5** Eren 37:11 **5:6** Aisaya 55:1-2; Saira' 24:21 **5:8** Eren 24:3-4; 2 Estʉras 7:98 **5:10** 1 Pi'ta 3:14 **5:11** 1 Pi'ta 4:14 **5:12** 2 Kʉrono'kʉrʉs 36:16; Saira' 2:8; Inkupʉ'pʉ 7:52

13 “Non waiyori pe rɨ ɨwesi kon, e'tane ine'ne' pe pʉra waiyo enasa' yau, nai
kasa ine'ne' pe kanan iye'to' pe ikupʉ? Wakʉ pe pʉra rɨ iyesi mɨrɨ, eno'mato'
pe rɨ iyesi ka'pon amʉ' uya iwasa'pɨ'to' pe tʉusarɨ kon a'tai.
14 “Serɨ non weyu pe rɨ ɨwesi kon. Wʉ' pon pata e'so'namʉ pʉra iyesi mɨrɨ.
15 Mɨrɨ pe pʉra ka'pon amʉ' uya raan'pu po'tɨsa' nonka pʉra iyesi mɨrɨ pʉsau
o'koi'. E'tane ru'ku, to' uya inonka iyapon pona, mɨrɨpan uya tanporon kon
nɨ wei'tɨ ɨutɨ tau.
16 Mɨrɨ kasa, tɨwɨ ɨweyu pe na'ne' ne'wei'tɨi ka'pon amʉ' uya ento' pe. Mɨrɨ
a'tai, wakʉ ɨnkupʉnʉ ento' pe to' uya, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Papa, ɨkʉipʉnʉ, Epʉn pon
apurɨpɨ'to' pe to' uya nɨrɨ.

Papa Maimu Esi Eke Pe

17 “Pu'kena' amʉ' mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Mosi' nekama'pʉ Main eno'mai' uye'sa'
tukai' kʉsi'tutʉu. Eno'mase'na uye'sa' pen e'tane a'ku'tɨi' ru'ku uye'sa'.
18 I'napairon ekama uya ɨpɨ'nokon; Epʉn mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ non e'weuka pʉ'kʉ
pona, ɨ'rɨ rɨ mo'ka pʉra iyesi Papa Maimu yapai. Aiko pe rɨ na'ne' pen
nʉwarai'ka'pʉ esi moro rɨ Main pe tanporon nɨ uta'ku'tɨ pʉ'kʉ pona.
19 Ɨnʉ' rɨ aiko pe rʉ'kwɨ na'ne' Main tonpa i'kwɨ'nin mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ tʉron
kon enupanin mɨrɨ rɨ marɨ ku'to' pe to' uya e'to' oton aiko pe Papa e'to' esa'
wannɨ pe yau; e'tane ɨnʉ' rɨ Main kupʉ pɨ' na'ne' mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ipɨ' enupanin
pe na'ne' e'to' oton eke pe kuru Papa e'to' esa' wannɨ pe yau.
20 Ta uya ɨpɨ'nokon, wakʉ rɨken ku'to' auya'nokon pe iyesi Pari'si amʉ' mɨrɨ
awonsi'kɨ Main pɨ' enupanin nan entai; mɨrɨ kupʉ auya pʉra iyesi a'tai, Papa
e'to' esa' wannɨ pe ya' ɨyepa'kato' oton kon parɨ pen nɨ,” ta'pʉ iya.

Sises Usaurokʉ'pʉ Sakoro Pɨ'

21 Miyarɨ rɨ usenupan nɨto' ekama'pʉ Sises uya; “Eta'pʉ auya'nokon pena rɨ
ka'pon amʉ' pɨ' ta'pʉ, ‘Ɨtonpa kʉ'wɨnɨi,’ tawon, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ, ‘Ɨnʉ' rɨ tʉtonpa
wɨnin nʉ'pʉ kota'mato' oton,’* tawon,
22 e'tane ta uya ɨpɨ'nokon, ɨnʉ' rɨ sakoro' pe na'ne' tʉtonpa pɨ' kota'mato'
oton Papa uya. Takapʉ uya kanan, ɨnʉ' rɨ tʉtonpa esa'nin ‘Ra'ka,’† tukai'
esi Esuwerʉ amʉ' Konsʉrʉʉi ton nʉkota'ma ton pe, e'tane ɨnʉ' uya, ‘Ɨmɨrɨ,
iya'kwarʉ pʉn!’ tasa' a'tai tʉtonpa pɨ', ɨsɨ rɨ apo' e'ma tau iyesi mɨrɨ.
23 “Mɨrɨ pe iyesi pɨ', ɨuse'mato' Papa ena' esi a'tai, moro ɨyenu yau ɨri pe
ɨtonpa e'ku'to' ɨpɨ' tʉku'se itɨkɨ ɨtonpa e'ku'to' ɨri pe ɨpɨ' konekai'.
24 Papa ena' use'man nɨto' apon piyau ɨntʉrʉnʉ tʉnonkai', wapiya ɨtonpa
a'kɨrɨ ekoneka ta, ɨyenna'po pa ɨntʉrʉnʉ tʉse'na.
25 “Oko pe pʉra ɨyeyaton ko'tʉ ta' ayayai'ne' a'kɨrɨ ekonekaka'kɨ ipokon pe rɨ
marɨ ɨwesi koro'tau, ɨkota'mato' ya' ɨtʉrʉ iya wapiya, eseru aimenkanin uya
ɨtʉrʉ pʉresiman ena', mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ɨyeno'ma to' uya pariki'si ta'.
26 I'napairon nɨ ekama uya ɨpɨ'nokon; ɨyepa'kato' oton pen nɨ tanporo
ɨne'manʉ kon i'ma'ka auya'nokon pʉ'kʉ pona rɨ.

Sises Usaurokʉ'pʉ Ekuman Nɨto' Pɨ'

27 “Eta'pʉ auya'nokon; ‘Tʉtaan'pʉ kenan kʉsekumankai,’ tawon.
28 E'tane ekama uya ɨpɨ'nokon; ɨnʉ' uya rɨ uri'san ensa' a'tai ekumai' pe,
iyekumaka'sa' rɨ mɨrɨ uri'san a'kɨrɨ tewan yau.
29 Enwo'ne' winon ɨyenu uya ɨye'makoima emapu'tɨ pe iyesi yau, imo'kakɨ
eno'ma pa; wakʉ iwa pe rɨ iyesi tikin nɨ ɨpun tonpa'kasa' auya a'tai, tanporo
ɨpun eno'ma ekota'man nɨto' ya' entai.

5:14 Isaan 8:12; 9:5 **5:15** Ma' 4:21; Ʉru' 8:16; 11:33 **5:16** 1 Pi'ta 2:12 **5:18** Ʉru' 16:17 * **5:21** E'sotas 20:13; Isu'taronomi 5:17 † **5:22** *Ra'ka;* Arami' usakorotasa' maimu **5:27** E'sotas 20:14; Isu'taronomi 5:18 **5:29** Ma'siu 18:9; Ma' 9:47

30 Enwo'ne' winon ɨyemiyatʉ uya ɨye'makoima emapu'tɨ pe iyesi yau, a'tɨkɨ
eno'ma pa; wakʉ iwa pe iyesi mɨrɨ tikin nɨ ɨpun tonpa'kasa' auya a'tai, tanporo
ɨpun eno'ma ekota'man nɨto' ya' entai," ta'pʉ Sises uya.

Sises Usaurokʉ'pʉ No'pʉ Nonkato' Pɨ'
(Ma'siu 19:9; Ma' 10:11-12; Ʉru' 16:18)

31 "Tasa' iya kanan, 'Ɨnʉ' uya rɨ tʉno'pʉ nonka a'tai, tɨwɨ nʉkaretai'tɨi kuru rɨ
iye'nonka karetaai ke,'‡
32 e'tane ekama uya ɨpɨ'nokon; ɨnʉ' rɨ tʉno'pʉ nonkayai'ne', iyekumasa'
pen nɨ e'tane uya tekumasen pe iyesi emapu'tɨ mɨrɨ, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ɨnʉ' rɨ
inonkasa' rʉ'pʉ mari'mayai'ne', ekuma pe iyesi mɨrɨ.

Usauro'nɨto' Pɨ' Enupan

33 "Eta'pʉ auya'nokon pena rɨ kanan ka'pon amʉ' pɨ' ta'pʉ, 'Ausauro'sa' rʉ'pʉ
ipɨ', iku'to' pe auya kʉ'pʉremekʉi, e'tane Papa ya' ausauro'sa' rʉ'pʉ awɨrɨ rɨ
e'kɨ.'
34 E'tane ekama uya ɨpɨ'; ɨ'rɨ rɨ kʉkai ɨnku'ton pen nɨ pɨ', Epʉn nɨ kʉsesakʉi—
Papa apon mɨrɨ,
35 non nɨ kʉsesakʉi—Papa pʉta apon mɨrɨ; Surusiran nɨ kʉsesakʉi—eke kin
pata'se' mɨrɨ.
36 Mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ a'pai rɨ kʉsesakʉi, apʉne pʉra tikin nɨ rɨ a'pai i'po'
aimu'naka auya pʉra iyesi mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ i'kʉrʉntanʉkʉ auya pʉra rɨ iyesi.
37 Ewai' ta auya a'tai, ewai' ka'kɨ; kane ta auya a'tai, kane ka'kɨ rɨ nɨrɨ. Tʉron
nɨ pe ausaurokʉ a'tai mɨrɨ esi Makoi winon pe.

Use'man Nɨto' Pɨ' Enupan
(Ʉru' 6:29-30)

38 "Eta'pʉ auya'nokon nɨ, 'En epe'pʉ pe en nɨ esi; ɨ epe'pʉ pe ɨ rɨ esi,' tawon.
39 E'tane ekama uya ɨpɨ'nokon; ɨri pe ɨku'nin nʉ'pʉ pɨ' kɨse'mai. Ɨnʉ' uya rɨ
ɨwɨnɨ yau enwo'ne' winon ɨye'peta pɨ', iratoi rʉ'pʉ rɨ marɨ ira'tɨkɨ iwinɨkʉi'.
40 Mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ɨnʉ' uya rɨ ayarɨ pe iyesi yau ko'tʉ ta' ɨ'rɨ wenai rɨ, mɨrɨpan
uya ɨpon mo'ka pe iyesi yau itepe'pʉ pe, tɨwɨ ipʉro'pon pokon pe ɨpon mo'kai.
41 Ɨnʉ' uya rɨ ta'kwarʉkai' ayarɨ ta'kɨrɨ a'tai 1 mayirʉ, enta 2 mayirʉ e'to' airɨ.
42 Ɨyekama'poyai'ne'nokon irepatɨ', mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ kera'tɨi ɨnʉ' rɨ
ɨyekama'ponin ɨiwano' pɨ' piyapai.

Eyaton Wannɨ I'nʉnkato'
(Ʉru' 6:27-28, 32-36)

43 "Eta'pʉ auya'nokon; 'Ɨtonpa i'nʉnkakɨ,§ ɨyeyaton ewaruma'tɨi'ma.'
44 E'tane ekama uya ɨpɨ'nokon; ɨyeyaton kon nɨ i'nʉnkatɨ',* mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ
ɨpʉrematɨ' ɨkota'manin kon pona,
45 Epʉn pon ɨkʉipʉnʉ kon munkɨ amʉ' pe ɨwesi kon pa. Ɨri ton nɨ mɨrɨ
awonsi'kɨ wakʉ ton nɨ weyu pe wʉi enu enuku emapu'tɨnin. Ipokena' ton mɨrɨ
awonsi'kɨ ipokena' ton pen nɨ pona tuna ennoko iya.
46 Ɨi'nʉnkanin kon nɨken i'nʉnka auya'nokon yau, ɨ'rɨ ken si ɨyepe'pʉ kon
eporo auya'nokon mɨrɨ? Mɨrɨ pe' kupʉ pʉrata amʉranʉ'nin nan uya pʉra nai?

5:30 Ma'siu 18:8; Ma' 9:43 ‡ **5:31** Isu'taronomi 24:1-4 **5:31** Ma'siu 19:7; Ma' 10:4 **5:32** 1 Koren 7:10-11 **5:33** Ripaiti'kas 19:12; Nonpa 30:2; Isu'taronomi 23:21 **5:34** Isens 5:12; Aisaya 66:1; Ma'siu 23:22 **5:35** Aisaya 66:1; Eren 48:2 **5:38** E'sotas 21:24; Ripaiti'kas 24:20; Isu'taronomi 19:21 § **5:43** Ripaiti'kas 19:18 **5:43** Saira' 12:4-7 * **5:44** Tʉron nɨ ton emen imenukasa' uya iponantɨpɨ'sa'; *kamoro apa'nʉ'nin nan pona wakʉ inonkatɨ', kamoro ɨyewaruma'tɨnin nan pɨ' wakʉ iku'tɨ'* **5:45** Saira' 4:10

47 Miri awonsi'ki itonpa ton niken ni pi' miyari ta auya'nokon yau, i'ri ken si kupu auya'nokon turon kon entai? Miri pe' kupu Papa apurinin nan pen uya pura nai?
48 Miri pe iyesi pi', waku pe e'ti', ikuipunu kon, Epun pon esi waku pe kasa.”

6

Entu'manin Nan Ento' Pi' Enupan

1 Sises e'sara'tikaa'pu kanan tupoitoru ton enupa pi'. Ta'pu iya, “Ti'tui' e'ti', waku inkupunu kon yau, waku pe e'nito' pi' ka'pon amu' uya iyento' pe tukai'. Miri ku'sa' auya a'tai, iyepe'pu eporo auya pura ri iyesi miri ikuipunu, Epun pon wini.
2 Miri pi' entu'manin nan repa auya'nokon a'tai, eke pe kusekamai, waku pe te'ku'san uya ikupu kasa Esuweru amu' usenupato' iwu' tau, miri awonsi'ki asanta tawiri ri, tapurito' kon pe ka'pon amu' uya tukai'. I'napairon ni ekama uya seri ipi'nokon, to' uya tepe'pu kon epoka'sa' ri miri.
3 E'tane entu'manin nan repa auya a'tai, tiwi akamisi winon iyemiyatu kusi'tunin iyenwo'netu winon iyemiyatu nukupunu,
4 miri pi' inkupunu e'to' pe nesii ama'ai, ikuipunu, ama'ai inkupunu ennin nu'pu uya iye'mato' pe.

Łpureman Nito' Pi' Enupan
(Uru' 11:2-4)

5 “Miri awonsi'ki iwipurema kon a'tai, waku pe te'ku'san kasa ke'tuu. Łpuremapaino kon te'mu'sa'kai' Esuweru amu' usenupato' iwu' tau miri awonsi'ki asanta ka'taporo ri, tento' kon pe ka'pon amu' uya. I'napairon ni ekama uya seri ipi'nokon, to' uya tepe'pu kon epoka'sa' ri miri.
6 E'tane iwipurema a'tai, iiwu' pu'ku ta' ewonki, imura'taai a'koki miri awonsi'ki iwipurema pa tuusensen pen ni ikuipunu pi'. Miri a'tai, ikuipunu, ama'ai inkupunu ennin uya iye'mato' pe.
7 Miri awonsi'ki amaimu ri mari tuna'popi'se kipuremai, Papa i'tunin nan pen kasa tumaimu kon useta pe tekamai', apune pura tu'kan ni esaku tuuya'nokon pi'.
8 To' kasa ke'tuu, ikuipunu uya ri i'tuka'sa' i'se iwe'to' tekama'po auya wapiya ri.
9 “Se kasa nin si iwipuremato' kon esi miri:
“ ‘Ina Kuipunu Epun pon,
tunamasen pe iyese' nesii.
10 Ina esa' pe iwe'to' nuyepui,
seri non po iyeseru ne'kupui Epun po iyesi na'ne' kasa.
11 Ina irepaki seri pe wui kaisa ri te'sen ina i'kiyari ke.
12 Ina nuko'manukunu iri pi' isentu'maki,
ina usentu'masa' iri ko'manu'nin nan pi' na'ne' kasa.
13 Miri awonsi'ki ina kusarii i'tupi'nito' ya',
e'tane iri pe te'sen piyapai ina imo'kaki.*’
14 “Apune pura ka'pon amu' uya iri pe iku'sa' a'tai, to' pi' iusentu'ma yau, ikuipunu, Epun pon ni niri usentu'ma miri ipi'.
15 E'tane iri pe iku'nin nan nu'pu kon pi' iusentu'ma kon pura iyesi yau, ikuipunu ri niri usentu'ma pura iyesi ipi'.

5:48 Ripaiti'kas 19:2; Isu'taronomi 18:13 **6:1** Ma'siu 23:5 **6:5** Uru' 18:10-14 **6:7** Saira' 7:14
* **6:13** Turon ni ton emen imenukasa' yau kanan; *Łmiri esa' wanni, merunti miri awonsi'ki eke, waku inkero' ri. Amen.* **6:15** Ma' 11:25-26; Saira' 28:1-5

Useruman Nɨto' Pɨ' Enupan

16 “Ɨuseruma a'tai tenta'nai' pʉra, pokoi pe ɨyemʉ' kʉ'kupʉi wakʉ pe te'ku'san
e'to' kasa, temʉ' rɨ to' ena ka'pon amʉ' uya rɨ nin tento' kon pe, ka'pon amʉ'
uya rɨ nin tapurɨto' kon pe. I'napairon nɨ ekama uya ɨpɨ', to' uya tepe'pʉ kon
epoka'sa' rɨ mɨrɨ.
17 E'tane ɨuseruma a'tai tenta'nai' pʉra, ɨsenpatauka', mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ekara-
paima'.
18 Mɨrɨ a'tai, ka'pon uya ɨto'ka'nʉkʉ pʉra iyesi mɨrɨ ɨuseruma tenta'nai' pʉra
tukai', e'tane ɨkʉipʉnʉ, tʉusensen pen nɨ uya i'tu, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ɨkʉipʉnʉ,
ama'ai te'ku'sen ennin nʉ'pʉ uya rɨ ɨye'mato' pe.

Imaminke' Pe E'nɨto' Epʉn Po
(Ʉru' 12:33-34)

19 “Ɨimamin kʉsamʉranʉkʉi serɨ non po, ene amʉ' uya ima'tanʉ'to' yau rɨ,
ikaranto' yau rɨ, ama' amʉ' e'to' ama' pe yau rɨ.
20 E'tane Epʉn po ɨimamin kon amʉranʉ'tɨ', ene amʉ' uya ima'tanʉ'to' pen
pata'se' yau, ikaranto' pen yau, ama' amʉ' e'to' ama' pe pata pen nɨ yau.
21 Apʉne pʉra ɨimamin kon e'to' airɨ, mɨrɨ yau ɨyewan kon nɨ nɨrɨ esi.
22 “En esi pun raan'puui pe rɨ. Wakʉ pe ɨyenu esi yau, tanporo ɨpun esi
a'kwa pe.
23 E'tane, wakʉ pe pʉra ɨyenu esi a'tai, ewarupɨ pe rɨ ɨpun esi. Iweyu pʉra
ɨpun esi yau, ipan pe rɨ ewarupɨ pe iyesi mɨrɨ!
24 “Ɨnʉ' rɨ e'tʉrawasoma pʉra iyesi asa'ron kon tepuru ton apiyo' pe. Tikin
nan ewaruma'tɨ iya, isakon i'nʉnka iya; tikin nan pɨ' ita'si, isakon sanoma iya
pʉra. Asa'rɨ rɨ marɨ Papa mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ pʉrata apiyo' pe ɨwesi pʉra iyesi.

Kɨsewankamatʉu
(Ʉru' 16:13; 12:22-31)

25 “Mɨrɨ pe iyesi pɨ', ekama uya serɨ ɨpɨ'nokon, ɨuko'manto' kon pɨ' rɨ
kɨsewankamatʉu, ɨi'kiyari kon pɨ' rɨ mɨrɨ pe pʉra ɨuku kon pɨ' rɨ, mɨrɨ pe pʉra
ɨpun kon pɨ' rɨ, ɨ'rɨ esi upon pe tukai'. Ɨuko'manto' pe' esi pen mɨrɨ kiyari entai?
Mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ɨpun kon pe' esi pen pon entai?
26 Apʉne toron amʉ' entɨ' ka'tawon kon. Ti'kiyari kon pɨnnin nan pen nɨ,
anʉnnin nan pen nɨ, mɨrɨ pe pʉra amʉranʉ'nin nan pen nɨ, e'tane rɨ ɨkʉipʉnʉ
kon, Epʉn pon uya to' ewekʉ. Ɨmɨrɨ'nokon ken pe' si esi pen i'nʉnkena' pe to'
entai?
27 Ɨnʉ' uya rɨ tʉuko'manto' ɨnka miyarɨ parɨ† ipɨ' tʉusewankamai'?
28 “Ɨ'rɨ pɨ' pon pɨ' ɨusewankama kon? Apʉne entɨ' pata ipʉrʉ esi wakʉ pe rɨ
iya'ta tʉpata'se' yau, te'tʉrawasomasen pen mɨrɨ pe pʉra ɨ'pɨ'nin pen.
29 Mɨrɨ rɨ e'tane ekama uya serɨ ɨpɨ'nokon; Saraman, imaminkena' epontɨsa'
pʉra iyesi'pʉ mɨrɨ ton kasa.
30 Mɨrɨ kasa si Papa uya wana' rɨ pontɨ pe iyesi yau wana' serɨ pe na'ne' mɨrɨ
awonsi'kɨ awanapairɨ eno'ma apo' ya', mɨrɨ na'ne' entai pe' ɨpontɨ iya 'nokon
pen mɨ? Aiko sɨ, aiko pe rʉ'kwɨ rɨ apurɨto' auya'nokon esi!
31 “Mɨrɨ pɨ' kɨsewankamatʉu, ‘Ɨ'rɨ kuru ɨ'to' pe?’ mɨrɨ pe pʉra, ‘Ɨ'rɨ kuru ensito'
pe?’ mɨrɨ pe pʉra, ‘Ɨ'rɨ kuru e'to' pe upon kon pe?’ tukai'.
32 Apʉne pʉra Papa i'tunin nan pen e'to' ipɨkɨrɨ ton serɨ, mɨrɨpan ɨkʉipʉnʉ
kon, Epʉn pon uya i'tu serɨ ton i'se ɨwesi kon.
33 E'tane ru'ku, wapiya kuru esa' wannɨ pe iye'to' iwarinpatɨ' mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ
ipokena' pe iye'to', mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ tanporo serɨ ton nɨ nin si e'tʉrʉ mɨrɨ
ɨyena'nokon nɨ nɨrɨ.

6:17 Isuti' 10:3 **6:19** Isens 5:2-3 **6:20** Saira' 29:11 † **6:27** *tʉuko'manto' ɨnka miyarɨ parɨ;* mɨrɨ pe pʉra, *usemo'ka kusan pe parɨ* **6:29** 1 Kin Amʉ' 10:4-7; 2 Kʉrono'kʉrʉs 9:3-6

34 Awanapairo' pɨ' kɨsewankamai, tʉponaron nɨ mɨrɨ awanapairo' pɨ' use-
wankaman; wʉi kaisa rɨ iponaro' rɨ usewankaman nɨto' esi," ta'pʉ Sises uya.

7

Ka'pon Eseru Kʉsaimenkatʉu
(Ʉru' 6:37-38, 41-42)

1 "Ka'pon amʉ' eseru kʉsaimenkatʉu, ɨyeseru kon nɨ nɨrɨ aimenka kʉse'nin.
2 Apʉne pʉra ka'pon amʉ' eseru maimenkayatʉi'ne' kasa rɨ marɨ ɨyeseru
kon aimenka mɨrɨ. I'tuto' auya'nokon yai pe rɨ ɨnkupʉ'pʉ yai rɨ ɨyena'nokon
i'tu mɨrɨ.
3 "Ɨ'rɨ pe iyesi pɨ' aiko rʉ'kwɨ rɨ paranka punu'pɨ ɨnenpai ɨwesi ɨtonpa enu
yawon, eke rɨ paranka e'tane ɨyenu yau?
4 Nai kasa ɨtonpa pɨ', 'Apʉne amuru simo'kai' ɨyenu apai,' ta auya inke rɨ
moro paranka e'tane ɨyenu yau?
5 Ɨmɨrɨ'nokon wakʉ pe te'ku'san, wapiya kuru ɨyenu apai paranka
imo'kaka'kɨ, mɨrɨ a'tai wakʉ pe ene auya ɨtonpa enu apai amuru mo'ka pa,"
ta'pʉ iya.
6 "Wakʉ pe te'sen kʉ'tʉtʉu pero amʉ' ena'; mokon pun ton ɨiwano' kon
kʉseno'matʉu peiruku amʉ' ena', to' uya iwasa'kapɨtʉ esi mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ to'
era'tɨ esi akarapɨ'se'na.

Ekama'po', Iwarinpa', Iwɨpɨ'kɨ
(Ʉru' 11:9-13)

7 "Ekama'potɨ'; mɨrɨ a'tai, ɨyena'nokon nɨ iye'tʉrʉ. Iwarinpatɨ'; mɨrɨ a'tai,
eporo auya'nokon. Mʉra'ta iwɨpɨ'tɨ', mɨrɨpan uta'kokato' pe ɨyena'nokon.
8 Apʉne pʉra tanporon kon ekama'po pɨ' na'ne' nan uya eporo; kʉrɨ rɨ
iwarinpa pɨ' na'ne' uya rɨ eporo, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ kʉrɨ rɨ iwɨpɨtʉ pɨ' na'ne' ena' rɨ
mʉra'ta uta'koka.
9 Nai kʉrɨ warai uya tʉmu uya pʉreti ekama'po yau irepa tɨ' ke?
10 Mɨrɨ pe pʉra, moro' ekama'po iya yau, irepa ɨkʉi ke?
11 Ɨmɨrɨ'nokon nin si ɨri ton uya i'tu yau wakʉ ton e'repan nɨto' ke ɨmunkɨ
kon amʉ' repa auya'nokon, mɨrɨ entai kuru ɨkʉipʉnʉ kon, Epʉn pon uya wakʉ
ton e'repan nɨto' tʉrʉ kamoro ekama'ponin nan ena'.
12 "Mɨrɨ pɨ', tanporon yau rɨ iku'tɨ' tʉron kon pɨ', ikupʉ to' uya i'se me'ai'ne'
ɨpɨ'nokon. Serɨ uya Main mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Pu'kena' amʉ' rɨ nʉmenuka'pʉ
amʉranʉkʉ mɨrɨ.

Asa'ron Asanta
(Ʉru' 13:24)

13 "Ewontɨ' aiko rʉ'kwɨ mʉra'ta awɨrɨ, apʉne pʉra eke mʉra'ta mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ
eke asanta esi uma'tan nɨto' ya' utɨn e'ma pe, mɨrɨpan tu'kan kon nɨ ka'pon
amʉ' ewomʉ iyawɨrɨ,
14 e'tane aiko rʉ'kwɨ mʉra'ta mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ aiko rʉ'kwɨ asanta esi wakʉ
uko'man nɨto' ya' utɨn e'ma pe, e'tane tu'kan kon pen nɨ utɨto' iyawɨrɨ," ta'pʉ
Sises uya.

Yʉi Mɨrɨ Awonsi'kɨ Iteperu
(Ʉru' 6:43-44)

15 Miyarɨ rɨ Sises esi'pʉ to' enupa pɨ', mɨrɨpan uya ta'pʉ, "Akono amʉ' pe
te'san entɨ'; to' uyepʉ karimeru kasa, e'tane ɨsɨ ton, ene amʉ' kasa to' esi.
16 To' i'tu auya'nokon mɨrɨ to' eperu winɨ. Tikʉ kenan apai pe' kʉre' pʉipɨ'nin
nan ka'pon amʉ', mɨrɨ pe pʉra pɨ' rɨ ɨmɨ'nɨ'ta apai? (Kane.)

7:2 Ma' 4:24 **7:8** 2 Estʉras 2:13 **7:12** Topayas 4:15; Ʉru' 6:31 **7:14** Saira' 15:17 **7:16** Saira' 27:6

17 Miri kasa ri mari, wakн yнi epeta wakн pe ri, iri yнi epeta iri pe ri.
18 Wakн yнi epeta pнra iyesi iri pe, miri awonsi'ki iri yнi epeta pнra iyesi miri wakн pe.
19 Ka'pon amн' uya tнusepetasen pen yнi a'ti eno'mato' pe tнuya'nokon apo' ya'.
20 Miri kasa to' eperu wini to' i'tu auya'nokon," ta'pн iya.

Papa Riken Apuriki Tнusewankamai' Pнra
(Uru' 13:25-27)

21 Sises uya ta'pн, "Tanporon kon ka'pon amн', 'Uyepuru, uyepuru!' tawon nan upi' epa'kato' oton pen ni Papa e'to' esa' wanni pe pata'se' ya', e'tane kнri riken ukнipнnн, Epнn pon e'to' i'se ku'nin.
22 Iweyu e'seposa' a'tai, tu'kan kon ni ka'pon amн' uya tato' oton upi', 'Uyepuru, uyepuru, pu'kena' pe pe' ina usaurokн pнn iyese' yau, miri awonsi'ki iyese' yau pe' iri a'kwarн ton enpa'kapitн'pн ina uya pнn, miri awonsi'ki eke Papa tнrawasooi ku'pitн pнn pe' ina uya?'
23 Miri a'tai, tнwapu'tii' pнra to' pi' ekamato' uya oton, 'Ii'tusa' uya 'nokon pнra man. Entanti' upiyapai, imiri'nokon iri ku'nin nan!' " ta'pн iya.

Asa'ron Kon Iuti Aminin Nan
(Uru' 6:47-49)

24 "Miri pe iyesi pi', tanporon kon seri ton umaimu ton eta pi' na'ne' nan miripan kupн pi' na'ne' nan esi miri ta'kwarн kenan ka'pon kasa ti' po tiwн' aminin.
25 Tuna uyee'pн, tuna apirн ton u'ma'pн, miri awonsi'ki a'setun uyee'pн e'se'ne' pe iuti tнwise, e'tane ita'mo'ka'pн pen ni, apнne pнra ti' po iyapon esi pi'.
26 E'tane tanporon kon seri ton umaimu ton eta pi' na'ne' nan miripan kupн to' uya pнra na'ne' nan esi miri iya'kwarн pнn ka'pon kasa tiwн' amininwi'si' po.
27 Tuna uyee'pн, tuna apirн ton u'ma'pн, miri awonsi'ki a'setun uyee'pн e'se'ne' pe iuti tнwise, miripan uta'mo'ka uya eke pe pata a'merunpa'pн," ta'pн iya.

Sises Meruntirн

28 Seri ton pi' Sises usaurokн e'nonkasa' a'tai, anpisin ton ni ka'pon amн' usewansiuka'pн enupan nito' iya pi',
29 apнne pнra enupan iya pi' tнmeruntirн kenan pe kuru ri, Main pi' enupanin nan kasa pнra.

8

Erekн'pan Ka'pon Epi'ti'pн Sises Uya
(Ma' 1:40-45; Uru' 5:12-16)

1 Wн' ponsi'ki Sises u'tisa' a'tai, anpisin ton ni ka'pon amн' uya e'ma'pнka'pн.
2 Erekн'pan ka'pon* uyee'pн ipiya', miripan e'sekunka'pн irau. Miripan uya, "Uyepuru, inku'pai iwesi yau, wakн pe ri ukupн auya," ta'pн.
3 Temiyatн inka'pн Sises uya, miripan uya a'pitн'pн, "Inku'pai ri e'ai', wakн pe e'ki!" ta'pн iya ipi'. Inke pнra ri, tнwereei apai iyekoneka'pн.
4 Miri a'tai, Sises uya, "Inн' pi' ri kнsekamai," ta'pн, "e'tane enta isenpoikata use'man nito' tнrawasomanin ena', miri awonsi'ki intнrнnн pe te'sen Mosi'

7:19 Ma'siu 3:10; Uru' 3:9 **7:20** Ma'siu 12:33 **7:23** Eren 6:8 **7:29** Ma' 1:22; Uru' 4:32 * **8:2** *Erekн'pan ka'pon;* miri pe pнra, *Leper,* Enkeri'si pe. Kiri' maimu yau utapuripitн'pн tu'kan ni pi'pi eparan ese' pe, *leprosy* kuru pen ni pi'.

uya tasa' na'ne' awɨrɨ mʉtʉrʉi'. Mɨrɨ uya rɨ nin si ɨusepi'tɨsa' ekama mɨrɨ to' pɨ'," ta'pʉ iya.

Soisa Amʉ' Epuru Poitorʉ Epi'tɨ'pʉ Sises Uya
(Ʉru' 7:1-10)

5 Sises epa'kasa' a'tai, Ka'paneyan pona, soisa amʉ' epuru uyee'pʉ ipiya' tʉpika'tɨto' pe iya ekama'pose'na.
6 "Uyepuru, upoitorʉ man ipan pe e'ne' pe iyesi, ipu'tɨka'sa' te'kwe' tau rɨ iyesi, pata po," ta'pʉ iya.
7 "Miyarɨ rɨ utɨ mɨrɨ epi'tɨi'," ta'pʉ Sises uya ipɨ'.
8 Soisa amʉ' epuru uya eikʉ'pʉ, "Uyepuru, uiwʉ' ta' ɨuyepʉ pokena' pen nɨ urɨ. Amaimu rɨken itʉkɨ; mɨrɨ a'tai, upoitorʉ usepi'tɨto' pe.
9 Apʉne pʉra urɨ kʉrɨ rɨ tepuru kenan, soisa amʉ' esa' uwo'noro te'san. Pʉse pɨ', 'Enta,' ta uya a'tai, itɨ, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ kʉrɨ pɨ', 'Ɨsi'kɨ,' ta uya a'tai, iyepʉ. Upoitorʉ pɨ', 'Se iku'kɨ,' ta uya a'tai, ikupʉ iya," ta'pʉ iya.
10 Sises uya serɨ etasa' a'tai, isewansiuka'pʉ, mɨrɨpan uya ta'pʉ tʉpɨkɨrɨ te'san ka'pon amʉ' pɨ', "I'napairon ekama uya serɨ ɨpɨ'nokon, ɨnʉ' rɨ eposa' uya pʉra rɨ man Esuwerʉ po eke rɨ serɨ waraino apurɨto' esa'.
11 Ta uya ɨpɨ'nokon, tu'kan kon nɨ ka'pon amʉ' uye'to' oton pata wʉi enu uyepʉ, wʉi enu utɨ winɨ'ne, mɨrɨpan kon ereutato' oton enta'nan pɨ' Epʉra'an, Aisi' mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Seko' pokon pe Papa e'to' esa' wannɨ pe yau.
12 E'tane esa' wannɨ pe e'nɨto' yau te'ton kon tasa' kon nʉ'san eno'mato' iya oton ewarupɨ ya', ukaran nɨto' oton, ɨ e'kɨtɨtɨi'mato' oton ya'," ta'pʉ iya.
13 Mɨrɨpan soisa amʉ' epuru pɨ' Sises uya ta'pʉ, "Enna'po', anapurɨnʉ awɨrɨ rɨ ɨpoitorʉ usepi'tɨ mɨrɨ," ta'pʉ iya. Mɨrɨ a'tai rɨ, ipoitorʉ usepi'tɨ'pʉ.

Tu'kan Kon Nɨ Epi'tɨpɨtʉ'pʉ Sises Uya
(Ma' 1:29-34; Ʉru' 4:38-41)

14 Sises utɨ'pʉ Pi'ta iwʉ' ta'. Mɨrɨ yau, Pi'ta ewo'pʉ ene'pʉ iya te'kwe' tau e'kɨɨi'man pɨ'.
15 Mɨrɨpan uya itemiyatʉ pɨ' a'pɨtʉ'pʉ. Mɨrɨ a'tai rɨ, iye'kɨɨi'mato' ereuta'pʉ, mɨrɨpan e'mʉ'sa'ka'pʉ to' mʉta'napase'na.
16 Pata uko'mansa' a'tai, ka'pon amʉ' uya tu'kan kon nɨ ka'pon amʉ' makoi a'kwarʉ yen ton pe te'san nee'pʉ Sises piya'. Se kasa rɨ tʉusauro'se makoi a'kwarʉ ton ennoko'pʉ iya, tanporo rɨ takuru'kena' nan epi'tɨ'pʉ iya.
17 Serɨ ton kupʉ'pʉ iya pena pu'kena' Aisaya nekama'pʉ rʉ'pʉ a'ku'tɨ pe:
"Ɨ'sɨ'mʉra e'nɨto' mo'ka'pʉ iya,
mɨrɨpan uya uyeparan kon arɨ'pʉ,"†
tawon.

Tʉpɨkɨrɨ E'paino Kon Auro'ka'pʉ Sises Uya
(Ʉru' 9:57-62)

18 Sises uya anpisin ensa' a'tai tʉwoi, tʉpoitorʉ ton pɨ', "Parau ku'pɨri ratoi pona e'kwɨrɨ'nɨpai'nokon," ta'pʉ iya.
19 Mɨrɨpan Main pɨ' enupanin uyee'pʉ ipiya', "Uyepuru, siya rɨ mʉtɨyai'ne' ya' rɨ aya'kɨrɨ utɨ serɨ," tase'na ipɨ'.
20 Sises uya eikʉ'pʉ, "Maikan amʉ' kamoro tenkena' nan, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ toron amʉ' kanan esi tʉpon ke, e'tane Ka'pon, Papa winon esi mɨrɨ ti'pai nonkato' iya yau pʉn nɨ," ta'pʉ iya.
21 Tʉron nɨ kanan ka'pon Sises poitorʉ pe e'paino uya, "Uyepuru, apʉne ken si, wapiya ukʉipʉnʉ siu'na'tɨka'tai'," ta'pʉ.

8:4 Ripaiti'kas 14:1-32 **8:9** Paru' 3:33-35 **8:11** Ʉru' 13:29 **8:12** Ma'siu 22:13; 25:30; Ʉru' 13:28
† **8:17** Aisaya 53:4

22 E'tane Sises uya ta'pн ipɨ', “Tɨwɨ tн'koro'tau'nokon te'sen eri'sa' u'na'tɨi to'; uya'kɨrɨ ru'ku utɨnpai,” ta'pн iya ipɨ'.

Ɨsɨ Rɨ A'setun I'nɨ'panнkн'pн Sises Uya
(Ma' 4:35-41; Ʊru' 8:22-25)

23 Sises ekanwa'tɨ'pн kanau ya', mɨrɨpan a'kɨrɨ ipoitorн ton utɨ'pн.
24 Mɨrɨ koro'tau, ite'kwanau pнra rɨ pana' pe, ɨsɨ pe rɨ a'setun uyee'pн parau ku'pɨri ka', mɨrɨpan uya eke pe rɨ sipa'sipa kupн'pн tuna pнro'po. Eke pe sipa'sipa esi uya to' kanwa paru'tɨ esi'pн, e'tane rɨ Sises esi'pн e'nнn nɨ pɨ'.
25 Ipoitorн ton utɨ'pн ipiya' enpakase'na, ta'pн to' uya ipɨ', “Ina epuru! Ina ipika'tɨkɨ! Ina aputan pɨ' man!” ta'pн to' uya.
26 Sises uya ta'pн to' pɨ', “Ɨmɨrɨ'nokon, aiko rн'kwɨ apurɨto' iya to' ton, ɨ'rɨ pɨ' ɨyetнipɨtн kon?” ta'pн iya. Iye'mн'sa'ka'pн, mɨrɨpan uya a'setun mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ sipa'sipa eseremekн'pн, mɨrɨpan e'nɨ'pamн'pн.
27 Kamoro si ka'pon amн' usewansiuka'pн mɨrɨ, mɨrɨpan kon usekama'popɨtн'pн, “Ɨ'rɨ pan si pнse rɨ ka'pon? A'setun mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ sipa'sipa rɨ e'to' imaimu awɨrɨ!” ta'pн to' uya.

Sises Uya Makoi A'kwarн Ton Ennoko'pн
(Ma' 5:1-20; Ʊru' 8:26-39)

28 Sises mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ipoitorн ton uya si parau ku'pɨri Kiyarari nн'kwɨrɨ'nн'sa' a'tai, ka'pon amн' Katara nono po tнuko'mansan, asa'ron kon makoi a'kwarн yen ton pe te'san uyee'pн uruwai' apai to' winɨkнi'. Ɨsɨ ton nɨ, ɨnн' utɨ pokena' pen nɨ mɨrɨ awɨrɨ.
29 Mɨrɨpan kon ukɨ'pɨ'nнmн'pн, “Ɨ'rɨ pe ina ku'se'na ɨuye'sa', Papa Mumu? Iweyu rawɨrɨ rɨ pe' ina kota'mai' ɨuye'sa'?” ta'pн to' uya.
30 Ɨnnɨ kuru pнra rɨ to' piyapai tu'kan kon nɨ peiruku amн' esi'pн enta'nan pɨ'.
31 Makoi a'kwarн yen ton uya Sises ekama'po'pн ipan pe, “Ina ken si ennoko auya a'tai pнsamo ka'pon amн' apai, apнne ken si ina enno'kɨ kamo tu'kan kon peiruku amн' ya',” ta'pн to' uya.
32 “Entantɨ' si,” ta'pн Sises uya to' pɨ'. To' epa'ka'pн, mɨrɨpan kon utɨ'pн peiruku amн' ya' ewonse'na. Tanporo rɨ si kamoro peiruku amн' eka'tumн'pн mɨrɨ parau ku'pɨri ka' tepitoren awɨrɨ rɨ, mɨrɨpan kon aputapɨtн'pн.
33 Mɨrɨ yau, to' mainanpa pɨ' te'san eka'tumн'pн pata pona, mɨrɨpan kon uya tanporo iye'ku'sa' rн'pн ekama'pн ka'pon amн' pɨ'. To' uya rɨ nɨrɨ kamo makoi a'kwarн yen ton pe te'san ka'pon amн' pɨ' iye'ku'sa' rн'pн ekama'pн.
34 Mɨrɨpan tanporo rɨ mɨrɨ pata yau te'san ka'pon amн' utɨ'pн Sises ense'na. To' uya Sises ensa' a'tai, tнnono kon apai iyenna'poto' pe ipan pe to' uya auro'ka'pн.

9

Ipu'tɨka'sa' Ka'pon Epi'tɨ'pн Sises Uya
(Ma' 2:1-12; Ʊru' 5:17-26)

1 Sises mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ipoitorн ton ekanwa'tɨ'pн, mɨrɨpan kon ɨ'kwɨrɨtн'pн. To' uyee'pн tнpata'se' kon ya'.
2 Tнron kon ka'pon amн' uya ipu'tɨka'sa' nee'pн Sises piya'. Sises uya pнsamoro ka'pon amн' napurɨnн ene'pн, mɨrɨpan uya ipu'tɨka'sa' pɨ', “Utonpa, kenari'nнmнi, amakooi pɨ' usentu'masa' man,” ta'pн iya.
3 Serɨ etasa' Main pɨ' enupanin nan tonpa ton uya a'tai, “Pнse rɨ ka'pon usaurokн Papa sapema pe rɨ,” ta'pн to' uya tewan kon yau.
4 Sises uya to' usenuminkato' i'tu'pн, mɨrɨpan uya ta'pн, “Ɨ'rɨto' pe ɨri pe rɨ ɨusenuminka kon ɨyewan kon yau?

5 Nai esi sa'man pe pʉra: ‘Amakooi pɨ' usentu'ma,’ ta; mɨrɨ pe pʉra,
‘E'mʉ'sa'ka', asakɨ,’ ta katɨ ipu'tɨka'sa' pɨ'?
6 I'tu kon pa, Ka'pon, Papa winon piyau meruntɨ esi serɨ non po makoi
pɨ' usentu'man nɨto',” ta'pʉ iya. Sises uya ta'pʉ ipu'tɨka'sa' ka'pon pɨ',
“E'mʉ'sa'kakɨ, ayapon anʉnkɨ, enna'pokɨ si apata'se' ya',” ta'pʉ iya ipɨ'.
7 Pʉse rɨ ka'pon ena'pʉ wakʉ pe, mɨrɨpan e'mʉ'sa'kasa', enna'po'pʉ tʉpata'se'
ya'.
8 Serɨ ensa' tʉuya'nokon a'tai, ipan pe rɨ ka'pon amʉ' enari'nʉmʉ'pʉ. To' uya
si Papa apurɨpɨtʉ'pʉ eke rɨ serɨ meruntɨ tʉsa' iya pɨ' ka'pon amʉ' ena'.

Ma'siu Kɨ'ma'pʉ Sises Uya
(Ma' 2:13-17; Ʊru' 5:27-32)

9 Sises uya si mɨrɨ pata nɨmɨ a'tai, ka'pon ereutasa' ene'pʉ iya pʉrata
amʉranʉ'nin pe e'nɨ iwʉ' tau, Ma'siu itese'. Sises uya ta'pʉ ipɨ', “Ɨsi'kɨ upoitorʉ
pe, Ma'siu,” ta'pʉ iya. Mɨrɨpan e'mʉ'sa'ka'pʉ, iya'kɨrɨ itɨ'pʉ.
10 Sises enta'na koro'tau Ma'siu iwʉ' tau, tu'kan kon nɨ pʉrata amʉranʉ'nin
nan mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ tʉmakooikena' nan uyee'pʉ ipokon pe enta'nase'na, mɨrɨ
awonsi'kɨ ipoitorʉ ton pokon pe rɨ nɨrɨ.
11 Mɨrɨ a'tai si, Pari'si amʉ' uya serɨ ensa' a'tai, ta'pʉ to' uya Sises poitorʉ
ton pɨ', “Ɨ'rɨto' pe ɨti'saai kon enta'na pʉrata amʉranʉ'nin nan mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ
tʉmakooikena' nan pokon pe rɨ?” ta'pʉ to' uya.
12 Sises uya to' eta'pʉ, mɨrɨpan kon pɨ' ta'pʉ iya, “Atu' ka'pon esi pen mɨrɨ
ta'ta i'se e'tane, takuru'kenan esi i'se.
13 Ɨsenupatantɨ', ɨ'rɨ ta iya e'kwa pe serɨ esi tukai': ‘Ka'pon amʉ' i'se esi
ɨsentu'kena' pe, o' ke tʉuse'masan i'se esi pen,’ tawon. Uye'sa' serɨ ipo-
kena' ton ka'pon amʉ' kɨ'mai' pen, e'tane uye'sa' serɨ tʉmakooikena' nan
kɨ'mase'na,” ta'pʉ iya.

Emenna' E'sumato' Pe Pʉra Iyesi Mɨrɨ Penaro' Pokon Pe
(Ma' 2:18-22; Ʊru' 5:33-39)

14 Mɨrɨ tʉpo, Isaan poitorʉ ton uyee'pʉ Sises piya'. To' uya ta'pʉ ipɨ', “Ɨ'rɨ
pe iyesi pɨ' ina mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Pari'si amʉ' useruma tenta'nai' pʉra, e'tane
ɨpoitorʉ ton useruma pʉra iyesi?” ta'pʉ to' uya.
15 Sises uya to' eikʉ'pʉ, “Nai kasa warawo' temari'masen nʉkɨ'ma'san esi
tʉuta'kwarʉkai' ukaran nɨ pɨ' tʉpiyau'nokon nɨ iye'tane? Iweyu rɨ e'seporo
mɨrɨ temari'masen utanʉnto' oton to' piyapai, mɨrɨ a'tai nin si to' useruma
mɨrɨ tenta'nai' pʉra,” ta'pʉ iya.
16 Sises uya rɨ ta'pʉ, “Ɨnʉ' uya rɨ pon pooi'pɨ pona pon atʉ punu'pɨ a'si'tɨ pʉra
rɨ iyesi mɨrɨ; emenna' pon punu'pɨ uya ipooi'pɨ pon karaka mɨrɨ, mɨrɨpan uya
eke pe iteuta kupʉ mɨrɨ.
17 Mɨrɨ kasa rɨ marɨ, ka'pon amʉ' uya emenna' waain entɨ pʉra iyesi mɨrɨ
ipooi'pɨ iten ya'. Mɨrɨ ku'sa' to' uya a'tai, emenna' waain uya penaro' rʉ'pʉ iten
toi'kwa rɨ mɨrɨ; mɨrɨ tʉpo, asa'rɨ rɨ marɨ waain mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ iten uma'tasa' rɨ
mɨrɨ. Ka'pon amʉ' uya emenna' waain entɨto' pe iyesi emenna' iten ya'. Mɨrɨ
a'tai, asa'rɨ rɨ marɨ wakʉ pe iyesi mɨrɨ,” ta'pʉ Sises uya.

Iyeri'sa' Uri'san Mʉre Mɨrɨ Awonsi'kɨ Takuru'kenan Uri'san
(Ma' 5:21-43; Ʊru' 8:40-56)

18 Serɨ rɨ ta Sises uya koro'tau, Esuwerʉ amʉ' epuru uyee'pʉ ipiya'.
Iye'sekunka'pʉ Sises rakʉi', mɨrɨpan uya ta'pʉ ipɨ', “Uyensi uma'tasa' man serɨ
pe rɨ, e'tane uya'kɨrɨ ɨsi'kɨ uiwʉ' ta' mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ a'pɨ'tanʉ'kɨ ito'panto' pe,”
ta'pʉ iya.

9:11 Ʊru' 15:1-2 **9:13** Oseya 6:6; Ma'siu 12:7

19 Sises e'mʉ'sa'ka'pʉ, miripan utɨ'pʉ iya'kiri. Ipoitorʉ ton nɨ niri utɨ'pʉ
iya'kiri.
20 Miri a'tai rɨ, uri'san, mʉn ennoko pɨ' te'sen uyee'pʉ ipikiri, ipon e'pi
a'pɨ'se'na. Miri pɨ' iko'mansa' esi'pʉ 12 kaisa rɨ wʉipiya.
21 Tewan yau rʉ'kwɨ rɨ, "Sises pon nɨ a'pɨ'sa' uya yau, usepi'tɨ rɨ miri," ta'pʉ
iya.
22 Sises era'tɨ'pʉ, miripan uya ene'pʉ. Ta'pʉ iya ipɨ', "Kisewankamai,
ma'non. Papa uya iyepi'tisa' miri, apʉne pʉra apuri auya ke," ta'pʉ Sises uya
ipɨ'. Miri a'tai rɨ, uri'san usepi'tɨ'pʉ.
23 Miri a'tai, Sises ewomʉ'pʉ Esuwerʉ amʉ' epuru iwʉ' ta'. Miri yau, ka'pon
amʉ', sarakuwa turunpa pɨ' te'san miri awonsi'kɨ tʉron kon ukaran nɨ pɨ'
te'san ene tʉuya a'tai,
24 ta'pʉ iya to' pɨ', "Entantɨ', iyeri'sa' pen miri; iye'nʉnsa' rɨ nin miri," ta'pʉ
iya. E'tane to' uta'kiri'pʉ ipɨ'.
25 Pʉroroi pona to' enpa'ka tʉpo, iutɨ ta' iyewomʉ'pʉ, miripan uya uri'san
anʉmʉ'pʉ itemiyatʉ pɨ', miripan uto'pamʉ'pʉ.
26 Miripan ekareei utɨ'pʉ siya rɨ miri nono kaisari rɨ.

Tenku'na' Nan Epi'tɨ'pʉ Sises Uya

27 Sises uya si miri pata nimɨ koro'tau, asa'ron kon tenku'na' nan uya
e'ma'pʉka'pʉ. To' ukɨ'pɨ'nʉnpɨtʉ'pʉ ipɨ', "Ɨmiri, Tepi' pa rʉ'pʉ, ina pɨ'
isentu'ma'!" ta'pʉ to' uya.
28 Miri a'tai si iutɨ ta' Sises ewonka'sa' koro'tau, to' uyee'pʉ ipiya'. To'
ekama'po'pʉ iya, "Mapuriyatʉu pe' iyepi'tɨ uya 'nokon tukai'?" ta'pʉ iya.
Miripan kon uya si ta'pʉ, "Ewai', Uyepuru, ina uya rɨ ayapuri," ta'pʉ to' uya.
29 Miri tʉpo, Sises uya to' enu a'pɨtʉ'pʉ, miripan uya ta'pʉ, "Ɨsepi'tɨtɨ' si, apuri
auya'nokon ke," ta'pʉ iya.
30 Miri awonsi'kɨ ennin nan pe si to' ena'pʉ. Miri tʉpo, Sises uya ta'pʉ ipan
pe to' pɨ', "Ɨnʉ' rɨ kʉ'pana'tɨtʉu seri pɨ'," ta'pʉ iya.
31 E'tane rɨ to' utɨ'pʉ, miripan kon uya seri si itekareei ekama'pʉ siya rɨ miri
nono kaisari rɨ.
32 To' utɨka'tane rɨ, ka'pon amʉ' uya makoi yen, tʉusauro'sen pen ka'pon
nee'pʉ Sises piya'.
33 Miripan enpa'kasa' iya a'tai, isaurokʉ'pʉ. Ipan pe rɨ ka'pon amʉ' use-
wansiuka'pʉ, miripan kon uya ta'pʉ, "Seri waraino e'kupʉ ensa' pʉra rɨ iyesi
wapiya Esuwerʉ po!" ta'pʉ to' uya.
34 E'tane Pari'si amʉ' uya ta'pʉ, "Makoi amʉ' epuru winɨ makoi amʉ'
enpa'kapɨtʉ iya," ta'pʉ to' uya.

Tu'kan Kon Pen Nɨ Tʉrawaso Amʉ'

35 Sises utɨpɨtʉ'pʉ tanporon eke iwa ton pata yau'ne, miripan uya ka'pon
amʉ' enupa'pʉ Esuwerʉ amʉ' usenupato' iwʉ' tau'ne. Papa e'to' esa' wannɨ
pe ekareei ekama'pʉ iya, miripan uya tanporo ka'pon amʉ' epi'tɨpɨtʉ'pʉ ti'tui'
pʉra paran pɨ' takuru'ke te'san.
36 Tu'kan kon ka'pon amʉ' ensa' tʉuya a'tai, to' pɨ' isentu'ma'pʉ, apʉne pʉra
ipan pe rɨ usewankaman pɨ' miri awonsi'kɨ tiwano' kon pe to' epika'tɨ poken
pʉra rɨ to' esi pɨ'. To' esi'pʉ karimeru amʉ' ipa'simanin pʉnon kon kasa.
37 Miripan uya ta'pʉ tʉpoitorʉ ton pɨ', "Eke pe rɨ umɨ yau kiyari akʉ'pʉsa'
tanʉnsen man e'tane, tu'ke pʉra tʉrawaso amʉ' amʉranʉ'nin nan esi.

9:34 Ma'siu 10:25; 12:24; Ma' 3:22; Ʉru' 11:15 **9:35** Ma'siu 4:23; Ma' 1:39; Ʉru' 4:44 **9:36** Nonpa 27:17; 1 Kin Amʉ' 22:17; 2 Kʉrono'kʉrʉs 18:16; Isi'kiyerʉ 34:5; Ma' 6:34

38 Umɨ esa' ekama'potɨ', ka'pon amʉ' enno'to' pe iya kiyari akʉ'pʉsa' anʉmʉ amʉranʉ'nin nan pe,” ta'pʉ iya.

10

Sises Uya 12 Kaisaron Kon Tʉpoitorʉ Ton Ennoko'pʉ

1 12 kaisaron kon tʉpoitorʉ ton kɨ'ma'pʉ iya tʉpiya', mɨrɨpan kon repa'pʉ iya ɨri a'kwarʉ pa'kato' meruntɨrʉ ke, ti'tui' pʉra rɨ paran ton pɨ' takuru'ke'ne te'san nɨrɨ epi'tɨpɨ'nin nan pe.

2 Pʉsamoro na'ne' 12 kaisaron kon enno'sa' kon ese' ton: wapiya Saiman (Pi'ta tukai' tesa'sen), iyakon Anturu; Isens, Sepiti mu, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ iyakon Isaan;

3 Piri', mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Pa'taramiu; Tamas, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Ma'siu, Roman kopʉnaai ena' use'man nɨto' amʉranʉ'nin; Isens (Arʉ'piyas mu), mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Tatiyas;

4 Saiman, Usera' tukai' tesa'sen;* mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Isutas Eskariya', eparankanin pe iyesi'pʉ na'ne'.

5 Pʉsamoro 12 kaisaron kon tʉpoitorʉ ton ennoko'pʉ iya to' tauro'kai' se kasa: “Esuwerʉ amʉ' ton pen nɨ ka'pon amʉ' piya' kʉtɨtʉu, mɨrɨ pe pʉra kepa'katʉu Sameriya pata ton ya' rɨ.

6 E'tane Esuwerʉ amʉ' piya' entantɨ', karimeru utano'masa' waraino kon piya'.

7 Łutɨ kon pe rɨ, serɨ itekare mekamatʉi': ‘A'ko pe Papa e'to' esa' wannɨ pe man,’ tukai'.

8 Takuru'kenan kon ka'pon amʉ' mepi'tɨtʉi', iyeri'sa' kon nɨrɨ ka'pon amʉ' mi'mʉ'sa'kapɨ'tʉi'. Ere' pɨ' te'san mepi'tɨtʉi', mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ɨri a'kwarʉ ton menpa'kapɨ'tʉi'. Te'mai' pʉra eposa' auya'nokon kasa rɨ, te'mai' pʉra mʉtʉtʉi'.

9 Korʉ, sirʉpa, ka'pa rɨ kʉsatʉu ɨpokʉrʉʉi kon yau;

10 paiki, sapato, teke'sen, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ tu'ke ipona ɨpon kon kʉsatʉu aya'kɨrɨ'nokon, apʉne pʉra tʉrawaso amʉ' pe ɨwesi kon, mɨrɨ epe'pʉ rɨ eporo auya'nokon,” ta'pʉ iya.

11 Sises uya ta'pʉ, “Eke iwa pata ya' ɨutɨ kon a'tai, wakʉ pe tiwʉ' kon ta' ɨyereutanʉ'nin kon mɨnentʉi'. Itiwʉ' tau me'tʉi' inɨmɨ auya'nokon pona rɨ.

12 To' iwʉ' ta' ɨyewomʉ kon a'tai, ‘Miyarɨ,’ mʉkatʉi'.

13 To' uya ɨyereutanʉkʉ kon a'tai, tɨwɨ ‘Miyarɨ,’ ta'pʉ auya'nokon nɨ ne'nonkai to' pona. Mɨrɨ kupʉ to' uya pʉra iyesi a'tai ɨpɨ'nokon, mʉna'potʉi' to' piyapai.

14 Łnʉ' uya rɨ wakʉ pe ɨyereutanʉkʉ kon pʉra iyesi yau, mɨrɨ pe pʉra amaimu kon eta to' uya pʉra iyesi yau, a'ta kon mʉtɨutɨpɨ'tʉi' mɨrɨ pata nɨmɨ auya'nokon a'tai.

15 I'napairon ekama uya ɨpɨ'nokon, Satan mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Komora uya imoronka poken parɨ iye'to' oton eseru aimenka weyu a'tai mɨrɨ pata uya imoronka entai iye'tane,” ta'pʉ iya.

Ka'pon Amʉ' Uya Sises Kota'mato' Oton

16 Sises esi'pʉ miyarɨ rɨ 12 kaisaron kon tʉpoitorʉ ton auro'ka pɨ'. Ta'pʉ iya to' pɨ', “Łyennoko uya 'nokon serɨ ɨri ton ka'pon amʉ' koro'ta', karimeru ennoko kasa ɨsɨ ton, ene amʉ' koro'tau. Mɨrɨ pe iyesi pɨ', emepoke' pe me'tʉi' ɨkʉi kasa, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ɨsɨ pe pʉra wako'wa kasa me'tʉi'.

9:38 Ʉru' 10:2 * **10:4** *Usera'*—Roman amʉ' enapai temo'ka kon i'sero'. **10:10** 1 Koren 9:14; 1 Temu'ti 5:18 **10:14** Inkupʉ'pʉ 13:51 **10:15** Ma'siu 11:24; Iseneses 19:24-28 **10:15** Ʉru' 10:4-12 **10:16** Ʉru' 10:3

17 Tenu ke nɨrɨ me'tɨi' ka'pon amɨ' pɨ'; to' uya ɨtɨto' oton kon mɨrɨ pata
epuru ton ena'. To' uya nɨrɨ ayari'po'pɨ'to' oton kon mɨrɨ tɨusenupato' kon iwɨ'
tau'ne.
18 To' uya ayato' oton kon mɨrɨ kopɨna mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ kin amɨ' piya' urɨ
wenai, urɨ ekama kon pa Esuwerɨ amɨ' mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Esuwerɨ amɨ' pen pɨ'.
19 E'tane kɨsewankamatɨu to' uya aya'sisa' kon a'tai, ɨ'rɨ ta uya, nai kasa ta
uya tukai'. Mɨrɨ a'tai, amaimu'tɨ uya 'nokon mɨrɨ.
20 Ɨmɨrɨ'nokon pe ausaurokɨ kon pen mɨrɨ, e'tane ɨkɨipɨnɨ kon A'kwarɨ
usauro'to' oton mɨrɨ ayawɨrɨ'nokon.
21 "Eri'nɨto' ya' tɨrui eparankato' oton iyakon uya, ikɨipɨnɨ uya nɨrɨ tɨmɨre;
mɨrɨ kasa rɨ marɨ, mɨre amɨ' enato' oton tɨsan kon amɨ' ewa'noma pɨ' to'
eri'to' ya' to' tɨrɨ pɨ'.
22 Urɨ wenai tu'kan kon ka'pon amɨ' uya ɨyewaruma'tɨto' oton kon, e'tane
kɨrɨ rɨ pana' pe ne'mɨ'sa'kayai'ne' iu'matɨ pona rɨ epika'tɨto' oton mɨrɨ.
23 To' uya pata yau ɨkota'ma kon a'tai, tɨron nɨ pata ya' mapɨrɨntɨi'.
I'napairon ekama uya ɨpɨ'nokon, Esuwerɨ amɨ' pata ton awɨrɨ ɨutɨto' kon
i'ma'kasa' auya'nokon pɨra iye'tane Ka'pon, Papa winon uye'to' oton," ta'pɨ
iya.
24 Sises uya rɨ ta'pɨ, "Tɨusenupasen esi pɨra iyesi tɨti'saai entai, mɨrɨ pe
pɨra ipoitorɨ pe te'sen tesa' entai.
25 Tɨusenupasen e'to' pe iyesi tɨti'saai kasa, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ipoitorɨ kanan
tesa' kasa rɨ. Ɨutɨ esa' pe te'sen esakɨ pe iyesi yau Pirɨsipupɨ† tukai', mɨrɨ entai
kuru rɨ si to' uya itiwɨ' tawon kon esakɨ!

Enari'nɨn Nɨto' Ipɨ'

26 "Mɨrɨ pɨ', to' pɨ' kenari'nɨntɨu. Ɨ'rɨ pɨra rɨ iyesi mɨrɨ iwapu'tɨsa'
te'nɨponkasen pen, mɨrɨ pe pɨra onansa' i'tu pɨra te'sen.
27 Ewarupɨ yau kanpana'tɨyatɨi'ne' ekamatɨ' wɨi nai; apana kon ya'
ɨyetarerumɨ'pɨ kon ekamatɨ' ɨutɨ nakapu ponsi'kɨ.
28 Ɨpun kon wɨnin nan pɨ' kenari'nɨntɨu, aya'kwarɨ kon wɨnin nan pen nɨ pɨ'.
E'tane ru'ku, kɨrɨ pɨ' enari'nɨntɨ', asa'rɨ rɨ marɨ ɨpun mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ aya'kwarɨ
wɨnin pɨ' ekota'man nɨto' yau.
29 Asa'ron kon pe' toron amɨ' tekɨrɨpo'pomasan pen tikin nan pɨrata
punu'pɨ kaisa rɨ? E'tane tikin nan nɨ to' tonpa uta'mo'ka pen mɨrɨ non pona
ɨkɨipɨnɨ wanmɨra.
30 A'pai i'po' tu'kanoro esi tanporo i'tusa' pe.
31 Mɨrɨ wenai, kenari'nɨntɨu, i'nɨnkena' ton ɨmɨrɨ'nokon, tu'kan kon toron
amɨ' entaino kon.
32 "Ɨnɨ' rɨ uyekamayai'ne', 'I'nai rɨ iyesi tukai',' ka'pon amɨ' rau, urɨ uya rɨ
nɨrɨ ekama, 'I'nai rɨ iyesi tukai',' ukɨipɨnɨ, Epɨn pon rau.
33 E'tane ɨnɨ' rɨ, unonkayai'ne' ka'pon amɨ' rau, urɨ uya rɨ nɨrɨ inonka mɨrɨ
ukɨipɨnɨ, Epɨn pon rau.

Sises I'nɨnka' Ɨtonpa Ton I'nɨnka Auya Entai

34 "Serɨ non pona tɨusewankamai' pɨra e'nɨto' ne'sa' uya tukai' ke'tɨu," ta'pɨ
Sises uya. "Tɨusewankamai' pɨra e'nɨto' ne'se'na uye'sa' pen, e'tane supara
ne'sa' uya.
35-36 Apɨne pɨra uye'sa' rɨ tasa':
" 'warawo' era'tɨto' pe tɨkɨipɨnɨ ewa'noma pɨ',

10:20 Ma' 13:9-11; Ɨru' 12:11-12; 21:12-15 **10:21** Ma' 13:12; Ɨru' 21:16 **10:22** Ma'siu 24:9, 13; Ma' 13:13; Ɨru' 21:17 **10:24** Ɨru' 6:40; Isaan 13:16; 15:20 † **10:25** *Pirɨsipupɨ - Ɨutɨ epuru* ta e'kwa pe, Makoi ese' isakon. **10:25** Ma'siu 9:34; 12:24; Ma' 3:22; Ɨru' 11:15 **10:26** Ma' 4:22; Ɨru' 8:17 **10:33** 2 Temu'ti 2:12

uri'san tʉsan ewa'noma pɨ',
ipa'se tewo'pʉ ewa'noma pɨ'—
ka'pon eyaton pe itiwʉ' tawon kon nɨ enato' oton,'‡"
tawon.
37 Sises uya ta'pʉ, "Ɨnʉ' rɨ kʉrɨ rɨ tʉkʉipʉnʉ, tʉsan i'nʉnkanin urɨ i'nʉnka
tʉuya entai esi mɨrɨ upoitorʉ ye' pe pʉra rɨ. Ɨnʉ' rɨ kʉrɨ tʉmu, mɨrɨ pe pʉra tensi
i'nʉnkanin urɨ i'nʉnka tʉuya entai esi mɨrɨ upoitorʉ ye' pe pʉra rɨ,
38 mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ɨnʉ' rɨ tʉkurusukuui tanʉnse upɨkɨrɨ ɨtɨpai pʉra na'ne' esi
uiwano' pe pʉra.
39 Ɨnʉ' rɨ kʉrɨ tʉuko'manto' eporo pɨ' na'ne' uya tʉuko'manto' nonka rɨ mɨrɨ.
Ɨnʉ' rɨ kʉrɨ tʉuko'manto' nonkanin nʉ'pʉ uwenai uya tʉuko'manto' epoto'
oton mɨrɨ," ta'pʉ Sises uya.

Tepe'pʉ Kon Eponin Nan

40 Sises uya ta'pʉ miyarɨ rɨ, "Kʉrɨ ayanʉnyai'ne' uya uyanʉmʉ rɨ, mɨrɨ
awonsi'kɨ kʉrɨ uyanʉnyai'ne' uya kʉrɨ uyenno'nin nʉ'pʉ anʉmʉ.
41 Ɨnʉ' uya Papa Maimu anin ereutanʉ'sa' a'tai, Papa Maimu anin pe iyesi
pɨ' uya itepe'pʉ tonpa eporo mɨrɨ tepe'pʉ eporo iya a'tai. Ɨnʉ' uya rɨ ipokena'
ka'pon ereutanʉ'sa' a'tai, ipokena' pe iyesi pɨ', kʉrɨ rɨ uya rɨ ipokena' ka'pon
epe'pʉ tonpa eporo mɨrɨ tepe'pʉ eporo iya a'tai.
42 Mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ɨnʉ' uya pʉsamoro sepa' nan nʉ'kwɨ rɨ o'pa yau komi'
tuna ke rʉ'kwɨ rɨ, apʉne pʉra upoitorʉ pe to' esi pɨ', i'napairon ekama uya
ɨpɨ'nokon, tepe'pʉ nonka iya pen kuru rɨ mɨrɨ," ta'pʉ iya.

11

1 12 kaisaron kon tʉpoitorʉ ton auro'ka tʉpo, Sises utɨ'pʉ mɨrɨ pata apai
itekare ekamai' mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ka'pon amʉ' enupai' Kiyarari po'nan pata ton
yau.

Sises Uya Isaan Pa'tes Ekama'pʉ

2 Isaan Pa'tes uya etasa' a'tai pariki'si tawonsi'kɨ Kʉrai* nʉkupʉnʉ,
tʉpoitorʉ ton ennoko'pʉ iya
3 ekama'popɨ'se'na, "Ɨmɨrɨ pe' kʉrɨ rɨ tʉuye'ton ta'pʉ rʉ'pʉ ipɨ', tʉron nɨ rɨ katɨ
uyepʉ enupɨkɨrɨ ina e'to' nai?" tukai'.
4 Sises uya to' eikʉ'pʉ, "Enna'potɨ', ɨneta'pʉ kon mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ɨnene'pʉ kon
ekamatantɨ' Isaan pɨ';
5 tenku'na' nan enasa' man ennin nan pe; ise'mesa' kon enasa' man
tʉusasan pe; erekʉ'pa' nan usepi'tɨsa' man; etanin nan pen enasa' man etanin
pe; eke' amʉ' e'mʉ'sa'kasa' man, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ wakʉ itekare usekamasa' man
entu'manin nan pana ya'.
6 Pori' pe ka'pon esi mɨrɨ tʉuta'mo'kasen pen unkupʉnʉ uriya'," ta'pʉ Sises
uya.
7 Isaan poitorʉ ton enna'po koro'tau, Sises epiya'tɨ'pʉ anpisin auro'ka pɨ'
Isaan pɨ', "Ɨ'rɨ ense'na ɨutɨ'pʉ kon rɨmono' ta'? Wana' rɨ ari'ma a'setun uya
ense'na?
8 Mɨrɨ pe pʉra iyesi yau, ɨ'rɨ ken ense'na ɨutɨ'pʉ kon? Wakʉ pe katɨ ka'pon
epontɨpɨ'sa' ense'na? Kane. Kamoro rupɨ ton nin esi mɨrɨ epe'kena' ton ipon
ton esi kin iwʉ' tawon kon.
9 Ɨ'rɨ kuru ken ense'na ɨutɨ'pʉ kon? Pu'kena' katɨ? Ewai' apana'tɨ uya 'nokon,
pu'kena' entaino rɨ.

---

‡ **10:35-36** Mai'ka 7:6 **10:38** Ma'siu 16:24; Ma' 8:34; Ʊru' 9:23 **10:39** Ma'siu 16:25; Ma' 8:35; Ʊru' 9:24; 17:33; Isaan 12:25 **10:40** Ma' 9:37; Ʊru' 9:48; 10:16; Isaan 13:20 * **11:2** *Kʉrai;* mɨrɨ pe pʉra, *Me'saya; Papa Nanʉmʉ'pʉ* ta e'kwa pe. **11:5** Aisaya 35:5-6; 61:1

10 Pʉse rɨ sa'ne si kʉrɨ rɨ ko iye'menukasa' itekare usauro'sa' rʉ'pʉ ipɨ':
“ ‘Umaimu ekamanin ennoko uya mɨrɨ arawɨrɨ,
ɨye'ma konekanin pe awapiya,’†
ta'pʉ rʉ'pʉ ipɨ',” ta'pʉ iya.
11 “I'napairon ekama uya ɨpɨ'nokon, kamo uri'sami'si amʉ' nentunʉkʉ'san koro'tau pʉra iyesi mɨrɨ eke Isaan Pa'tes entaino; mɨrɨ e'tane, kʉrɨ aiko pe te'sen Epʉn po esa' wannɨ pe e'nɨto' yawon esi eke pe Isaan entai.
12 Isaan Pa'tes weyu rʉ'pʉ si'kɨrɨ serɨ pʉ'kʉ pona, Epʉn po esa' wannɨ pe e'nɨto' uta'tu'man pɨ' man merunti pe, mɨrɨpan a'si pɨ' merunti ton ka'pon amʉ' man.‡
13 Tanporon kon nɨ pu'kena' amʉ' mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Main usenupan nɨto' ipɨ' uya Papa Maimu ekama'pʉ, Isaan Pa'tes uyepʉ pʉ'kʉ pona rɨ.
14 Serɨ si to' maimu anapurɨpai ɨwesi kon yau, Isaan nɨ si kʉrɨ rɨ Iraisa uyepʉ tasa' rʉ'pʉ ipɨ'.
15 Kʉrɨ rɨ tʉpana ke na'ne' tɨwɨ netai,” ta'pʉ Sises uya.
16 Sises uya kanan takaa'pʉ, “Ɨnʉ' yan kasa to' esi tukai' serɨ a'taino kon ekama uya? Mʉre amʉ' ereutapɨ'sa' kʉrʉpo'po pata'se' yau na'ne' tʉukɨ'pɨ'nʉnpɨ'san tʉron kon pɨ' kasa to' esi:
17 “ ‘Sarakuwa turunpa'pʉ ina uya,
e'tane aumanʉnsa' kon pʉra iyesi.
Eke' eremu pɨ' ina userenka'pʉ,
e'tane tʉuta'kwarʉkai' aukaransa' kon pʉra iyesi,’
tawon nan kasa.
18 Apʉne pʉra Isaan uyee'pʉ iyenta'na mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ɨ'rɨ ensi iya pʉra, mɨrɨpan pɨ', ‘Makoi esi iyau,’ ta'pʉ to' uya.
19 Ka'pon, Papa winon uyee'pʉ tenta'nasen nɨ waain ensinin nɨ, mɨrɨpan pɨ', ‘Eke pe tenta'nasen, te'taripasen,’ ta'pʉ ipɨ'. ‘Pʉrata amʉranʉ'nin nan mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ tʉmakooikena' nan nɨ tonpa pe iyesi,’ ta'pʉ to' uya. E'tane Papa pu'ketʉ usi'tu mɨrɨ i'napai rɨ inkupʉnʉ pɨkɨrɨ,” ta'pʉ iya.

Ɨsɨ Papa Sakorooi Yawon Kon

20 Mɨrɨ a'tai, Sises usaurokʉ'pʉ ka'pon amʉ' pata yau to' eno'ma pe, eke Papa tʉrawasooi kupʉ'pʉ tʉuya yau'ne, apʉne pʉra tʉmakooi kon apai to' era'tɨ kasa pʉra.
21 “Ɨsɨ sɨ, Korasin pon kon! Ɨsɨ sɨ, Pe'saita pon kon! Ɨ'koro'tau'nokon ne'ku'ai'ne' eke Papa tʉrawasooi e'ku'sa' pe iyesi yau Taya mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Saitan pon kon koro'tau, pena rɨ to' era'tɨ'pʉ nesii'no tʉmakooi kon apai. To' epontɨpɨ'sa' esi'pʉ nesii'no isa'ka'si ya', urumɨrʉ'pʉ yau to' nesii'no.
22 E'tane apana'tɨ uya 'nokon Taya mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Saitan pon kon uya parɨ imoronkato' oton eseru aimenka weyu e'seposa' a'tai ɨmɨrɨ'nokon entai.
23 Ɨmɨrɨ'nokon, Ka'paneyan pon kon, autanʉnto' oton kon pe' ka'takʉi'? Kane! I'na' auta'mo'kato' oton kon mɨrɨ ta'mu kenan pen nɨ ya'. Ɨ'koro'tau'nokon ne'ku'ai'ne' eke Papa tʉrawasooi e'ku'sa' pe iyesi yau Satan po, moro rɨ mɨrɨ pata nesii'no serɨ pʉ'kʉ pona rɨ.
24 E'tane pʉra rɨ ekama uya ɨpɨ'nokon, Satan pon kon uya parɨ imoronkato' oton eseru aimenka weyu e'seposa' a'tai ɨmɨrɨ'nokon entai,” ta'pʉ iya.

Iseta'kasa' Kon Umoronka'to'

---

† **11:10** Mara'kai 3:1 ‡ **11:12** *Epʉn po esa' wannɨ pe e'nɨto' uta'tu'man pɨ' man merunti pe, mɨrɨpan a'si pɨ' merunti ton ka'pon amʉ' man;* mɨrɨ pe pʉra, *Epʉn po esa' wannɨ pe e'nɨto' uya ɨsɨ ton nɨ moronka, mɨrɨpan kon uya rɨ nin si imo'kasa' tʉuta'kwarʉkai'.* **11:13** Ʊru' 16:16 **11:14** Mara'kai 4:5; Ma'siu 17:10-13; Ma' 9:11-13 **11:21** Aisaya 23:1-18; Isi'kiyerʉ 26:1—28:26; Isowerʉ 3:4-8; Emas 1:9-10; Sakaraya 9:2-4 **11:23** Iseneses 19:24-28; Aisaya 14:13-15 **11:24** Ma'siu 10:15; Ʊru' 10:12

25 Miri a'tai, Sises uya ta'pu, “Kanyapuripi'ai', Papai, Epun miri awonsi'ki
non Epuru, apune pura seri ton onansa' auya pi' pu'kena' ton miri awonsi'ki
isenupasa' kon piyapai, miripan enpoikasa' auya pi' aiko ton mure amu' ena'.
26 Ewai' Papai, seri ku'sa' auya i'se iwe'to' awiri pori' pe iku'nin pe iyesi pi',”
ta'pu iya.
27 Tuwipurema tupo, ka'pon amu' auro'ka pi' iye'sara'ti'pu. “Tanporon ni esi
ukuipunu nunonka'pu pe uyena'. Inu' uya ri imu i'tu pura iyesi, e'tane ikuipunu
uya riken i'tu. Inu' uya ri ikuipunu i'tu pura iyesi, e'tane imu uya riken i'tu miri
awonsi'ki kamo niri imu na'ne' e'to' inenpoikapai itena' ton,” ta'pu iya.
28 “Isi'ti' imiri'nokon iseta'kasa' kon, e'tape'ne' esa' pe te'san, iumoronkapu
kon pa iku'to' kon pe uya.
29 Uwari'saru apon anunti' ipona'nokon, iusenupa kon pa upi', isi pen ni uri,
mi pe te'ku'sen pen ni uyewan yau, aya'kwaru kon umoronka'to' eporo kon
pa.
30 Waku ri miri uwari'saru apon, miri awonsi'ki uwari'saru esi asi'ono pe,”
ta'pu Sises uya.

12

Sises Esi Sapa' Epuru Pe Ri

1 Miri a'tai, Sises uti'pu a'nai' e'kwa nawiri Sapa' a'tai. Ipoitoru ton esi'pu
iwan pe, miripan kon e'sara'ti'pu a'nai' e'suruupi'sa' i'kwi'pitu pi', miripan kon
uya iku'pu.
2 Pari'si amu' uya seri e'kupu ensa' a'tai, Sises pi' ta'pu to' uya, “Apune enki,
ipoitoru ton uya Main uya tuku'sen pen Sapa' a'tai tasa' ru'pu kupu,” ta'pu to'
uya ipi'.
3 Sises uya to' eiku'pu, “Kin Tepi' nukupu'pu pe' etasa' auya'nokon pura nai,
tupoitoru ton pokon pe iwan pe tesi kon a'tai?
4 Iyewomu'pu Esuweru amu' use'mato', ipuremato' iwu' ta' tutonpa ton
pokon pe miripan kon uya ipuremasa' pureti iku'pu, to' nukupunu tasa' pen
ni Main uya e'tane. Papa ena' use'man nito' turawasomanin nan yu pe riken
te'sen iku'pu to' uya.
5 Miri riken pe pura, ene auya'nokon pura pe' iyesi Main yau Papa
ena' use'man nito' turawasomanin nan uya Papa iwu' tau Sapa' a'tai Main
i'kwitu'pu te'turawasoma kon wini, e'tane waku pe ri to' esi?
6 “Ipi'nokon ekama uya seri; moro ri iyesi seri yau eke pe te'sen Esuweru
amu' use'mato', ipuremato' iwu' entaino.
7 I'tusa' auya'nokon pe iyesi yau i'ri ta e'kwa pe seri main esi tukai',
‘Isentu'kena' pe iwesi kon i'se esi, o' ke iuse'ma kon i'se esi pen,’ tawon, waku
ton ni eno'masa' auya'nokon nesii'no pen.
8 Apune pura Ka'pon, Papa winon esi Sapa' Epuru pe ri,” ta'pu iya.
9 Miri apai tutii', iti'pu Esuweru amu' usenupato' iwu' ta'.
10 Miri yau, itemiyatu aiputasa' amurasa' ka'pon esi'pu. Sises eseru'tito' pe
tuuya'nokon, miri yawon kon ka'pon amu' uya ekama'po'pu, “Main awiri pe'
e'ni pe iyesi miri, Sapa' a'tai ka'pon epi'tisa' a'tai?” ta'pu to' uya.
11 Ta'pu iya to' pi', “Karimeru esa' pe iwesi kon yau miripan uta'mo'ka yau
akasa' ya' Sapa' a'tai, ta'sii' pe' anumu auya'nokon pen?
12 Ka'pon esi i'nunkena' pe karimeru entai. Miri pe iyesi pi', Sapa' a'tai
ka'pon pika'tisa' esi Main awiri e'ni pe ri,” ta'pu iya.

11:27 Isaan 1:18; 3:35; 10:15 **11:29** Iseremaya 6:16 **11:30** Saira' 6:24-30; 24:19; 51:23-26 **12:1** Isu'taronomi 23:25 **12:4** Ripaiti'kas 24:9; 1 Sanweru 21:1-6 **12:7** Oseya 6:6; Ma'siu 9:13 **12:11** Uru' 14:5

13 Miripan a'tai, “Iyemiyatu inka',” ta'pu Sises uya ka'pon pi', miripan uya
temiyatu inka'pu, miripan enna'po'pu tesi'pu ya', itemiyatu ratoi kasa ri mari.
14 E'tane si Pari'si amu' epa'kasa' uti'pu, miripan kon ekoneka'pu iwito'
tuuya'nokon pi'.

Papa Nanumu'pu Ipoitoru

15 Sises uya Pari'si amu' ekonekasa' i'tusa' a'tai, iti'pu miri pata apai. Tu'kan
kon ka'pon amu' uti'pu ipikiri, miri yau to' koro'tau takuru'kena' nan esi'pu,
miripan kon epi'tipitu'pu iya.
16 To' panama'pu iya turon kon pi' kuri ri kuri ri ta to' uya namai' tupi'.
17 Seri kupu'pu iya pu'kena' Aisaya yai Papa usaurokु'pu uta'ku'tito' pe:
18 “Upoitoru pe, unanumu'pu puse ri.
Ipan pe uni'nunkanu, miripan pi' epori'ma.
Uya'kwaru ennoko uya miri ipona,
miripan uya waku pe e'ni eseru ekamato' oton tanporon kon ka'pon amu'
pi'.
19 Miripan usauro'to' oton ama'ai;
eke pe asanta tau isauro'to' oton pen.
20 Iye'sekeukasa' wana' i'kwitu iya pen,
miri awonsi'ki usenku'ni poken te'sen apo' enku'nuku iya pen,
waku ena itentai pu'ku pona ri.
21 Itese' yau tanporon kon ka'pon amu' uya te'ku'to' kon tuto' oton,”*
tawon.

Iri Pe Ka'pon Amu' Usauro'to' Oton Sises Pi'

22 Miri yau, turon kon ka'pon amu' uya makoi yen ka'pon nee'pu Sises
piya'. Kuri ri ka'pon esi'pu tenku'nan miri awonsi'ki tuusauro'sen pen.
Miripan epi'ti'pu Sises uya makoi a'kwaru tenpa'kai', miripan enasa' esi'pu
tuusauro'sen pe, miri awonsi'ki ennin pe.
23 Miri a'tai, ka'pon amu' usewansiuka'pu, miripan kon uya, “Tepi' pa ru'pu
pe pe' iyesi seri, itenupikiri e'nito' Me'saya†?” ta'pu to' uya.
24 E'tane Pari'si amu' uya seri etasa' tuuya'nokon a'tai, “Piri‡sipupu,‡ makoi
amu' epuru uya tupika'tii' makoi amu' enpa'kapitu puse ri uya miri,” ta'pu to'
uya.
25 Sises uya to' usenuminkato' i'tusa' esi'pu, miripan uya ta'pu to' pi', “Tan-
poro esa' wanni pe te'san epantakapi'sa' a'tai isewa'nomai' tiwano' kon pe ri,
to' uma'ta miri; pata miri pe pura isiwu' tawon kon ka'pon amu' epantakapi'sa'
a'tai isewa'nomai' tiwano' kon pe ri uko'mamu pen ni miri.
26 Miri kasa si iyesi Se'tan§ uya Se'tan niri enpa'kasa' a'tai, tiwano' pe ri
iyepantakasa' pe iyesi isewa'nomai'; miri kasa iyesi a'tai, nai kasa ken Se'tan
e'to' itesa' pe uko'mamu?
27 Miri awonsi'ki makoi amu' enpa'ka uya pe iyesi yau Piri‡sipupu ke, inu'
ke ken ipoitoru kon to' enpa'kanin nan? To' nin si esi miri iyeseru kon
aimenkanin nan pe.
28 E'tane makoi amu' enpa'ka uya pe iyesi yau Papa A'kwaru ke, Papa e'to'
esa' wanni pe nin si uye'sa' miri ipona'nokon.
29 “Miri pe pura kanan, nai kasa inu' ri ewomu pana'pan iwu' ta' itapuruui
ton ase'na? Wapiya auronpi'sa' a'tai ri nin iye'kupu. Miri a'tai nin itimamin
ari iya itiwu' tapai.

---

* **12:21** Aisaya 42:1-4 † **12:23** *Me'saya,* miri pe pura *Kurai; Papa Nanumu'pu* ta e'kwa pe. ‡ **12:24** *Piri‡sipupu* - Makoi ese' isakon; v. 27 yau niri. **12:24** Ma'siu 9:34; 10:25 § **12:26** *Se'tan*—Makoi ese' isakon, *Papa eseru ewaruma'tinin* ta e'kwa pe. **12:29** Topayas 8:3

30 “Kɯrɨ rɨ ka'pon utonpa pe pɯra na'ne' esi mɨrɨ uyeyaton pe; kɯrɨ rɨ
amɯranɯkɯ iya pɯra na'ne' uya'kɨrɨ uya, ita'nɯkɯ mɨrɨ.
31 Ekama uya ɨpɨ'nokon, tanporon nɨ makoi mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Papa sapema
pe isauro'sa' kon ka'pon amɯ' pɨ' rɨ usentu'man, e'tane Iya'kwarɯ sapema pe
isauro'sa' kon pɨ' usentu'man pen nɨ.
32 Ɨnɯ' rɨ Ka'pon, Papa winon pɨ' ewa'noma pe isauro'sa' rɯ'pɯ pɨ'
usentu'man, e'tane ewa'noma pe Wakɯ A'kwarɯ pɨ' isauro'sa' rɯ'pɯ pɨ'
usentu'man pen nɨ, serɨ a'tai'ne mɨrɨ pe pɯra serɨ entawon a'tai'ne rɨ.
33 “Wakɯ pe yɯi iku'kɨ; mɨrɨ a'tai, wakɯ pe iteperu esi mɨrɨ. Mɨrɨ pe pɯra, ɨri pe
yɯi iku'kɨ; mɨrɨ a'tai, ɨri pe rɨ iteperu esi mɨrɨ, apɯne pɯra yɯi usi'tu mɨrɨ iteperu
winɨ.
34 Ɨmɨrɨ'nokon ɨkɯi munkɨ ton! Nai kasa ɨmɨrɨ'nokon ɨri pe te'san usaurokɯ
wakɯ pe? Apɯne pɯra ɨyewan kon epe'tɨsa' apaino kuru enpa'ka auya'nokon
mɨrɨ anta kon yai.
35 Wakɯ ka'pon uya wakɯ ton enpa'ka mɨrɨ wakɯ usentɨsa' tɯyau, mɨrɨ
awonsi'kɨ ɨri ka'pon uya ɨri enpa'ka mɨrɨ ɨri usentɨsa' tɯyau.
36 Serɨ ekama uya ɨpɨ'nokon, Papa uya ka'pon amɯ' aimenkato' oton tan-
poron nɨ tɯusenuminkai' pɯra rɨ to' usauro'sa' rɯ'pɯ pɨ'.
37 Wakɯ amaimu kon winɨ ayanɯnto' oton kon, ɨri amaimu kon winɨ
ɨyeno'mato' oton kon,” ta'pɯ Sises uya.

Isona Pɨ' I'tuto'

38 Mɨrɨ a'tai, Pari'si amɯ' mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Main pɨ' enupanin nan uya ta'pɯ
Sises pɨ', “Ti'sa, eke Papa tɯrawasooi ɨi'tuto' ipɨkɨrɨ kupɯ auya ɨnenpai ina
man,” ta'pɯ to' uya.
39 To' maimu eikɯ'pɯ iya, “Ɨrɨ ton mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ iyemari'masa' eku-
mankanin nan ka'pon amɯ' uya eke Papa tɯrawasooi i'tuto' tɯuya'nokon
ipɨkɨrɨ ekama'po. Ikupɯ uya pen e'tane Isona, pu'kena' pɨ' i'tuto' ipɨ' rɯ'pɯ rɨken
kupɯ uya.
40 Apɯne pɯra Isona esi'pɯ osorɯwau wɯi mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ osorɯwau ewarupɨ
nɨrɨ eke moro' ewan yau. Mɨrɨ na'ne' kasa, Ka'pon, Papa winon uko'manto'
oton osorɯwau wɯi mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ osorɯwau ewarupɨ non ewan yau.
41 Ka'pon amɯ' Ninipa pon kon e'mɯ'sa'kato' oton eseru aimenka weyu a'tai
serɨ a'taino kon pokon pe to' eno'ma pe; apɯne pɯra to' era'tɨ'pɯ tɯmakooi kon
apai Isona uya itekare ekama pɨ'. Serɨ pe eke Isona entaino man serɨ yau.
42 Kwin, wɯi enu uye'to' kamisi winon e'mɯ'sa'kato' oton eseru aimenka
weyu a'tai serɨ a'taino kon pokon pe to' eno'ma pe; apɯne pɯra iye'sa' wenai
non u'matɯ apai Saraman pu'ketɯ etase'na. Serɨ pe eke Saraman entaino man
serɨ yau,” ta'pɯ Sises uya.
43 “Makoi* a'kwarɯ epa'kasa' a'tai ka'pon apai, itɨ mɨrɨ tɯ'kenan pata ya'.
Tereutato' yau warinpa pɨ', mɨrɨpan eporo iya pɯra iyesi.
44 Mɨrɨ a'tai, ‘Enna'po serɨ ɨutɨ unnɨmɨ'pɯ ta',’ ta iya. Iye'sa' a'tai, eporo iya
itawon pɯra, wakɯ pe akorokasa' pe mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ikonekasa' pe.
45 Mɨrɨ a'tai, itɨ 7 kaisaron kon a'kwarɯ ton ɨri ton kuru tentaino kon nepɯ iya
ta'kɨrɨ, mɨrɨpan kon ewomɯ, to' uko'mamɯ mɨrɨ yau. Mɨrɨ a'tai, pɯse rɨ ka'pon
esi mɨrɨ ɨri pe kuru wapiya tesi'pɯ entai. Mɨrɨ na'ne' kasa, ɨmɨrɨ'nokon ɨri pe
nɯko'manyai'ne' nan serɨ a'taino kon e'to' oton,” ta'pɯ iya.

Sises San Mɨrɨ Awonsi'kɨ Iyakon Non

12:30 Ma' 9:40 **12:32** Ɯru' 12:10 **12:33** Saira' 27:6; Ma'siu 7:20; Ɯru' 6:44 **12:34** Ma'siu 3:7; 15:18; 23:33; Ɯru' 3:7; 6:45 **12:38** Ma'siu 16:1; Ma' 8:11; Ɯru' 11:16 **12:39** Ma'siu 16:4; Ma' 8:12 **12:40** Isona 1:17 **12:41** Isona 3:5 **12:42** 1 Kin Amɯ' 10:1-10; 2 Kɯrono'kɯrɯs 9:1-12 * **12:43** *makoi,* mɨrɨ pe pɯra *ɨri,* Kiri' maimu yau.

46 Anpisin auro'ka pɨ' Sises esi koro'tau rɨ marɨ, isan mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ iyakon
non e'soto'pɨ'sa' esi'pʉ pʉroroi po. Iya'kɨrɨ asauro'pai to' esi'pʉ.
47 Ka'pon uya ipana'tɨ'pʉ, "Asan mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ayakon non e'soto'pɨ'sa' man
pʉroroi po. Ayauro'kapai to' esi," ta'pʉ iya.†
48 Eikʉ'pʉ iya, "Ɨnʉ' si usan? Ɨnʉ' yan si uyakon non?" ta'pʉ iya.
49 Tʉpoitorʉ ton enusimai'ma ta'pʉ iya, "Pʉsamo nin usanon mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ
uyakon non.
50 Apʉne pʉra ɨnʉ' rɨ ukʉipʉnʉ, Epʉn pon e'to' i'se ku'nin esi mɨrɨ, uyakon
pe, uparusi pe, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ usan pe," ta'pʉ Sises uya.

13

Ka'pon Tʉpa'karakai' Te'pɨnsen Pantomʉ

1 Mɨrɨ wʉi a'tai si, Sises epa'ka'pʉ ɨutɨ tapai, mɨrɨpan utɨsa' ereuta'pʉ parau
ku'pɨri e'pi po.
2 Tu'ke kuru rɨ anpisin pe ka'pon amʉ' esi pɨ' tʉwoi, kanau ya' tekanwa'tɨi'
iyereuta'pʉ ka'pon amʉ' e'tane a'mun po.
3 Mɨrɨ a'tai, tu'kan pɨ' rɨ to' auro'ka'pʉ iya panton yai. "Umɨ pɨ' te'sen utɨ'pʉ
kiyari ye' pɨnse'na tʉpa'karakai'.
4 Ipa'karaka iya koro'tau, tʉron nɨ ton uta'pokʉ'pʉ asanta ta'. Toron amʉ'
uyee'pʉ, mɨrɨpan kon uya ɨku'pʉ.
5 Tʉron nɨ uta'pokʉ'pʉ tɨ' pe te'sen ya' eke pe pʉra te'sen non ya'. Iya'ta'pʉ
inke pʉra, apʉne pʉra i'nau pʉra non esi ke.
6 E'tane wʉi enu enu'sa' a'tai, a'ne' pe ipuru'pʉ iya, mɨrɨpan aipʉta'pʉ apʉne
pʉra imi' utɨpɨ'sa' pʉra iyesi wenai.
7 Tʉron nɨ ton uta'pokʉ'pʉ tikʉkenan nʉ'ta', mɨrɨpan ɨmɨ'nɨ'ta a'ta uya
ɨwɨtanʉkʉ'pʉ.
8 Mɨrɨ e'tane rɨ, tʉron nɨ ton uta'pokʉ'pʉ wakʉ non ya', mɨrɨpan epeta'pʉ 100
kaisarɨ rɨ, 60 mɨrɨ pe pʉra 30 kaisarɨ rɨ ite'kwa ipɨmɨ'pʉ entai rɨ.
9 Kʉrɨ rɨ tʉpana ke na'ne' tɨwɨ netai," ta'pʉ Sises uya.
10 Ipoitorʉ ton uyee'pʉ ipiya' ekama'pose'na, "Ɨ'rɨ pe iyesi pɨ' ka'pon amʉ'
auro'ka auya panton yai?" ta'pʉ to' uya.
11 To' eikʉ'pʉ iya, "Ɨnʉ' ni'tunʉ pen nɨ ama'aino Papa e'to' esa' wannɨ pe i'tu
kon pa ɨyena'nokon itʉsa', e'tane to' ena' itʉsa' pʉra iyesi.
12 Ɨnʉ' rɨ itesa' pe te'sen repa mɨrɨ miyarɨ rɨ, mɨrɨpan e'to' pe eke pe itesa' pe.
Ɨnʉ' rɨ ɨ'rɨ esa' pen nɨ enapai imo'ka mɨrɨ itenawon nʉ'kwɨ rɨ.
13 Mɨrɨ pɨ' to' auro'ka uya mɨrɨ panton yai:
"Ennin pe rɨ to' e'tane, to' uya ene pʉra iyesi pɨ';
etanin pe rɨ to' e'tane, to' uya eta mɨrɨ pe pʉra ito'ka'nʉkʉ pʉra iyesi pɨ'.
14 Pu'kena' Aisaya nekama'pʉ uta'ku'tɨsa' to' pɨ':
" 'Eta pɨ' rɨ ɨwe'to' oton e'tane, ito'ka'nʉkʉ auya pʉra iye'to' oton;
ene pɨ' rɨ miyarɨ rɨ ɨwe'to' oton e'tane, ento' auya oton pen.
15 Pʉsamoro ka'pon amʉ' ewan enasa' sa'man pe;
to' uya eta pʉra rɨ iyesi tʉpana kon ke,
tenu kon a'kopɨ'sa' to' uya,
tenu kon ke to' uya ene nesii'no,
mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ tʉpana kon ke to' netai'no,
tewan kon ke to' nʉto'ka'nʉkʉi'no,
to' nera'tɨi'no, mɨrɨpan kon sepi'tɨi'no,'*
tawon.

---

† **12:47** Tʉron nɨ imenukasa' ton yau v. 47 pʉra iyesi. **13:2** Ʉru' 5:1-3 **13:12** Ma'siu 25:29; Ma' 4:25; Ʉru' 8:18; 19:26 * **13:15** Aisaya 6:9-10

16 E'tane wakʉ pe ɨyenu kon esi mɨrɨ, apʉne pʉra ene iya pɨ', mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ
apana kon eta iya pɨ'.
17 I'napairon ekama uya ɨpɨ'nokon, tu'kan kon nɨ pu'kena' amʉ' mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ
ipokena' ton ka'pon amʉ' esi'pʉ menyatʉi'ne' ɨnenpai e'tane, to' uya ene'pʉ
pen; mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ metayatʉi'ne' ɨnetapai e'tane, to' uya eta'pʉ pen," ta'pʉ
Sises uya.

Tʉpa'karakai' Te'pɨnsen Pantomʉ Enpoikasa'

18 "Etatɨ' ɨ'rɨ ta e'kwa pe tʉpa'karakai' te'pɨnsen pantomʉ esi tukai':
19 Ɨnʉ' uya rɨ itekare eta a'tai Papa e'to' esa' wannɨ pe pɨ', e'tane ito'ka'nʉkʉ
iya pʉra iyesi, Makoi uyepʉ itewan ya' ipa'karakasa' mo'kase'na. Serɨ esi ite'
ipa'karakasa' asanta ta'.
20 Kʉrɨ rɨ ite' uta'po'sa' na'ne' tɨ' pona kasa esi ka'pon Main etanin nʉ'pʉ,
mɨrɨpan uya inke pʉra anʉmʉ'pʉ pori' pe esii'ma.
21 E'tane imi' pʉra iyesi wenai, inke pʉra kuru itano'ma. Manenpanin mɨrɨ
pe pʉra kota'manin uye'sa' a'tai Main wenai, inke pʉra kuru ita'mo'ka.
22 Kʉrɨ rɨ ite' ita'po'sa' rʉ'pʉ tikʉkenan nʉ'ta' esi mɨrɨ ka'pon Main etanin
nʉ'pʉ, e'tane tʉusewankamasen wakʉ pe ɨko'manpai tesi pɨ', mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ
imaminke' pe te'to' pɨ' tʉusenku'tɨsen. Mɨrɨ uya ɨwɨtanʉkʉ, tepetasen pe pʉra
ikupʉ iya.
23 E'tane kʉrɨ rɨ ite' ita'po'sa' rʉ'pʉ wakʉ non ya' esi ka'pon Main etanin mɨrɨ
awonsi'kɨ ito'ka'nʉ'nin nɨrɨ, mɨrɨpan epeta 100 kaisa rɨ'ne rɨ, 60 kaisa rɨ'ne rɨ,
mɨrɨ pe pʉra 30 kaisa rɨ'ne rɨ ite'kwa ipa'karakasa' rʉ'pʉ entai," ta'pʉ iya.

Wana' Pantomʉ

24 Sises uya tʉron nɨ panton ekama'pʉ ka'pon amʉ' pɨ', "Papa e'to' esa' wannɨ
pe esi ka'pon tʉpa'karakai' wakʉ kiyari ye' pɨnnin nʉ'pʉ tʉmainarʉ yau kasa.
25 Ewarupɨ nau, kʉrɨ rɨ mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ipoitorʉ ton e'nʉnsa' e'tane, iteyaton
uyee'pʉ, mɨrɨpan uya wana' e' pɨmɨ'pʉ mɨrɨ rɨ umɨ yau, mɨrɨpan utɨ'pʉ.
26 Emennʉ'pʉ rɨ, kiyari ye' a'ta'pʉ epetan pɨ' iye'sara'tɨ'pʉ e'tane, ipoitorʉ ton
uya wana' e' a'tasa' ene'pʉ kiyari ye' koro'tau.
27 Ipoitorʉ ton utɨ'pʉ tepuru kon piya', mɨrɨpan kon uya, 'Ina epuru, wakʉ
sa'ne kiyari ye' pɨntai ina ko, ina apiyontɨ'pʉ auya awɨrɨ rɨ, e'tane nai awon
wana' e' a'tasa'?' ta'pʉ to' uya.
28 "To' epuru uya nin si, 'Uyeyaton uya rɨ ipɨnsa' pe iyesi mɨrɨ,' ta'pʉ to' pɨ'.
" 'Wana' ken pe' nai' ina utɨ i'se me'an?' ta'pʉ ipoitorʉ ton uya.
29 "E'tane, 'Kane, wana' na auya'nokon koro'tau, iya'tai pʉra kiyari ye'
kanan na auya'nokon esi,' ta'pʉ to' epuru uya to' pɨ'.
30 'Tɨwɨ asa'rɨ rɨ nʉsemo'kai iteperu akʉ'pʉsa' anʉmʉ weyu e'seporo pona
rɨ. Mɨrɨ a'tai, anʉnnin nan apiyontɨto' pe uya, wapiya kuru wana' nato' pe to'
uya, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ to' uya auronpɨ'to' pe iyepo'tɨpɨ'to' pe, mɨrɨ tʉpo nin si to'
uya a'nai' i'kwɨ'pɨ'to' pe, mɨrɨpan amʉranʉ'to' pe to' uya ui'kiyari iwʉ' ta',' ta'pʉ
itepuru uya tʉpoitorʉ ton pɨ'," ta'pʉ Sises uya anpisin ka'pon amʉ' pɨ'.

Mosta' Itese' Kiyari Ena'pɨ Pantomʉ

31 Tʉron nɨ panton ekama'pʉ Sises uya ka'pon amʉ' pɨ', "Papa e'to' esa'
wannɨ pe esi kiyari ye' mosta' itese' ena'pɨ, ka'pon nʉpɨmɨnʉ tʉmainarʉ yau
kasa.
32 Mɨrɨ ena'pɨ esi aiko ton kuru tʉron nɨ ena'pɨ pokon pe i'tu a'tai, e'tane eke
pe isemo'ka tʉron kon umɨ yau te'sen kiyari ye' entai, mɨrɨpan usemo'ka eke
yʉi pe, toron amʉ' rɨ esi ipanta po'ne," ta'pʉ Sises uya.

Pʉrowa A'sarutanʉ'nin Pantomʉ

13:17 Ʉru' 10:23-24

33 Miri awonsi'ki turon ni kanan panton ekama'pu Sises uya, “Papa e'to' esa'
wanni pe esi purowa a'sarutanu'nin kasa, uri'san nanumunu, miripan uya
purowa pokon pe eke pe† iki'ma, tanporo ipun yau iyena pu'ku pona,” ta'pu
iya.
34 Sises uya tanporo seri ton ekama'pu ka'pon amu' anpisin ton pi' panton
yai; i'ri ke ri panton yai pura to' auro'ka iya pura iye'pitu'pu.
35 Seri kupu'pu iya, pena ri Papa nekama'pu pu'kena' yai uta'ku'tito' pe:
“Panton yai ka'pon amu' auro'kato' uya oton,
non ekoneka a'tai ri iye'so'nansa' ru'pu ekamato' uya oton,”‡
tawon.

Wana' Pantomu Enpoikasa'

36 Miripan uya anpisin ka'pon amu' nimi'pu, miripan uti'pu itau te'to' iuti
ta'. Ipoitoru ton uti'pu iya'kiri, miripan kon uya, “Apune, i'ri ta e'kwa pe wana'
umi yawon esi tukai' ekama',” ta'pu to' uya.
37 Sises uya to' eiku'pu, “Kuri waku itena'pi pinnin nu'pu tupa'karakai' esi
Ka'pon, Papa winon.
38 Umi esi ka'pon amu' seri non po te'san, miri awonsi'ki waku kiyari ye' esi
esa' wanni pe e'ni munki amu'; wana' esi Makoi munki amu' ekamanin pe,
39 miri awonsi'ki eyaton, wana' pinnin nu'pu esi Makoi. Kiyari aku'pusa'
anumu esi non weyu u'ma'sa' a'taino, kiyari anunnin nan esi inseru amu'.
40 “Wana' na miri awonsi'ki ipo'ti kasa, miri kasa si iye'to' oton pata weyu
u'ma'sa' a'tai.
41 Ka'pon, Papa winon uya tinseruui ton enno'to' oton seri non pona,
miripan kon uya iri ku'nin nu'san miri awonsi'ki tutonpa kon e'makoima
emapu'tinin nu'san amuranu'to' oton Papa pata'se' yapai,
42 miripan kon eno'mato' to' uya oton apo' ya'. Miri yau, to' ukaranto' oton,
miri awonsi'ki tuyi kon kititi'mato' oton to' uya.
43 E'tane ipokena' ton e'wei'tito' oton wui enu kasa tukuipunu kon e'to' esa'
wanni pe yau. Kuri ri tupana ke na'ne' tiwi netai,” ta'pu Sises uya.

I'nunkena' Mamin Pantomu Ekama'pu Sises Uya

44 Miyari ri ka'pon amu' enupa'pu Sises uya, “Papa e'to' esa' wanni pe
esi i'nunkena' mamin umi yau onansa' te'sen kasa. Miripan eposa' ka'pon
uya a'tai, iu'na'tikapu iya kanan, miripan esi pori' pe, miripan uya tanporo
timamin kurupo'poma, miripan epe'pu ke miri non e'ma iya.
45 “Papa e'to' esa' wanni pe esi epe'kena' mokon pun tune'manu ton war-
inpa kurupo'po pokon uya na'ne' kasa.
46 Miripan eposa' tuuya a'tai, iti tanporo timamin kurupo'pomai', miripan
epe'pu purata ke miri mokon pun e'mato' pe tuuya.

Punwe Pantomu

47 “Se kasa kanan Papa e'to' esa' wanni pe esi punwe esi na'ne' kasa ka'pon
amu' nuturunu parau ku'piri ka', miripan kon uya i'si'tau ri moro' amu' a'si.
48 Punwe epe'tisa' a'tai, to' uya ipi'siku makui'. Tereutai', tansan pe te'san
menkato' pe tuuya'nokon pa'siki'ti ya', miri awonsi'ki tansan pen ma'kiri'ma.
49 Seri kasa si iye'to' oton pata weyu u'ma'sa' a'tai. Inseru amu' uye'to' oton,
miripan kon uya iri ton ka'pon amu' menkato' oton ipokena' ton piyapai,
50 miripan kon uya iri ton ka'pon amu' eno'mato' oton apo' ya'. To' ukaranto'
oton, miri awonsi'ki tuyi kon kititi'mato' oton to' uya miri yau,” ta'pu iya.

Sises Uya Tusauro'to' Enuka'nuku'pu

51 “Usaurokuine' ipi' pe' muto'ka'nu'tuu?” ta'pu Sises uya tupoitoru ton pi'.

† **13:33** *eke pe*—Kiri' maimu yau, *3 sata ton* ‡ **13:35** Eren 78:2 **13:43** 2 Esturas 7:97

Miri pi', “Ewai', ina uya ito'ka'nu'sa' man,” ta'pu ipoitoru ton uya ipi'.
52 Miri pi' ta'pu iya, “Tanporon kon Main pi' enupanin usenupasa' Papa e'to' esa' wanni pe pi' esi miri, ka'pon tiwu' tawon emenna' ton miri awonsi'ki penaro' ton timamin enpa'kapi'nin kasa,” ta'pu iya.

Nasare' Pon Kon Uya Sises Ewaruma'ti'pu

53 Panton amu' i'ma'kasa' tuuya a'tai, Sises utama'pu miri apai.
54 Miripan uti'pu tupata'se' ya'. Ka'pon amu' enupa pi' iye'sara'ti'pu to' usenupato' iwu' tau. Miripan kon usewansiuka'pu. “Nai yau si tupu'ketu eporo'pu iya tusauro'to' pe miri awonsi'ki tupana'pano eke Papa turawasooi ku'nin pe te'to' pe?” ta'pu to' uya.
55 “Kiya'pinta mu pen pe' puse ri? Meri pen pe' isan ese', miri awonsi'ki Isens, Isose', Saiman, miri awonsi'ki Isutas pokon pe' yakon non pen?
56 Miri awonsi'ki tanporo pura pe' iparusi ton nai upiyau'nokon? Nai yau ken si seri ton epopitu'pu iya?” ta'pu to' uya.
57 Miripan kon ikinumu'pu ipi', e'tane Sises uya to' maimu eiku'pu, “Ipata'se' yau riken miri awonsi'ki itonpa ton uya pu'kena' nama pura iyesi,” ta'pu iya.
58 Tu'ke eke Papa turawasooi kupu Sises uya pura iyesi'pu miri yau, apune pura apurito' to' uya pura iyesi pi'.

14

Seri Si Seri Isaan Pa'tes Uma'ta'pu Pantomu

1 Miri a'tai, kopuna Era' uya ka'pon amu' nekamanu eta'pu miri kupu Sises uya tukai'.
2 Miripan uya ta'pu ka'pon amu' tupiyawon kon pi', “Isaan Pa'tes kuri ri. Iye'mu'sa'kasa' teriku'pu apai; miri wenai, eke Papa turawasooi kupu iya miri,” ta'pu iya.
3 Era' uya Isaan a'sisa' miripan auronpi'sa' tusa' pariki'si ta' esi'pu, Eratiyas, Piri' takon no'pu wenai,
4 apune pura Isaan uya ta esi'pu ipi': “Main awiri iwesi pe pura iyesi kuri ri anunsa' auya na'ne',” ta.
5 Era' esi'pu Isaan inwipai, e'tane iyenari'numu'pu ka'pon amu' pi', apune pura Isaan i'tu to' uya pi' pu'kena' pe.
6 Era' uya tentu'pu weyu ru'pu kupu esi'pu iyenta'nato' miri awonsi'ki Eratiyas mure umanumu'pu to' iwano' pe. Seri uya Era' kupu'pu ipan pe ri pori' pe,
7 miri awonsi'ki, “Ɨ'ri ri ekama'po auya a'tai, irepa uya kuru ri miri,” tukai' isauroku'pu.
8 Isan uya imaimu'ti'pu miri ekama'poki tukai', miripan uya, “Isaan Pa'tes i'pai ru'pu ke urepaki seri yau parapi po,” ta'pu.
9 Kin upokoita'pu tusauroku'pu pi' ipan pe, e'tane ikupu uya kuru miri tasa' tuuya ru'pu pi' enta'nai' tunki'ma'san pana yai ri ikupu iya ri esi'pu, miripan uya tusoisaai amu' apiyo'ma'pu inesaku'pu ku'to' pe to' uya,
10 miripan kon uya Isaan i'pairuka'pu pariki'si tau.
11 I'pai ru'pu nee'pu to' uya parapi po, miripan kon uya ituru'pu uri'san ena', miripan ari'pu iya tusan ena'.
12 Isaan poitoru ru'san uyee'pu, miripan kon uya itekepu ari'pu iu'na'tito' pe tuuya'nokon, miripan kon uti'pu Sises pana'tii'.

5,000 Kaisaron Kon Ewekuʼpu Sises Uya
(Ma' 6:30-44; Ʊru' 9:10-17; Isaan 6:1-14)

13:57 Isaan 4:44 **14:3** Ripaiti'kas 18:16; 20:21; Ʊru' 3:19-20

13 Iye'ku'sa' rɯ'pɯ etasa' tɯuya a'tai, Sises ekanwa'tɨ'pɯ kanau ya', mɨrɨpan
kon utɨ'pɯ tɯpoitorɯ ton pokon pe tɯ'kena'pɨ ya'. Tu'kan kon nɨ ka'pon amɯ'
uya serɨ eta'pɯ, mɨrɨpan kon utɨ'pɯ tɯ'ta kon po Sises pɨkɨrɨ pata ton apai'ne.
14 Sises ekanwakasa' uya tu'ke anpisin pe ka'pon amɯ' ensa' a'tai, ipan
pe rɨ to' pɨ' isentu'ma'pɯ, mɨrɨpan uya rɨ to' koro'tau takuru'ke'ne te'san
epi'tɨpɨtɯ'pɯ.
15 Ko'mamɯ pe rɨ iyenaka'tane, ipoitorɯ ton uyee'pɯ ipiya', mɨrɨpan kon uya
ta'pɯ ipɨ', "Ɨnnon sa'ne serɨ pata ko, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ pata kanan uko'manka'sa'.
Ka'pon amɯ' ipana'tɨ' tiwano' kon pe ti'kiyari kon epose'na to' utɨto' pe eke iwa
ton pata pona'ne," ta'pɯ to' uya.
16 Sises uya ta'pɯ to' pɨ', "To' kɯsenno'tɯu. To' a're'tɨtɨ'," ta'pɯ iya.
17 "Ina piyau 5 kaisaron nɨken itekiino pɯreti mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ asa'ron kon
nɯ'kwɨ moro' amɯ' esi," ta'pɯ to' uya ipɨ'.
18 Sises uya ta'pɯ to' pɨ', "Pɯreti mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ moro' amɯ' ine'tɨ' uyena'," ta'pɯ iya.
19 Ka'pon amɯ' pɨ', "Ereutapɨ'tɨ' wana' pona'ne," ta'pɯ iya. Mɨrɨ tɯpo, 5
kaisaron itekiino pɯreti mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ moro' amɯ' anɯmɯ'pɯ iya, mɨrɨpan
uya tenu anɯmɯ'pɯ ka' winɨkɯi', mɨrɨpan uya pɯreti, moro' amɯ' i'kwɨ'pɨtɯi'ma
tenki ta'pɯ Papa pɨ'. Mɨrɨ tɯpo, itɯrɯ'pɯ iya tɯpoitorɯ ton ena', mɨrɨpan
ekamɯ'pɯ to' uya ka'pon amɯ' ena'.
20 Tanporon kon nɨ ka'pon amɯ' enta'na'pɯ ta'wetapɨ'se, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ
ipoitorɯ ton uya kiyari punu'pɨ e'nonkasa' ke 12 kaisaron pa'siki'ti arɯ'tɨ'pɯ.
21 Mɨrɨ yau si 5,000 e'to' airɨ warawoti'si amɯ' tu'kanoro esi'pɯ. Uri'sami'si
amɯ', mɯre amɯ' nɨrɨ esi'pɯ mɨrɨ yau to' pokon pe pɯra to' i'tusa'.

Sises Usarɨ'pɯ Tuna Po

22 Inke pɯra tɯpoitorɯ ton ekanwa'tɨto' pe kanau ya' ikuu'pɯ Sises uya, to'
utɨto' pe tɯrawɨrɨ iratoi pona, anpisin enno'tane tɯuya.
23 To' ennoko tɯpo, Sises utɨ'pɯ wɯ' pona tikin sarɨ ɨpɯremase'na Papa pɨ'.
Pata uko'mansa' a'tai, tikin sarɨ rɨ mɨrɨ yau iyesi'pɯ.
24 E'tane ipoitorɯ ton e'to' yau kanau esi'pɯ ɨnnɨ rɨ ite'pi piyapai. Eke pe
rɨ sipa'sipa esi'pɯ kanau rɨ tɯwɨpɨ'se, apɯne pɯra a'setun uyee'pɯ ɨsɨ pe to'
winɨkɯi'.
25 Awanakɯi' kuru, pata emakɯ wapiya, Sises epa'ka'pɯ tɯpoitorɯ ton piya'.
Parau ku'pɨri po itɨ'pɯ.
26 Parau ku'pɨri po iyepɯ ene tɯuya'nokon a'tai, ipan pe rɨ to' etɯipɨtɯ'pɯ.
"A'kwarɯ'pɯ rɨ kɯrɨ rɨ!" tukai' to' ukɨ'pɨ'nɯmɯ'pɯ tetɯipɨtɯ kon pe.
27 Sises uya inke pɯra rɨ to' pɨ' ta'pɯ, "Merunti pe e'tɨ'! Urɨ rɨ kɯrɨ rɨ!
Ketɯipɨ'tɯu!" ta'pɯ iya.
28 Pi'ta uya ta'pɯ, "Uyepuru, ɨmɨrɨ pe iyesi yau, ukɨ'makɨ ɨpiya' utɨto' pe tuna
pɯro'po!" ta'pɯ iya.
29 Sises uya, "Ɨsɨ'kɨ si upiya'!" ta'pɯ ipɨ'.
Mɨrɨ pɨ' Pi'ta ekanwaka'pɯ, mɨrɨpan utɨ'pɯ tuna pɯro'po Sises piya'.
30 E'tane mɨrɨ a'tai, Pi'ta uya eke rɨ sipa'sipa, a'setun nɨrɨ ene'pɯ. Mɨrɨ
pɨ' iyenari'nɯmɯ'pɯ, mɨrɨpan e'sara'tɨ'pɯ e'sɯnkan pɨ' tuna ka', mɨrɨpan
ukɨ'pɨ'nɯmɯ'pɯ, "Uyepuru, upika'tɨ'!" ta'pɯ iya.
31 Mɨrɨ a'tai, inke pɯra rɨ Sises uya temiyatɯ ɨnka'pɯ a'sise'na, mɨrɨpan uya
ta'pɯ Pi'ta pɨ', "Aiko pe kuru anapurɨnɯ man! Ɨ'rɨ pe iyesi pɨ' ikasima'pɯ auya?"
ta'pɯ iya ipɨ'.
32 Kanau ya' to' ekanwa'tɨsa' a'tai rɨ, a'setun ereuta'pɯ.
33 Kamoro nin si kanau yawon kon uya apurɨpɨtɯ'pɯ mɨrɨ, "I'napairɨ rɨ Papa
Mumu pe ɨwesi," ta'pɯ to' uya.

34 To' ɨ'kwɨrɨ'sa' a'tai, to' e'te'ka'pʉ Kenesare' airɨ.
35 Ka'pon amʉ' mɨrɨ yau te'san uya Sises to'ka'nʉ'sa' a'tai, to' uya si tʉmaimu
kon enno'pɨtʉ'pʉ a'ko pa'nan ka'pon amʉ' ena', mɨrɨpan kon uya si tanporo
takuru'kena' nan nee'pʉ Sises piya'.
36 Ipan pe Sises pawana'tɨ'pʉ to' uya, "Tɨwɨ takuru'kena' nan ka'pon amʉ'
ɨpon e'pi a'pɨ'pɨtʉi," ta'pʉ to' uya, mɨrɨpan tanporo kon a'pɨ'pɨ'nin nʉ'san
usepi'tɨpɨtʉ'pʉ.

15

Wakʉ Mɨrɨ Awonsi'kɨ Wakʉ Pen
(Ma' 7:1-23)

1 Mɨrɨ a'tai, Pari'si amʉ' mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Main pɨ' enupanin nan tonpa ton
utɨ'pʉ Sises piya' Surusiran poi, mɨrɨpan kon uya,
2 "Ɨ'rɨ pe iyesi pɨ' ɨpoitorʉ ton uya ina epuru ton eseru rʉ'pʉ i'kwɨtʉ?
Temiyatʉ kon korʉka to' uya pʉra iyesi tenta'na kon rawɨrɨ," ta'pʉ to' uya ipɨ'.
3 Sises uya to' maimu eikʉ'pʉ, "Ɨ'rɨ pe ken iyesi pɨ' Papa Maimu i'kwɨtʉ
auya'nokon, ɨyeseru kon awɨrɨ ɨwesii'ma'nokon?
4 Apʉne pʉra Papa uya, 'Asanon kon inamatɨ',' tasa', mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ, 'Ɨnʉ' rɨ
tʉsanon pa'nʉ'nin wɨto' pe kuru rɨ iyesi,' tasa'.
5 E'tane ta auya'nokon, ka'pon uya rɨ tʉkʉipʉnʉ pɨ' mɨrɨ pe pʉra tʉsan pɨ',
'Ɨpika'tɨto' pe ɨneporonʉ uwinɨ tʉsa' man Papa ena',' ta yau,
6 mɨrɨ ke tʉkʉipʉnʉ namato' iya pʉra iyesi. Mɨrɨ kasa si ipʉra Papa maimu
kupʉ auya'nokon ɨyeseru kon pɨkɨrɨ.
7 Ɨmɨrɨ'nokon wakʉ pe te'ku'san! I'napai rɨ kuru rɨ Aisaya usaurokʉ'pʉ man
ɨpɨ'nokon:
8 " 'Pʉsamoro uya unama tʉnta kon ke rɨ,
e'tane ɨnnɨ rɨ to' ewan esi upiyapai.
9 To' ɨpʉrema upɨ', ɨ'rɨ epoton kon kasa rɨ,
to' usenupato' esi ka'pon amʉ' uya rɨken to' enupa'pʉ ipɨ' to' e'to' yawɨrɨ
pe,'*
tawon," ta'pʉ iya.
10 Anpisin ton kɨ'ma'pʉ Sises uya tʉpiya', mɨrɨpan uya, "Umaimu etatɨ' mɨrɨ
awonsi'kɨ ito'ka'nʉ'tɨ'.
11 Ɨ'rɨ rɨ ka'pon mʉta ya' nʉtɨyai'ne' uya wakʉ pe pʉra ka'pon kupʉ pen;
e'tane ka'pon mʉta yai nepa'kayai'ne' uya kuru wakʉ pe pʉra ka'pon kupʉ,"
ta'pʉ iya.
12 Sises poitorʉ ton uyee'pʉ ipiya', mɨrɨpan kon uya, "Mi'tuyan pe' serɨ pe
kuru masaurokʉine' uya Pari'si amʉ' ɨkɨnʉnpa'pʉ?" ta'pʉ to' uya ipɨ'.
13 To' eikʉ'pʉ iya, "Tanporon nɨ ite' tʉnpɨmɨ'pʉ pen kuru'kato' oton ukʉipʉnʉ
Epʉn po na'ne' uya.
14 Tɨwɨ kamoro itepuru ton nesii, itenu pʉra to' esi mɨrɨ. Tenku'nan uya
tenku'nan arɨ a'tai, asa'rɨ rɨ to' uta'mo'ka mɨrɨ akasa' ya'," ta'pʉ Sises uya.
15 Pi'ta uya Sises ekama'po'pʉ, "Ɨ'rɨ ta e'kwa pe serɨ panton esi?" ta'pʉ iya.
16 Sises uya, "Ito'ka'nʉ'nin nan pe pʉra rɨ marɨ pe' ɨwesi kon mɨrɨ?" ta'pʉ.
17 "Ene auya'nokon pʉra pe' iyesi ɨ'rɨ rɨ mʉta ya' newonyai'ne' utɨ ewan ya',
mɨrɨpan epa'ka pun apai?
18 E'tane ɨri main ka'pon mʉta yai nepa'kayai'ne' uyepʉ itewan yapai. Serɨ
ton uya ka'pon kupʉ mɨrɨ ɨri pe.

15:4 E'sotas 20:12; 21:17; Ripaiti'kas 20:9; Isu'taronomi 5:16 * **15:9** Aisaya 29:13 (LXX) **15:14** Ʉru' 6:39 **15:18** Ma'siu 12:34

19 Apнne pнra ka'pon ewan yapai ɨri pɨ' isenuminkato' uyepн; e'wɨn, tнron
kon no'pн a'kɨrɨ te'sen pe, tнnmari'ma'pн pen nɨ a'kɨrɨ tekumasen pe, ama' e'
pe rɨ, kasi ye' pe rɨ, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ɨri pe tнron kon pɨ' tнusauro'sen pe.
20 Serɨ ton uya ka'pon kupн mɨrɨ ɨri pe, temiyatн tнkorнkai' pнra iyenta'na
uya pen," ta'pн Sises uya.

Uri'san Mнre Epi'tɨ'pн Sises Uya
(Ma' 7:24-30)

21 Mɨrɨ pata tнnɨnse, Sises utɨ'pн Kiyarari ponsi'kɨ Taya mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Saitan
itese' ton nono ya'ne.
22 Mɨrɨ yawon, uri'san, Esuwerн pe pнra te'sen uyee'pн ɨkɨ'pɨ'nнnpɨtнɨ'ma
Sises piya', "Uyepuru, kin Tepi' pa rн'pн, upɨ' ɨsentu'ma'! Makoi a'kwarн yen
pe umнre esi ekota'man pɨ' man ipan pe," ta'pн iya.
23 E'tane Sises uya imaimu eikн pнra iyesi pɨ', ipoitorн ton uyee'pн
ipiya' mɨrɨpan kon uya ta'pн ipɨ', "Enno'kɨ, apнne pнra ɨkɨ'pɨ'nнnpɨtнɨ'ma
uye'ma'pнkapɨtн kon pɨ' man," ta'pн to' uya.
24 Sises uya nin si eikн'pн mɨrɨ, "Papa uya uyenno'sa' serɨ Esuwerн amн'
piya' rɨken, itano'masa' kon karimeru amн' kasa te'san piya'," ta'pн iya.
25 Uri'san uyee'pн Sises piya', mɨrɨpan e'sekunka'pн ipiyau, mɨrɨpan uya,
"Uyepuru, upika'tɨ'!" ta'pн.
26 Eikн'pн iya, "Ipoken pнra iyesi mнre amн' yu pнreti eno'ma to' ikнn non
pero amн' ena'," ta'pн iya.
27 "Ewai', Epuru, e'tane tesa' i'kiyari punu'pɨ uta'po'sa' tepнrн poi pɨ' rɨ
tнuta're'tɨsan kamoro pero amн'," ta'pн uri'san uya.
28 Mɨrɨpan pɨ', "Eke pe kuru apurɨto' auya man! Tɨwɨ si ɨnekama'po'pн
ne'kupнi," ta'pн Sises uya ipɨ', mɨrɨpan mнre ena'pн wakн pe mɨrɨ a'tai rɨ.

Tu'kan Kon Nɨ Ka'pon Amн' Epi'tɨ'pн Sises Uya

29 Mɨrɨ tнpo, Sises uya mɨrɨ pata nɨmɨ'pн; parau ku'pɨri Kiyarari e'pi poro
itɨ'pн. Wн' pona iyenuku'pн, mɨrɨpan ereuta'pн.
30 Mɨrɨ yau, anpisin pe ka'pon amн' uyee'pн ipiya', mɨrɨpan kon uya
tнusasan pen mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ tenku'na' nan nee'pн ta'kɨrɨ'nokon; tнron
kon nee'pн to' uya ise'mepɨ'sa' kon mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ tнusauro'san pen, mɨrɨ
awonsi'kɨ tнron kon nɨ e'ne' pe te'san, mɨrɨpan kon nonkapɨtн'pн to' uya Sises
piya', mɨrɨpan uya tanporo rɨ to' epi'tɨpɨtн'pн.
31 Ka'pon amн' usewansiuka'pн, tнusauro'san pen ka'pon amн' usaurokн
tetase, tнron kon ipu'tɨka'sa' kon usepi'tɨsa' tense, tнusasan pen usarɨ, mɨrɨ
awonsi'kɨ tenku'na' nan enasa' ennin pe tense. Mɨrɨ tense Papa apurɨpɨtн'pн
to' uya Esuwerн amн' ɨpнremato' ipɨ'.

4,000 Kaisaron Kon Ewekн'pн Sises Uya

32 Sises uya tнpoitorн ton kɨ'ma'pн tнpiya', mɨrɨpan uya ta'pн, "Pнsamoro
ka'pon amн' pɨ' usentu'mayai', apнne pнra osorнwau wнɨ upiyau'nokon to'
uko'mansa', mɨrɨpan kon enta'nato' ipɨ' pнra iyesi to' ɨnenno'pai pнra esi iwan
pe, yai to' utɨ esi tнutɨ kon koro'tau," ta'pн iya.
33 Mɨrɨ pɨ' ipoitorн ton uya, "Nai yau rɨ eke pe pнreti eporo ina uya pнsamoro
ka'pon amн' a're'tɨto' ike serɨ ɨnnon nɨ pata yau?" ta'pн to' uya.
34 Sises uya to' ekama'po'pн, "Ɨ'rɨ kaisa rɨ pнreti nai ɨpiyau'nokon?" tukai'.
Mɨrɨ pɨ', "7 pe rɨken mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ tu'kan kon pen aiko ton moro' amн'," ta'pн to' uya.
35 Anpisin auro'ka'pн iya to' ereutato' pe non pona.

36 Miripan uya 7 kaisaron pureti miri awonsi'ki tu'kan kon pen moro' amu'
anumu'pu, miripan uya tenki ta'pu tuuya ru'pu pe i'kwi'pitu'pu. Tupoitoru ton
ena' itupitu'pu iya, miripan kon uya ka'pon amu' ena' ekamu'pu.
37 Tanporo to' enta'na'pu ta'wetapi'se. Miri tupo, ipu'ku ru'san e'nonkasa'
amuranukku'pu ipoitoru ton uya, 7 kaisaron pa'siki'ti tupe'ke'ne.
38 Kamoro iyenta'nasa' kon tu'kanoro esi'pu 4,000 kaisa ri, uri'sami'si amu'
miri awonsi'ki mure amu' pokon ti'tui' pura.
39 Anpisin ka'pon amu' ennoko tupo, Sises ekanwa'ti'pu kanau ya' tupoitoru
ton pokon pe, miripan kon uti'pu Makatan itese' pu'ku pona.

16

I'tuto' Ipikiri Ekama'po'pu
(Ma' 8:11-13; Uru' 12:54-56)

1 Pari'si amu' miri awonsi'ki Satu'si amu' uyee'pu Sises piya' i'tupi'se'na
ti'tuto' ipikiri Epun poino ku'to' pe iya.
2 Entakanoma'pu iya,* "Ko'mamu pe kuru pata enasa' a'tai, 'Tuna uyepu
pen miri, apune pura isuweyu pe ka' man,' ta auya'nokon,
3 miri awonsi'ki awanakui', 'Seri pe tuna pokon pe a'setun pe pata esi miri,
apune pura isuweyu pe ka' esi miri awonsi'ki ewarupi pe,' ta auya'nokon. Ka'
wini ri i'ri ri enpoikanin pe iwesi kon, e'tane si pata weyu i'tuto' ipi' enpoika
auya'nokon pura iyesi.
4 Iri ton miri awonsi'ki iyemari'masa' ekumankanin nan ka'pon amu' esi
eke Papa turawasooi i'tuto' tuuya'nokon ipikiri kupu uya i'se. Ikupu uya pen,
e'tane Isona pi' i'tuto' ipi' ru'pu na'ne' riken kupu uya," ta'pu iya. Miripan kon
tuninse Sises uti'pu.

Pari'si Amu' Miri Awonsi'ki Satu'si Amu' Uya Enupan Nito'
(Ma' 8:14-21)

5 Parau ku'piri ratoi pona to' i'kwiri'sa' a'tai, pureti ari to' uya pura ipoitoru
ton upu'tikaa'pu esi'pu.
6 "Ti'tui' e'ti'," ta'pu Sises uya to' pi', "te'mainanpai' e'ti' Pari'si amu' miri
awonsi'ki Satu'si amu' uya purowa a'sarutanu'to' ike namai'," ta'pu iya.
7 To' usaurokku'pu tiwano' kon pe, "Apune pura pureti ne'sa' kasa pura
isaurokku miri," ta'pu to' uya.
8 To' usauro'to' i'tu tuuya pi', Sises uya to' ekama'po'pu, "Imiri'nokon aiko
ru'kwi apurito' iya ton! I'ri pi' ausaurokku kon pureti pura iwesi kon pi'?
9 Ito'ka'nukku auya'nokon pura ri mari pe' iyesi? Iyenu kon yau pe' ikupu
auya'nokon pura iyesi 5 kaisaron pureti 5,000 kaisaron kon iwano' ru'pu, miri
awonsi'ki pa'siki'ti ton pe'tipitu'pu auya'nokon?
10 Miri pe pura, 7 kaisaron pureti 4,000 kaisaron kon iwano', i'ri kaisa ri
pa'siki'ti mamuranu'ta'tui?
11 Nai pe ito'ka'nukku auya'nokon pura iyesi pureti pi' ayauro'ka uya 'nokon
pen tukai'? E'tane Pari'si amu' miri awonsi'ki Satu'si amu' uya pureti
a'sarutanu'to' namai' iye'mainanpa kon pa," ta'pu iya.
12 Miri a'tai, to' uya ito'ka'nukku'pu purowa a'sarutanu'nin itisu pen ni pi'
kenu' Sises usaurokku'pu tukai', e'tane Pari'si amu' miri awonsi'ki Satu'si amu'
uya enupan nito' pi' kenu' tukai'.

Pi'ta Uya Sises Ekama'pu
(Ma' 8:27-30; Uru' 9:18-21)

16:1 Ma'siu 12:38; Uru' 11:16 * **16:2** Wapiyaro' ton imenukasa' ton yau 2b pura iyesi miri awonsi'ki 3 pura kuru ri nin iyesi. **16:4** Ma'siu 12:39; Uru' 11:29 **16:6** Uru' 12:1 **16:9** Ma'siu 14:17-21 **16:10** Ma'siu 15:34-38

13 Sises miri awonsi'ki ipoitoru ton uya Sisariya Piri'pai nono eposa' a'tai,
tupoitoru ton ekama'po'pu iya, “Inu' pe Ka'pon, Papa winon esi tukai' ka'pon
amu' nusauro'an?” ta'pu iya.
14 To' uya entakanoma'pu, “Turon kon uya Isaan Pa'tes ta ipi'; turon kon uya
kanan pu'kena' Iraisa ta; turon kon uya ri mari Iseremaya miri pe pura turon
kon pu'kena' amu' tonpa ton ta ipi',” ta'pu to' uya.
15 “E'tane si, imiri'nokon, inu' pe ken si esi mukayatuu?” ta'pu Sises uya.
16 Saiman Pi'ta uya eiku'pu, “Imiri kuri ri Kurai,† nurine te'sen Papa Mumu,”
ta'pu iya.
17 Sises uya eiku'pu, “Pori' ri imiri, Saiman, Isona mu, i'napairon seri uye'sa'
ka'pon amu' wini pen e'tane tumiri pe Papa uya ekamasa' ipi'.
18 Ekama uya seri, Pi'ta pe iyese' esi, Ti' ta e'kwa pe. Uso'sii nin si ami uya,
imiri ti' po, iyeri'sa' kon utito' ya' pata mura'taai enato' oton pen itentai.
19 Papa e'to' esa' wanni pe yau kii ke irepa uya; seri non po i'ri ri auronsa'
auya a'tai, Papa uya kanan auromu miri Epun po; miri awonsi'ki seri non po
i'ri ri eukasa' auya iyesi a'tai, Papa uya kanan euka miri Epun po,” ta'pu iya.
20 Miripan uya tupoitoru ton panama'pu inu' ri pana'ti to' uya namai' Kurai
pe iyesi, tukai'.

Tuuma'tato' Ekama'pu Sises Uya
(Ma' 8:31—9:1; Uru' 9:22-27)

21 Miri si'kiri, Sises uya tupoitoru ton pi' ekama'pu Surusiran pona tutito'
oton ni, miri yau tu'kan yau ri itepuru ton uya, Papa ena' use'man nito'
turawasomanin nan epuru ton miri awonsi'ki Main pi' enupanin nan uya ri
tukota'mato' oton, miripan kon uya tuwito' oton, miripan te'mu'sa'kato' oton
itosoruwano wui a'tai tuuko'manton pe ekama'pu iya.
22 Pi'ta uya Sises ari'pu, inni kuru pura ri turon kon ipoitoru ton piyapai
esereme'se'na. “Miri kasa kasaurokui! Seri kuse'ku'nin ipi', uyepuru!” ta'pu
iya.
23 Sises era'ti'pu Pi'ta winikui', miripan uya, “Atamaki, Se'tan‡!” ta'pu.
“Uye'ma tau uwa'ku'pi'nin ti' pe me'ai'; ka'pon usenuminkato' kasa
iusenuminka, Papa usenuminkato' kasa pura,” ta'pu iya ipi'.
24 Sises uya tupoitoru ton pi' ta'pu, “Inu' ri upoitoru pe e'pai na'ne', tiwi
teseru nonkai miri awonsi'ki tekota'mato' kurusu' anumui, miri awonsi'ki
upikiri tuuye'to' pe.
25 Apune pura inu' ri seri yau tuuko'manto' innonkapai pura na'ne' uya
epoto' oton pen ni, e'tane inu' ri seri yau tuuko'manto' nonkanin uya, uri
wenai, epoto' oton.
26 I'ri waku esi ka'pon pi' seri po tanporon ni eposa' iya yau ta'kwaru
nonkai'ma? Miri pe pura, i'ri turu iya ta'kwaru entakano' pe?
27 Apana'ti uya 'nokon seri; Ka'pon, Papa winon uye'to' oton tukuipunu
meruntiru miri awonsi'ki itinseruui ton pokon pe. Miri a'tai, to' epe'pu ke
ka'pon amu' e'mato' iya oton to' nukupu'pu pikiri.
28 I'napairon kuru ekama uya ipi'nokon, seri yau iye'soto'pi'sa' na'ne' nan
tonpa ton eri'to' oton pen Ka'pon, Papa winon uyepu esa' wanni pe te'to' yau
ene tuuya'nokon rawiri,” ta'pu Sises uya.

16:14 Ma'siu 14:1-2; Ma' 6:14-15; Uru' 9:7-8 † **16:16** *Kurai;* miri pe pura, *Me'saya; Papa Nanumu'pu* ta e'kwa pe; v. 20 yau niri. **16:16** Isaan 6:68-69 **16:19** Ma'siu 18:18; Isaan 20:23 ‡ **16:23** *Se'tan*—Makoi ese' isakon, *Papa eseru ewaruma'tinin* ta e'kwa pe. **16:24** Ma'siu 10:38; Uru' 14:27 **16:25** Ma'siu 10:39; Uru' 17:33; Isaan 12:25 **16:27** Eren 62:12; Ma'siu 25:31; Ron 2:6

17

Sises Uta'kwaka'pн
(Ma' 9:2-13; Ʊru' 9:28-36)

1 6 kaisa rɨ wнi tнpo, Sises uya Pi'ta, Isens, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ iyakon Isaan
pokon nɨken arɨ'pн ta'kɨrɨ wн' nakapu pona.
2 Mɨrɨ yau, tнron nɨ pe iyena'pн, itemн' e'wei'tɨ'pн wнi enu kasa, mɨrɨ
awonsi'kɨ ipon ena'pн aimu'ne, enkena' pe.
3 Mɨrɨ a'tai kuru si mɨrɨ yau, Mosi' mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Iraisa usenpoika'pн,
mɨrɨpan kon uya Sises auro'ka esi'pн.
4 Pi'ta uya ta'pн Sises pɨ', "Uyepuru! Wakн rɨ pan pe serɨ yau ina man! I'se
ɨwesi yau, osorнwau ɨiwн' kon amɨ uya mɨrɨ; tikin nɨ ɨiwano' pe, Mosi' iwano'
pe, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Iraisa iwano' pe," ta'pн iya.
5 Pi'ta usaurokн koro'tau, enkena' kapuru' uya to' nɨpontɨ'pн. Main kapuru'
yawon uya ta'pн, "Umu pнse rɨ, Uni'nнnkanн, ipɨ' pori' pe e'ai' ipan pe; imaimu
etatɨ'!" tawon.
6 Ipoitorн ton uya serɨ main etasa' a'tai, to' etнipɨtн'pн, mɨrɨpan kon
uta'mo'ka'pн non pona itemн'.
7 E'tane Sises uyee'pн to' a'pɨ'se'na, "E'mн'sa'katɨ'," ta'pн iya, "Ketнipɨ'tнu,"
ta'pн iya.
8 Tenu kon anнnsa' to' uya a'tai, ɨnн' ene'pн to' uya pen nɨ, Sises rɨken ene'pн
to' uya tikin sarɨ.
9 Wн' ponsi'kɨ ɨu'tɨɨ'ma rɨ, Sises uya to' panama'pн, "Ɨnн' pɨ' rɨ ɨnene'pн kon
кнsekamatнu, Ka'pon, Papa winon eri'sa' e'mн'sa'kasa' pн'кн pona rɨ," ta'pн
iya.
10 Ipoitorн ton uya ekama'po'pн, "Ɨ'rɨ pe ken si iyesi pɨ' Main pɨ' enupanin
nan uya Iraisa kuru uye'to' oton wapiya ta?" ta'pн to' uya.
11 Sises uya to' entakanoma'pн, "I'napairɨ rɨ Iraisa uye'to' oton ta to' uya,
tanporon nɨ konekai' iyesi'pн ya'.
12 E'tane nin si ekama uya ɨpɨ'nokon, Iraisa uye'kaa'pн, mɨrɨpan i'tu to' uya
pнra rɨ iyesi'pн, e'tane i'se te'to' kon awɨrɨ ɨri eseru kupн'pн to' uya ipɨ'. Mɨrɨ
kasa rɨ marɨ Ka'pon, Papa winon ekota'mato' oton to' enau," ta'pн iya.
13 Iraisa pɨ' Sises usaurokн a'tai, Isaan Pa'tes pɨ' isaurokн tukai' ipoitorн ton
uya i'tu'pн.

Warawo' Mнre Epi'tɨ'pн Sises Uya
(Ma' 9:14-29; Ʊru' 9:37-43a)

14 Anpisin ton koro'ta' to' uye'sa' a'tai, ka'pon uyee'pн Sises piya', mɨrɨpan
e'sekunka'pн ipiyau.
15 Ta'pн iya Sises pɨ', "Uyepuru, umu pɨ' ɨsentu'makɨ. Yai itɨpɨtн, ipan pe
iyekota'ma. Apo' ya', tuna ka' rɨ ita'mo'kapɨ'pɨtн.
16 Ɨpoitorн ton piya' inee'pн uya, e'tane to' uya epi'tɨ poken pнra iyesi'pн,"
ta'pн iya Sises pɨ'.
17 "Ɨri sɨ! Ɨri ton nɨ, apurɨnin nan pen nɨ serɨ a'taino kon! Ɨ'rɨ pн'кн pona
useta'ka pнra uko'mamн ɨpiyau'nokon? Ɨ'rɨ pн'кн pona aya'kɨrɨ'nokon esi?
Ine'tɨ' upiya'!" ta'pн iya.
18 Sises uya makoi a'kwarн eseremekн'pн, mɨrɨpan epa'ka'pн warawo' mнre
apai. Mɨrɨ a'tai rɨ, isepi'tɨ'pн.
19 Mɨrɨ a'tai, Sises piya' ipoitorн ton uyee'pн ama'ai, mɨrɨpan kon uya
ekama'po'pн, "Ɨ'rɨ pe iyesi pɨ' ina uya enpa'ka pнra iyesi?" ta'pн to' uya.

17:5 Iseneses 22:2; Isu'taronomi 18:15; Eren 2:7; Aisaya 42:1; Ma'siu 3:17; Ma' 1:11; Ʊru' 3:22; 2 Pi'ta 1:17-18 **17:10** Mara'kai 4:5 **17:11** Saira' 48:10 **17:12** Ma'siu 11:14

20 Sises uya to' eikʉ'pʉ, “Apʉne pʉra aiko pe rʉ'kwɨ apurɨto' auya'nokon esi. I'napairon ekama uya ɨpɨ'nokon; aiko rʉ'kwɨ mosta' ena'pɨ kasa apurɨto' auya'nokon esi yau, wʉ' pɨ', ‘Atamakɨ mairɨ!’ tasa' auya'nokon a'tai, itama rɨ. Ɨ'rɨ rɨ kupʉ auya'nokon a'tai, sa'man pe pʉra rɨ iyesi ɨpona'nokon.
21 E'tane serɨ rupɨ epa'ka pʉra iyesi ɨpʉreman mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ useruman tʉuta're'tɨi' pʉra uya rɨken enpa'ka,” ta'pʉ Sises uya.*

Sises Usaurokʉ'pʉ Iyakon Ite'kwa Pe Tʉuma'tato' Pɨ'

22 Tanporo to' amʉrasa' a'tai Kiyarari pona, Sises uya ta'pʉ to' pɨ', “Ka'pon, Papa winon eparankato' oton ka'pon amʉ' ena'.
23 To' uya iwɨto' oton, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ itosorʉwano wʉi a'tai iye'mʉ'sa'kato' oton tʉuko'manto' ya',” ta'pʉ iya, mɨrɨpan poitorʉ ton upokoita'pʉ ipan pe.

Esuwerʉ Amʉ' Use'mato', Ɨpʉremato' Iwʉ' Ta' Te'masen

24 Sises mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ipoitorʉ ton uya Ka'paneyan pata eposa' a'tai, Esuwerʉ amʉ' use'mato', ɨpʉremato' iwʉ' ta' te'masen amʉranʉ'nin nan uyee'pʉ Pi'ta piya', mɨrɨpan kon uya ekama'po'pʉ, “Ɨti'saai kon pe' Esuwerʉ amʉ' use'mato', ɨpʉremato' iwʉ' ta' tʉuse'masen?” ta'pʉ to' uya.
25 Pi'ta uya to' eikʉ'pʉ, “Ewai', e'manin kʉrɨ rɨ,” ta'pʉ iya.
Mɨrɨpan Pi'ta utɨ'pʉ ɨutɨ ta'. Sises usaurokʉ'pʉ wapiya kuru, mɨrɨpan uya Pi'ta ekama'po'pʉ, “Ɨ'rɨ tukai' mɨsenuminkayan Saiman? Ɨnʉ' yan rupɨ winɨpai kin amʉ' uya pʉrata amʉranʉ'to' pe iyesi? Patawon amʉ' mɨrɨ pe pʉra ka'kʉran amʉ' winɨpai katɨ?” ta'pʉ iya.
26 Pi'ta uya eikʉ'pʉ, “Ka'kʉran amʉ' winɨ,” ta'pʉ iya.
“Patawon amʉ' use'mato' pe pʉra iyesi,” ta'pʉ Sises uya.
27 “E'tane pʉsamoro ka'pon amʉ' ɨnɨkɨntanʉ'pai pʉra e'nɨ. Mɨrɨ pɨ', konoi' pɨ' enta parau ku'pɨri ka', mɨrɨpan wapiya kuru anma'pʉ moro' inta nau pʉrata pun eporo auya mɨrɨ, asakɨrɨ'ne wʉi e'tʉrawasoman nɨsa' epe'pʉ airon nɨ, mɨrɨpan ke e'mase'na mɨtɨi' uiwano' pe, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ɨiwano' pe nɨrɨ,” ta'pʉ Sises uya.

18

Ɨnʉ' Esi Eke Pe Kuru?
(Ma' 9:33-37; Ʉru' 9:46-48)

1 Mɨrɨ a'tai, Sises poitorʉ ton uyee'pʉ ekama'poi', “Ɨnʉ' kuru si e'to' oton eke pe Papa e'to' esa' wannɨ pe yau?” ta'pʉ to' uya.
2 Sises uya mʉre rʉ'kwɨ kɨ'ma'pʉ, mɨrɨpan soto'ka'pʉ iya to' koro'tau,
3 mɨrɨpan uya ta'pʉ, “I'napairon ekama uya ɨpɨ'nokon; ɨusensima kon a'tai rɨken mʉre amʉ' pe tenai', ɨyepa'ka kon Papa e'to' esa' wannɨ pe ya'.
4 Ɨnʉ' rɨ esi mɨ pe te'ku'sen pe pʉra mʉre na'ne' kasa esi mɨrɨ eke pe Papa pona.
5 Mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ, ɨnʉ' uya rɨ aiko rʉ'kwɨ mʉre pʉse rɨ warai ereutanʉkʉ a'tai, uyese' yau, uyereutanʉkʉ iya pe rɨ iyesi.

Ka'pon Amʉ' Umakoita Emapu'tɨ
(Ma' 9:42-48; Ʉru' 17:1-2)

6 “E'tane ɨnʉ' uya rɨ pʉsamoro uyapurɨnin nan aiko ton nʉ'kwɨ tonpa e'makoima emapu'tɨsa' yau, wakʉ iwa pe rɨ iyesi kʉrɨ rɨ ka'pon i'mʉ pɨ' eke a'nai' e'pato' ike tɨ' ewa'tɨsa' a'tai, mɨrɨpan eno'mato' pe parau ka' iyaputato' pe.

17:20 Ma'siu 21:21; Ma' 11:23; 1 Koren 13:2 * **17:21** Tʉron nɨ imenukasa' ton yau v. 21 pʉra iyesi.
17:24 E'sotas 30:13; 38:26 **18:1** Ʉru' 22:24 **18:3** Ma' 10:15; Ʉru' 18:17

7 Ɨsɨ sɨ, ka'pon amʉ' non pon kon, apʉne pʉra ka'pon amʉ' umakoita
emapu'tɨ to' uya pɨ'. Mɨrɨ warai ton nɨ e'ku'to' pe iyesi e'tane, ɨsɨ yau kʉrɨ man
iye'kupʉ emapu'tɨnin.
8 Ɨyemiyatʉ mɨrɨ pe pʉra a'ta uya ɨye'makoima emapu'tɨ pe iyesi yau, a'tɨkɨ
eno'ma pa; wakʉ iwa pe iyesi itemiyatʉ pʉra mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ i'ta pʉra esii'ma
tɨwɨrɨ rɨ ɨuko'manto' ya' ɨyepa'ka a'tai, tanporo ɨpun eno'ma apo', tɨwɨro' rɨ ya'
entai.
9 Mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ɨyenu uya ɨye'makoima emapu'tɨ pe iyesi yau, imo'ka'
eno'ma pa; wakʉ iwa pe iyesi tikin nɨ itenu esii'ma tɨwɨrɨ rɨ ɨuko'manto' ya'
ɨyepa'ka a'tai, asa'rɨ itenu apo', iya'mu pʉn ya' ɨyeno'ma entai," ta'pʉ iya.

Karimeru Utano'ma'pʉ Pantomʉ
(Ʉru' 15:3-7)

10 Miyarɨ rɨ Sises esi'pʉ usauro'nɨ pɨ', "Pʉsamoro aiko ton nʉ'kwɨ
kʉsenpɨ'tʉu. Ekama uya ɨpɨ'nokon, to' inserʉʉi ton esi ukʉipʉnʉ emʉ' ennin
nan pe tɨwɨrɨ rɨ Epʉn po.
11 Serɨ ta uya ɨpɨ'nokon apʉne pʉra Ka'pon, Papa winon uye'sa' itano'masa'
kon pika'tɨi'.*
12 Ɨ'rɨ tukai' mɨsenuminkayan? Ka'pon esi yau 100 kaisaron kon karimeru
amʉ' esa' pe, mɨrɨpan kon tonpa utano'masa' yau, 99 pan kon pe' karimeru
amʉ' nɨmɨ iya pen wʉ' po itano'masa' rʉ'pʉ warinpase'na tʉutɨto' pe?
13 Mɨrɨpan eposa' tʉuya yau, i'napairon ekama uya ɨpɨ'nokon; pori' pe kuru
iyesi tikin nan itano'masa' rʉ'pʉ karimeru pɨ' 99 pan kon itano'masa' kon pen
karimeru amʉ' pɨ' pori' pe tesi entai.
14 Mɨrɨ na'ne' kasa, ɨkʉipʉnʉ, Epʉn pon esi pʉsamoro aiko ton nʉ'kwɨ
uyapurɨnin nan utano'ma i'se pʉra," ta'pʉ Sises uya.

Ɨtonpa E'makoimasa' A'taino

15 Miyarɨ rɨ Sises esi'pʉ tʉpoitorʉ ton auro'ka pɨ', mɨrɨpan uya ta'pʉ, "Ɨrɨ pe
ɨtonpa uya ɨku'sa' yau, ɨri inkupʉ'pʉ ekama ta ipɨ', asa'ken esii'ma. Amaimu
etasa' iya yau, mɨrɨ nin si ɨtonpa pe ina'posa' auya.
16 E'tane amaimu eta iya pʉra iyesi yau, tikin nɨ mɨrɨ pe pʉra asa'rɨ rɨ ka'pon
amʉ' akɨ aya'kɨrɨ auro'kaka'se'na. Pʉsamoro asa'ron kon ka'pon amʉ' esi,
'auro'ka pɨ' ɨpika'tɨnin nan mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ɨri pe ɨwe'sa' esi i'napai rɨ tawon
nan pe ipɨ'.'†
17 E'tane to' ɨnetapai pʉra kanan iyesi yau, ekamatɨ' so'si tawon kon pɨ',
e'tane ɨnetapai pʉra kanan iyesi yau, inonkatɨ' Papa apurɨnin pen mɨrɨ
awonsi'kɨ pʉrata amʉranʉ'nin kasa iye'to' pe.
18 "I'napairon ekama uya ɨpɨ'nokon; serɨ non po ɨ'rɨ rɨ auronsa' auya'nokon
a'tai, Epʉn po kanan Papa uya auromʉ, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ serɨ non po ɨ'rɨ rɨ
eukasa' auya'nokon a'tai, Papa uya kanan euka Epʉn po.
19 "Se kanan ekama uya etatɨ': Asa'rɨ tekonekai' serɨ non po ɨ'rɨ rɨ
ɨnekama'ponʉ kon pɨ', ukʉipʉnʉ, Epʉn pon uya rɨ amaimu kon eikʉ.
20 Asa'ron kon, osorʉwawon kon nʉ'kwɨ rɨ amʉrasa' a'tai, uyese' yau, to'
piyau rɨ esi," ta'pʉ iya.

Tʉusentu'masen Pen Ipoitorʉ Pantomʉ

21 Mɨrɨ a'tai, Pi'ta uyee'pʉ Sises piya' ekama'pose'na, "Uyepuru, ɨ'rɨ kaisa rɨ
ite'kwa utonpa e'makoimasa' upɨ' pɨ' usentu'ma? 7 kaisa rɨ ite'kwa pe'?" ta'pʉ
iya.

18:8 Ma'siu 5:30 **18:9** Ma'siu 5:29 **18:10** Topayas 12:15 * **18:11** Tʉron nɨ imenukasa' ton yau v. 11 pʉra iyesi. **18:11** Ʉru' 19:10 † **18:16** Isu'taronomi 19:15 **18:18** Ma'siu 16:19; Isaan 20:23

22 Sises uya Pi'ta eikʉ'pʉ, “7 kaisa rɨ ite'kwa pen e'tane, 70 kaisa rɨ 7 ite'kwa
kuru‡,” ta'pʉ iya.
23 Mɨrɨ a'tai, Sises uya panton ekama'pʉ Papa e'to' esa' wannɨ pe eseru pɨ'.
“Se na'ne' kasa Papa e'to' esa' wannɨ pe eseru esi: Kin esi'pʉ ka'pon amʉ'
tʉpʉrataai ko'manʉ'pɨ'nin nan winɨ tʉpʉrataai amʉranʉkʉ pɨ'.
24 Iyepiya'tɨ koro'tau, ipoitorʉ uya eke kuru rɨ ipʉrataai ko'manʉ'pɨ'nin
nʉ'pʉ nee'pʉ ipiya'.
25 Ipʉrataai pʉra iyesi'pʉ tepuru e'mato' iya ike. Kin uya ta'pʉ,
‘Ikʉrʉpo'pomatɨ', ino'pʉ, imunkɨ amʉ' pokon pe, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ itimamin
ton nɨ, mɨrɨpan epe'pʉ uya inko'manʉ'pɨtʉ'pʉ e'mato' pe,’ ta'pʉ kin uya.
26 “Mɨrɨpan poitorʉ uta'mo'ka'pʉ irau tese'mu po tenai', ‘Apʉne parɨ, ɨye'ma
uya rɨ mɨrɨ tanporo,’ ta'pʉ iya.
27 Mɨrɨ wenai, kin usentu'ma'pʉ ipɨ', iye'womasa' rʉ'pʉ rɨ nin si tʉkukai',
ennoko'pʉ iya mɨrɨ.
28 “E'tane pʉse rɨ utɨ'pʉ aiko rʉ'kwɨ rɨ nin tʉpʉrataai§ ko'manʉ'pɨ'nin piya',
mɨrɨpan uya ta'sii' i'mʉ pɨ', i'mʉ kʉtʉtʉ'ka'pʉ. ‘Inke pʉra upʉrataai itʉkɨ!’
tai'ma.
29 Mɨrɨpan nʉ'kwɨ sa'ne uta'mo'ka'pʉ irau temʉ' po, ‘Apʉne sa'ne, ɨye'ma uya
rɨ mɨrɨ,’ tai'ma.
30 E'tane, ewai' ta iya pʉra iyesi'pʉ, a'si'pʉ iya pariki'si ta' tʉnko'manʉkʉ'pʉ
e'ma iya pʉ'kʉ pona.
31 Tʉron kon ipoitorʉ ton uya ensa' a'tai, inkupʉnʉ tense ipan pe to' up-
okoita'pʉ. Mɨrɨ a'tai, to' utɨ'pʉ tepuru kon pɨ' ekamase'na tanporo inkupʉ'pʉ.
32 Mɨrɨpan epuru uya ikɨ'ma'pʉ, ‘Ɨmɨrɨ ɨri rɨ,’ ta'pʉ iya ipɨ'. ‘Tɨwɨ rɨ si nesii,
ta'pʉ uya ɨpɨ', apʉne pʉra ipan pe rɨ auta'kwarʉka pɨ'.
33 Ɨsentu'mapai pʉra pe' ɨwesi mɨ ɨtonpa pɨ', usentu'mataine' kasa ɨpɨ'?’ ta'pʉ
iya.
34 Tʉusakorotai' itepuru uya itʉrʉ'pʉ pʉresiman amʉ' ena' to' uya a'sito' pe,
mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ipanta'mapɨ'to' pe to' uya, tanporo tʉpʉrataai na'po iya pona
rɨ.
35 “Mɨrɨ na'ne' kasa kuru Epʉn pon, ukʉipʉnʉ uya ɨmɨrɨ'nokon, ɨtonpa kon
pɨ' ɨyewan kon yau tʉusentu'masan pen, ku'to' oton,” ta'pʉ Sises uya.

19

No'pʉ Nonkato' Ekareei Ekama'pʉ Sises Uya (Ma' 10:1-12)

1 Serɨ ton ta tʉuya e'nonkasa' a'tai, Sises uya Kiyarari nɨmɨ'pʉ, mɨrɨpan utɨ'pʉ
Isutiya nono, Isotan tuna ratoi pona.
2 Tu'kan kon anpisin utɨ'pʉ ipɨkɨrɨ, mɨrɨpan kon epi'tɨ'pʉ iya mɨrɨ yau.
3 Pari'si amʉ' tonpa ton uyee'pʉ i'tupɨ'se'na. To' uya ekama'po'pʉ, “Main
awɨrɨ rɨ e'nɨ pe rɨ pe' iyesi ka'pon uya tʉno'pʉ nonkato' ɨ'rɨ rɨ wenai?” ta'pʉ to'
uya.
4 “Ene auya'nokon pʉra pe' ne'pɨ'an kareta yau?” ta'pʉ iya to' pɨ'. “Pena
iyepiya'tɨ a'tai, ‘Ka'nin uya warawo' mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ uri'san nɨrɨ koneka'pʉ.’*
5 Ta'pʉ iya, ‘Mɨrɨ wenai, warawo' uya tʉkʉipʉnʉ, tʉsan nɨrɨ nɨnto' pe iyesi,
mɨrɨpan uta'sikʉ tʉno'pʉ ya', mɨrɨpan asa'ron kon ena tikin nɨ ipun.’†
6 Mɨrɨ kasa, asa'rɨ to' esi pen, e'tane tikin nɨ. Mɨrɨ pe iyesi pɨ', Papa na'sikʉ'san
ɨsipona, mo'ka ka'pon uya kʉse'nin,” ta'pʉ iya.

---

‡ **18:22** *70 kaisa rɨ 7 ite'kwa kuru;* mɨrɨ pe pʉra, *77 kaisa rɨ ite'kwa*
§ **18:28** *aiko rʉ'kwɨ rɨ nin tʉpʉrataai* —100 pʉrata pun, *tenariyas* itese'
† **19:5** Iseneses 2:24
18:22 Iseneses 4:24; Ʉru' 17:3-4
* **19:4** Iseneses 1:27; 5:2

7 To' uya ekama'po'pн, “Ƒ'rɨ pe ken si iyesi pɨ' e'nonkan nɨto' karetaai tнmenukai' ɨno'pн inonkakɨ tasa' Mosi' uya?” ta'pн to' uya.
8 Sises uya to' eikн'pн, “Mosi' uya ɨno'pн kon amн' inonkatɨ' tasa', sa'man pe rɨ ɨyewan kon esi wenai, mɨrɨpan pen nin pena iyepiya'tɨ'pн si'kɨrɨ.
9 Ekama uya ɨpɨ'nokon; ɨnн' rɨ tнno'pн nonkayai'ne', iyekumasa' pen nɨ e'tane, mɨrɨpan uya tнron nɨ uri'san mari'ma, iyekuma pe iyesi mɨrɨ,” ta'pн iya.
10 Ipoitorн ton uya ta'pн, “Mɨrɨ na'ne' kasa iyesi yau, tɨwɨ uri'san mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ warawo' emari'ma e'pai pнra rɨ nin si man,” ta'pн to' uya ipɨ'.
11 Sises uya to' eikн'pн, “Tanporon kon pɨ' ta pen nɨ mɨrɨ, e'tane kamo rɨken anнnnin nн'san nɨ.
12 Tнron kon entusa' temari'masen ye' pe pнra rɨ, tнron kon konekasa' ka'pon amн' uya temari'masen ye' pe pнra rɨ, tнron kon nɨrɨ e'ku'sa' tiwano' kon pe temari'masen ye' pe pнra te'to' kon pe, Papa e'to' esa' wannɨ pe uriya'. Ƒnн' rɨ kнrɨ tikin sarɨ e'paino e'to' pe rɨ iyesi,” ta'pн Sises uya.

Mнre Amн' Pнrema'pн Sises Uya
(Ma' 10:13-16; Ƒru' 18:15-17)

13 Mɨrɨ a'tai, mнre amн' nee'pн to' uya Sises piya' temiyatн tнto' pe iya to' pona mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ iyɨpнremato' pe to' pona, e'tane ipoitorн ton uya kamoro to' ne'nin nн'san eseremekн'pн.
14 Sises uya ta'pн, “Tɨwɨ mнre amн' nнyepнi upiya'; to' kнsereutanн'tнu, apнne pнra pнsamoro waraino kon kuru iwano' mɨrɨ Papa e'to' esa' wannɨ pe,” ta'pн iya.
15 Temiyatн tнrн tнpo to' pona, itɨ'pн mɨrɨ apai.

Imaminke' Moineri'pɨ
(Ma' 10:17-31; Ƒru' 18:18-30)

16 Mɨrɨpan a'tai, ka'pon uyee'pн Sises piya' ekama'pose'na, “Ti'sa, ɨ'rɨ wakн ku'to' uya pe iyesi tɨwɨrɨ rɨ uko'manto' epoto' pe uya?” ta'pн iya.
17 Sises uya ta'pн ipɨ', “Ƒ'rɨ pe iyesi pɨ' wakн pɨ' uyekama'po auya? Mɨrɨ yau iyesi mɨrɨ tikin nan nɨ wakн. Uko'man nɨto' ya' epa'kapai ɨwesi yau, Mosi' nнmenuka'pн ton awɨrɨ e'kɨ,” ta'pн iya.
18 Mɨrɨpan uya ekama'po'pн, “Nai ton?” tukai'.
Sises uya eikн'pн, “Ƒnн' rɨ kн'wɨnɨi, iyemari'masa' uri'san kнsekumankai, ama' pe kesii, kasi pe ka'pon pɨ' kasaurokнi,
19 ɨkнipнnн mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ asan nɨrɨ inamakɨ, ɨtonpa ti'nнnkai' e'kɨ, mɨsi'nнnkayai'ne' kasa,” ta'pн iya.
20 “Tanporo mɨrɨ ton ku'sa' uya man. Ƒ'rɨ kuru ken e'ku'sa' nai?” ta'pн moineri'pɨ uya.
21 Sises uya eikн'pн, “Wakн pe e'pai ɨwesi yau, itɨkɨ ɨimamin kнrнpo'pomase'na, mɨrɨ tнpo entu'manin nan mнrepai' itepe'pн pнrata ke. Mɨrɨ a'tai, Epнn po imaminke' pe ɨwesi mɨrɨ. Mɨrɨ ku'sa' auya tнpo, upɨkɨrɨ si ɨsi'kɨ,” ta'pн Sises uya.
22 Moineri'pɨ uya serɨ etasa' a'tai, pokoi pe rɨ esii'ma itɨ'pн, apнne pнra eke pe kuru itimamin esi'pн.
23 Mɨrɨ a'tai, Sises uya ta'pн tнpoitorн ton pɨ', “I'napairon ekama uya ɨpɨ'nokon; sa'man pe kuru iyesi imaminke' epa'ka poken pнra Papa e'to' esa' wannɨ pe ya'.

19:7 Isu'taronomi 24:1-4; Ma'siu 5:31 **19:9** Ma'siu 5:32; 1 Koren 7:10-11 **19:18** E'sotas 20:13-16; Isu'taronomi 5:17-20 **19:19** E'sotas 20:12; Isu'taronomi 5:16; Ripaiti'kas 19:18

24 Ekamakapʉ uya kanan; sa'man pe pʉra rɨ kiyamerʉ epa'ka akusa enu
euta awɨrɨ, imaminke' epa'ka Papa e'to' esa' wannɨ pe ya' entai."
25 Ipoitorʉ ton uya serɨ etasa' a'tai, to' usewansiuka'pʉ ipan pe. To' uya
ekama'po'pʉ, "Ɨnʉ' kuru ken si epika'tɨ?" ta'pʉ to' uya.
26 To' enei'ma, Sises uya ta'pʉ to' pɨ', "Ka'pon pona sa'man pe iyesi, e'tane
Papa pona tanporo sa'man pe pʉra iyesi," ta'pʉ iya.
27 Pi'ta uya eikʉ'pʉ, "Tanporon nɨ nɨnsa' ina uya man ɨpɨkɨrɨ tʉutɨto' kon pe.
Ɨ'rɨ ken si e'to' oton ina iwano' pe?" ta'pʉ iya.
28 Sises uya ta'pʉ to' pɨ', "I'napairon ekama uya ɨpɨ'nokon; Papa uya
emenna' pe tanporon nɨ koneka a'tai, Ka'pon, Papa winon ereuta a'tai a'kwa
tapon po, ɨmɨrɨ'nokon upɨkɨrɨ iye'sa' kon nɨrɨ ereutato' oton 12 kaisaron apono'
po 12 kaisaron kon Esuwerʉ pon kon eseru aimenka pɨ'.
29 Mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ tanporon kon kamoro tiwʉ' kon, takon kon nɨ, tʉparusi
kon nɨ, tʉkʉipʉnʉ kon nɨ, tʉsan kon nɨ, tʉmunkɨ kon nɨ, tʉmainarʉ kon nɨ
nɨnnin nʉ'san urɨ wenai uya 100 kaisa rɨ'ne ite'kwa epoto' oton, mɨrɨpan kon
uya tɨwɨrɨ rɨ uko'man nɨto' epoto' oton.
30 E'tane tu'kan kon wapiyaro' kon nʉ'san e'to' oton ite'ma'pʉ pe, mɨrɨ
awonsi'kɨ tu'kan kon iu'matʉ pe iye'sa' kon e'to' oton wapiyaro' pe," ta'pʉ
Sises uya.

20

Umɨ Yau Te'tʉrawasomasan Pantomʉ

1 "Papa e'to' esa' wannɨ pe esi non esa' kasa. Awanakʉi' itɨ'pʉ ka'pon amʉ'
anʉnse'na tʉmainarʉ yau te'tʉrawasoma ton kon.
2 Mɨrɨ a'tai, to' pokon pe iyekoneka'pʉ to' e'mato' pe tʉuya tikin nɨ wʉi
e'tʉrawasoman epe' pʉrata pun* ke, mɨrɨpan kon ennoko'pʉ iya tʉmainarʉ
ya'.
3 "Awanakʉi', 9 a'kʉra' a'tai, itɨ'pʉ kʉrʉpo'po pɨ' e'nɨto' pata'se' ya'. Mɨrɨ yau,
ka'pon amʉ' e'soto'pɨ'sa' ene'pʉ iya, ɨ'rɨ kupʉ pɨ' pʉra rɨ.
4 Mɨrɨ a'tai, to' auro'ka'pʉ iya, 'Ɨmɨrɨ'nokon nɨ marɨ, itɨtɨ' umainarʉ ya'
e'tʉrawasomai'. Ɨye'ma uya 'nokon mɨrɨ iye'to' awɨrɨ rɨ,' ta'pʉ iya.
5 Mɨrɨpan kon utɨ'pʉ umɨ ya' e'tʉrawasomase'na.
"Non esa' kanan utɨkaa'pʉ kʉrʉpo'po pɨ' e'nɨto' pata'se' ya' 12 a'kʉra' a'tai,
mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ 3 a'kʉra' kanan ka'pon amʉ' anʉnse'na to' e'tʉrawasomato' pe
tʉmainarʉ yau.
6 Mɨrɨ tʉpo, non esa' utɨ'pʉ kʉrʉpo'po pɨ' e'nɨto' pata'se' ya' ko'mamʉ pe 5
a'kʉra' a'tai. Mɨrɨ yau, ka'pon amʉ' e'soto'pɨ'sa' ene'pʉ iya. To' ekama'po'pʉ
iya, 'Ɨ'rɨ pe iyesi pɨ' ɨye'soto'pɨ'sa' kon te'tʉrawasomai' pʉra rɨ?' ta'pʉ iya.
7 " 'Ɨnʉ' uya rɨ ina anʉnsa' pʉra iyesi,' ta'pʉ to' uya.
"Ta'pʉ iya to' pɨ', 'Itɨtɨ' e'tʉrawasomatantɨ' umainarʉ ya',' ta'pʉ iya.
8 "Ko'mamʉ pe, umɨ esa' uya ta'pʉ to' epuru pɨ', 'Tʉrawaso amʉ' ikɨ'makɨ to'
e'ma pa to' epe'pʉ ke,' ta'pʉ iya. 'Iu'matʉ pe anʉnsa' kon tʉrawaso pe me'mai'
wapiya, iyepiya'tɨ pe anʉnsa' kon e'ma pa iu'matʉ pe,' ta'pʉ iya.
9 "Tʉrawaso amʉ' iye'sara'tɨsa' kon e'tʉrawasoman pɨ' 5 a'kʉra' a'tai uyee'pʉ
tʉpʉrataai kon ipun si epose'na.
10 Ka'pon amʉ' wapiya iye'sara'tɨsa' kon tʉrawaso pe uyee'pʉ tepe'pʉ kon
epose'na. To' e'kupʉ'pʉ eke pe parɨ pʉrata eporo tʉuya'nokon tukai', e'tane
to' uya tikin nɨ rɨ marɨ pʉrata pun eporo'pʉ.
11 Pʉrata eporo tʉuya'nokon a'tai, to' entarumʉ'pʉ non esa' pɨ'.

19:28 Ma'siu 25:31; Ʉru' 22:30 **19:30** Ma'siu 20:16; Ʉru' 13:30 * **20:2** *pʉrata pun* —tenariyas itese'; v. 9-10, 13 yau rɨ nɨrɨ. **20:8** Ripaiti'kas 19:13; Isu'taronomi 24:15

12 ‘Pʉsamoro ka'pon amʉ' iye'tʉrawasomasa' kon aka'ne' pe rɨ e'masa' auya'nokon, ina kaisarɨ rɨ marɨ, sa'man pe rɨ ina e'tʉrawasomasa' e'tane a'ne' rɨ wʉi yau,’ ta'pʉ to' uya.
13 “E'tane tikin nan to' tonpa eikʉ'pʉ iya, ‘Utonpa, wakʉ pe rɨ iyesi serɨ pɨ' e'tʉrawasoma rɨ, tikin nan nɨ pʉrata pun pɨ', ta'pʉ auya.
14 Łyepe'pʉ anʉnkɨ, itɨkɨ. E'kupʉ'pʉ ka'pon amʉ' e'mato' pe uya iu'matʉ pe unanʉmʉ'san kɨnye'mayai'ne' kasa rɨ.
15 Upʉrataai ke pe' i'se e'to' rɨ kupʉ uya pen? Upɨ' rɨ katɨ ɨyɨkɨnta amʉre'mʉra esi pɨ'?’ ta'pʉ iya,” ta'pʉ Sises uya.
16 Sises uya tʉpantomʉ i'ma'ka'pʉ se kasa: “Mɨrɨ kasa iu'matʉ pe iye'sa' kon e'to' oton iyepiya'tɨ pe; kamoro iyepiya'tɨ pe iye'sa' kon e'to' oton iu'matʉ pe,” ta'pʉ Sises uya.

Sises Uya Kanan, “Uma'tato' Oton Mɨrɨ,” Ta'pʉ

17 Sises utɨ koro'tau Surusiran pona, 12 kaisaron kon tʉpoitorʉ ton pantaka'pʉ iya mɨ airɨ. Ta'pʉ iya to' pɨ',
18 “Surusiran pona utɨ'nokon serɨ, Ka'pon, Papa winon eparankato' oton use'man nɨto' tʉrawasomanin nan epuru ton mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Main pɨ' enupanin nan ena', to' uya eno'mato' oton ima'tato' ya',
19 mɨrɨpan tʉto' oton to' uya Esuwerʉ amʉ' pen ena' to' uya isapemato' pe, ari'po'pɨ'to' pe, ipokapɨ'to' pe kurusu' pona. Itosorʉwano wʉi a'tai, iye'mʉ'sa'kato' oton uko'man nɨto' ya',” ta'pʉ iya.

Łnʉ' Kuru E'to' Oton Eke Pe Uyepuru Kon Pe Sises A'kɨrɨ? (Ma' 10:35-45)

20 Mɨrɨ a'tai, Sepiti munkɨ amʉ' san uyee'pʉ Sises piya' tʉmunkɨ amʉ' pokon pe, mɨrɨpan e'sekunkasa' uya ekama'po'pʉ, wakʉ ku'to' pe iya tiwano' pe.
21 Sises uya ekama'po'pʉ, “Ł'rɨ i'se me'an?” ta'pʉ iya.
Mɨrɨpan eikʉ'pʉ iya, “Pʉsamoro asa'ron kon umunkɨ amʉ' iku'kɨ to' ereutato' pe ɨyenwo'netʉ winɨ, tʉron nɨ akamisi winɨ esa' wannɨ pe ɨwe'to' yau,” ta'pʉ iya.
22 “I'tu auya'nokon pʉra iyesi mekama'poyatʉi'ne',” ta'pʉ Sises uya to' pɨ'. “Łyekota'ma kon poken ken pe' nai ekota'mato' oton na'ne' kasa?” ta'pʉ Sises uya to' pɨ'.
“Ewai',” ta'pʉ to' uya.
23 “I'napairɨ rɨ ɨyekota'ma kon urɨ ekota'mato' oton kasa rɨ, e'tane umeruntɨrʉ pʉra man iku'to' pe uya, ɨnʉ' ereutato' pe uyenwo'netʉ winɨ mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ukamisi winɨ nɨrɨ. Serɨ pata ton esi mɨrɨ kamoro ukʉipʉnʉ uya to' pata pe ikonekasa' na'ne' iwano' pe iyesi,” ta'pʉ iya.
24 10 kaisaron kon uya asa'ron kon tʉtonpa kon maimu etasa' a'tai, to' usakorota'pʉ.
25 Sises uya tanporo to' tʉkɨ'mai' to' amʉranʉkʉ'pʉ. Ta'pʉ iya to' pɨ', “I'tu auya'nokon Esuwerʉ amʉ' pen epuru ton esi to' esa' pe, mɨrɨpan eke ton uya tʉmeruntɨrʉ kon apurɨ to' pɨ'.
26 Mɨrɨ kasa ɨwesi kon pen. E'tane ru'ku, ɨnʉ' rɨ esi yau eke pe enapai ɨ'koro'tau'nokon e'to' pe iyesi ɨpoitorʉ kon pe,
27 mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ɨnʉ' rɨ esi yau wapiyaro' e' pe e'pai, tɨwɨ nesii ɨpoitorʉ kon pe.
28 Ka'pon, Papa winon uye'sa' na'ne' kasa rɨ tapiyo' pe e'nɨto' pe pen, e'tane iyapiyo' pe e'se, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ tʉuko'manto' tʉse'na, tu'kan kon ka'pon amʉ' epe' pe,” ta'pʉ iya.

20:16 Ma'siu 19:30; Ma' 10:31; Ʉru' 13:30 **20:26** Ʉru' 22:25-26 **20:27** Ma'siu 23:11; Ma' 9:35; Ʉru' 22:26

Tenku'na' Nan Epi'tɨ'pʉ Sises Uya
(Ma' 10:46-52; Ʊru' 18:35-43)

29 Sises mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ipoitorʉ ton uya Iseri'ko nɨmɨ koro'tau, anpisin
ka'pon amʉ' utɨ'pʉ ipɨkɨrɨ.
30 Asa'ron kon tenku'na' nan ka'pon amʉ' ereutasa' esi'pʉ asanta ka'ta po.
Sises utɨ etasa' tʉuya'nokon a'tai, to' ukɨ'pɨ'nʉnpɨtʉ'pʉ, "Ina epuru, Tepi' pa
rʉ'pʉ, ina pɨ' ɨsentu'makɨ!" ta'pʉ to' uya.
31 Tu'kan kon ka'pon amʉ' uya to' eseremekʉ'pʉ, "E'pana e'tɨ'!" ta'pʉ to' uya,
e'tane rɨ eke pe parɨ to' ukɨ'pɨ'nʉnpɨtʉ'pʉ, "Ina epuru, Tepi' pa rʉ'pʉ, ina pɨ'
ɨsentu'makɨ!" ta'pʉ to' uya.
32 Sises uya to' etasa' a'tai, te'takʉ'kai' to' kɨ'ma'pʉ iya. To' ekama'po'pʉ iya,
"Ɨ'rɨ kupʉ uya i'se me'atʉu ɨiwano' kon pe?" ta'pʉ iya.
33 To' uya eikʉ'pʉ, "Ina epuru, ennin pe e'pai ina esi," ta'pʉ to' uya.
34 Sises usentu'ma'pʉ to' pɨ'. To' enu a'pɨtʉ'pʉ iya. Inke pʉra rɨ, ennin pe to'
ena'pʉ, mɨrɨpan kon e'sara'tɨ'pʉ ipɨkɨrɨ.

21

Sises Epa'ka'pʉ Surusiran Pona
(Ma' 11:1-11; Ʊru' 19:28-40; Isaan 12:12-19)

1 To' uya Surusiran eporo koro'tau, Pe'pake ya' si to' uye'kaa'pʉ Are' Wʉpʉ
pon. Sises uya asa'ron kon tʉpoitorʉ ton ennoko'pʉ,
2 tai'ma to' pɨ', "Entantɨ' ɨyentau'nokon na'ne' eke iwa pata ya'. Mɨrɨ yau,
inke pʉra rɨ isa'ka'si ewa'tɨsa' eporo auya'nokon mɨrɨ, imʉre ipiyau, mɨrɨpan
kon teukai', to' mʉne'tʉi' upiya'.
3 Ɨnʉ' uya rɨ ɨ'rɨ rɨ ta yau ɨpɨ'nokon, 'Itepuru esi to' i'se,' mʉkatʉi'. Mɨrɨ a'tai
nin si, to' uya to' ennoko mɨrɨ inke pʉra rɨ," ta'pʉ iya.
4 Serɨ si pu'kena' amʉ' awɨrɨ isetasa' rʉ'pʉ uta'ku'tɨ:
5 "Surusiran pon kon ka'pon amʉ' pɨ' ekamatɨ',
'Kin, ɨiwano' kon uye'nɨ pɨ' man,
mɨ pe te'ku'se rɨ iyepʉ pen,
iyepʉ isa'ka'si mʉre po,' "*
tawon.
6 Mɨrɨ a'tai, ipoitorʉ ton utɨ'pʉ Sises uya ta'pʉ awɨrɨ rɨ iku'se'na.
7 To' uya isa'ka'si mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ imʉre ne'kaa'pʉ. To' uya tʉpon kon
tʉpɨtʉ'pʉ to' pona, mɨrɨpan po Sises ereuta'pʉ.
8 Anpisin ton kuru ka'pon amʉ' uya tʉpon kon ta'nʉkʉ'pʉ asanta tawɨrɨ Sises
utɨto' pe ipo. Tʉron kon uya yʉi panta ton a'tɨpɨtʉ'pʉ, mɨrɨpan ta'nʉkʉ'pʉ to'
uya asanta tawɨrɨ.
9 Anpisin ton ka'pon amʉ' irawɨrɨ tʉutɨsan mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ipɨkɨrɨ te'san
ukɨ'pɨ'nʉnpɨtʉ'pʉ,
"Usana!† Kin Tepi' pa rʉ'pʉ apurɨpɨtʉ serɨ!"
"Pori' pe kʉrɨ esi mɨrɨ Itepuru ese' yau nʉye'ai'ne'!"
"Usana ka' entawon yau!"
ta'pʉ to' uya.
10 Surusiran pona Sises epa'kasa' a'tai, ka'pon amʉ' eke pata pon kon
e'tʉrʉnka'pʉ, mɨrɨpan kon uya, "Ɨnʉ' pʉse rɨ?" ta'pʉ.
11 Anpisin ton uya to' maimu eikʉ'pʉ, "Sises pʉse rɨ, pu'kena' Nasare' winon,
Kiyarari pon!" ta'pʉ to' uya.

---

* **21:5** Sakaraya 9:9 † **21:9** *Usana!* Ipuru amʉ' maimu, *Pika'tɨ'!* ta e'kwa iyenasa' apurɨpɨ'nɨto' yai pe;
15 airon ite'ma yau rɨ marɨ iyesi. **21:9** Eren 118:25-26

Sises Utɨ'pʉ Esuwerʉ Amʉ' Use'mato', Ɨpʉremato' Iwʉ' Ta'
(Ma' 11:15-19; Ʊru' 19:45-48; Isaan 2:13-22)

12 Sises ewomʉ'pʉ Esuwerʉ amʉ' use'mato', ɨpʉremato' iwʉ' pʉ'kʉ ta', mɨrɨ yau te'san ka'pon amʉ' usennan pɨ', kʉrʉpo'po pɨ' te'san enpa'ka'pʉ iya. Pʉrata ensimanin nan tepʉrʉʉi mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ wako'wa amʉ' kʉrʉpo'pomanin nan apon ton nɨ rawoipɨtʉ'pʉ iya.

13 Ta'pʉ iya to' pɨ', "Iye'menukasa', 'Uiwʉ' e'to' oton ɨpʉreman iwʉ',' tukai' e'tane 'ama' amʉ' en pe rɨ' mʉku'atʉi'!" ta'pʉ iya.

14 Tenku'na' nan mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ise'mesa' kon uyee'pʉ ipiya' Esuwerʉ amʉ' use'mato', ɨpʉremato' iwʉ' ta', mɨrɨpan kon epi'tɨpɨtʉ'pʉ iya.

15 Use'man nɨto' tʉrawasomanin nan epuru ton, Main pɨ' enupanin nan uya wakʉ kupʉ iya ensa' a'tai, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ mʉre amʉ' ukɨ'pɨ'nʉnpɨtʉ, "Usana! Kin Tepi' pa rʉ'pʉ apurɨpɨtʉ serɨ!" tawon etasa' a'tai, Esuwerʉ amʉ' epuru ton usakorota'pʉ ipan pe mɨrɨ pɨ'.

16 "To' maimu pe' metayan?" ta'pʉ to' uya Sises pɨ'.

"Ewai'," ta'pʉ Sises uya. "Iye'menukasa' pe' ene auya'nokon pʉra nai:
" 'Apurɨpɨ'nin pe eke ton nʉ'kwɨ
mʉre amʉ' mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ mana' pokon kon mʉre amʉ' ku'sa','‡
tawon?" ta'pʉ iya.

17 Mɨrɨ tʉpo si, Sises uya to' nɨmɨ'pʉ, mɨrɨpan utɨ'pʉ Pe'tani pona. Mɨrɨ yau, pata tʉrʉ'pʉ iya.

Yʉi Pa'nʉkʉ'pʉ Sises Uya
(Ma' 11:12-14, 20-24)

18 Awanakʉi' kuru, iyenna'po koro'tau eke pata pona, iwan pe iyesi'pʉ.

19 Asanta piyau tʉna'sen ye', pi' tukai' tesa'sen ene tʉuya pɨ', itekare pɨ' itɨ'pʉ, e'tane ɨ'rɨ eporo'pʉ iya pen nɨ ipo, iyare ton nɨken, mɨrɨpan uya ta'pʉ ipɨ', "Tɨwɨ si tepetasen pe pʉra e'kɨ!" ta'pʉ iya. Inke pʉra rɨ yʉi useketa'pʉ.

20 Ipoitorʉ ton uya serɨ ensa' a'tai, to' usewansiuka'pʉ, to' uya ekama'po'pʉ, "Nai kasa si pi' e' useketa inke pʉra rɨ?" ta'pʉ to' uya.

21 "I'napairon ekama uya serɨ ɨpɨ'nokon," ta'pʉ Sises uya. "Apurɨto' auya'nokon esi a'tai, tʉkasimai' pʉra, mɨrɨ pi' e' pɨ' iku'sa' na'ne' rɨken kupʉ auya'nokon pen e'tane, 'Ata'mo'kakɨ tuna ka',' ta auya'nokon a'tai wʉ' pɨ', mɨrɨpan nɨ e'kupʉ.

22 Apurɨ auya pe iyesi yau, eporo auya rɨ ɨnekama'po'pʉ ɨwɨpʉremato' yau," ta'pʉ Sises uya tʉpoitorʉ ton pɨ'.

Sises Ekama'popɨtʉ'pʉ To' Uya
(Ma' 11:27-33; Ʊru' 20:1-8)

23 Sises ewomʉ'pʉ Esuwerʉ amʉ' use'mato', ɨpʉremato' iwʉ' pʉ'kʉ ta'. Mɨrɨ yau, to' enupa pɨ' iyesi koro'tau, Papa ena' use'man nɨto' tʉrawasomanin nan epuru ton mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ka'pon amʉ' epuru ton pokon uyee'pʉ ipiya'. "Ɨ'rɨ meruntɨrʉ winɨ serɨ ton kupʉ auya? Ɨnʉ' uya serɨ meruntɨ ke ɨrepa'pʉ?" tukai' to' uya ekama'po'pʉ.

24 Sises uya entakanoma'pʉ, "Tikin nan pɨ' rɨ marɨ ɨyekama'po uya 'nokon nɨ nɨrɨ mɨrɨ. Umaimu ei'sa' auya'nokon a'tai, ekama uya rɨ nɨrɨ mɨrɨ ɨpɨ'nokon, ɨnʉ' uya umeruntɨrʉ'tɨsa' serɨ ton ku'to' pe uya tukai'.

25 Isaan uya pa'taisiman nɨto'—nai winɨ iye'sa'? Epʉn winɨ pe', mɨrɨ pe pʉra ka'pon amʉ' winɨ katɨ?" ta'pʉ iya.

21:13 Aisaya 56:7; Iseremaya 7:11 ‡ **21:16** Eren 8:2 (LXX) **21:21** Ma'siu 17:20; 1 Koren 13:2

Miriпan kon usaurokн'pн tiwano' kon pe, “ ‘Epнn winі’ ta pe iyesi yau, uyekama'po iya 'nokon, ‘Ꞗ'rі pe ken iyesi pі' Isaan apurі auya'nokon pнra iyesi'pн?’ tukai'.
26 E'tane ‘ka'pon amн' winі’ ta yau, ka'pon amн' uya enari'pan, apнne pнra Isaan esi pu'kena' tukai' to' uya apurі'pн,” ta'pн to' uya.
27 Sises nin si eikн'pн to' uya miri, “Ina uya i'tu pнra man,” ta'pн to' uya.
Miri a'tai, ta'pн iya, “Ekamasa' auya'nokon pнra iyesi ke, ekama uya niri pen nі seri miri meruntirн winі seri ton kupн uya tukai',” ta'pн iya.

Asa'ron Kon Imunkі Amн' Pantomн

28 Miri a'tai, Sises uya ta'pн, “Ꞗ'ri tukai' se pі' misenuminkayatнu? Ka'pon esi'pн asa'ron kon imunkі amн'. Wapiyaro' tнmu piya' itі'pн, miriпan uya, ‘Mooi, e'tнrawasomai' enta kнre' itese' kiyari e'kwa na',’ ta'pн iya.
29 “E'tane imu uya, ‘Kane,’ tukai' imaimu eikн'pн. Miri ta tнpo, teseru ensima'pн iya, miriпan utі'pн.
30 “Miri ri mari tase'na ikнipнnн utі'pн tнmu, isakon pі'. ‘Mooi, seri pe e'tнrawasomata kнre' kiyari e'kwa na',’ ta'pн iya. ‘Ewai', utі ri,’ ta'pн iya, e'tane itі'pн pen.
31 “Nai kнri rupі uya tнkнipнnн e'to' i'se kupн'pн tukai', mi'tuyatнu?” ta'pн iya.
“Wapiyaro' uya kuru,” tukai' to' uya imaimu eikн'pн.
Miri a'tai, Sises uya ta'pн, “I'napairon ekama uya seri іpі'nokon; pнsamoro pнrata amнranн'nin nan miri awonsi'kі uri'sami'si amн' іri pe iteseru iko'mansa' rн'san uya Papa e'to' esa' wannі pe epoto' oton arawiri'nokon.
32 Wakн pe e'nі eseru enpoikase'na Isaan uyee'pн іpiya'nokon e'tane, apurі auya'nokon pнra iyesi'pн, pнrata amнranн'nin nan miri awonsi'kі uri'sami'si amн' іri pe iteseru iko'mansa' kon nн'pн uya riken apurі'pн. Miri ri si ene tнpo amakooi kon apai іyera'tі kon pнra ri iyesi, miri awonsi'kі apurі auya'nokon pнra iyesi,” ta'pн Sises uya to' pі'.

Tнmainarн Tнnin Ꞗri Ton Ena' Pantomн
(Ma' 12:1-12; Ꞗru' 20:9-19)

33 “Tнron nі kanan panton etatі': Moro non esa' ka'pon esi'pн kiyari ye' si'na' pe te'sen patama'pн iya. Iwoi iwa'kнtнi pe iwekupiri'tі'pн iya. Non aka'pн iya tнmainarн yau ikasu'kato' yai, miri awonsi'kі ipa'simato' ponsi'kі ka'tawon soto'pan іutі amі'pн iya. Miriпan uya umі pі' te'san ena' tнmainarн tнrн'pн, miriпan utі'pн іnnon pata ya'.
34 “Kiyari akн'pнsa' weyu e'seposa' a'tai, tнpoitorн ton ennoko'pн iya umі tнrн'pн tнuya itena' ton piya' tiwano' oton epose'na.
35 Umі esanon uya ipoitorн ton a'si'pн. Tikin nan panta'ma'pн to' uya, tнron nі winі'pн to' uya, to' osorнwano wіpітн'pн to' uya tі' ke.
36 Miri a'tai tнron kon nн'san tнpoitorн ton ennoko'pн iya wapiyaro' ennoko'pн tнuya entai, umі esanon uya miri kasa ri mari to' kupн'pн.
37 Tanporon kon u'matн pe, tнmu nin si ennoko'pн iya to' piya'. ‘To' uya kuru umu nama miri,’ ta'pн iya,
38 e'tane imu ensa' tнuya'nokon a'tai, ta'pн to' uya tнtonpa kon pі', ‘Pнse ri kuru pнse ri kiyari pata'se' anнnton. Apнne, iwіpai'nokon, inanнmнnн anнnto' kon pe,’ ta'pн to' uya.
39 Miriпan tanнnse to' uya eno'ma'pн kiyari e'kwa yapai, miriпan wіні'pн to' uya.
40 “Miri pe iyesi pі', kiyari e'kwa esa' uye'sa' a'tai, і'ri ken si kupн iya itena' tнnonka'san pі'?” ta'pн Sises uya.

21:32 Ꞗru' 3:12; 7:29-30

41 “To' ma'tanuku'pu iya, kamoro iri ton, miri awonsi'ki turon kon nu'san
ena' nin si kiyari e'kwa turu iya turepanin nan nin si ena', umi wini
tuneporonu kon yapai,” ta'pu to' uya.
42 Sises uya ta'pu to' pi', “Iye'menukasa' itekare yau ennin nan pen pe'
imiri'nokon:
“ ‘Ti', iuti aminin nan neno'ma'pu
enasa' itekun airon ti' pe;
seri ku'sa' Itepuru uya,
miripan esi waku pe kuru uyenu kon yau,’§
tawon?
43 “Miri pi' Papa e'to' esa' wanni pe emo'kato' oton ipiyapai'nokon, miri
awonsi'ki waku pe epetanu'nin nan ena' iye'tuto' oton.
44 Kuri seri ti' pona nuta'mo'kayai'ne' utakiti'kwa miri, e'tane kuri ti'
nuta'mo'kayai'ne' ipona uta'si'kiri miri ipura ri nin,” ta'pu iya.*
45 Papa ena' use'man nito' turawasomanin nan epuru ton miri awonsi'ki
Pari'si amu' uya Sises pantomu to'ka'nu'sa' a'tai tupi'nokon isauroku tukai',
46 a'sito' ipikiri warinpa pi' to' esi'pu, e'tane anpisin ka'pon amu' pi' to'
enari'numu'pu, apune pura ka'pon amu' uya apuri pi' pu'kena' pe iyesi tukai'.

22

Emari'man I'kiyari Pantomu
(Uru' 14:15-24)

1 Sises uya kanan to' auro'kakaa'pu panton yai. Ta'pu iya:
2 “Papa e'to' esa' wanni pe esi kin, tumu emari'ma i'kiyari konekanin nu'pu
kasa,
3 miripan uya tupoitoru ton ennoko'pu tunki'ma'san pana'tise'na to' uye'to'
pe, e'tane isi'pai pura to' esi'pu.
4 “Seri riken pe tupoitoru ton ennoko'pu iya, ‘Apune enki! Tanporon ni
ekonekaka'sa' man. Paka amu' miri awonsi'ki eka'nu'sa' ton paka munki amu'
wika'sa' ekonekasa' man. Isi'ti' si emari'man i'kiyari pi' enta'nai'!’ ta'pu iya.
5 E'tane tetai' pura to' utipitu'pu, miripan tikin nan uti'pu tumainaru ya',
turon ni tunkupunu ri ku'se'na.
6 Turon kon uya ipoitoru ton a'si'pu, ipan pe ri to' kota'ma'pu to' uya, miri
awonsi'ki to' wini'pu ri to' uya.
7 Kin usakorota'pu, miripan uya tusoisaai amu' ennoko'pu kamoro to' winin
nu'san ma'tanu'se'na, to' pata'se' ri po'tipi'se'na.
8 “Miripan uya ta'pu tupoitoru ton pi', ‘Emari'man i'kiyari ri e'nonkasa' man
e'tane, kamoro unki'ma'san uye'to' pe pura ri kenu' iyesi'pu.
9 Entanti' asanta ka'ta pona ri, ineporo'pu kon ni muki'matui',’ ta'pu iya.
10 Miri pi' ipoitoru ton uti'pu asanta ka'ta pona ka'pon amu' tuneporonu kon
ni amuranu'se'na, asa'ri ri, waku ton, iri ton ni, miripan emari'man nito' itau
iuti epe'ti'pu ka'pon amu' ke.
11 “E'tane kin uye'sa' a'tai to' ense'na, ene'pu iya moro ka'pon emari'man
pon pe pura ipon.
12 ‘Utonpa, nai kasa iuye'sa' emari'man pon yau pura ri?’ tukai'
ekama'po'pu iya. Isauro'to' pura iyesi'pu.
13 Miri a'tai, kin uya ta'pu tupoitoru ton pi', ‘Auronpi'ti', itemiyatu pi' miri
awonsi'ki i'ta pi' eno'ma kon pa puroroi pona ewarupi ya'. Miri yau ikaranto'
pe, tuyi kitiii'mato' pe iya,’ ta'pu kin uya.

§ **21:42** Eren 118:22-23 * **21:44** Turon ni imenukasa' ton yau v. 44 pura iyesi. **22:13** Ma'siu 8:12; 25:30; Uru' 13:28

14 “Tu'kan kon nɨ kɨ'ma e'tane, tu'ke pʉra to' anʉmʉ,” ta'pʉ Sises uya.

Esuwerʉ Amʉ' Uya Rɨ Pe' Pʉrata Nonka Pata Esa' Ena'?
(Ma' 12:13-17; Ʊru' 20:20-26)

15 Mɨrɨ pɨ' Pari'si amʉ' utɨ'pʉ nai kasa ipoken pʉra isauro'to' pe ikupʉ'nokon ka'se'na.
16 To' uya tʉpoitorʉ kon ennoko'pʉ Sises piya'. Kin pe te'sen, Era' pɨkɨron kon pokon pe rɨ, mɨrɨpan kon uya ta'pʉ Sises pɨ', “Ti'sa, ina i'tupɨ' man i'napairon ye' pe ɨwesi tukai', mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Papa eseru pɨ' enupan auya i'napairon awɨrɨ. Ka'pon amʉ' rɨ nensimanʉ pe pʉra ɨyeseru esi, apʉne pʉra ɨnʉ' pe rɨ to' esi pɨ' te'namasen pe pʉra ɨwesi.
17 Ina pɨ' ekamakɨ; ɨ'rɨ ta auya se pɨ'; ipoken pe' iyesi Sisa ena' pʉrata tʉtʉsen e'ma a'tai, kane katɨ?” ta'pʉ to' uya.
18 E'tane, ɨri kupʉ pɨ' to' e'ku'to' i'tu tʉuya ke Sises uya ta'pʉ. “Ɨmɨrɨ'nokon wakʉ pe te'ku'san, ɨ'rɨ pe iyesi pɨ' usa'mapai ɨwesi kon?
19 Apʉne, use'man nɨto' ike enpoikatɨ' uyena',” ta'pʉ iya. Mɨrɨpan kon uya pata esa' apon pʉrata pun* nee'pʉ itena'.
20 Mɨrɨpan uya to' ekama'po'pʉ, “Ɨnʉ' nai ipɨ', ɨnʉ' ese' nai ipɨ'?” ta'pʉ iya to' pɨ'.
21 “Sisa,” tukai' to' uya imaimu eikʉ'pʉ.
Mɨrɨ a'tai, ta'pʉ iya to' pɨ', “Sisa iwano' itʉtɨ' itena' rɨ, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Papa iwano' rɨ itʉtɨ' Papa ena' rɨ,” ta'pʉ Sises uya.
22 Serɨ tawon eta tʉuya'nokon a'tai, to' usewansiuka'pʉ, mɨrɨpan kon utɨ'pʉ ipiyapai.

Eri'nɨ Tʉpo E'mʉ'sa'kan Nɨto'
(Ma' 12:18-27; Ʊru' 20:27-40)

23 Mɨrɨ wʉi yau rɨ, Satu'si amʉ', eri'nɨ tʉpo e'mʉ'sa'kan pʉra iyesi tawon nan uyee'pʉ Sises piya' ekama'pose'na.
24 Ta'pʉ to' uya, “Ti'sa, Mosi' uya tasa' upɨ'nokon, tʉumu'tai' pʉra ka'pon eri'sa' yau, iyakon nʉ'pʉ uya ino'pʉ rʉ'pʉ mari'mato' pe iyesi imu'tanʉ'to' pe tʉuya itiwano' pe.
25 Moro 7 kaisaron kon ɨsirunan esi'pʉ ina koro'tau. Wapiyaro' emari'ma'pʉ, mɨrɨpan erikʉ'pʉ, tʉmunkɨ ke pʉra tʉno'pʉ tʉnonkai', mɨrɨpan no'pʉ rʉ'pʉ e'nonka'pʉ iyakon ena'.
26 Mɨrɨ kasa rɨ marɨ, iyakon nʉ'pʉ erikʉ'pʉ imʉre pʉra rɨ. To' osorʉwano esi'pʉ mɨrɨ kasa rɨ. Tanporo 7 pe te'to' kon kaisa rɨ.
27 Kamoro eri'pɨtʉ'pʉ pata'pʉ pe, to' no'pʉ rʉ'pʉ erikʉ'pʉ.
28 Eri'nɨ tʉpo, e'mʉ'sa'kan a'tai, ɨnʉ' kuru no'pʉ pe ken si iyesi, 7 kaisaron kon koro'tapai, apʉne pʉra 7 kaisaron kon uya imari'masa' pɨ'?” ta'pʉ to' uya.
29 Sises uya to' maimu eikʉ'pʉ, “Ɨmɨrɨ'nokon esi ipoken pʉra, apʉne pʉra iye'menukasa' itekare mɨrɨ pe pʉra Papa meruntɨrʉ i'tu auya'nokon pʉra iyesi pɨ'.
30 Eri'nɨ tʉpo e'mʉ'sa'kan a'tai, ka'pon amʉ' emari'mato' oton pen nɨ, mɨrɨ pe pʉra to' e'tʉrʉ pen nɨ emari'man nɨto' yau; inserʉ amʉ', Epʉn pon kon kasa rɨ to' e'to' oton.
31 E'tane eri'nɨ tʉpo e'mʉ'sa'kan nɨto' ensa' auya'nokon pʉra pe' nai Papa uya ayauro'ka'pʉ kon ipɨ'?
32 ‘Papa urɨ, Epʉra'an, Aisi', Seko' e'to' itese' ipɨ',’† tawon. Papa, iyeri'sa' kon e'to' itese' pɨ' pen e'tane nurɨnan kon,” ta'pʉ Sises uya.

22:14 2 Estʉras 8:3 * **22:19** *pʉrata pun* —tenariyas itese' **22:23** Inkupʉ'pʉ 23:8 **22:24** Isu'taronomi 25:5 **22:30** Ipu'ketʉ 5:5 † **22:32** E'sotas 3:6

33 Seri tawon eta tuuya'nokon a'tai, to' usewansiuka'pu tenupato' iya 'nokon pi'.

Eke Kuru Iyawiri E'nito'
(Ma' 12:28-43; Uru' 10:25-28)

34 Sises uya Satu'si amu' maimu'kasa' tense, Pari'si amu' amura'pu.
35 To' tonpa, ipan pe Main i'tunin uya Sises ekama'po'pu i'tupitu pe,
36 "Ti'sa, nai kuru esi eke pe iyawiri e'nito' pe Main, Mosi' winon yau?" ta'pu iya.
37 Sises uya eiku'pu, " 'Papa i'nunkaki tanporo iyewan pokon pe, aya'kwaru pokon pe, miri awonsi'ki iusenuminkato' pokon pe.'‡
38 Seri seri wapiyaro', eke kuru iyawiri e'nito'.
39 Miri awonsi'ki ipikiron esi iwaraino ri mari: 'Itonpa i'nunkaki misi'nunkayai'ne' kasa,'§ tawon.
40 Seri si asa'ron iyawiri e'nito' po, tanporo Main miri awonsi'ki Pu'kena' amu' esi miri," ta'pu Sises uya.

Inu' Pa Ru'pu Pe Kurai Esi?
(Ma' 12:35-37; Uru' 20:41-44)

41 Pari'si amu' amurasa' koro'tau, Sises uya to' ekama'popitu'pu,
42 "Inu' pe ri Kurai* esi tukai' mi'tuyatu? Inu' pa ru'pu pe iyesi?" ta'pu iya.
"Tepi' pa ru'pu tukai'," to' uya eiku'pu.
43 Ta'pu iya to' pi', "I'ri pe ken iyesi pi' Tepi' usauroku Iya'kwaru yau uya esaku, 'Uyepuru,' tukai'? Apune pura ta iya,
44 " 'Itepuru uya ta'pu uyepuru pi':
"Uyenwo'netu wini ereutaki,
iyeyaton non turu uya puku pona a'ta o'koi'," '†
tasa'.
45 Tepi' uya, 'Uyepuru,' tukai' esaku pe iyesi yau, nai kasa niri ipa ru'pu pe nesii'no?" ta'pu iya.
46 Inu' uya ri imaimu entakanoma poken pura iyesi'pu, miri wui awonsi'ki inu' ri esi'pu miri enta' inekama'popi'pai pura.

23

Panaman Main Pi' Enupanin Nan Pi'
(Ma' 12:38-39; Uru' 11:43, 46; 20:45-46)

1 Miri a'tai, Sises uya ta'pu iyamurasa' kon pi' miri awonsi'ki tupoitoru ton pi':
2 "Main pi' enupanin nan miri awonsi'ki Pari'si amu' esi miri Mosi' pata'pu akan pe.
3 To' maimu awiri me'tui', i'ri ri tasa' to' uya na'ne' ipi'nokon muku'tui', e'tane to' nukupunu ku'ku'tuu, apune pura tusauro'to' kon ku'nin nan pen kamoro.
4 Ka'pon amu' ekama'po to' uya itekare ku'to' pe to' uya sa'man pe ri te'sen, e'tane i'ri ri kupu to' uya pura ri iyesi tunauro'kapu kon pika'tinin pe.
5 "Tanporon ni to' nukupu'pu pe na'ne' esi miri ka'pon amu' uya tento' kon ipi' pe: tuwipuremato' kon yen konepitu to' uya eke ton pe ika'ta, miri awonsi'ki tupon kon sousowu pe te'sen kanan inkapitu to' uya kusan ton pe.
6 Eke ton ereutato' pata'se' yau kuru ereutapaino kon enta'nan a'tai'ne miri awonsi'ki Esuweru amu' usenupato' iwu' tau.

---

‡ **22:37** Isu'taronomi 6:5 § **22:39** Ripaiti'kas 19:18 **22:40** Uru' 10:25-28 * **22:42** *Kurai;* miri pe pura, *Me'saya; Papa Nanumu'pu* ta e'kwa pe. † **22:44** Eren 110:1 **23:5** Isu'taronomi 6:8; Nonpa 15:38; Ma'siu 6:1

7 Anpisin ka'pon amʉ' kʉrʉpo'po pata'se' iyawon kon uya, ‘Miyarɨ,’ ta i'se
te'san tʉnama kon pe, ka'pon amʉ' uya, ‘Rapai*,’ ta i'se kuru to' esi tʉpɨ'nokon.
8 “E'tane ɨusesa'to' kon pʉra iyesi ‘Ti'sa’ tukai', apʉne pʉra tikin nan nɨ esi
ɨyepuru kon pe, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ɨsitonpa pe rɨ nin ɨwesi kon.
9 Mɨrɨpan ɨnʉ' rɨ kʉsesa'tʉu, ‘Ukʉipʉnʉ,’ tukai' serɨ non po, apʉne pʉra tikin
nan nɨ ɨkʉipʉnʉ kon esi, Epʉn pon.
10 Ɨnʉ' rɨ esa'to' pʉra rɨ iyesi, ‘Ti'sa,’ tukai', apʉne pʉra tikin nan nɨ kʉrɨ rɨ
Ti'sa; Kʉrai.†
11 Eke pe na'ne' ɨ'koro'tau'nokon esi mɨrɨ ayapiyo' kon pe rɨ.
12 Ɨnʉ' rɨ eke pe te'ku'sen ena mɨrɨ se pe rɨ; mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ se pe rɨ te'ku'sen
ena mɨrɨ eke pe,” ta'pʉ Sises uya.

Sises Uya 7 Kaisaron Ɨsɨ Ton Ekama'pʉ
(Ma' 12:40; Ʉru' 11:39-42, 44, 52; 20:47)

13 “Ɨsɨ sɨ, Main pɨ' enupanin nan mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Pari'si amʉ', ɨmɨrɨ'nokon
wakʉ pe te'ku'san! Papa e'to' esa' wannɨ ya' rɨ ɨtɨpaino kon wa'kʉ'sa'
auya'nokon man. Ɨmɨrɨ'nokon pe rɨ epa'kapai pʉra ɨwesi kon, mɨrɨ pe pʉra
epa'kapai na'ne' nan epa'kato' pe ikupʉ auya'nokon pʉra iyesi.
14 “Ɨsɨ sɨ, Main pɨ' enupanin nan mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Pari'si amʉ', ɨmɨrɨ'nokon
wakʉ pe te'ku'san! Itaan'pʉ iyeri'sa' kon nʉ'san iwʉ' ma'tanʉkʉ auya'nokon,
mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ɨwɨpʉrema kon kusan pe, ‘Wakʉ ton,’ tato' pe ɨpɨ'nokon. Mɨrɨ
wenai, ipan pe rɨ Papa uya ɨkota'mato' oton kon.‡
15 “Ɨsɨ sɨ, Main pɨ' enupanin nan mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Pari'si amʉ', ɨmɨrɨ'nokon
wakʉ pe te'ku'san! Siya rɨ tʉutɨsan ɨmɨrɨ'nokon non poro, parau kau rɨ, tikin
nan nɨ konekai'. Ɨtonpa pe ikonekasa' auya'nokon a'tai, ikupʉ auya'nokon asa'
ite'kwa iye'to' airɨ akasa'nokon, iyeri'sa' kon utɨto' ya' ekota'mai' itɨto' pe.
16 “Ɨsɨ sɨ, tenku'ne esii'ma ka'pon esanon! Ta auya'nokon, ‘Ɨnʉ' rɨ usauro'sa'
yau, iku'to' pe uya tukai' Papa ena' use'man nɨto', ɨpʉreman nɨto' iwʉ'
tesa'pɨ'se uya iku'to' kuru pe pʉra rɨ iyesi, e'tane ɨnʉ' rɨ usauro'sa' pe iyesi yau,
iku'to' pe tʉuya tukai', korʉ tesa'pɨ'se Papa ena' use'man nɨto', ɨpʉreman nɨto'
iwʉ' tawon uya kuru nin si iku'to' pe iyesi,’ ta auya'nokon.
17 Tenu a'kwarʉkena' nan pen! Nai esi eke pe kuru: korʉ, Esuwerʉ amʉ'
use'mato', ɨpʉremato' iwʉ' katɨ—korʉ ku'nin wakʉ pe?
18 Ta auya'nokon kanan, ‘Ɨnʉ' rɨ usauro'sa' yau, iku'to' pe uya tukai' Papa
ena' use'man nɨto' apon tesa'pɨ'se uya iku'to' pe kuru pʉra rɨ iyesi, e'tane ɨnʉ'
rɨ usauro'sa' pe iyesi yau, iku'to' pe tʉuya tukai' tʉntʉrʉnʉ Papa ena' use'man
nɨto' apon tesa'pɨ'se ikupʉ uya tukai', tʉusaurokʉ'pʉ ku'to' iya pe kuru rɨ iyesi,’
ta auya'nokon.
19 Itenu pʉnon! Nai esi eke pe kuru: tʉtʉsen, use'man nɨto' apon katɨ—
tʉtʉsen ku'nin wakʉ pe?
20 Mɨrɨ wenai, tʉusauro'sa' rʉ'pʉ kupʉ iya pe iyesi Papa ena' use'man nɨto'
apon tesa'pɨ'se, mɨrɨ kasa rɨ marɨ iyesi ta tʉuya pe iyesi yau, tʉusauro'sa' iku'to'
pe uya ta tʉuya a'tai, tanporon nɨ Papa ena' use'man nɨto' apon tesa'pɨ'se.
21 Kʉrɨ Esuwerʉ amʉ' use'mato', ɨpʉremato' iwʉ' tesa'pɨ'se ikupʉ uya tukai',
Papa, itau na'ne' ese' yau isauro'sa' na'ne', Papa uya wakʉ nonkato' tʉmunkɨ
amʉ' pona iwʉ', mɨrɨ kasa rɨ marɨ iyesi tʉusauro'sa' kupʉ iya pe iyesi yau, Papa
ese' tesa'pɨ'se Papa ena' use'man nɨto', ɨpʉreman nɨto' iwʉ' tawon.
22 Kʉrɨ Epʉn tesa'pɨ'se iku'to' pe uya tukai' tʉusauro'sen, usaurokʉ mɨrɨ Papa
apon tesa'pɨ'se mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ipo te'sen.

---

* **23:7** *Rapai, Ti'sa* ta e'kwa pe † **23:10** *Kʉrai;* mɨrɨ pe pʉra, *Me'saya; Papa Nanʉmʉ'pʉ* ta e'kwa pe. **23:11** Ma'siu 20:26-27; Ma' 9:35; 10:43-44; Ʉru' 22:26 **23:12** Ʉru' 14:11; 18:14 ‡ **23:14** Tʉron nɨ imenukasa' ton yau v. 14 pʉra iyesi. **23:22** Aisaya 66:1; Ma'siu 5:34

23 “Ɨsɨ sɨ, Main pɨ' enupanin nan mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Pari'si amʉ', ɨmɨrɨ'nokon
wakʉ pe te'ku'san! 1/10 e'to' airɨ kiyari kɨ'nʉnpanin—min, tirʉ mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ
kumin tato' tʉnin. E'tane eke ton pe kuru te'sen Main yau—ɨsi'kaisa rɨ ka'pon
ku'to', ɨsentu'ke' pe e'nɨto' mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ usauro'nɨ'pʉ awɨrɨ e'nɨto'. Emen iwa
pe na'ne' kupʉ pɨ' ɨwesi'pʉ kon nesii'no, iwapiyaro' teno'mai' pʉra.
24 Tenku'ne esii'ma ka'pon esanon! Ɨmɨrɨ'nokon esi weruwe eisikai'ma ɨuku
kon apai, ɨikʉn kon eke rɨ kiyamerʉ tato' enko'mai'ma.
25 “Ɨsɨ sɨ, Main pɨ' enupanin nan mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Pari'si amʉ', ɨmɨrɨ'nokon
wakʉ pe te'ku'san! Iya'poi pɨ' a'sawʉ kon, aparapii kon korʉka auya'nokon,
e'tane eke pe rɨ iyau mentai e'nɨto' mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ amʉre' pe e'nɨto' esi.
26 Ɨmɨrɨ'nokon tenku'na' nan, Pari'si amʉ'! Wapiya kuru iyau a'sawʉ kon,
aparapii kon ikorʉkaka'tɨ'. Mɨrɨ a'tai, iya'poi esi mɨrɨ wakʉ pe rɨ nɨrɨ.
27 “Ɨsɨ sɨ, Main pɨ' enupanin nan mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Pari'si amʉ', ɨmɨrɨ'nokon
wakʉ pe te'ku'san! Ɨmɨrɨ'nokon esi aimu'ne ikorʉkasa' tɨ' akasa' uruwai' pe
kasa, wakʉ pe tʉusensen kɨpo'po, e'tane eke pe rɨ iyeri'pɨ'sa' kon ɨ'pʉ rʉ'san
esi iyau, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ɨri ton nɨ esi.
28 Mɨrɨ kasa rɨ, ɨusene kon ipokena' pe tʉron kon pona, e'tane ɨyewan kon
yau makoi pe ɨwesi kon wakʉ pe ɨye'kupʉ kon.
29 “Ɨsɨ sɨ, Main pɨ' enupanin nan mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Pari'si amʉ', ɨmɨrɨ'nokon
wakʉ pe te'ku'san! Pu'kena' amʉ' uruwasii oton tɨ' akapɨtʉ'pʉ auya'nokon
mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ipokena' ton uruwasii ipʉrʉ'tɨpɨtʉ auya'nokon.
30 ‘Pena ina tamokori ton a'tai, ina uko'mamʉ pe iyesi yau, to' pika'tɨ'pʉ
nesii'no pen nɨ pu'kena' amʉ' tʉ'ka pɨ',’ ta auya'nokon.
31 E'tane ɨiwano' kon pe ɨusekama kon kamoro pu'kena' amʉ' tʉ'kanin
nʉ'san payan nʉ'san pe.
32 Iku'tɨ' rɨ si atamokori kon amʉ' nʉsara'tɨ'pʉ, Papa uya ɨkota'mato' kon pe
iwenai!” ta'pʉ iya.

Papa Uya Makoi Epuru Ton Kota'ma

33 Sises uya kanan ta'pʉ, “Ɨmɨrɨ'nokon, ɨkʉi amʉ' kasa te'san, ayainʉmʉ kon
pe' Papa uya ɨkota'mato' kon ta'mu kenan pen nɨ ekota'man nɨto' yapai?
34 Mɨrɨ pe iyesi pɨ', ɨ'koro'ta'nokon pu'kena' amʉ', ta'kwarʉkena' nan mɨrɨ
awonsi'kɨ ti'sa amʉ' ennoko uya to' tonpa ton tʉ'kato' auya'nokon oton mɨrɨ
awonsi'kɨ tʉron kon pokapɨ'to' auya'nokon kurusu' pona mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ tʉron
kon nɨ ari'po'pɨ'to' auya'nokon oton ɨusenupato' kon iwʉ' tau, mɨrɨpan kon nɨ
e'ma'pʉkapɨ'to' auya'nokon oton tʉron nɨ pata yapai'ne tʉron nɨ pata ya'ne.
35 Ɨmɨrɨ'nokon pona serɨ e'moronkato' oton ipokena' ton mʉnʉ enno'sa'
auya'nokon wenai serɨ non po, ipokena' Eperʉ mʉnʉ awonsi'kɨ, Sakaraya,
Pere'kaya mu pe te'sen mʉnʉ pʉ'kʉ pona rɨ, ɨnwɨnɨ'pʉ kon ɨpʉreman nɨto' iwʉ'
mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ use'man nɨto' apon ka'sanau.
36 I'napairon ekama uya ɨpɨ'nokon; tanporo serɨ e'moronka mɨrɨ serɨ a'taino
kon pona,” ta'pʉ Sises uya.
37 “Aiko sɨ! Surusiran pon kon, Surusiran pon kon! Ɨmɨrɨ'nokon pu'kena'
amʉ' tʉ'kanin nʉ'san, tɨ' ke ɨpiya'nokon enno'sa' kon wɨpɨ'nin nʉ'san. Inke rɨ
ɨmunkɨ amʉ' amʉranʉkʉ i'se esi'pʉ, kɨrɨtɨkɨ uya tʉmunkɨ amʉ' amʉranʉkʉ kasa
tapiri o'koi', e'tane mɨrɨ kupʉ uya i'se pʉra ɨwesi'pʉ kon.
38 Entɨ' si! Ɨiwʉ' kon e'nonkasa' ɨyena'nokon iyarʉ pʉra!
39 Apʉne pʉra ekama uya ɨpɨ'nokon; uyento' auya'nokon oton pen nɨ kanan
serɨ enta', ‘Pori' pe rɨ kʉrɨ rɨ nʉye'ai'ne' Itepuru ese' yau esi,’ ta auya'nokon
pʉ'kʉ pona,” ta'pʉ Sises uya.

23:23 Ripaiti'kas 27:30 **23:27** Inkupʉ'pʉ 23:3 **23:33** Ma'siu 3:7; 12:34; Ʉru' 3:7 **23:35** Iseneses 4:8; 2 Kʉrono'kʉrʉs 24:20-21 **23:38** Iseremaya 22:5 **23:39** Eren 118:26

24

Pata Weyu U'matu I'tuto' Ipi' Ton

1 Sises uti esi'pu Esuweru amu' use'mato', ipuremato' iwu' tawonsi'ki,
ipoitoru ton iya'kiron kon uya ta'pu ipi', “Apune enki, waku pe ri amisa' iuti,”
ta'pu to' uya.
2 “Tanporo ri pe' seri ton menyatuu? I'napairon ekama uya ipi'nokon, tikin
ni ri ti' e'nonkato' oton pen ni miri isipuro'po; tanporon ni uta'po'to' oton,”
ta'pu iya.
3 Sises ereutasa' koro'tau Are' Wupu po, ipoitoru ton uyee'pu ipiya' ama'ai
ekama'pose'na, “Ina pi' ekama' i'ri a'tai seri e'ku'to' oton, i'ri e'to' oton iuyepu
ento' ipi' pe, pata weyu u'matu ekamanin pe?” tukai'.
4 Sises uya ta'pu to' pi', “Tenu ke e'ti' inu' uya ri iyenku'ti kon namai'.
5 Apune pura tu'kan kon ni uye'to' oton uyese' yau, ‘Kurai* uri,’ tukai',
miripan kon uya tu'kan kon ni enku'tito' oton.
6 Imiri'nokon uya etato' oton tusewa'nomasan, usewa'noman man tawon
ni, e'tane seri ton pi' ri ketuipi'tuu. Seri warai'nan ni e'ku'to' pe iyesi, e'tane
apune ri pata weyu u'ma'to' uye'tane ri iyesi.
7 Tupataron kon uya tupataron kon ni niri ewa'nomato' oton, miri awonsi'ki
esa' wanni pe te'san esa' wanni pe te'san ni niri ewa'nomato' oton. Iwankan
miri awonsi'ki turu'punu e'to' oton pata ton yau'ne.
8 Tanporo seri ton esi miri e'tinkan entun nito' pe kasa.
9 “Miri a'tai ituto' oton kon ikota'mato' kon pe miri awonsi'ki uma'tan nito'
ya'. Tanporo tupataron kon uya iyewaruma'tito' oton kon uri uriya'.
10 Miri a'tai si, tu'kan kon ni ka'pon amu' uyapuri pi' te'san e'nonkato' oton,
tu'kan kon ni ka'pon amu' uya tutonpa kon eparankato' oton, miri awonsi'ki
to' ewaruma'tito' oton.
11 Miri yau si, tu'ke ri enku'tinin nan pu'kena' amu' usenpoikato' oton,
miripan kon uya tu'kan kon ni enku'tito' oton.
12 Apune pura eke pe ri iri epamu uriya', tu'kan kon ni usi'nunkato'
e'ni'panto' oton.
13 E'tane kuri ri pana' pe te'sen tunapurinu yau iu'matu pu'ku pona, kuri ri si
epika'tito' oton.
14 Seri Papa e'to' esa' wanni pe ekareei usekamato' oton pata emu' kaisa
ri, ennin nu'san uya ekama tanporo ka'pon amu' pi', miri a'tai kuru nin si,
iu'matu e'seporo miri.
15 “ ‘Iri Kuru Nuirapanin Uma'tan Emapu'tinin’ e'soto'kasa' waku pata yau
ene auya'nokon a'tai si, pu'kena' Taniyeru nekama'pu ru'pu — tiwi seri ennin
nuto'ka'nukui —
16 tiwi si kamoro Isutiya pon kon nainumui wu' ton pona'ne.
17 Inu' ri tiwu' nakapu po te'sen kuu'tinin i'ri ri anunse'na tiwu' tapai.
18 Inu' ri tumainaru yau te'sen ku'tinin tiwu' ta' tupon epose'na.
19 Miri wui a'tai'ne, isi pe kuru ri uri'sami'si amu', mono' pe te'san pona
iye'to' oton miri awonsi'ki mana' pokon kon imunki pona!
20 Ipuremati' iutito' kon esi namai' komi' pata weyu a'tai, miri pe pura Sapa'
a'tai.
21 Apune pura miri a'tai eke ri usewankaman e'to' oton pena pata epiya'ti'pu
si'kiri iye'ku'sa' ru'pu kasa pura ri seri pu'ku pona, miri awonsi'ki miri kasa
iye'to' oton pen ni kanan seri enta'.

24:3 2 Esturas 4:51—5:19 * **24:5** *Kurai;* miri pe pura, *Me'saya; Papa Nanumu'pu* ta e'kwa pe; v. 23 yau niri. **24:7** 2 Esturas 13:31 **24:9** Ma'siu 10:22 **24:13** Ma'siu 10:22 **24:15** Taniyeru 9:27; 11:31; 12:11; 1 Ma'kapis 1:54; 6:7 **24:18** Uru' 17:31 **24:21** Taniyeru 12:1; Isenpoikasa' 7:14

22 Miri weyu u'tisa' pura iyesi yau inke pura, inu' ne'nonkai'no pen ni moro,
e'tane kamoro, Papa nanumu'san pikiri iweyu to'kena'mato' iya oton.
23 Miri a'tai inu' uya ri ta pe iyesi yau ipi'nokon, 'Kurai man seri yau,' miri pe
pura, 'Miri yau man,' ta a'tai ipi'nokon, kusapuritu.
24 Apune pura enku'tinin nan kurai amu' miri awonsi'ki enku'tinin nan
pu'kena' amu' usenpoikato' oton, eke ton ni i'tuto' ipi' ton miri awonsi'ki eke
Papa turawasooi ton ku'to' oton to' uya, Papa nanumu'san enku'tinin pe—
ikupu tuuya'nokon pe iyesi yau.
25 Enti' ayauro'ka uya 'nokon seri ton pi' iweyu wapiya.
26 "Inu' uya ri ta pe iyesi yau, 'Miri yau man, rimono' tau,' ta a'tai, kutitu;
miri pe pura, 'Seri yau man, iuti a'mu yau,' ta a'tai, kusapuritu.
27 Apune pura kamiri' nuye'ai'ne' wui enu uyepu wini nusenyai'ne' wui enu
utito' pona ri kasa, miri kasa kuru Ka'pon, Papa winon uyepu e'to' oton miri.
28 Eke' airi ri anwana amu' amurato' oton," ta'pu iya.

Kurai Si Enna'po
(Ma' 13:24-27; Uru' 21:25-28)

29 "Inke pura ri, usewankaman pata'pu pe,
" 'Wui enu ewarumanto' oton,
miri awonsi'ki kapui e'wei'tito' oton pen;
Siriki amu' uta'po'to' oton ka' apai,
miri awonsi'ki ka' po te'sen ton ni e'tukuukato' oton.'†
30 "Miri a'tai, Ka'pon, Papa winon uyepu i'tuto' ipi' usenpoikato' oton ka'
yau, miripan tanporon kon non pon kon ukaranto' oton tuuta'kwarukai'. To'
uya Ka'pon, Papa winon uyepu kapuru' po, ka' yau ento' oton, tumeruntiru
ke miri awonsi'ki eke a'kwa yau.
31 Miripan uya tinseruui ton enno'to' oton eke wai turonpi' turunpa pe,
miripan kon uya mi a'setun uye'to' yawiron kon ni inanumu'san amuranu'to'
oton, ka' pu'ku awiron kon ni.
32 "Isenupati' seri pi' e' pi': Emenna' pe ipanta ton miri awonsi'ki iyare a'ta
a'tai, i'tu auya'nokon wui uye'kapu a'ko pe tukai'.
33 Miri kasa ri mari tanporo seri ton e'kupu ene auya'nokon a'tai, i'tu
auya'nokon a'ko pe iyesi, mura'ta nau ri.
34 I'napairon ekama uya ipi'nokon, seri a'taino kon kuru ri pura iyenato'
oton pen ni tanporo seri ton e'kupu pu'ku pona ri.
35 Epun miri awonsi'ki non pura iyenato' oton, e'tane umaimu miri tereuta
ton pen ni.

Inu' Uya Miri Wui I'tu Pura Iyesi
(Ma' 13:32-37; Uru' 17:26-30, 34-36)

36 "Inu' uya miri wui miri pe pura iwekusi i'tu pura ri iyesi; inseru amu' Epun
pon kon uya ri, miri pe pura imu uya ri‡ e'tane ikuipunu uya riken seri i'tu.
37 Nowa a'tai iyesi'pu na'ne' kasa, miri kasa iye'to' oton Ka'pon, Papa winon
uyepu a'tai.
38 Apune pura wui ton i'munpu rawiron yau, ka'pon amu' esi'pu uta're'tin pi',
emari'man pi' miri awonsi'ki e'turun pi' emari'man nito' yau, Nowa ewomu a'
ya' weyu pona ri.

24:27 Uru' 17:23-24 **24:28** Uru' 17:37 † **24:29** Aisaya 13:10; Isowerु 2:10, 31; 3:15; Isenpoikasa' 6:12 **24:29** Isi'kiyeru 32:7; Aisaya 34:4; Isenpoikasa' 6:13 **24:30** Taniyeru 7:13; Sakaraya 12:10-14; Isenpoikasa' 1:7 ‡ **24:36** Turon ni imenukasa' ton esi, *miri pe pura imu uya ri* ta pura iyesi. **24:37** Iseneses 6:5-8

39 Ɨ'rɨ rɨ te'ku'ton i'tu to' uya pʉra rɨ iyesi'pʉ i'mʉnpʉ uyepʉ pʉ'kʉ pona rɨ,
mɨrɨpan kon arɨ'pʉ iya tanporo rɨ. Mɨrɨ kasa rɨ marɨ iye'to' oton, Ka'pon, Papa
winon uyepʉ a'tai.
40 Asa'ron kon ka'pon amʉ' e'to' oton umɨ yau; tikin nɨ itanʉnto' oton, isakon
e'nɨnto' oton.
41 Asa'ron kon uri'sami'si amʉ' e'to' oton a'nai' e'pa pɨ'; tikin nɨ itanʉnto'
oton, isakon e'nɨnto' oton.
42 "Mɨrɨ pe iyesi pɨ', enei'ma e'tɨ', apʉne pʉra i'tu auya'nokon kasa pʉra ɨ'rɨ
a'tai ɨyepuru kon uyepʉ tukai'.
43 E'tane se ito'ka'nʉ'tɨ': Ɨutɨ esa' uya mɨrɨ a'tai kuru ewarupɨ nau ama' uyepʉ
tukai' i'tusa' yau, tenu ke iyesi'pʉ nesii'no, mɨrɨpan tiwʉ' ta' ewon nɨ kuu'pʉ iya
nesii'no pen.
44 Mɨrɨ pe iyesi pɨ', ɨmɨrɨ'nokon kanan tekonekai' me'tʉi', apʉne pʉra Ka'pon,
Papa winon uye'to' oton itenupɨkɨrɨ pʉra rɨ ɨwe'tane'nokon," ta'pʉ iya.

Main Awɨron Mɨrɨ Pe Pʉra Main Awɨron Pen Ipoitorʉ (Ʉru' 12:41-48)

45 "Ɨnʉ' ken usauro'nɨ'pʉ awɨron mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ emiya'pokena' ipoitorʉ pe
nai itesa' nʉnonka'pʉ tiwʉ' tawon kon tʉpoitorʉ ton esa' pe to' i'kiyari ke to'
repanin pe itʉto' weyu a'tai?
46 Wakʉ pe rɨ kʉrɨ rɨ ipoitorʉ e'to' oton itepuru neporonʉ ikupʉ pɨ'
tenna'posa' a'tai.
47 I'napairon ekama uya ɨpɨ'nokon; itepuru uya tanporon nɨ tapuruui esa'
pe iku'to' oton.
48 E'tane si, a'tai pʉra kʉrɨ rɨ ipoitorʉ esi ɨri pe, mɨrɨpan uya, 'Uyepuru
uko'mamʉ serɨ sunwa inke rɨ,' ta,
49 mɨrɨpan e'sara'tɨ tʉron kon ipoitorʉ ton panta'ma pɨ' mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ
enta'nan pɨ' mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ e'taripan pɨ' te'taripasan pokon pe.
50 Kʉrɨ rɨ ipoitorʉ epuru uye'to' oton wʉi a'tai itenupɨkɨrɨ iye'tane pʉra, mɨrɨ
a'kʉra' iyepʉ ta tane iya pʉra rɨ.
51 Mɨrɨpan uya ipɨrʉkato' oton, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ inonkato' iya oton wakʉ pe
te'ku'san pata'se' ya'. Mɨrɨ yau nin si, ipan pe ukaran nɨ pɨ' mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ tʉyɨ
ton kɨtɨtɨi'ma pɨ' iye'to' oton," ta'pʉ Sises uya.

25

10 Kaisaron Kon Uri'sami'si Amʉ' Pantomʉ

1 Miyarɨ rɨ Sises uya tʉpoitorʉ ton auro'ka'pʉ. "Mɨrɨ a'tai si, Papa e'to'
esa' wannɨ pe e'to' oton mɨrɨ se kasa; moine warawo' emari'ma ense'na 10
kaisaron kon uri'sami'si amʉ' utɨ'pʉ tʉraan'puui ke'ne.
2 5 kaisaron kon uri'sami'si amʉ' esi'pʉ ita'kwarʉ pʉra, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ 5
kaisaron kon kanan esi'pʉ ta'kwarʉ ke.
3 Ita'kwarʉ pʉ' nan uya tʉraan'puui kon arɨ'pʉ, e'tane iparu u'ma'sa' a'taino
arɨ'pʉ to' uya pen nɨ.
4 E'tane ta'kwarʉkena' nan uya tʉraan'puui kon arɨ'pʉ iparu u'ma'sa' a'taino
a'kɨrɨ.
5 Inke rɨ to' enurikʉ'pʉ kʉrɨ rɨ temari'masen uyepʉ i'se, mɨrɨpan kon ena'pʉ
e'moronʉ' pe, mɨrɨpan kon nin si e'nʉmʉ'pʉ mɨrɨ.
6 "Anomʉra' a'tai nin si, ka'pon uya eke pe ekama'pʉ mɨrɨ, 'Temari'masen si
uye'nɨ pɨ' man! Entanʉ'tɨ' si!' ta'pʉ iya.
7 "Kamoro si uri'sami'si amʉ' usenpaka'pʉ mɨrɨ, mɨrɨpan kon e'mʉ'sa'ka'pʉ
tʉraan'puui kon po'tɨse'na.

24:39 Iseneses 7:6-24 **24:44** Ʉru' 12:39-40 **25:1** Ʉru' 12:35

8 Iya'kwarʉ pʉ' nan uya ta'kwarʉkena' nan pɨ', ‘Ina raan'puui paru oton ke
ina irepatɨ', ina raan'puui usenkʉ'nʉ' nɨ pɨ' man,’ ta'pʉ.
9 “E'tane kamoro uya, ‘Kane, eke pe pʉra rʉ'kwɨ iparu man; ukaisarɨ'nokon
pʉra man,’ ta'pʉ to' uya. ‘E'tane ru'ku, siya'pu ta' araan'puui kon paru
ɨne'matantɨ' ɨiwano' kon pe,’ ta'pʉ to' uya.
10 “Utɨn pɨ' rɨ nin si to' e'tane tʉraan'puui kon paru ennai', temari'masen
uye'kaa'pʉ mɨrɨ. Kamoro nin si iyekonekasa' kon uri'sami'si amʉ' ewomʉ'pʉ
mɨrɨ temari'masen a'kɨrɨ ata're'tɨse'na. Mʉra'ta nin si uta'koro'pʉ mɨrɨ.
11 “Emennʉ'pʉ rɨ kamoro nin si uyee'pʉ mɨrɨ, mɨrɨpan kon uya ta'pʉ, ‘Ina
epuru, mʉra'ta a'kokakɨ ina iwano' pe!’ ta'pʉ to' uya.
12 “E'tane to' eikʉ'pʉ iya, ‘I'napairon ekama uya ɨpɨ'nokon, ɨi'tu uya 'nokon
pʉra man,’ ta'pʉ iya.
13 “Mɨrɨ pe iyesi pɨ', enei'ma e'tɨ'; apʉne pʉra iweyu mɨrɨ pe pʉra iwekusi i'tu
auya'nokon pʉra iyesi pɨ',” ta'pʉ Sises uya tʉpoitorʉ ton pɨ'.

Osorʉwawon Kon Ipoitorʉ Ton Pantomʉ (Ʊru' 19:11-27)

14 “Mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ kanan, ka'pon tʉutɨsen kasa iye'to' oton, tʉpoitorʉ ton
kɨ'manin mɨrɨpan kon ena' timamin tʉnin.
15 Tikin nan ena' 5 kaisa rɨ ipaikii pʉrata* tʉrʉ'pʉ iya, tʉron nɨ ena' asa'rɨ
ipaikii tʉrʉ'pʉ iya, mɨrɨpan kon tonpa ena' tikin nɨ ipaikii pʉrata tʉrʉ'pʉ iya.
To' repa'pʉ iya mɨrɨ to' uya ikupʉ poken iyesi ti'tui', mɨrɨpan nin si utɨ'pʉ
tʉutɨto' ya'.
16 Kʉrɨ rɨ si 5 kaisaron paiki pʉrata eponin nʉ'pʉ utɨ'pʉ inke pʉra rɨ mɨrɨ
pʉrata e'tonpa'tɨto' pe itʉrawasomase'na, emennʉ'pʉ tʉpoi'ne rɨ nin si, 5
kaisarɨ rɨ marɨ iye'tonpa'tɨsa' esi'pʉ.
17 Mɨrɨ kasa rɨ marɨ, asa'rɨ ipaikii eponin nʉ'pʉ utɨ'pʉ inke pʉra rɨ mɨrɨ
pʉrata e'tonpa'tɨto' pe itʉrawasomase'na, mɨrɨpan uya asa'rɨ rɨ marɨ paikii
tonpa'tɨ'pʉ.
18 E'tane nin si, kʉrɨ tikin nɨ paiki eponin nʉ'pʉ utɨ'pʉ, non aka'pʉ iya,
mɨrɨpan uya tepuru pʉrataai onamʉ'pʉ iya'.
19 “Inke rɨ tʉuko'mamʉ tʉpo, to' epuru enna'po'pʉ to' piya', mɨrɨpan uya to'
pokon pe tʉpʉrataai eseru koneka'pʉ.
20 5 kaisa rɨ eponin nʉ'pʉ uya 5 kaisarɨ rɨ marɨ ipona tʉneporo'pʉ tʉrʉ'pʉ
itena'. ‘Uyepuru, 5 kaisa rɨ ipaikii urepa'pʉ auya, mɨrɨpan tonpa'tɨsa' uya man
mɨrɨ rɨ tʉtʉrawasomai', 5 kaisarɨ rɨ marɨ ipona,’ ta'pʉ iya.
21 “ ‘Wakʉ kuru rɨ ku'sa' auya man, upoitorʉ, wakʉ mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ us-
auro'nɨsa' awɨron! Tu'kan pen nʉ'kwɨ rɨ pɨ' yawɨrɨ ɨwe'sa' man. Mɨrɨ pe iyesi
pɨ', tu'kan nɨ esa' pe ɨnonka uya. Ɨsɨ'kɨ upiya' pori' pe e'tanʉ'kɨ ɨyepuru pokon
pe!’ ta'pʉ iya.
22 “Asa'rɨ ipaikii pʉrata eponin nʉ'pʉ uyee'pʉ tepuru piya', ‘Uyepuru, asa'rɨ
ipaikii pʉrata urepataine' tonpa'tɨsa' uya man mɨrɨ rɨ tʉtʉrawasomai', asa'rɨ rɨ
marɨ ipaikii ipona,’ ta'pʉ iya.
23 “Itepuru uya ta'pʉ ipɨ', ‘Wakʉ kuru rɨ ku'sa' auya man, upoitorʉ, wakʉ
mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ usauro'nɨsa' awɨron! Tu'kan pen nʉ'kwɨ rɨ pɨ' yawɨrɨ ɨwe'sa'
man. Mɨrɨ pe iyesi pɨ', tu'kan nɨ esa' pe ɨnonka uya. Ɨsɨ'kɨ, pori' pe ɨyepuru
esi pokon pe e'tanʉ'kɨ,’ ta'pʉ iya.
24 “Kʉrɨ rɨ si tikin nɨ pʉrata paikii eponin nʉ'pʉ uyee'pʉ, mɨrɨpan uya ta'pʉ
tepuru pɨ', ‘Uyepuru, ɨi'tu uya, sa'man pe rɨ te'sen pe ɨwesi. Ɨnpɨmɨ'pʉ pen nɨ
anʉnnin pe ɨwesi, ite' ɨntʉrʉ'pɨtʉ'pʉ pen nɨ amʉranʉ'nin pe ɨwesi.

25:12 Ʊru' 13:25 * **25:15** Tikin nan paiki esi eke kuru rɨ pʉrata a'sinin.

25 Miri pi', enari'numu'pu, miripan pi' ipurataai onanse'na uti'pu non ya'. Se si iiwano' pe te'sen,' ta'pu iya.
26 "Miripan pi' ta'pu itepuru uya, 'Imiri, emiya'ne' ri ipoitoru! I'tu auya si unpimi'pu pen ni anunnin pe esi, ite' unturu'pitu'pu pen ni amuranu'nin pe esi?
27 Upurataai ri sa'ne muturu'no purata e'tonpa'tito' iwu' ta'; enna'posa' a'tai, iye'tonpa'tisa' simo'kai'no,' ta'pu iya.
28 " 'Miri purata paikii imo'kati' itenapai, miripan ituti' kuri 10 kaisaron purata paikii esa' ena'.
29 Apune pura tanporon kon itesa' pe na'ne' nan ni repa, miyari ipona ri, miripan esa' pe iye'to' oton eke pe ri. Inu' ri kuri itesa' pe pura na'ne' enapai, itenau ru'kwi ri na'ne' emo'ka miri.
30 Miripan iri ri poitoru eno'ma puroroi pona, ewarupi ya'. Miri yau, ukaran ni pi' miri awonsi'ki tuyi kititii'ka pi' iye'to' pe,' ta'pu iya.

Karimeru Amu' Miri Awonsi'ki Kapirita Amu'

31 "Ka'pon, Papa winon uyepu a'tai tumeruntiru yau, miri awonsi'ki tinseruui amu' pokon pe, iyereutato' oton tapon po.
32 Tanporo ri tupataron kon amurato' oton irau, miripan uya ka'pon amu' menka, karimeru amu' pa'simanin uya karimeru amu' menka kasa kapirita amu' piyapai.
33 Karimeru amu' turu iya miri tenwo'netu winikui', miri awonsi'ki kapirita amu' tukamisi winikui'.
34 "Miri a'tai si, ta iya miri tenwo'netu wini te'san pi', 'Isi'ti' imiri'nokon ukuipunu nupurema'san. Ananumunu kon anunti', seri si iyesa' kon pe e'nito' yau iyekonekasa' ru'pu pata e'kaa'pu si'kiri ri,
35 apune pura iwan pe esi a'tai, urepa'pu auya'nokon ui'kiyari ke; tuna'kiri' ke esi a'tai, uwo'pa'pu auya'nokon; ka'kuran pe ri e'tane, uki'ma'pu auya'nokon iiwu' kon ta'.
36 Ipon pura esi a'tai, urepa'pu auya'nokon upon ke; takuru'ke esi a'tai, umainanpa pi' iwesi'pu kon; pariki'si tau esi a'tai, uka'kuranpase'na iuti'pu kon,' tato' iya oton.
37 "Miri a'tai si, ipokena' ton uya ta miri ipi', 'Uyepuru, i'ri a'tai si iwan pe ina uya iyene'pu, miripan ina uya iyeweku'pu; miri awonsi'ki tuna'kiri' ke, miripan o'pa'pu ina uya?
38 I'ri a'tai ka'kuran pe ina uya iyene'pu, miripan iki'ma'pu ina uya tiwu' kon ta'? I'ri a'tai ipon pura ina uya iyene'pu, miripan ipontí'pu ina uya?
39 I'ri a'tai ri takuru'ke miri pe pura pariki'si tau iwe'tane, ina uti'pu aka'kuranpai'?' tato' oton to' uya.
40 "Miri a'tai nin si, kin uya ta miri to' pi', 'I'napairon ekama uya ipi'nokon, i'ri ri ku'sa' auya'nokon na'ne' pusamoro sepa' nan nu'kwi kuru utonpa ton pe te'san pi', uri pi' iku'sa' auya'nokon pe iyesi,' tato' iya oton.
41 "Miri a'tai ta iya miri, tukamisi winon kon pi', 'Atamati' upiyapai, imiri'nokon Papa nupa'nuku'san! Entanti' apo' ya', Papa nukoneka'pu makoi miri awonsi'ki itinseruui ton iwano' pe!
42 Apune pura iwan pe e'tane, urepasa' auya'nokon pura iyesi ui'kiyari ke; tuna'kiri' ke e'tane, uwo'pa'pu auya'nokon pura iyesi;
43 ka'kuran pe e'tane, iiwu' kon ta' uki'masa' auya'nokon pura iyesi; upon i'se e'tane, upon ke urepasa' auya'nokon pura iyesi; takuru'ke e'tane,

25:29 Ma'siu 13:12; Ma' 4:25; Uru' 8:18 **25:30** Ma'siu 8:12; 22:13; Uru' 13:28 **25:31** Ma'siu 16:27; 19:28 **25:36** Saira' 7:32-36

umainanpasa' auya'nokon pʉra iyesi; pariki'si tau e'tane, uka'kʉranpai' ɨutɨsa' kon pʉra iyesi,' tato' iya oton to' pɨ'.
44 "Mɨrɨ a'tai, to' uya rɨ marɨ ei'to' oton, 'Ina epuru, ɨ'rɨ a'tai rɨ si ina uya ɨyene'pʉ iwan pe, tuna'kiri' ke, mɨrɨ pe pʉra ka'kʉran pe, mɨrɨpan ina uya asanomasa' pʉra iyesi? Ɨ'rɨ a'tai rɨ si ɨpon i'se, takuru'ke mɨrɨ pe pʉra pariki'si tau ɨwe'tane, ina uya ɨpika'tɨsa' pʉra iyesi?' tato' oton.
45 "Mɨrɨ a'tai si, to' eikʉ iya mɨrɨ, 'I'napairon ekama uya ɨpɨ'nokon, ɨ'rɨ rɨ ku'sa' auya'nokon pʉra na'ne', pʉsamoro sepa' nan nʉ'kwɨ kuru utonpa ton pe te'san pɨ', urɨ pɨ' iku'sa' auya'nokon pe pʉra rɨ iyesi.'
46 "Mɨrɨpan kon utɨto' oton tɨwɨrɨ rɨ ekota'man nɨto' ya', e'tane ipokena' ton pe iye'sa' kon utɨto' oton tɨwɨrɨ rɨ uko'man nɨto' ya'," ta'pʉ Sises uya.

26

To' E'kama'pʉ Sises A'si Pɨ'
(Ma' 14:1-2; Ʉru' 22:1-2; Isaan 11:45-53)

1 Tanporo si serɨ ton ekama tʉuya tʉpo, Sises uya ta'pʉ tʉpoitorʉ ton pɨ',
2 "Mi'tuyatʉi'ne' kasa rɨ To' Epoi Itɨ'pʉ Weyu Rʉ'pʉ esi awanapai rɨ ema'sa' yau. Ka'pon, Papa winon tʉto' oton ipokapɨ'to' pe kurusu' pona," ta'pʉ iya to' pɨ'.
3 Mɨrɨ tʉpo si, use'man nɨto' tʉrawasomanin nan epuru ton mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Esuwerʉ amʉ' epuru ton amʉra'pʉ. To' e'seporo'pʉ Kaya'pas pata'se' yau, use'man nɨto' tʉrawasomanin nan epuru eke pe kuru te'sen.
4 To' e'kama'pʉ ama'ai Sises a'si pɨ' iwɨto' pe tʉuya'nokon.
5 "E'tane iweyu rʉ'pʉ a'tai pen. Mɨrɨ ku'sa' pe iyesi yau, ka'pon amʉ' uya nin urɨ'nokon ewa'noma mɨrɨ," ta'pʉ to' uya.

Sises Karapaima'pʉ Pe'tani Po
(Ma' 14:3-9; Isaan 12:1-8)

6 Sises esi koro'tau Pe'tani po, Saiman, erekʉ'pan tukai' ti'tusen iwʉ' tau,
7 uri'san uyee'pʉ po'toro arapasta yawon po'piyun epe'kena' kuru rɨ esa' pe, mɨrɨpan uya a'koka'pʉ Sises i'pai pona ima'pʉ iya, tʉteire' po tenai' tepʉrʉ piyau iyesi koro'tau.
8 Ipoitorʉ ton uya serɨ ensa' a'tai, to' usakorota'pʉ, mɨrɨpan kon uya, "Ɨ'rɨto' pe ima'tanʉkʉ iya?" ta'pʉ.
9 "Serɨ po'piyun kʉrʉpo'pomai'no sa'ne epe'kena' pe, mɨrɨpan epe'pʉ tʉrʉi'no entu'manin nan ena'!" ta'pʉ to' uya.
10 Sises uya to' i'tusa' esi'pʉ, mɨrɨpan uya ta'pʉ to' pɨ', "Ɨ'rɨ to' pe pʉse rɨ uri'san a'pɨ'pɨtʉ auya'nokon? Wakʉ rɨ ku'sa' iya mɨrɨ upɨ'.
11 Tɨwɨrɨ rɨ entu'manin nan esi ɨpiyau'nokon, e'tane tɨwɨrɨ rɨ urɨ esi pʉra iyesi ɨpiyau'nokon.
12 Serɨ po'piyun masa' iya upona iku'sa' iya mɨrɨ upun koneka pe uwu'na'tɨ e'ma ta'.
13 I'napairon ekama uya ɨpɨ'nokon, itekare nʉsekamayai'ne' airɨ rɨ pata emʉ' kaisa rɨ inkupʉ'pʉ rʉ'pʉ rɨ marɨ usekama mɨrɨ, en yau ikupʉ pe rɨ," ta'pʉ iya.

Isutas E'kama'pʉ Sises Eparankato' Pe Tʉuya
(Ma' 14:10-11; Ʉru' 22:3-6)

14 12 kaisaron kon ipoitorʉ ton tonpa, Isutas Eskariya' tato' ipɨ', utɨ'pʉ use'man nɨto' tʉrawasomanin nan epuru ton eke ton kuru piya'.

25:46 Taniyerʉ 12:2 **26:2** E'sotas 12:1-27 **26:7** Ʉru' 7:37-38 **26:11** Isu'taronomi 15:11

15 “Ɨ'rɨ ke uye'ma auya'nokon ɨyena'nokon itʉsa' uya yau?” ta'pʉ iya to' pɨ',
mɨrɨpan kon uya 30 kaisa rɨ sirʉpa pʉrata pun i'tu'pʉ itiwano' pe.
16 Mɨrɨ si'kɨrɨ Isutas esi'pʉ itʉto' tʉuya weyu eporo i'se.

Itepuru Enta'nato'
(Ma' 14:12-21; Ʉru' 22:7-13, 21-23; Isaan 13:21-30)

17 A'sarutanʉ'sa' Pen Pʉreti Pɨ' Enta'nan Weyu e'sara'tɨ a'tai, Sises poitorʉ
ton uyee'pʉ ipiya' ekama'pose'na, “Nai yau kuru ina uya To' Epoi Itɨ'pʉ Weyu
Rʉ'pʉ pɨ' ɨyenta'nato' koneka ina uya i'se me'an?” ta'pʉ to' uya.
18 To' eikʉ'pʉ iya, “Entantɨ' eke pata Surusiran pona ka'pon piya', mɨrɨpan
pɨ', ‘Ti'sa uya tasa' man, “Papa nʉkoneka'pʉ uweyu e'seposa' man, a'ko pe.
Mɨrɨ pe iyesi pɨ', urɨ mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ upoitorʉ ton pokon pe To' Epoi Itɨ'pʉ Weyu
Rʉ'pʉ kupʉ uya ɨiwʉ' tau,” tukai',’ mekamatʉi' ipɨ',” ta'pʉ iya.
19 Ipoitorʉ ton uya mɨrɨ kasa rɨ nin si To' Epoi Itɨ'pʉ Weyu Rʉ'pʉ pɨ' te'to' kon
koneka'pʉ, ta'pʉ iya na'ne' awɨrɨ rɨ.
20 Pata uko'mansa' a'tai, Sises esi'pʉ tʉteire' po tenai' 12 kaisaron kon pokon
pe tepʉrʉ piyau.
21 To' enta'na koro'tau, ta'pʉ iya to' pɨ', “I'napairon ekama uya ɨpɨ'nokon;
ɨtonpa kon uya uyeparankato' oton,” ta'pʉ iya.
22 Mɨrɨpan kon upokoita'pʉ, to' uya tʉkaisarɨ'nokon, “I'napai rɨ, uyepuru,
urɨ pen kuru rɨ nin!” ta'pʉ Sises pɨ'.
23 Sises uya ta'pʉ, “Kʉrɨ tʉyu ki'ai'ne' pʉsau ya' upokon pe uya
uyeparankato' oton.
24 Ka'pon, Papa winon utɨto' oton tʉpɨ' imenukasa' na'ne' kasa rɨ, e'tane ɨsɨ
yau rɨ kʉrɨ rɨ ka'pon esi Ka'pon, Papa winon eparankanin. Wakʉ pe nesii'no
iyentusa' pʉra iyesi yau,” ta'pʉ iya.
25 Mɨrɨpan Isutas, eparankanin oton uya nin si ta'pʉ, “Rapai,* i'napai rɨ, urɨ
pen kuru rɨ nin,” ta'pʉ iya.
“Ewai', ɨmɨrɨ rɨ,” tukai' Sises uya eikʉ'pʉ.
26 To' enta'na koro'tau rɨ, Sises uya pʉreti anʉmʉ'pʉ, mɨrɨpan uya tenki ta'pʉ
Papa pɨ'. I'kwɨ'pɨtʉ'pʉ iya, mɨrɨpan ekamʉ'pʉ iya tʉpoitorʉ ton ena', tai'ma to'
pɨ', “Anʉntɨ', mɨrɨpan ɨ'tɨ'. Serɨ serɨ upun,” ta'pʉ iya.
27 Mɨrɨpan uya ko', waain yen anʉmʉ'pʉ, mɨrɨpan uya tenki ta'pʉ Papa pɨ'.
To' ena' itʉrʉ'pʉ iya, tai'ma to' pɨ', “Se yawon ensitɨ', ɨmɨrɨ'nokon.
28 Serɨ serɨ emenna'† ekonekan nɨto' iwano' umʉnʉ, tu'kan kon iwano' pe rɨ
iye'kwansa' makoi ton pɨ' usentu'man nɨto' pe.
29 Ekama uya serɨ enta' iteperu euku ensito' uya oton pen ɨpokon pe 'nokon
ukʉipʉnʉ e'to' esa' wannɨ pe yau emenna' pe ensi uya pʉ'kʉ pona,” ta'pʉ iya.
30 Eren‡ pɨ' tʉuserenka kon tʉpo, to' utɨ'pʉ Are' Wʉpʉ pona.

Pi'ta Uya Tʉnonkato' Oton Ekama'pʉ Sises Uya
(Ma' 14:27-31; Ʉru' 22:31-34; Isaan 13:36-38)

31 Mɨrɨ a'tai, Sises uya to' pana'tɨ'pʉ, “Serɨ ewarupɨɨi tau kuru, tanporo rɨ
unɨmɨ auya'nokon mɨrɨ, te'ku'sen upɨ' wenai, apʉne pʉra iye'menukasa',
“ ‘Karimeru amʉ' pa'simanin wɨnɨ uya mɨrɨ,
mɨrɨpan karimeru amʉ' e'ta'nʉ'to' oton tamʉ' ke te'to' kon apai,’§
tukai'.
32 E'tane e'mʉ'sa'kasa' tʉpo, utɨ mɨrɨ arawɨrɨ'nokon Kiyarari pona,” ta'pʉ iya.

26:15 Sakaraya 11:12 **26:23** Eren 41:9 * **26:25** *Rapai, Ti'sa* ta e'kwa pe † **26:28** Tʉron nɨ imenukasa' ton yau “emenna' pe” tasa' pʉra iyesi. **26:28** E'sotas 24:8; Iseremaya 31:31-34 ‡ **26:30** *Eren*—iya'tai pʉra “Eke Kuru Arerʉ” kuu'pʉ to' uya, Eren 113-118. § **26:31** Sakaraya 13:7 **26:32** Ma'siu 28:16

33 Mɨrɨ a'tai, Pi'ta uya, “Tanporon kon uya ɨnɨntane te'ku'sen ɨpɨ' wenai, urɨ
uya nin ɨnonka pen mɨrɨ,” ta'pʉ Sises pɨ'.
34 Sises uya imaimu eikʉ'pʉ, “I'napairon ekama uya ɨpɨ', serɨ ewarupɨɨi tau
kuru, kɨrɨtɨkɨ uturumʉ rawɨrɨ, osorʉwau ite'kwa unonkato' auya oton,” ta'pʉ
iya.
35 E'tane rɨ Pi'ta uya, “Uma'tato' pe rɨ aya'kɨrɨ, ɨnonka uya pen nɨ mɨrɨ,” ta'pʉ.
Mɨrɨ kasa rɨ marɨ itonpa ton uya ta'pʉ.

Sises Ɨpʉrema'pʉ Ke'semani Po
(Ma' 14:32-42; Ʉru' 22:39-46)

36 Mɨrɨ a'tai, Sises utɨ'pʉ tʉpoitorʉ ton pokon pe Ke'semani tukai' tesa'sen
pata ya', mɨrɨpan uya ta'pʉ to' pɨ', “Se airɨ ereutatɨ', mɨ airɨ ɨpʉremai' utɨ tane,”
ta'pʉ iya.
37 Ta'kɨrɨ Pi'ta mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ asa'rɨ Sepiti munkɨ amʉ' arɨ'pʉ iya, mɨrɨpan
ena'pʉ pokoi pe mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ika'nɨ' pʉra rɨ.
38 “Uyewan man ika'nɨ' pʉra rɨ, e'tape'ne' pe rɨ iyesi uma'tanʉkʉ iya rɨ. Serɨ
yau e'tɨ', uya'kɨrɨ tenu ke e'tɨ',” ta'pʉ iya.
39 Itɨ'pʉ miyarɨ parɨ ɨnnɨ iwa to' piyapai, mɨrɨpan uta'mo'ka'pʉ non pona
temʉ' po, mɨrɨpan ɨpʉrema'pʉ, “Ukʉipʉnʉ, iye'kupʉ pe iyesi yau tɨwɨ upiyapai
ko' nʉtamai, e'tane uyeseru awɨrɨ pen, e'tane ɨyeseru awɨrɨ,” ta'pʉ iya.
40 Mɨrɨpan enna'po'pʉ tʉpoitorʉ ton piya', mɨrɨpan uya to' e'nʉmʉ eporo'pʉ.
Pi'ta ekama'po'pʉ iya, “Uya'kɨrɨ pe' ɨmɨrɨ'nokon warawoti'si amʉ' esi poken
pʉra iyesi tenu ke mara rʉ'kwɨ rɨ?” ta'pʉ iya.
41 “Tenu ke esii'ma ɨpʉrematɨ', i'tupɨ'nɨto' ya' auta'mo'ka kon namai'.
Iya'kwarʉ esi ɨnku'pai, e'tane ipun esi ɨ'sɨ'mʉra,” ta'pʉ iya.
42 Sises enna'pokaa'pʉ iyakon ite'kwa pe ɨpʉremase'na. “Ukʉipʉnʉ,
iye'kupʉ poken pʉra rɨ iyesi yau, serɨ ko' utama poken pʉra upiyapai ensi uya
a'tai rɨken, tɨwɨ ɨyeseru ne'kupʉi,” ta'pʉ iya.
43 Iyenna'posa' a'tai kanan, to' rɨ marɨ e'nʉnpɨ'sa' eporo'pʉ iya, apʉne pʉra
e'tape'ne' pe'ne to' enu pi'pɨ ton esi ke,
44 mɨrɨpan kon piyapai ɨpʉremaka'se'na kanan itɨ'pʉ itosorʉwano ite'kwa
pe, wapiya tʉwɨpʉrema'pʉ kasa rɨ marɨ iyepʉrema'pʉ.
45 Mɨrɨpan enna'po'pʉ tʉpoitorʉ ton piya', mɨrɨpan uya ta'pʉ to' pɨ', “Mɨrɨ
si e'nʉn nɨ pɨ' rɨ mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ umoronka'nɨ pɨ' rɨ ɨwesi kon? Apʉne entɨ'!
Iweyu e'seposa' man! Ka'pon, Papa winon eparankasa' man tʉmakooikena'
nan ena'!
46 E'mʉ'sa'katɨ'! Utɨnpai'nokon! Uyeparankanin si uye'ka'nɨ pɨ' man!” ta'pʉ
iya.

Sises A'si'pʉ To' Uya
(Ma' 14:43-50; Ʉru' 22:47-53; Isaan 18:3-12)

47 Usauro'nɨ pɨ' rɨ marɨ iyesi koro'tau, Isutas, 12 kaisaron kon tonpa pe
te'sen uyee'pʉ. Ipokon pe anpisin kuru rɨ usepai'tɨpɨ'sa' supara ke mɨrɨ
awonsi'kɨ wa'tana ke esi'pʉ, use'man nɨto' tʉrawasomanin nan epuru ton eke
ton kuru mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ka'pon amʉ' epuru ton nennoko'san.
48 Eparankanin uya tʉnku'ton ekamasa' esi'pʉ to' pɨ': “Kʉrɨ sa'su'kayai'ne'
si kʉrɨ rɨ; ma'sitʉi',” tasa' esi'pʉ.
49 Isutas utɨ'pʉ Sises piya' to'sarɨ rɨ, mɨrɨpan uya ta'pʉ ipɨ', “Miyarɨ, Rapai*!”
mɨrɨpan a'su'ka'pʉ iya.
50 Sises uya ta'pʉ ipɨ', “Utonpa, iku'se ɨuye'sa' na'ne' rɨ iku'kɨ,” ta'pʉ iya.† Mɨrɨ
a'tai, ka'pon amʉ' utɨ'pʉ Sises winɨkʉi' mɨrɨpan kon uya a'si'pʉ.

---

* **26:49** *Rapai, Ti'sa* ta e'kwa pe † **26:50** *“Utonpa, iku'se ɨuye'sa' na'ne' rɨ iku'kɨ,”* mɨrɨ pe pʉra, *“Utonpa, ɨ'rɨ kan ɨuye'sa'?”*

51 Miri pi' tikin nan ni Sises tonpa ton tonpa uya tusuparaai mo'ka'pu,
miripan uya use'man nito' turawasomanin nan epuru poitoru pana a'ti'pu.
52 Sises uya nin si ta'pu ipi', "Isuparaai ina'poka'ki si ipata'pu ya'! Kamoro
supara apurinin nu'san ni eri'to' oton esi miri supara ke ri.
53 I'tu auya'nokon pura ri iyesi miri, ukuipunu pi' ipuremato', miri a'tai
upiya' 12 kaisa ri ite'kwa anpisin ton kuru ri inseru amu' enno'to' iya
upika'tinin nan pe.
54 E'tane miri ku'sa' uya pe iyesi yau, itekare uya ekamasa' na'ne' uta'ku'ti
pura ri iyesi, miri e'ku'to' oton tasa' iya na'ne'," ta'pu iya.
55 Miri a'tai, Sises uya ta'pu anpisin pi', "Main awiron kon pen pe' esa' pe
esi seri, iuye'sa' kon na'ne' supara amu' miri awonsi'ki wa'tana amu' esa' pe
uya'sise'na? Wui kaisari ri e'tai ko use'man nito', ipureman nito' iwu' pu'ku
tau tereutai' ka'pon amu' enupa pi', uya'si auya'nokon pura ri.
56 E'tane tanporo ri seri e'ku'sa' pu'kena' amu' numenuka'pu uta'ku'tito' pe,"
ta'pu iya.
Miri a'tai si, tanporo ipoitoru ton uya inonka'pu, miripan kon ainumu'pu.

Sises Esi'pu Esuweru Amu' Konsurui Ton Piyau
(Ma' 14:53-65; Uru' 22:54-55, 63-71; Isaan 18:13-14, 19-24)

57 Kamoro, Sises a'sinin nu'san uya ari'pu Kaya'pas, use'man nito'
turawasomanin nan epuru piya', Main pi' enupanin nan miri awonsi'ki
Esuweru amu' epuru ton amurasa' airi.
58 E'tane Pi'ta uya e'ma'puka'pu innonsi'ki ri, use'man nito' turawasomanin
nan epuru iwu' purorooi pona, miripan ewomu'pu, iyereuta'pu erasu ton piya'
te'ku'sen ense'na.
59 Use'man nito' turawasomanin nan epuru ton eke ton kuru miri awonsi'ki
tanporon kon ni Esuweru amu' Konsurui ton esi'pu kasi pe ri Sises eseru'tito'
warinpa pi', iyeri'to' ya' ituto' pe tuuya'nokon.
60 E'tane to' uya i'ri ri iteseru eporo'pu pen ni miri ri e'tane tu'ke ri kasi ye'
pe tusauro'san esi'pu.
Emennu'pu tupo ri, asa'ron kon ka'pon amu' uyee'pu,
61 miripan kon uya si ekama'pu, "Puse ri uya ta'pu, 'Papa iwano' use'man
nito', ipureman nito' iwu' ma'tanuku uya miri, miripan konekato' pe uya
kanan osoruwau wui yau,' ta'pu iya," ta'pu to' uya.
62 Miri a'tai si, use'man nito' turawasomanin nan epuru e'soto'ka'pu Sises pi'
tase'na, "Eiku auya pen ni pe' miri? I'ri tukai' pusamoro ka'pon amu' usauroku
ipi'?" ta'pu iya.
63 E'tane Sises enkurumu'pu e'pana ri. Use'man nito' turawasomanin nan
epuru uya ta'pu ipi', "Ayapiyo'ma uya seri Papa tuuko'mansen uya eta tane
i'napairon pe iusekama pa ina pi'; Kurai‡ pe pe' iwesi, Papa Mumu pe?" ta'pu
iya.
64 Sises uya imaimu eiku'pu, "Ewai', ta auya na'ne' kasa ri, e'tane tanporo
ipi'nokon ta uya; Seri enta', Ka'pon, Papa winon ento' auya'nokon oton
iyereutasa' Merunti pe Te'sen enwo'netu wini, miri awonsi'ki iyepu Epun poi
kapuru' yau," ta'pu iya.
65 Miri a'tai, use'man nito' turawasomanin nan epuru uya tupon karaka'pu,
miripan uya ta'pu, "Papa sapema pe isauroku! I'rito' pe miyari ri ekamanin
nan i'se e'ni? Enti', Papa sapema pe isauroku etasa' auya'nokon.
66 I'ri ken tukai' misenuminkayatuu?" ta'pu iya to' pi'.
"Ima'tato' pe ri iyesi!" ta'pu to' uya.

‡ **26:63** *Kurai;* miri pe pura, *Me'saya; Papa Nanumu'pu* ta e'kwa pe; v. 68 yau niri.

67 Mɨrɨpan kon eta'tapɨtʉ'pʉ itemʉ' pona, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ to' uya tʉmokorooi
kon ke iwɨnɨ'pʉ. Tʉron kon uya rɨ inta'mopɨtʉ'pʉ,
68 tai'ma, “Kʉrai, pu'kena' pe ekamakɨ ina pɨ'. Ɨnʉ' ɨwɨnɨi?” ta'pʉ to' uya ipɨ'.

Pi'ta Uya Sises Nonka'pʉ
(Ma' 14:66-72; Ʉru' 22:56-62; Isaan 18:15-18, 25-27)

69 Pi'ta ereutasa' esi'pʉ Papa ena' use'man nɨto' tʉrawasomanin nan epuru
iwʉ' pʉrorooi po, mɨrɨpan piya' to' poitorʉ, uri'san uyee'pʉ. “Ɨmɨrɨ sa'ne kʉrɨ rɨ
ko Sises, Kiyarari pon a'kɨron nʉ'pʉ,” ta'pʉ iya.
70 E'tane i'tunin pe pʉra iye'kuu'pʉ tanporo mɨrɨ yawon kon rau esii'ma.
“I'tu uya pʉra rɨ man ɨ'rɨ pɨ' ausaurokʉ tukai',” ta'pʉ iya.
71 Mɨrɨpan utɨ'pʉ pʉroroi mʉra'taai pona. Mɨrɨ yau, tʉron nɨ uri'san uya
kanan ene'pʉ, mɨrɨpan uya ka'pon amʉ' mɨrɨ yau te'san pɨ', “Pʉse rɨ kʉrɨ rɨ
Sises, Nasare' pon a'kɨron nʉ'pʉ,” ta'pʉ iya.
72 I'tunin pe pʉra kanan iye'ku'kaa'pʉ, Papa kuru tesa'pɨ'se: “Kʉrɨ rɨ i'tu uya
pʉra man!” ta'pʉ iya.
73 Mara rɨ iyesi'pʉ tʉpo kamoro mɨrɨ yau te'soto'pɨ'se te'san utɨ'pʉ Pi'ta piya',
tase'na ipɨ', “I'napai rɨ kuru rɨ ɨmɨrɨ kʉrɨ rɨ to' tonpa, ausaurokʉ eseru uya
ɨyekama,” ta'pʉ to' uya ipɨ'.
74 Mɨrɨ a'tai si, Pi'ta e'pa'nʉkʉ'pʉ tiwano' pe rɨ, mɨrɨpan uya, “Tɨwɨ Papa
ukota'mai kasi pe usaurokʉ pɨ'. Kʉrɨ rɨ i'tu uya pʉra man!” ta'pʉ.
Mɨrɨ ta iya a'tai rɨ, kɨrɨtɨkɨ uturumʉ'pʉ.
75 Mɨrɨ a'tai si, Pi'ta uya Sises maimu rʉ'pʉ nee'pʉ tenu ya', “Osorʉwau
ite'kwa, ‘I'tu uya pʉra man,’ tato' auya oton, kɨrɨtɨkɨ uturumʉ rawɨrɨ!” tawon.
Mɨrɨpan epa'ka'pʉ, mɨrɨpan ukaramʉ'pʉ ipan pe rɨ.

27

Sises Arɨ'pʉ To' Uya Paire' Piya'
(Ma' 15:1; Ʉru' 23:1-2; Isaan 18:28-32)

1 Awanakʉi' kuru, tanporo use'man nɨto' tʉrawasomanin nan epuru ton
eke ton kuru mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Esuwerʉ amʉ' epuru ton ekoneka'pʉ Sises
uma'tato' pe iku'to' tʉuya'nokon pɨ'.
2 To' uya auronpɨtʉ'pʉ, mɨrɨpan arɨ'pʉ to' uya Paire', kopʉna ena'.

Isutas E'sa'ma'pʉ Tiwano' Pe
(Inkupʉ'pʉ 1:18-19)

3 Sises eparankanin nʉ'pʉ, Isutas uya si ensa' esi'pʉ mɨrɨ, to' uya ikonekasa'
Sises uma'tato' pe, ipan pe rɨ ipokoita'pʉ Sises eparankasa' tʉuya pɨ', mɨrɨpan
uya 30 kaisaron sirʉpa pun na'po'pʉ use'man nɨto' tʉrawasomanin nan
epuru ton mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Esuwerʉ amʉ' epuru ton ena'.
4 “Umakoitasa' man, imakooi pʉn nɨ mʉnʉ teparankai',” ta'pʉ iya.
“Ɨ'rɨ pe ken si mɨrɨ uya ina kupʉ? Ɨiwano' sa'ne mɨrɨ ko!” ta'pʉ to' uya ipɨ'.
5 Mɨrɨ wenai, Isutas uya pʉrata pun eno'ma'pʉ use'man nɨto', ɨpʉreman nɨto'
iwʉ' pʉ'kʉ ta', mɨrɨpan enna'po'pʉ tiwano' pe rɨ e'sa'mase'na.
6 Use'man nɨto' tʉrawasomanin nan epuru ton uya pʉrata pun amuku'pʉ,
mɨrɨpan kon uya ta'pʉ, “Main, Mosi' winon nɨ pʉremekʉ pe iyesi mɨrɨ in-
onkasa' a'tai pʉrata yen ya', apʉne pʉra mʉn epe'pʉ pe iyesi ke,” ta'pʉ to' uya.
7 Mɨrɨpan kon ekoneka'pʉ mɨrɨ pʉrata ke ɨinɨ ka'nin pata'se' e'mato' pe
tukai'. Mɨrɨ si kupʉ'pʉ to' uya ka'kʉran amʉ' pe te'san eri'sa' u'na'tɨto' yau pe.
8 Mɨrɨ wenai, ka'pon amʉ' uya mɨrɨ pata esakʉ Mʉn Pata'se' tukai' serɨ pʉ'kʉ
pona.

27:8 Inkupʉ'pʉ 1:18-19

9 Miri si pu'kena' Iseremaya nekama'pu ru'pu pena ri uta'ku'ti'pu se tawon:
"To' uya si 30 kaisa ri siru̇pa pun anumu̇'pu, Esuweru̇ amu̇' nu̇kupu̇'pu itepe'
pe,
10 miripan kon uya miri pu̇rata ke iini ka'nin nan pata'se' e'ma'pu, uyepuru
uya uyapiyo'ma'pu awiri ri," * tawon.

Sises E'soto'ka'pu Paire' Piyau
(Ma' 15:2-5; Uru' 23:3-5; Isaan 18:33-38)

11 Miri koro'tau ri Sises e'soto'kasa' esi'pu kopuna Paire' piya', miripan
ekama'po'pu Paire' uya, "Esuweru̇ amu̇' kin pe' imiri?" ta'pu iya.
Sises uya imaimu eiku̇'pu, "Ewai', mu̇kayai'ne' kasa ri," ta'pu iya.
12 Use'man nito' tu̇rawasomanin nan epuru ton eke ton kuru miri awonsi'ki
Esuweru̇ amu̇' epuru ton uya iri pe, kasi pe ri teseru'ti a'tai eiku̇'pu iya pen.
13 Miri a'tai, Paire' uya ekama'po'pu, "Eta auya pu̇ra pe' iyesi iri pe to'
usaurokuu̇ ipi'?" ta'pu iya.
14 E'tane Sises uya tikin nan pi' ri to' eiku̇'pu pen ni, iri pe to' uya tu̇ku'to' pi',
kopuna tewansiukai'.

Sises Uma'tato' Pe Ta'pu To' Uya
(Ma' 15:6-15; Uru' 23:13-26; Isaan 18:39—19:16)

15 Kopuna eseru esi'pu ka'pon nonkato' pariki'si tapai to' enta'nato' weyu
a'tai anpisin ton nanumu̇'pu.
16 Miri a'tai, tese ke te'sen a'sisa' pariki'si ta' esi'pu, Parapas tukai' tesa'sen.
17 Tu'kan kon amu̇rasa' a'tai, Paire' uya to' ekama'po'pu, "Nai ku̇ri rupi
enpa'ka uya i'se me'atu̇u iiwano' kon pe? Parapas, miri pe pu̇ra Sises, Ku̇rai†
tato' kati?" ta'pu iya.
18 Apune pu̇ra tikinta kon pi' to' uya itu̇sa' tena' tukai' i'tu tu̇uya pi'.
19 Eseru aimenkato' apon po Paire' ereutasa' koro'tau ri, ino'pu uya se main
enno'sa' esi'pu ipiya': "Ɨ'ri pe ku̇ri ri, i'ri ku'nin nu̇'pu pen ni ka'pon ku̇'kupu̇i.
Ɨri pe seri pe tekota'mapi'se e'ne'pi'sa' man ku̇ri ri uriya'," ta'pu iya.
20 E'tane use'man nito' tu̇rawasomanin nan epuru ton eke ton kuru miri
awonsi'ki Esuweru̇ amu̇' epuru ton uya ka'pon amu̇' pori'ma'pu to' uya
Parapas ekama'poto' pe inonkato' pe iya, Sises ma'tanu̇ku̇i'ma.
21 Kopuna uya to' ekama'po'pu, "Nai ku̇ri kuru nonka uya i'se me'atu̇u
iyena'nokon?" ta'pu iya.
"Parapas," ta'pu to' uya.
22 "Ɨ'ri pe ken si Sises, Ku̇rai tato' ipi' kupu uya?" tukai' Paire' uya to'
ekama'po'pu.
Tanporon kon uya imaimu eiku̇'pu, "Kurusu' pona ipokapi'ki!" ta'pu to' uya.
23 "Ɨ'rito' pe? Ɨ'ri iri ku'sa' iya?" ta'pu Paire' uya.
E'tane eke pe kuru to' uki'pi'nunpitu̇'pu, "Kurusu' pona ipokapi'ki!" ta'pu to'
uya.
24 Paire' uya ene'pu i'ri pe iku'to' iya awiri pu̇ra ri, e'tane isi pe ri to' ena
esi'pu. Tuna anumu̇'pu iya, miripan isemiyaku̇'pu tu'kan kon rau esii'ma.
"Tumakooi ke pu̇ra esi seri pu̇se ri ka'pon mu̇nu pi'. Ɨyenau'nokon ni iyesi miri!"
ta'pu iya.
25 Tanporon kon uya imaimu eiku̇'pu, "Tiwi ina miri awonsi'ki ina munki
amu̇' iwano' pe imu̇nu nesii!" ta'pu to' uya.
26 Miripan uya Parapas nonka'pu to' ena', e'tane ari'po'pi'to' pe Sises
kupu̇'pu iya, miri awonsi'ki itu̇ru̇'pu iya kurusu' pona to' uya ipokapi'to' pe.

---

* **27:10** Sakaraya 11:12-13 † **27:17** *Ku̇rai;* miri pe pu̇ra, *Me'saya; Papa Nanu̇mu̇'pu* ta e'kwa pe; v. 22 yau niri. **27:24** Isu'taronomi 21:6-9

Sises Sapema'pн Soisa Amн' Uya
(Ma' 15:16-21; Isaan 19:2-3)

27 Kopнna soisaai amн' uya si Sises arі'pн kopнna pe e'nі iwн' ta', mірірan
kon uya tu'kan kon nі soisa amн' amнranнkн'pн Sises woi.
28 To' uya iponka'pн, mірірan tнtariren pon ke to' uya ipontі'pн,
29 mірірan kon uya tikн ke te'sen e'mepітн'pн aro', kнron pe, mірірan ke to'
uya arнko'tі'pн. To' uya iyіі'tі'pн itenwo'netн winon itemiyatн ya', mірірan
kon e'sekunkapітн'pн irau, mірі awonsi'kі to' uya isapema'pн. "Miyarі,
Esuwerн amн' kin!" ta'pн to' uya Sises pі'.
30 To' eta'tapітн'pн ipona; itіі mo'ka'pн to' uya, mірі ke to' uya i'pai wіpітн'pн.
31 Isapema tнpo, to' uya iponka'pн, mірірan pontі'pн to' uya ipon ya',
mірірan arі'pн to' uya kurusu' pona ipokapі'se'na.

Kurusu' Pona Sises Pokapітн'pн To' Uya
(Ma' 15:21-32; Uru' 23:26-43; Isaan 19:17-27)

32 To' utі koro'tau, ka'pon Sairini winon, Saiman itese' eporo'pн to' uya,
mірірan a'kwarнka'pн to' uya kurusu' ato' pe iya.
33 To' uyee'pн pata Korнko'ta tato' ya' (Pu'pі Ł'pн Rн'pн Pata ta e'kwa pe).
34 Mірі yau, to' uya Sises o'pa'pн i'ne' ke waain tisumai'. Onpasa' tнuya a'tai,
інensipai pнra iyesi'pн.
35 Kurusu' pona ipokapі'sa' tнuya'nokon a'tai, ipon nн'pн ta'nнkн'pн to' uya
te'wapiya'kapі'se,‡
36 mірірan kon ereuta'pн enpі'se'na.
37 Iwітo' iwenai menukasa' poka'pн to' uya i'pai epoi; SISES PUSE RІ, ESUWERU
AMU' KIN, tawon.
38 Asa'ron kon ama' rн'san pokapітн'pн to' uya ipokon pe; tikin nі
itenwo'netн winі mірі awonsi'kі ikamisi winі tikin nі.
39 Kamoro ipiyawірі tнutісan uya іri pe isapema'pн, ti'pai kon
sнkнsнkнma'pн to' uya,
40 mірі awonsi'kі ta'pн to' uya, "Łmірі, use'man nіto', іpнreman nіto' iwн'
a'morнkanin, mірірan amі auya osorнwawon wнi yau, epika'tі'! Łu'tіkі
kurusu' poi, Papa Mumu pe іwesi yau!" ta'pн to' uya.
41 Mірі kasa rі use'man nіto' tнrawasomanin nan epuru ton eke ton kuru
mірі awonsi'kі Main pі' enupanin nan mірі awonsi'kі Esuwerн amн' epuru ton
uya rі isapema'pн.
42 "Tнron kon pika'tі'pн iya, e'tane tiwa rі iyepika'tі pнra iyesi! Esuwerн
amн' kin sa'ne si! Tіwі si nнu'tіі kurusu' poi, mірі awonsi'kі urі'nokon uya
apurіto' pe.
43 Papa apurінin kнrі rі. Tіwі Papa nнpika'tіі i'se tesi yau, 'Papa Mumu urі,'
tasa' iya pі'," ta'pн to' uya.
44 Mірі kasa rі iya'kірі kurusu' pona ipokapі'sa' kon uya isapema'pн.

Sises Erikн'pн
(Ma' 15:33-41; Uru' 23:44-49; Isaan 19:28-30)

45 12 a'kнra' awonsi'kі 3 a'kнra' pн'kн pona rі, tanporo rі pata ewaru-
mamн'pн.
46 3 a'kнra' a'tai'ne rі, Sises ukі'pі'nнmн'pн, *"Iroi, Iroi, rama sapa'tani?"* ta'pн
iya, "Papa, Papa, і'rіto' pe unonkasa' auya?" ta e'kwa pe.

27:34 Eren 69:21 ‡ **27:35** Tu'kan pen nі emenna' pe imenukasa' ton uya, *itonpa'tісa' i'tuto' ipі' tawon ke pu'kena' usaurokн'pн rн'pн uta'ku'tіto' pe: "Upon ta'nнkн'pн to' uya tнkaisarі'nokon te'wapiya'kai' mірі awonsi'kі i'tuto' ipі' teno'mapі'se upon anнmн'pн to' uya"* ta (Eren 22:18). **27:39** Eren 22:7; 109:25; Saira' 12:17-18; 13:7 **27:40** Ma'siu 26:61; Isaan 2:19 **27:43** Eren 22:8; Ipu'ketн 2:18-20 **27:46** Eren 22:1

47 Miri yau si te'soto'pi'se te'san uya seri etasa' a'tai, “Iraisa ki'ma pi' man!”
ta'pu to' uya.
48 Inke pura, tikin ni to' tonpa pe te'sen si eka'tumu'pu miri su'pa epose,
waain maku'pi peneka ka' ikii'pu iya, yui pi' tepu'tii' Sises uya ensito' pe
ikupu'pu.
49 E'tane turon kon ka'pon amu' uya, “Tiwi nesii. Apune, Iraisa uyepu
enpai'nokon ipika'tii',” ta'pu to' uya.
50 Sises kanan uki'pi'nunkaa'pu, miripan uya ta'kwaru turu'pu.
51 Miri a'tai ri si, Esuweru amu' use'mato', ipuremato' itau wapu pe te'sen
ekaraka'pu inakapu ponsi'ki non pona a'sa'muyai. Turu'punu amu' esi'pu, miri
awonsi'ki ti' amu' uta'morupitu'pu.
52 Uruwai' amu' uta'kokapitu'pu, miripan waku ton ka'pon amu' iyeri'sa' kon
e'mu'sa'ka'pu kanan.
53 To' nin si epa'ka'pu miri uruwai' yapai. Emennu'pu po, Sises e'mu'sa'kasa'
a'tai nin si, to' uti'pu miri Surusiran pona. Miri yau, tu'kan kon ni ka'pon amu'
uya to' ene'pu.
54 Roman amu' soisaai ton epuru miri awonsi'ki ita'kiri te'san itonpa ton
Sises erasunti pi' te'san uya turu'punu amu' uti i'tu'pu, miri awonsi'ki tanporon
ni te'ku'sen ene'pu, ipan pe ri to' etuipitu'pu, miripan kon uya, “I'napai ri kuru
ri ka'si, puse ri esi'pu miri wa Papa Mumu pe!” ta'pu.
55 Tu'kan kon ni uri'sami'si amu' esi'pu enpitu pi' innonsi'ki. Sises
e'ma'puka sa' to' uya esi'pu Kiyarari poi, ipika'ti pi' to' esi'pu i'se iye'to' ke.
56 To' koro'tau Meri Mataren; Meri, Isens miri awonsi'ki Isose' san; miri
awonsi'ki Sepiti munki amu' san.

Sises U'na'ti'pu Isose' Uya
(Ma' 15:42-47; Uru' 23:50-56; Isaan 19:38-42)

57 Pata uko'mankapu koro'tau, imaminke' ka'pon, Arama'tiya winon
uyee'pu. Itese' esi'pu Isose', Sises poitoru pe iyenasa' ru'pu.
58 Paire' piya' iti'pu Sises ekepu ekama'pose, ato' pe tuuya. Paire' uya
tusoisaai ton apiyo'ma'pu Sises ekepu tuto' pe to' uya itena'.
59 Isose' uya nin si itekepu ari'pu miri. Iwonti'pu iya epe'kena' pon renen
tato' atu ke,
60 miripan uya Sises ekepu nonka'pu tiwano' pe emenna' pe ti' akasa'
uruwai' pe ya'. Eke ri ti' tutirinkai' imura'taai a'koro'pu iya, miripan nin si
uti'pu miri, miri yapai.
61 Meri Mataren miri awonsi'ki turon ni Meri ereutasa' esi'pu ti' akasa'
uruwai' pe ratoi pe.

Uruwai' Erasuntinin

62 Miri ema'sa' yau, Sapa' a'tai, Papa ena' use'man nito' turawasomanin nan
epuru ton, Pari'si amu' uti'pu Paire' piya'.
63 “Ina epuru, kuri Sises kasi ye' esi a'tai seri yau nurine isaurokku'pu esi ina
enu yau, ‘Osoruwau wui pata'pu pe e'mu'sa'kato' oton,’ tawon.
64 Miri pe iyesi pi', isoisaai ton apiyo'ma' iuruwasii erasuntito' pe to' uya seri
awonsi'ki osoruwau wui pu'ku pona ri ima'ta'pu awonsi'ki. Miri pura nin iyesi
yau, ipoitoru ton uyepu miri itekepu onanse'na, miripan a'tai nin si ka'pon
amu' pi', ‘Sises e'mu'sa'kakaa'pu man,’ ta to' uya miri. Seri nin si e'ku'sa' a'tai,
wapiya iyesi'pu entai ri nin si ennakan nito' e'to' oton miri ipan pe ri,” ta'pu
to' uya.

27:48 Eren 69:21 **27:51** E'sotas 26:31-33 **27:56** Uru' 8:2-3 **27:63** Ma'siu 16:21; 17:23; 20:19; Ma' 8:31; 9:31; 10:33-34; Uru' 9:22; 18:31-33

65 “Aya'kɨrɨ'nokon si usoisaai ton atɨ',” ta'pʉ Paire' uya. “Entantɨ', wakʉ pe uruwai' erasuntɨtantɨ',” ta'pʉ iya.
66 Mɨrɨpan kon nin si utɨ'pʉ mɨrɨ uruwai' piya' erasuntɨse'na. To' uya a'si'pɨtʉ'pʉ wakʉ pe tɨ' pɨ'. Mɨrɨ tʉpo nin si, soisa amʉ' uya erasuntɨto' pe to' uya ikupʉ'pʉ mɨrɨ.

28

Sises E'mʉ'sa'ka'pʉ
(Ma' 16:1-10; Ʊru' 24:1-12; Isaan 20:1-10)

1 Awanakʉi' kuru rɨ nin si, suntaaka epiya'tɨ pe, Sapa' ema'sa' yau, Meri Mataren mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ tʉron nɨ Meri utɨ'pʉ Sises uruwasii tɨ' akasa' ense'na.
2 Mɨrɨ a'tai, ɨsɨ pe tʉrʉ'pʉnʉ esi'pʉ, apʉne pʉra Itepuru inserʉʉi u'tɨ esi'pʉ Epʉn poi. Tɨ' akasa' uruwai' piya' itɨ'pʉ, mɨrɨpan uya tɨ' ama'pʉ imʉra'taai apai, mɨrɨpan po iyereuta'pʉ.
3 Sirɨn pe iyesi'pʉ kamiri' kasa. Ipon esi'pʉ ipan pe rɨ aimu'ne, sino kasa.
4 Erasuntɨ pɨ' si te'san soisa amʉ' etʉipɨtʉ'pʉ ipɨ' ipan pe, mɨrɨpan kon e'tɨtɨtɨ'ka'pʉ to' uta'mo'ka'pʉ iyeri'sa' kon kasa.
5 Uri'sami'si amʉ' pɨ' inserʉ uya, “Kenari'nʉntʉu! Sises, to' nʉpokapɨtʉ'pʉ kurusu' pona warinpa auya'nokon tukai' si'tuyai'.
6 E'tane ipʉra man serɨ yau. Iye'mʉ'sa'ka'pʉ ta'pʉ tʉuya kasa rɨ. Apʉne, ipata'pʉ entanʉ'tɨ'.
7 Inke pʉra ipoitorʉ ton ipana'tɨtantɨ': ‘Iye'mʉ'sa'kasa' man terikʉ'pʉ apai, mɨrɨpan utɨn pɨ' man arawɨrɨ'nokon Kiyarari pona. Mɨrɨ yau ene auya'nokon mɨrɨ.’ Apana'tɨsa' uya 'nokon si mɨrɨ,” ta'pʉ inserʉ uya.
8 Kamoro si uri'sami'si amʉ' enna'po'pʉ mɨrɨ uruwai' piyapai to' etʉipɨ'sa' esi'pʉ e'tane ipan pe rɨ kanan to' esi'pʉ pori' pe, mɨrɨpan kon utɨ'pʉ teka'tunse ipoitorʉ ton pana'tɨse'na.
9 Ite'kwanau pʉra rɨ, Sises uya to' eporo'pʉ, mɨrɨpan uya, “Miyarɨ'nokon!” ta'pʉ to' pɨ'. To' utɨ'pʉ ipiya' i'ta pɨ' tʉuta'sii', to' uya apurɨpɨtʉ'pʉ.
10 “Kenari'nʉntʉu!” ta'pʉ Sises uya to' pɨ'. “Utonpa ton pɨ' Kiyarari pona entantɨ' ka'tantɨ'; mɨrɨ yau nin si to' uya uyene mɨrɨ,” ta'pʉ iya.

Erasu Ton Nekama'pʉ

11 Utɨn pɨ' rɨ uri'sami'si amʉ' e'tane, Sises uruwasii erasuntɨnin nan soisa amʉ' utɨ'pʉ Surusiran pona, mɨrɨpan kon uya tanporo rɨ iye'ku'sa' rʉ'pʉ ekama'pʉ Papa ena' use'man nɨto' tʉrawasomanin nan epuru ton eke ton kuru pɨ'.
12 Kamoro si Papa ena' use'ma nɨto' tʉrawasomanin nan epuru ton eke ton kuru e'seposa' a'tai Esuwerʉ amʉ' epuru ton pokon pe, to' ekoneka'pʉ mɨrɨ ku'to' kon pe tukai'. Soisa amʉ' ena' eke pe rɨ pʉrata tʉrʉ'pʉ to' uya.
13 “Se mɨkatʉi', ‘Ina e'nʉntane, ewarupɨ nau, Sises poitorʉ ton uya itekepu arɨ'pʉ,’ mɨkatʉi'.
14 Serɨ etasa' kopʉna uya yau, ɨkota'ma iya 'nokon namai' ina uya auro'ka mɨrɨ,” ta'pʉ to' uya to' pɨ'.
15 Soisa amʉ' uya nin si pʉrata a'si'pʉ mɨrɨ; kamoro uya mɨrɨ kasa me'tʉi' tasa' awɨrɨ rɨ to' uya ikupʉ'pʉ. Mɨrɨ uriya', siya rɨ serɨ panton utɨsa' mɨrɨ Esuwerʉ amʉ' koro'tau rɨ serɨ pʉ'kʉ pona rɨ.

Sises Usenpoika'pʉ Tʉpoitorʉ Ton Piya'
(Ma' 16:14-18; Ʊru' 24:36-49; Isaan 20:19-23; Inkupʉ'pʉ 1:6-8)

16 Miri pata'pu pe, 11 kaisaron kon ipoitoru ton uti'pu Kiyarari pona, wu'
pona, Sises uya, “Miri ya' entanti',” ta'pu ru'pu pona.
17 To' uya ensa' a'tai, to' uya apuripitu'pu, e'tane turon kon uya ikasima'pu.
18 Sises uyee'pu to' piya', miripan uya ta'pu to' pi', “Umeruntiru ke urepasa'
man tanporon ni Epun miri awonsi'ki non poron kon ni esa' pe e'to' pe.
19 Miri pe iyesi pi', siya ri entanti' tanporon kon ka'pon amu' ikonekatanti'
upoitoru pe to' e'to' pe. To' ipa'taisimatanti' ikuipunu, imu, miri awonsi'ki
Waku A'kwaru ese' yau.
20 To' menupatui' tanporon ni ayauro'ka'pu uya 'nokon awiron pe to' e'to'
pe. I'napai ri kuru ri ipiyau'nokon esi iweyu u'matu pu'ku pona ri,” ta'pu iya
to' pi'.

28:16 Ma'siu 26:32; Ma' 14:28 **28:19** Inkupu'pu 1:8

Sises Ekareei Ma' Nʉmenuka'pʉ Ekamanin

Sises Ekareei Ma' Nʉmenuka'pʉ epiya'tɨ, "Serɨ, serɨ wakʉ itekare Papa Mumu, Sises Kʉrai pɨ'," tukai'. Sises usene ka'pon iku'nin, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ tʉmeruntɨrʉ kenan pe. Imeruntɨrʉ usene enupan nɨto' iya yau, makoi a'kwarʉ entaino yau, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ka'pon amʉ' makooi pɨ' isentu'ma. Sises usaurokʉ tʉpɨ' Ka'pon, Papa winon pe, iye'sa' rʉ'pʉ tʉuko'manto' tʉse'na ka'pon amʉ' mo'kanin pe makoi apai.

Ma' uya Sises pantomʉ ekama to'sarɨ rɨ, pana'pan yau, Sises nʉkupʉ'pʉ kuru pɨ', imaimu ton mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ enupan nɨto' iya ton entai. To'ken nɨ Isaan Pa'tes mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Sises epa'taisima'pʉ, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ i'tupɨtʉ pɨ' Makoi esi'pʉ tʉpo, imenukanin uya inke pʉra rɨ Sises e'tʉrawasoma'pʉ rʉ'pʉ epi'tɨn pɨ', enupan pɨ' anʉmʉ. Iko'mamʉ kaisarɨ rɨ, Sises pɨkɨron kon uya ito'ka'nʉkʉ'pʉ wakʉ pe parɨ, e'tane iteyaton non ena'pʉ miyarɨ rɨ ɨsɨ pe. Iu'matʉ pe ekamanin airɨ ekamasa' iya iye'ku'sa' rʉ'pʉ serɨ non po Sises uko'manto' iu'matʉ suntaakaai yau, kurusu' pona ipokapɨtʉ'pʉ, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ iye'mʉ'sa'ka'pʉ terikʉ'pʉ apai kuru.

Asa'rɨ na'ne' iu'ma'to' yau'ne, iwa'kʉ'pɨ'sa' na'ne' pɨ', tʉron nɨ rɨ, *Ma'* pen nɨ nʉmenuka'pʉ tapɨ'pɨtʉ.

Iyawon Ekamanin

Sises ekareei epiya'tɨ (1:1-13)
Annau Sises e'tʉrawasoma'pʉ Kiyarari po (1:14—9:50)
Kiyarari ponsi'kɨ Surusiran pona (10:1-52)
Iu'matʉ suntaakaai Surusiran po mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ipiyau (11:1—15:47)
Sises e'mʉ'sa'ka'pʉ terikʉ'pʉ apai (16:1-8)
Iye'mʉ'sa'kasa' Itepuru usenpoikapɨtʉ'pʉ mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ iyenuku'pʉ (16:9-20)

Isaan Pa'tes Ekareei
(Ma'siu 3:1-12; Ʉru' 3:1-18; Isaan 1:19-28)

1 Serɨ, serɨ wakʉ itekare epiya'tɨ Papa Mumu,* Sises Kʉrai pɨ'.
2 Pu'kena' Aisaya karetaai yau iye'menukasa' na'ne':
"Umaimu ekamanin ennoko uya mɨrɨ arawɨrɨ,
ɨye'ma konekanin pe,"†
tawon.
3 "Rɨmono' tau ka'pon ukɨ'pɨ'nʉnpɨtʉ,
'Itepuru e'ma ikonekatɨ';
to'sa rɨ ite'ma ikonekatɨ',' "‡
tawon.
4 Mɨrɨ kasa si Isaan uyee'pʉ, pa'taisiman pɨ' rɨmono'ta nono yau mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ makoi apai era'tɨn epa'taisimato' makoi pɨ' usentu'man ekareei ekama pɨ'.§
5 Tanporon kon nɨ Isutiya mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ eke pata Surusiran winon kon nɨ utɨ'pʉ ipiya'. Tʉmakooi kon ekama pɨ', mɨrɨpan kon pa'taisima'pʉ iya Isotan tuna tʉu'tɨsen kau.

---

* **1:1** Tʉron nɨ ton imenukasa' yau, *Papa Mumu* tawon pʉra iyesi. † **1:2** Mara'kai 3:1 ‡ **1:3** Aisaya 40:3 § **1:4** Tʉron nɨ ton imenukasa' yau, *Isaan Pa'tes usenpoika'pʉ rɨmono' tau itekare ekama pɨ'*, tawon esi.

6 Isaan pon esi'pн kiyamerн i'po' konekasa', o' pi'pɨ konekasa' esi'pн
ipokнrннi pe iworo'pai pɨ'. Kairau amн' mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ teusan e'ku pɨ'
tenta'nasen pe iyesi'pн.
7 Mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ se si esi'pн mɨrɨ itekareei pe: "Uye'ma'pн pe iyepн mɨrɨ
ka'pon merunti kuru uyentaino, tнu'tɨi' isapatooi euka uya pokena' pen nɨ.
8 Apa'taisima uya 'nokon serɨ tuna ke, e'tane kнrɨ rɨ uya nin si apa'taisima
kon mɨrɨ Wakн A'kwarн ke," ta'pн iya.

Sises Esi'pн Epa'taisiman Pɨ', Se'tan Esi'pн I'tupɨtн Pɨ'
(Ma'siu 3:13—4:11; Ʊru' 3:21-22; 4:1-13)

9 Mɨrɨ a'tai, Sises uyee'pн Nasare', Kiyarari yawon winɨ, mɨrɨpan
pa'taisima'pн Isaan uya Isotan kau.
10 Sises ekanwaka koro'tau tuna kapai, ka' uta'koka e'se'ne' pe ene'pн iya,
mɨrɨpan uya Ita'kwarн u'tɨ wako'wa kasa ene'pн tнpona.
11 Mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ main uyee'pн Epнn awonsi'kɨ, "Umu ɨmɨrɨ, uni'nнnkanн;
ɨpɨ' pori' pe e'ai' ipan pe," tawon.
12 Inke pнra rɨ, Ita'kwarн uya ennoko'pн rɨmono' ta'.
13 Rɨmono' tau iyesi'pн 40 kaisa rɨ wнɨ, Se'tan* esi'pн i'tupɨtн pɨ'. Mɨrɨ yau rɨ
kanan ene amн' pokon pe iyesi'pн, mɨrɨpan ene pɨ' inserн amн' esi'pн.

Wapiyaro' Kon Tнpoitorн Pe Te'ton Kon Kɨ'ma'pн Sises Uya
(Ma'siu 4:12-22; Ʊru' 4:14-15; 5:1-11)

14 Isaan a'sisa' to' uya tнpo pariki'si ta', Kiyarari pona Sises utɨ'pн, wakн
Papa ekareei ekama pɨ'.
15 "Iweyu e'seposa' man, Papa e'to' esa' wannɨ pe man a'ko pe! Amakooi
kon apai era'tɨtɨ', mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ itekare apurɨtɨ'!" ta'pн iya.
16 Sises usarɨ koro'tau parau ku'pɨri Kiyarari piyawɨrɨ, asa'ron kon moro'
a'sinin nan ka'pon amн' ene'pн iya, Saiman, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ iyakon Anturu
pokon, tнpunwerн kon yai moro' amн' a'si to' uya esi'pн.
17 Sises uya ta'pн to' pɨ', "Upɨkɨrɨ ɨsi'tɨ'. Ɨkonekato' kon pe uya ka'pon amн'
a'sinin nan pe," ta'pн iya.
18 Mɨrɨ pe rɨ, tнpunwerн kon tнnɨnse to' utɨ'pн ipɨkɨrɨ.
19 Ɨnnɨ iwa rн'kwɨ itɨsa' a'tai, Isens ene'pн iya, Sepiti mu mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Isaan,
iyakon kanau yau, tнpunwerн kon konepɨtн pɨ'.
20 Oko pe pнra rɨ, to' kɨ'ma'pн iya, mɨrɨpan kon uya tнkнipнnн kon mɨrɨ
awonsi'kɨ aka'ne' pe anнnsa' kon ipoitorн ton pokon pe tнnɨnse kanau yau,
to' utɨ'pн ipɨkɨrɨ.

Makoi A'kwarн Enpa'ka'pн Sises Uya
(Ʊru' 4:31-37)

21 To' utɨ'pн Ka'paneyan pona; Sapa' uye'sa' a'tai, Sises utɨ'pн Esuwerн amн'
usenupato' iwн' ta'. Mɨrɨ yau, to' enupa pɨ' iyepiya'tɨ'pн.
22 Ka'pon amн' usewansiuka'pн enupan nɨto' iya pɨ', apнne pнra tenupa iya
'nokon pɨ' tнmeruntɨrнkenan pe kuru rɨ, Main pɨ' enupanin nan kasa pнra.
23 Mɨrɨ koro'tau, ka'pon, makoi† a'kwarн yen pe te'sen mɨrɨ yau Esuwerн
amн' usenupato' iwн' tau, ukɨ'pɨ'nнmн'pн,
24 "Sises, Nasare' pon, ɨ'rɨ pe ina ku'se'na ɨuye'sa'? Ina pe' ma'tanн'se'na
ɨuye'sa'? Kɨnyi'tuyai' ɨmɨrɨ kнrɨ rɨ—Wakн Ye' Papa Iwano'!" ta'pн iya ipɨ'.
25 "E'pana e'kɨ! Epa'kakɨ iyapai!" ta'pн Sises uya e'se'ne' pe.

1:6 2 Kin Amн' 1:8 **1:11** Iseneses 22:2; Eren 2:7; Aisaya 42:1; Ma'siu 12:18; Ma' 9:7 * **1:13** *Se'tan*—Makoi ese' isakon, *Papa eseru ewaruma'tɨnin* ta e'kwa pe. **1:15** Ma'siu 3:2 **1:22** Ma'siu 7:28-29 † **1:23** *makoi*, mɨrɨ pe pнra *ɨri*, Kiri' maimu yau; v. 26-27 yau nɨrɨ.

26 Makoi a'kwarɯ uya e'se'ne' pe ka'pon i'ki'ma'pɯ, mɨrɨpan epa'ka'pɯ iyapai
tɯupirorɯnse.
27 Ka'pon amɯ' usewansiuka'pɯ, mɨrɨpan kon usekama'popɨtɯ'pɯ tiwano'
kon pe, "Ɨ'rɨ si serɨ? Emenna' usenupan nɨto'—merunti a'kɨron! Makoi
a'kwarɯ ton nɨ apiyo'manin, mɨrɨpan kon esi imaimu awɨrɨ!" ta'pɯ to' uya.
28 Itekareei utɨ'pɯ inke pɯra kuru rɨ siya rɨ Kiyarari nono poro.

Tu'kan Kon Nɨ Epi'tɨpɨtɯ'pɯ Sises Uya
(Ma'siu 8:14-17; Ʊru' 4:38-41)

29 Tepa'kasa' kon a'tai Esuwerɯ amɯ' usenupato' iwɯ' tapai, to' utɨ'pɯ Saiman
mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Anturu pata'se' ya'. Isens mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Isaan pokon utɨ'pɯ to'
a'kɨrɨ.
30 Saiman ewo'pɯ esi'pɯ e'kɨɨi'man pɨ', te'kwe' tau. Inke pɯra rɨ Sises uye'sa'
a'tai, to' uya ekama'pɯ ipɨ'.
31 Sises utɨ'pɯ ipiya', itemiyatɯ pɨ' ta'sii' i'mɯ'sa'ka'pɯ iya. Iye'kɨɨi'mato'
ereuta'pɯ, mɨrɨpan uya to' mɯta'napa'pɯ.
32 Pata uko'mansa' a'tai, wɯi enu pata'pɯ pe, ka'pon amɯ' uya tanporo rɨ
takuru'kena' nan mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ makoi a'kwarɯ yen ton nee'pɯ Sises piya'.
33 Tanporo rɨ mɨrɨ pata yau te'san ka'pon amɯ' amɯra'pɯ mɯra'ta na'.
34 Sises uya tu'kan kon nɨ takuru'kena' nan epi'tɨpɨtɯ'pɯ to' eparan apai'ne,
mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ makoi a'kwarɯ ton nɨ enno'pɨtɯ'pɯ iya. Makoi a'kwarɯ ton
usaurokɯ i'se pɯra rɨ iyesi'pɯ, apɯne pɯra to' uya ti'tu wenai.

Sises Ɨpɯrema'pɯ Tɯ'kenan Pata Yau
(Ʊru' 4:42-44)

35 Awanakɯi' kuru, ewarupɨ pe rɨ marɨ pata e'tane, Sises e'mɯ'sa'ka'pɯ,
mɨrɨpan utɨ'pɯ ɨutɨ tapai tɯ'kenan pata ya' ɨpɯremase'na.
36 E'tane Saiman mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ itonpa ton utɨ'pɯ iwarinpase'na.
37 To' uya eposa' a'tai, "Tanporon kon man awarinpa pɨ'!" ta'pɯ to' uya ipɨ'.
38 Sises uya to' eikɯ'pɯ, "Tɯron nɨ airɨ eke iwa ton a'ko pa'nan pata ton ya'
utɨnpai'nokon. Mɨrɨ yau'ne kanan itekare ekamato' pe uya. Mɨrɨto' pe uye'sa'
serɨ," ta'pɯ iya.
39 Mɨrɨpan utɨ'pɯ siya rɨ Kiyarari poro itekare ekama pɨ' Esuwerɯ amɯ'
usenupato' iwɯ' ton tau, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ makoi a'kwarɯ ton nɨ enno'pɨtɯ'pɯ iya.

Erekɯ'pan Ka'pon Epi'tɨ'pɯ Sises Uya
(Ma'siu 8:1-4; Ʊru' 5:12-16)

40 Erekɯ'pan‡ ka'pon uyee'pɯ Sises piya'. Tese'mu po esii'ma
iyeta'kwanɯmɯ'pɯ ipɨ', "Ɨnku'pai ɨwesi yau, wakɯ pe ukupɯ auya," ta'pɯ iya.
41 Sises usentu'ma'pɯ§ ipɨ'. Temiyatɯ ɨnka'pɯ iya, mɨrɨpan uya a'pɨtɯ'pɯ.
"Ɨnku'pai rɨ e'ai'. Wakɯ pe e'kɨ!" ta'pɯ iya ipɨ'.
42 Mɨrɨ a'tai rɨ, ka'pon erekɯ usepi'tɨ'pɯ, mɨrɨpan ena'pɯ wakɯ pe rɨ.
43 Sises uya inke pɯra ennoko'pɯ ipanama tɯpo se tukai',
44 "Ɨnɯ' pɨ' rɨ serɨ kɯsekamai, e'tane enta ɨsenpoikata Papa ena' use'man
nɨto' tɯrawasomanin ena', mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ɨuse'mato' pe te'sen, Mosi' uya tasa'
na'ne' awɨrɨ mɯtɯrɯi', ɨyekorɯkasa' ekamanin pe to' pɨ'," ta'pɯ iya.
45 E'tane kɯrɨ rɨ ka'pon utɨ'pɯ siya rɨ itekareei ekamase. Mɨrɨ moron nɯ'pɯ
pe Sises epa'ka poken pɯra rɨ iyesi'pɯ eke iwa pata ton ya'ne, e'tane rɨ ka'pon
amɯ' uye'pɨtɯ'pɯ mɨ'tapai'ne rɨ ipiya'.

1:39 Ma'siu 4:23; 9:35 ‡ **1:40** *Erekɯ'pan,* mɨrɨ pe pɯra *Leper,* Enkeri'si pe. Kiri' maimu yau utapurɨpɨtɯ'pɯ tu'kan nɨ pi'pɨ eparan ese' pe, *leprosy* kuru pen nɨ pɨ'. § **1:41** Tɯron nɨ ton imenukasa' yau, *usakorota'pɯ* tawon esi. **1:44** Ripaiti'kas 14:1-32

2

Ipu'tɨka'sa' Ka'pon Epi'tɨ'pʉ Sises Uya
(Ma'siu 9:1-8; Ʊru' 5:17-26)

1 Emennʉ'pʉ po iwa rɨ, Sises enna'po'pʉ Ka'paneyan pona. Mɨrɨ a'tai,
tʉpata'se' ya' iyenna'posa' man tawon useta'pʉ.
2 Tu'ke rɨ ka'pon amʉ' amʉra'pʉ, pata oton pʉra rɨ pata tʉku'se mʉra'ta
airɨ'ne rɨ. Sises esi'pʉ itekare ekama pɨ' to' pɨ'.
3 Mɨrɨ a'tai, asakɨrɨ'nan kon ka'pon amʉ' uya ipu'tɨka'sa' ka'pon nee'pʉ ipiya'.
4 Apʉne pʉra anpisin pe ka'pon amʉ' esi pɨ' itʉrʉ tʉuya'nokon poken pʉra
Sises piya', iteuta koneka'pʉ to' uya ɨutɨ nakapu yai Sises epoi, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ
aka tʉkon po, ka'pon ipu'tɨka'sa' nu'tɨ'pʉ to' uya iyapon po rɨ.
5 Sises uya to' uya apurɨto' ene'pʉ, mɨrɨpan uya ipu'tɨka'sa' ka'pon pɨ' ta'pʉ,
"Mooi, amakooi pɨ' usentu'masa' man," ta'pʉ iya.
6 Mɨrɨ yau tereutai' te'san, Main pɨ' enupanin nan usenuminka'pʉ tiwano'
kon pe,
7 "Ɨ'rɨ pe iyesi pɨ' mɨrɨ kasa Papa sapema pe rɨ isaurokʉ? Ɨnʉ' rɨ sa'ne makoi
pɨ' tʉusentu'masen pʉra rɨ iyesi mɨrɨ ko, Papa rɨken!" ta'pʉ to' uya.
8 Mɨrɨ a'tai rɨ, Sises uya ta'kwarʉ yau i'tu'pʉ to' usenuminka tewan kon yau,
mɨrɨpan uya ta'pʉ to' pɨ', "Ɨ'rɨ pe iyesi pɨ' mɨrɨ kasa ɨusenuminka kon?
9 Nai esi sa'man pe pʉra iwa pʉse rɨ ipu'tɨka'sa' pɨ' tato'; 'Amakooi pɨ'
usentu'masa' man,' ta, mɨrɨ pe pʉra, 'Te'mʉ'sa'kai' ayapon tanʉnse enta,' ta?
10 Serɨ pe enpoika uya si serɨ non po, Ka'pon, Papa winon piyau merunti esi
makoi pɨ' usentu'man nɨto'," ta'pʉ iya, mɨrɨpan uya ipu'tɨka'sa' ka'pon pɨ' ta'pʉ,
11 "Ta uya ɨpɨ', e'mʉ'sa'ka', ayapon anʉnkɨ, enna'po' apata'se' ya'!" ta'pʉ.
12 To' uya rɨ enpɨ'tane ka'pon e'mʉ'sa'ka'pʉ, tapon anʉmʉ'pʉ iya, mɨrɨpan
utɨ'pʉ. Ipan pe rɨ to' usewansiuka'pʉ, mɨrɨpan kon uya Papa apurɨpɨtʉ'pʉ, "Serɨ
waraino ensa' uya'nokon pʉra rɨ man!" tai'ma.

Ripai Kɨ'ma'pʉ Sises Uya Tʉpoitorʉ Pe
(Ma'siu 9:9-13; Ʊru' 5:27-32)

13 Sises enna'pokaa'pʉ kanan parau ku'pɨri e'pi pona. Anpisin pe ka'pon
amʉ' uyee'pʉ ipiya', mɨrɨpan kon enupa pɨ' iye'sara'tɨ'pʉ.
14 Isarɨ koro'tau, pʉrata amʉranʉ'nin, Ripai, Arʉ'piyas mu ene'pʉ iya,
iyereutasa' pʉrata amʉranʉ'to' iwʉ' tau. Sises uya ta'pʉ ipɨ', "Uya'kɨrɨ ɨsi'kɨ,"
mɨrɨpan Ripai e'mʉ'sa'ka'pʉ, itɨ'pʉ iya'kɨrɨ.
15 Sises esi koro'tau enta'nan pɨ' Ripai iwʉ' tau tu'kan kon nɨ pʉrata
amʉranʉ'nin nan mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ tʉmakooikena' nan esi'pʉ enta'nan pɨ'
ipokon pe, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ipoitorʉ ton pokon pe rɨ, apʉne pʉra tu'ke rɨ ipɨkɨrɨ
to' esi ke.
16 Main pɨ' enupanin nan tonpa ton, Pari'si amʉ' pe te'san uya Sises enta'na
ene'pʉ pʉrata amʉranʉ'nin nan mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ tʉmakooikena' nan pokon pe,
mɨrɨpan kon uya ipoitorʉ ton ekama'po'pʉ, "Ɨ'rɨ pe iyesi pɨ' kamoro rupɨ pokon
pe iyenta'na?" ta'pʉ.
17 Sises uya to' eta'pʉ, mɨrɨpan kon eikʉ'pʉ iya, "Atu' pe te'san ka'pon amʉ'
esi mɨrɨ ta'ta i'se pʉra rɨ, e'tane kamoro takuru'ke te'san nɨken esi i'se. Uye'sa'
serɨ ipokena' ton nɨ ka'pon amʉ' kɨ'mase'na pen, e'tane tʉmakooikena' nan
nɨken," ta'pʉ iya.

Ɨ'rɨ Pe Iyesi Pɨ' Useruman?
(Ma'siu 9:14-17; Ʊru' 5:33-39)

18 Isaan Pa'tes mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Pari'si amʉ' poitorʉ ton useruma esi'pʉ
tenta'nai' pʉra. Tʉron kon ka'pon amʉ' uyee'pʉ Sises piya' ekama'pose'na,
"Ɨ'rɨ pe iyesi pɨ' Isaan Pa'tes poitorʉ ton mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Pari'si amʉ' poitorʉ ton

useruma tenta'nai' pнra, e'tane ɨpoitorн ton useruma pнra rɨ iyesi?" ta'pн to' uya.
19 Sises uya to' eikн'pн, "Nai kasa warawo' temari'masen nнkɨ'ma'san
useruma tenta'nai' pнra tнpiyau'nokon nɨ iye'tane? To' useruma pнra iyesi
tнpiyau'nokon iye'tane.
20 E'tane iweyu e'sepoto' oton warawo' temari'masen emo'kato' oton to'
piyapai; mɨrɨ wнi a'tai nin si, to' useruma mɨrɨ tenta'nai' pнra.
21 "Ɨnн' uya rɨ emenna' pon ke ipooi'pɨ pon a'si'tɨ pнra rɨ iyesi mɨrɨ. Mɨrɨ kasa
iyesi yau, emenna' pon uya ipooi'pɨ pon karaka eke pe rɨ iteuta tнku'se.
22 Ɨnн' uya rɨ emenna' waain entɨ pнra rɨ iyesi mɨrɨ ipooi'pɨ iten ya'. Mɨrɨ kasa
iyesi yau, asa'rɨ rɨ nin si ima'ta mɨrɨ. Emenna' iten esi emenna' waain yen pe,"
ta'pн iya.

Sapa' Eseru Ekama'popɨtн
(Ma'siu 12:1-8; Ʊru' 6:1-5)

23 Tнron nɨ Sapa' a'tai, Sises utɨ esi'pн a'nai' e'kwa nawɨrɨ. Tнutɨi'ma'nokon
ipoitorн ton uya a'nai' e'suruupɨ'sa' i'kwɨ'pɨtн'pн.
24 Pari'si amн' uya ta'pн ipɨ', "Apнne enkɨ, ɨ'rɨ pe iyesi pɨ' Main uya tнku'sen
pen Sapa' a'tai tasa' rн'pн kupн to' uya?" ta'pн.
25 Sises uya to' eikн'pн, "Etanin nan pen pe' ɨmɨrɨ'nokon Tepi' nнkupн'pн
tнpoitorн ton pokon pe, iwan pe tesi kon pɨ' tenta'nato' kon i'se tesi kon a'tai?
26 Mɨrɨpan utɨ'pн Papa iwн' ta', mɨrɨpan enta'na'pн ipнremasa' pнreti pɨ'. Serɨ
e'kupн'pн Apiya'ta, Papa ena' use'man nɨto' tнrawasomanin nan epuru a'tai.
Use'man nɨto' tнrawasomanin nan nɨken nɨkunн Main uya tasa' awɨrɨ. E'tane
Tepi' enta'na'pн ipɨ', mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ tнtonpa ton nɨ nɨrɨ repapɨtн'pн iya," ta'pн
iya.
27 Mɨrɨpan Sises uya ta'pн, "Sapa' ekonekasa' ka'pon iwano' pe, ka'pon
ekonekasa' pen Sapa' iwano' pe.
28 Mɨrɨ uriya', Ka'pon, Papa winon esi Sapa' Epuru pe rɨ," ta'pн iya.

3

Ka'pon Iyaipнtasa' Itemiya
(Ma'siu 12:9-14; Ʊru' 6:6-11)

1 Tнron nɨ a'tai Sises utɨ'pн Esuwerн amн' usenupato' iwн' ta'. Mɨrɨ yau,
ka'pon iyaipнtasa' amнrasa' itemiyatн esi'pн.
2 Tнron kon esi'pн Sises eseru'tɨto' tнuya'nokon iwenai kupн iya ene i'se,
mɨrɨpan kon uya a'ko pe esii'ma enpɨtн'pн, Sapa' a'tai pe' epi'tɨ iya tukai'.
3 Sises uya ta'pн ka'pon iyaipнtasa' amнrasa' itemiyatн pɨ', "E'mн'sa'ka'
tanporon kon rau," ta'pн iya.
4 Mɨrɨpan uya ka'pon amн' ekama'po'pн, "Nai esi Main, Mosi' winon awɨrɨ
Sapa' a'tai tнku'sen pe: wakн kupн, mɨrɨ pe pнra ɨri kupн katɨ? Ka'pon pika'tɨ
ima'ta namai', mɨrɨ pe pнra iwɨnɨ katɨ?" ta'pн iya. E'tane e'pana to' esi'pн.
5 Sises usakorota uya to' enpɨtн'pн, ipan pe rɨ ɨpokoitai'ma rɨ marɨ, apнne
pнra sa'man pe rɨ to' ewan esi pɨ', mɨrɨpan uya ta'pн ka'pon pɨ', "Ɨyemiyatн
ɨnka'!" Ɨnka'pн iya, mɨrɨpan emiyatн enna'po'pн tesi'pн ya'.
6 Mɨrɨ a'tai, Pari'si amн' uya tнusenupato' kon iwн' nɨmɨ'pн, mɨrɨpan kon
e'seporo'pн kin pe te'sen, Era' tonpa ton pokon pe, mɨrɨpan kon ekoneka'pн
Sises wɨto' pe tнuya'nokon pɨ'.

Anpisin Esi'pн Parau Ku'pɨri E'pi Po

2:23 Isu'taronomi 23:25 **2:25** 1 Sanwerн 21:1-6 **2:26** Ripaiti'kas 24:9

7 Sises miri awonsi'ki ipoitoru ton uti'pu parau ku'piri ka'. Tu'ke ri anpisin
Kiyarari winon kon uti'pu ipikiri.
8 Pusamoro uyee'pu Isutiya wini, Surusiran wini, Itumiya wini, Isotan ratoi
nono wini, miri awonsi'ki Taya miri awonsi'ki Saitan nono wini'ne. Anpisin
ton ni uyee'pu Sises piya', apune pura inkupunu etasa' tuuya'nokon pi'.
9 Apune pura anpisin pe ri to' esi pi', Sises uya tupoitoru ton auro'ka'pu
kanau epoto' pe to' uya tekanwa'tito' ya' ka'pon amu' uya tu'ke ri tuu'na'ti
namai'.
10 Tu'kan kon ni epi'tisa' iya pi', tanporon kon ni takuru'kena' nan uyee'pu
tuuta'tu'mapi'se ri a'pi'se'na.
11 Makoi* a'kwaru yen ton uya ensa' a'tai, to' uta'mo'kapitu'pu irakui',
miripan kon upirorunpitu'pu, "Imiri ri kuri Papa Mumu!" ta'pu to' uya.
12 Sises uya e'se'ne' pe makoi a'kwaru yen ton panama'pu, kuri ri kuri ri ta
to' uya namai' tupi'.

Sises Uya Tupoitoru Ton Anumu'pu
(Ma'siu 10:1-4; Uru' 6:12-16)

13 Sises uti'pu wu' pona ri, miripan uya kamo i'se te'to' ton ki'ma'pu, miripan
kon uyee'pu ipiya',
14 miripan kon anumu'pu iya 12 kaisa ri. To' koneka'pu iya itekare ekamai'
enno'sa' kon pe, tupiyau to' e'to' pe miri awonsi'ki to' enno'to' pe tuuya itekare
ekamase'na,
15 tumeruntiru ke to' e'to' pe makoi a'kwaru enpa'kapi'nin nan pe.
16 Pusamoro si inanumu'san 12 kaisaron kon: Saiman (Pi'ta tukai' in-
ese'ti'pu);
17 Isens miri awonsi'ki Isaan, Sepiti munki amu' (Powanoses tukai' to'
ese'ti'pu iya, Korume Munki ta e'kwa pe);
18 Anturu, Piri', Pa'taramiu, Ma'siu, Tamas, Isens Aru'piyas mu, Tatiyas,
Saiman Usera' tukai' tesa'sen,†
19 Isutas Eskariya', eparankanin pe iyesi'pu na'ne'.

Sises Miri Awonsi'ki Pirisipupu
(Ma'siu 12:22-32; Uru' 11:14-23; 12:10)

20 Sises ewomu'pu iuti ta'. Anpisin ni kanan amurakaa'pu Sises miri
awonsi'ki ipoitoru ton enta'nato' a'tai pura ri.
21 Seri etasa' itonpa ton uya a'tai, ikan to' uti'pu, apune pura ka'pon amu'
uya, "Itano'masa'," ta pi'.
22 Turon kon Main pi' enupanin nan Surusiran wini iye'sa' kon uya ta'pu,
"Pirisipupu‡ esi miri iyau. Makoi amu' epuru wini makoi a'kwaru ton
enpa'kapitu iya miri," ta'pu.
23 Miri uriya', Sises uya ka'pon amu' ki'ma'pu tupiya'. Miri yau, panton
ekama'pu iya to' pi': "Nai kasa Se'tan§ niri enpa'ka Se'tan uya tukai'?
24 Esa' wanni ton epantakapi'sa' yau, tiwano' pe ri isewa'nomai' to'
uko'mamu pen ni miri.
25 Isiwu' tau te'san epantakapi'sa' pe iyesi yau, tiwano' kon pe isewa'nomai'
kamoro uko'mamu pen ni miri.
26 Miri awonsi'ki tiwano' pe ri Se'tan usewa'noma yau miripan epan-
takapi'sa', moro iko'mamu pen ni miri; iu'ma'to' ri e'seposa'.

3:10 Ma' 4:1; Uru' 5:1-3 * **3:11** *Makoi,* miri pe pura *Iri,* Kiri' maimu yau; v. 30 yau niri. † **3:18** *Usera'*—Roman amu' enapai temo'ka kon i'sero'. ‡ **3:22** *Pirisipupu - Iuti epuru* ta e'kwa pe, Makoi ese' isakon. **3:22** Ma'siu 9:34; 10:25 § **3:23** *Se'tan*—Makoi ese' isakon, *Papa eseru ewaruma'tinin* ta e'kwa pe; v. 26 yau niri.

27 “Ɨnʉ' rɨ ewomʉ pʉra iyesi mɨrɨ pana'pan ka'pon iwʉ' ta' tanporo itapuruui
e'ma'tɨse'na, wapiya auronpɨ'sa' iya a'tai rɨken; mɨrɨ a'tai nin si, itimamin arɨ
iya itiwʉ' tapai.
28 “I'napairon ekama uya ɨpɨ'nokon, tanporon nɨ ka'pon amʉ' makooi,
isapema pe rɨ to' usauro'sa' rʉ'pʉ pɨ'* usentu'man.
29 E'tane ɨnʉ' rɨ kʉrɨ isapema pe Wakʉ A'kwarʉ pɨ' isauro'sa' pɨ' usentu'man
pʉra rɨ iyesi mɨrɨ, apʉne pʉra siyaro' pe rɨ iye'makoimasa' mɨrɨ,” ta'pʉ iya.
30 Sises uya serɨ ta'pʉ, tʉron kon uya, “Makoi a'kwarʉ esi iyau,” tasa' pɨ'.

Sises San Mɨrɨ Awonsi'kɨ Iyakon Non
(Ma'siu 12:46-50; Ʉru' 8:19-21)

31 Mɨrɨ a'tai, Sises san mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ iyakon non uyee'pʉ. Te'soto'pɨ'se
pʉroroi po ikɨ'manin ennoko'pʉ to' uya.
32 Anpisin ton nɨ ereutapɨ'sa' esi'pʉ Sises woi, mɨrɨpan kon uya ipana'tɨ'pʉ,
“Asan mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ayakon non esi pʉroroi po awarinpa pɨ',” ta'pʉ to' uya.
33 Sises uya to' ekama'po'pʉ, “Ɨnʉ' si usan? Ɨnʉ' yan si uyakon non?” ta'pʉ
iya.
34 To' si ene'pʉ iya, ka'pon amʉ' ereutapɨ'sa' tʉwoi, mɨrɨpan uya ta'pʉ,
“Pʉsamoro usanon mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ uyakon non.
35 Ɨnʉ' rɨ Papa e'to' i'se ku'nin esi mɨrɨ uyakon pe mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ uparusi pe
mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ usan pe,” ta'pʉ iya.

4

Umɨ Pɨ' Te'sen Pantomʉ
(Ma'siu 13:1-23; Ʉru' 8:4-15)

1 Sises kanan e'sara'tɨkaa'pʉ to' enupa pɨ' parau ku'pɨri piyau. Anpisin ton
ka'pon amʉ' iwoi iyamʉrasa' kon esi'pʉ tu'ke rɨ. Mɨrɨ pɨ', iyekanwa'tɨ'pʉ kanau
ya' ereutai' parau ku'pɨri kau, tanporo ka'pon amʉ' e'tane a'mun po, tuna e'pi
po.
2 Tu'kan pɨ' rɨ to' enupa'pʉ iya panton yai. To' enupa tʉuya yau, ta'pʉ iya to'
pɨ':
3 “Apʉne etatɨ'! Umɨ pɨ' te'sen utɨ'pʉ kiyari ye' pɨnse'na tʉpa'karakai'.
4 Ipa'karaka iya koro'tau, tʉron nɨ ton uta'pokʉ'pʉ asanta ta'. Toron amʉ'
uyee'pʉ mɨrɨpan kon uya ɨku'pʉ.
5 Tʉron nɨ ton uta'pokʉ'pʉ tɨ' pe te'sen ya', eke pe pʉra te'sen non ya'. Inke
pʉra iya'ta'pʉ, apʉne pʉra i'nau pʉra non esi ke.
6 E'tane wʉi enu enu'sa' a'tai, a'ne' pe ipuru'pʉ iya mɨrɨpan aipʉta'pʉ, apʉne
pʉra imi' ton utɨpɨ'sa' pʉra iyesi wenai.
7 Tʉron nɨ ton ite' ton uta'pokʉ'pʉ tikʉkenan nʉ'ta'. Iya'ta'pʉ, mɨrɨpan e'tane
ɨwɨtanʉkʉ'pʉ iya, mɨrɨpan epeta'pʉ pen nɨ.
8 Mɨrɨ e'tane rɨ, tʉron nɨ ton uta'pokʉ'pʉ wakʉ non ya', mɨrɨpan uwa'ta'pʉ,
mɨrɨpan epeta'pʉ tʉron nɨ ton esi'pʉ 30 kaisa rɨ ite'kwa iteperu, tʉron nɨ 60,
mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ 100 kaisarɨ rɨ ite'kwa e'to' airɨ inpɨmɨ'pʉ entai rɨ,” ta'pʉ iya.
9 Mɨrɨ a'tai Sises uya ta'pʉ, “Kʉrɨ tʉpana ke na'ne' etato' ike, tɨwɨ netai,” ta'pʉ.
10 Sises esi koro'tau tikin sarɨ, isaurokʉ etanin nʉ'san uyee'pʉ ipoitorʉ ton
pokon pe ekama'pose'na, ɨ'rɨ ta iya e'kwa pe iyesi tukai'.
11 To' pɨ' ta'pʉ iya, “Ama' aino Papa e'to' esa' wannɨ pe e'tʉsa' ɨyena'nokon.
E'tane kamoro mɨ airon kon pɨ' tanporon nɨ usekama panton yai,
12 “ ‘to' uya rɨ enpɨtʉ mɨrɨ e'tane wakʉ pe to' uya ene pen nɨ,
to' uya rɨ eta mɨrɨ ito'ka'nʉkʉi'ma pʉra rɨ.

---

* **3:28** Tʉron nɨ imenukasa' ton, *isapema pe rɨ to' usauro'sa' rʉ'pʉ pɨ' Papa pɨ',* tawon esi. **3:29** Ʉru' 12:10 **4:1** Ʉru' 5:1-3

Mɨrɨ kupʉ to' uya pe iyesi yau, to' era'tɨ nesii'no Papa winɨkʉi', mɨrɨpan kon pɨ'
nin nʉsentu'mai'no.'*
tasa' iya."
13 Mɨrɨ a'tai, Sises uya ta'pʉ to' pɨ', "Serɨ pe' panton to'ka'nʉkʉ auya'nokon
pʉra rɨ iyesi? Ɨ'rɨ kasa ken si tʉron nɨ panton to'ka'nʉkʉ kon pa?
14 Umɨ pɨ' te'sen uya Papa Maimu pa'karaka.
15 Tʉron kon ka'pon amʉ' esi ite' ipa'karakasa' uta'po'sa' asanta ta' kasa. Eta
to' uya pe rɨ, Se'tan† uyepʉ Main mo'kase'na to' ya' ipa'karakasa'.
16 Tʉron kon ka'pon amʉ' esi ite' ton tɨ' pona ita'po'sa' kasa. Main eta
tʉuya'nokon a'tai, inke pʉra rɨ to' uya anʉmʉ tepori'ma kon pe.
17 E'tane to' mi' pʉra to' esi, inke to' uko'mamʉ pʉra iyesi. Ɨ'rɨ rɨ an-
pokʉmanin mɨrɨ pe pʉra kota'manin uye'sa' a'tai main uriya', inke pʉra to'
e'nonka ipiyapai.
18 Mɨrɨ e'tane rɨ, tʉron kon ka'pon amʉ' esi mɨrɨ ite' tikʉkenan nʉ'ta'
ipa'karakasa' kasa, main etanin nan,
19 e'tane tʉuko'manto' kon pɨ' tʉusewankamasan, ipʉrataaike' pe e'nɨto'
nenku'tɨnʉ ton, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ tʉron nɨ ton nɨ i'se to' e'to' uya main ɨwɨtanʉkʉ.
Mɨrɨ uya nin si iyepeta pʉra ikupʉ.
20 Tʉron kon nin si esi mɨrɨ ite' wakʉ non ya' ipa'karakasa' kasa. To' uya
main eta, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ to' uya rɨ anʉmʉ, mɨrɨpan kon epeta 30, 60, mɨrɨ
awonsi'kɨ 100 kaisarɨ rɨ ite'kwa ipa'karakasa' rʉ'pʉ entai rɨ," ta'pʉ iya.

Raan'pu Pʉsau O'non
(Ʉru' 8:16-18)

21 Ta'pʉ iya to' pɨ', "Ɨnʉ' rɨ pe' raan'pu ewonnʉ'nin pʉsau o'koi' itʉto' pe tʉuya,
mɨrɨ pe pʉra e'nʉn nɨto' apon o'koi' rɨ? E'tane ru'ku, itapon pona pe' itʉnin pen
ɨmɨrɨ?
22 Apʉne pʉra onansa' pe te'sen e'nɨponkato' pe rɨ iyesi; iwapu'tɨsa' pe te'sen
epa'ka kɨpo'pona.
23 Kʉrɨ tʉpana ke na'ne' etato' ike, tɨwɨ netai!" ta'pʉ iya.
24 Ta'pʉ iya kanan to' pɨ', "Ɨnetanʉ kon pɨ' wakʉ pe ɨsenuminkatɨ'. I'tuto' auya
yai pe rɨ ɨnkupʉ'pʉ yai ɨyena' i'tu mɨrɨ—mɨrɨ entai rɨ.
25 Ɨnʉ' rɨ itesa' pe te'sen repa mɨrɨ miyarɨ rɨ. Ɨnʉ' rɨ ɨ'rɨ esa' pen nɨ enapai
imo'ka mɨrɨ, itenawon nʉ'kwɨ rɨ," ta'pʉ iya.

Ta'tasen Itena'pɨ Pantomʉ

26 Sises uya kanan takaa'pʉ, "Papa e'to' esa' wannɨ pe esi mɨrɨ ka'pon kiyari
ye' pɨnnin tʉpa'karakai' tʉmainarʉ yau kasa.
27 Iye'nʉntane rɨ ewarupɨ nau, ipakasa' rɨ e'tane wʉi nai, kiyari ye' rɨ a'ta
mɨrɨ, ɨ'rɨ kasa iye'sa' tukai' i'tu iya pʉra rɨ iyesi.
28 Non uya rɨ iya'tato' pe ikupʉ, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ iyepetato' pe rɨ nɨrɨ ikupʉ iya:
wapiya ite' pe te'ton epa'ka; mɨrɨ tʉpo, i'pai, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ nin si iyɨ ton utaka.
29 Iyakʉ'pʉsa' a'tai nin si, iye'sara'tɨ mɨrɨ e'tʉrawasoman pɨ' a'tɨto' tʉuya
tʉmariyarʉ, si'kʉrʉ tato' ke, apʉne pʉra anʉnto' weyu e'seposa' pɨ'," ta'pʉ iya.

Mosta' Itese' Kiyari Ye' Ena'pɨ Pantomʉ
(Ma'siu 13:31-32, 34; Ʉru' 13:18-19)

30 Takaa'pʉ iya kanan, "Ɨ'rɨ kasa Papa e'to' esa' wannɨ pe esi ta? Ɨ'rɨ rupɨ
panton ekama, ekamanin pe?
31 Mosta' ena'pɨ, aiko rʉ'kwɨ kuru kasa iyesi, ɨnpɨmɨnʉ non ya'.

---

* **4:12** Aisaya 6:9-10 † **4:15** *Se'tan*—Makoi ese' isakon, *Papa eseru ewaruma'tɨnin* ta e'kwa pe. **4:21** Ma'siu 5:15; Ʉru' 11:33 **4:22** Ma'siu 10:26; Ʉru' 12:2 **4:24** Ma'siu 7:2; Ʉru' 6:38 **4:25** Ma'siu 13:12; 25:29; Ʉru' 19:26 **4:29** Isowerʉ 3:13

32 E'tane ipɨnsa' a'tai, iya'ta mɨrɨ eke pe rɨ tʉron nɨ ye' ton umɨ yawon entai
rɨ. Eke ton pe rɨ ipanta ton esi toron amʉ' rɨ esi iti'nʉ'kenanʉ yau," ta'pʉ iya.
33 Sises uya tekareei ekama'pʉ ka'pon amʉ' pɨ' tu'kan nɨ serɨ warai'nan
panton yai'ne, to' uya ito'ka'nʉkʉ poken.
34 Panton tapurɨi' pʉra to' auro'ka iya poken pʉra rɨ iyesi'pʉ. E'tane
tʉpitorʉ ton pokon pe tesi a'tai tikin sarɨ, mɨrɨ ta iya e'kwa pe iyesi tukai'
ekama'pʉ iya to' pɨ'.

Sipa'sipa Ereutanʉkʉ'pʉ Sises Uya
(Ma'siu 8:23-27; Ʉru' 8:22-25)

35 Mɨrɨ ko'mamiri pe rɨ, Sises uya, "Iratoi pona utɨnpai'nokon," ta'pʉ
tʉpitorʉ ton pɨ'.
36 Anpisin ton ka'pon amʉ' nɨmɨ'pʉ to' uya. Sises e'to' iyau kanau ya' ipitorʉ
ton ekanwa'tɨ'pʉ, mɨrɨpan kon uya arɨ'pʉ. Tʉron nɨ ton nɨ kanau amʉ' esi'pʉ
moro.
37 Pana' pe rɨ a'setun uyee'pʉ, sipa'sipa uya eke pe tuna anuku'pʉ kanau
yau, isemʉ'nʉkʉ poken nɨ tʉku'se.
38 Sises esi'pʉ e'nʉn nɨ pɨ' iyaure yau, eke'nan tapon po. Ipitorʉ ton uya
enpaka'pʉ, mɨrɨpan pɨ', "Ti'sa, ina pe' aputa pɨ' ɨusewankama pʉra rɨ iyesi
mɨrɨ?" ta'pʉ to' uya.
39 Sises e'mʉ'sa'kasa' uya a'setun eseremekʉ'pʉ, "E'paka'kɨ!" mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ
sipa'sipa pɨ', "E'tʉtʉika'!" ta'pʉ iya. Mɨrɨ a'tai rɨ, a'setun ereuta'pʉ, mɨrɨ
awonsi'kɨ wakʉ pe rɨ pata ena'pʉ.
40 Tʉpitorʉ ton pɨ' Sises uya ta'pʉ, "Ɨ'rɨ pɨ' ɨyenari'nʉmʉ kon? Anapurɨnʉ
kon pʉra rɨ marɨ pe' iyesi mɨrɨ?" ta'pʉ iya.
41 E'tane to' etʉipɨ'sa' esi'pʉ, "Ɨnʉ' rɨ si pʉse rɨ ka'pon?" tukai' to'
usekama'popɨtʉ'pʉ. "A'setun mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ sipa'sipa rɨ e'to' imaimu awɨrɨ!"
ta'pʉ to' uya.

5

Makoi A'kwarʉ Yen Ka'pon Epi'tɨ'pʉ Sises Uya
(Ma'siu 8:28-34; Ʉru' 8:26-39)

1 Kerasin* amʉ' nono pona to' utɨ'pʉ, parau ku'pɨri ratoi pon kon.
2 Sises ekanwakasa' koro'tau, ka'pon uruwai' apai iyepa'kasa' uya eporo'pʉ.
Pʉse rɨ ka'pon yau makoi† a'kwarʉ esi'pʉ,
3 mɨrɨpan uko'mansa' esi'pʉ uruwai' koro'tau, ɨnʉ' uya rɨ tauronpɨ'se enku-
runpa poken pʉra rɨ iyenaka'sa' esi'pʉ, i'sen ke rɨ auronpɨtʉ poken pʉra rɨ.
4 Inke rɨ i'ta ton mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ itemiyatʉ ton auronpɨtʉ'pʉ to' uya esi'pʉ i'sen
amʉ' ke, e'tane rɨ mɨrɨ ton nɨ i'kɨrɨpɨtʉ'pʉ iya, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ wa'ka pun nɨ ti'ta
pɨ' te'sen a'morʉpɨtʉ'pʉ iya. Ɨnʉ' uya ereutanʉkʉ poken pʉra rɨ, ipan pe rɨ pana'
pe iyesi'pʉ.
5 Ewarupɨ' tau mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ wʉi nai rɨ usarɨn pɨ' iyesi'pʉ uruwai' mɨrɨ
awonsi'kɨ wʉ' poro'ne rɨ, ukɨ'pɨ'nʉnpɨ' nɨ pɨ' rɨ, tiwano' pe rɨ uta'tɨpɨ' nɨ pɨ' tɨ'
ke.
6 Ɨnnonsi'kɨ Sises ensa' tʉuya a'tai, iyeka'tumʉ'pʉ, mɨrɨpan e'sekunka'pʉ irau.
7 Mɨrɨpan ukɨ'pɨ'nʉmʉ'pʉ eke pe rɨ, "Sises, eke Papa Mumu, ɨ'rɨ pe ukupʉ i'se
me'an? Papa pɨ', 'Ikota'ma uya pen,' ka'kɨ!" ta'pʉ iya.
8 Serɨ ta'pʉ iya, apʉne pʉra Sises uya makoi a'kwarʉ pɨ', "Pʉse ka'pon yapai
epa'kakɨ!" tasa' pɨ'.
9 "Ɨnʉ' ɨyese'?" ta'pʉ Sises uya ipɨ'.

---

* **5:1** Tʉron nɨ ton inmenukasa' uya *Katarens* ta; tʉron nɨ ton inmenukasa' uya *Kerʉkesens* ta. † **5:2** *makoi,* mɨrɨ pe pʉra *ɨri,* Kiri' maimu yau; v. 8, 13 yau rɨ nɨrɨ.

"Anpisin ton kuwayau amн' uyese'," tukai' eikн'pн iya.
10 Ipan pe rɨ Sises pawana'tɨ pɨ' iyesi'pн mɨrɨ pata yapai ɨri a'kwarн ton
ennoko iya namai'.
11 A'ko pe rɨ tu'kan kon nɨ peiruku amн' esi'pн enta'nan pɨ' i'kнrн po.
12 Sises pawana'tɨ'pн ɨri a'kwarн ton uya peiruku amн' ya' tenno'to' kon pe
iya.
13 To' nin si utɨto' pe ikupн'pн iya mɨrɨ. Ɨrɨ a'kwarн ton nin si utɨ'pн mɨrɨ
ka'pon yapai peiruku amн' ya'. Tanporo rɨ nin si, 2,000 e'to' airon kon peiruku
amн' e'tнrн'kwa'pн, mɨrɨpan kon aputa'pн parau ku'pɨri ka'.
14 To' pa'sima pɨ' te'san ka'pon amн' eka'tumн'pн pata pona itekareei
ekamase'na, umɨ yau'ne rɨ te'san pana'tɨ'pн to' uya. Iye'ku'sa' rн'pн ense'na
ka'pon amн' utɨ'pн.
15 To' uyee'pн Sises piya', mɨrɨpan kon uya кнrɨ rɨ anpisin kuwayau makoi
a'kwarн yen pe te'sen ka'pon ene'pн iyepontɨsa', iyereutasa' esi'pн, wakн pe
iya'kwarн. Tanporo enari'ke' pe to' ena'pн mɨrɨ pɨ'.
16 Kamoro ennin nн'san uya ka'pon amн' pana'tɨ'pн iye'ku'sa' makoi
a'kwarн yen ka'pon pɨ' mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ peiruku amн' pɨ' rɨ nɨrɨ.
17 Mɨrɨpan kon uya Sises ekama'po'pн itɨto' pe tнnono kon apai.
18 Sises ekanwa'tɨ koro'tau kanau ya', makoi a'kwarн yen nн'pн ka'pon uya
ekama'po'pн, "Aya'kɨrɨ utɨi'ya," ta'pн iya.
19 E'tane Sises esi'pн itɨ i'se pнra, e'tane, "Enna'pokɨ apata ya', ɨtonpa ton
koro'ta'. Eke pe rɨ Itepuru nнkupн'pн ɨpɨ' isentu'masa' ekamata," ta'pн iya.
20 Mɨrɨpan utɨ'pн tanporo Te'ka'pores‡ poro, Sises nнkupн'pн tнpɨ' ekama pɨ',
mɨrɨ pɨ' tanporon kon usewansiuka'pн.

Iyeri'sa' Uri'san Mнre, Takuru'kenan Uri'san
(Ma'siu 9:18-26; Нru' 8:40-56)

21 Sises enna'po'pн iye'kwɨrɨtн'pн parau ku'pɨri ratoi pona. Mɨrɨ yau parau
ku'pɨri ka'ta po, anpisin pe rɨ to' amнra'pн iwoi.
22 Isairas, Esuwerн amн' usenupato' iwн' epuru uyee'pн, mɨrɨpan Sises ensa'
tнuya a'tai ita'mo'ka'pн i'ta piya'.
23 Mɨrɨpan ipan pe rɨ ipawana'tɨ'pн iya, "Aiko rн'kwɨ uyensi man takuru'ke,
iyeri'kapн rɨ. Apнne ɨsi'kɨ, ɨyemiyatн inonkatanн'kɨ ipona, mɨrɨpan usepi'tɨto'
pe iyerikн namai'," ta'pн iya.
24 Mɨrɨpan Sises e'sara'tɨ'pн iya'kɨrɨ. Mɨrɨ a'tai, tu'kan kon nɨ ka'pon amн'
utɨ'pн iya'kɨrɨ, to' uya iwontɨ'pн sen winɨ'ne rɨ.
25 Mɨrɨ yau, uri'san esi'pн 12 kaisa rɨ wнipiya mнn ennoko pɨ' iko'mansa'.
26 Tu'kan kon nɨ ta'ta amн' uya epi'tɨ tane, tнpнrataai rɨ enno'tane iya to'
e'ma pɨ', e'tane tнusepi'tɨ pe ekama tane iya, miyarɨ rɨ ipan pe rɨ iyena'pн.
27 Mɨrɨpan uya rн'kwɨ Sises eta'pн, iyee'pн anpisin ton koro'tau ite'ma'pн pe.
28 "Ipon nн'kwɨ rɨ a'pɨ'sa' uya yau, usepi'tɨ rɨ mɨrɨ," ta'pн iya ti'nau rн'kwɨ rɨ.
29 Ipon a'pɨtн'pн iya, mɨrɨpan mнn tнutɨsen ereuta'pн mɨrɨ a'tai rɨ. E'ne' pe
iye'to' anpokнmanin usepi'tɨ'pн.
30 Mɨrɨ a'tai rɨ, Sises uya tнmeruntɨrн epa'ka'pн i'tu'pн, mɨrɨpan era'tɨpɨtн'pн
anpisin koro'tau, mɨrɨpan uya ta'pн, "Ɨnн' upon a'pɨtнi?" tai'ma.
31 Ipoitorн ton uya eikн'pн, "Ene auya pнra pe' nai ka'pon amн' uya
ɨwontɨsa'? Ɨ'rɨ pe iyesi pɨ', 'Ɨnн' uya'pɨtнi?' ta auya?"
32 E'tane rɨ Sises uya tenu tнpɨtн'pн, ɨnн' uya iku'sa' tukai'.

‡ **5:20** *Te'ka'pores—10 Kaisaron Eke Pata Ton* ta e'kwa pe iyesi. **5:26** Topayas 2:10

33 Mɨrɨpan uri'san uya i'tu'pʉ tʉpɨ' iye'ku'sa', mɨrɨpan uyee'pʉ e'tɨtɨtɨ'kai'ma
rɨ tenari'nʉmʉ ke. Ita'mo'ka'pʉ i'ta piya', mɨrɨpan uya tanporo rɨ i'napairon
ekama'pʉ ipɨ', tʉpɨ' iye'ku'sa' rʉ'pʉ.
34 Sises uya ta'pʉ ipɨ', "Ma'non, anapurɨnʉ uya rɨ ɨkonekasa' mɨrɨ wakʉ pe.
Enta si tʉusewankamai' pʉra, ɨusepi'tɨsa' si mɨrɨ ɨyewankamanin apai," ta'pʉ
iya.
35 Mɨrɨ koro'tau, Isairas pana'tɨnin nan uyee'pʉ itiwʉ' tawonsi'kɨ, mɨrɨpan
kon uya ta'pʉ, "Ɨyensi eri'ka'sa' man. Ti'sa rɨ kʉsanpokʉmai," ta'pʉ to' uya.
36 Sises esi'pʉ to' maimu ɨnetapai pʉra rɨ, e'tane ta'pʉ iya ipɨ', "Kenari'nʉmʉi,
e'tane apurɨkɨ rɨken," ta'pʉ iya.
37 Mɨrɨpan ɨnʉ' rɨ utɨ i'se pʉra iyesi'pʉ ta'kɨrɨ, Pi'ta, Isens mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ
iyakon Isaan nɨken.
38 To' uyee'pʉ itepuru iwʉ' ta', mɨrɨ yau Sises uya tʉutano'masan eke pe rɨ
ene'pʉ, pokoi pe rɨ tʉukɨ'pɨ'nʉnpɨ'se rɨ tʉukaransan eta'pʉ.
39 Mɨrɨpan ewomʉ'pʉ, ta'pʉ iya to' pɨ', "Ɨ'rɨ pe iyesi pɨ' tanporo rɨ autano'ma
kon serɨ? Ɨ'rɨ pɨ' aukaramʉ kon? Mʉre eri'sa' pen, iye'nʉmʉ rɨken," ta'pʉ iya.
40 Mɨrɨpan kon e'sara'tɨ'pʉ uta'kɨrɨn pɨ' ipɨ'.
Tanporo to' enpa'ka'pʉ iya, mʉre kʉipʉnʉ mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ isan mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ
osorʉwawon kon nɨken tʉpoitorʉ ton pokon pe iyewomʉ'pʉ mʉre eri'sa'
pata'se' airɨ.
41 Mɨrɨpan uya i'mʉ'sa'ka'pʉ itemiyatʉ pɨ' ta'sii', "Tari'ta kun!" ta'pʉ iya
("Uri'san mʉre, e'mʉ'sa'ka', ta uya ɨpɨ'," ta tʉuya e'kwa pe).
42 Mɨrɨ a'tai rɨ, iye'mʉ'sa'ka'pʉ, mɨrɨpan e'sara'tɨ'pʉ usarɨn pɨ' (12 kaisaron
iwʉipiyaai pe iyesi'pʉ). Serɨ e'ku'sa' pɨ' ipan pe to' usewansiuka'pʉ.
43 Sises uya ipan pe to' pɨ' ta'pʉ, "Kʉsekamatʉu ɨnʉ' yan pɨ' rɨ. Irepatɨ' ɨ'rɨ
rʉ'kwɨ rɨ iyenta'nato' ipɨ' ke," ta'pʉ iya.

6

Sises Ewaruma'tɨ'pʉ Nasare' Pon Kon Uya
(Ma'siu 13:53-58; Ʊru' 4:16-30)

1 Sises uya mɨrɨ pata nɨmɨ'pʉ, iyenna'po'pʉ tʉpata'se' ya', ipoitorʉ ton nɨ
itonpa pe.
2 Sapa' e'seposa' a'tai, to' enupa pɨ' iye'sara'tɨ'pʉ Esuwerʉ amʉ' usenupato'
iwʉ' tau. Tu'ke rɨ ka'pon amʉ' esi'pʉ mɨrɨ yau, mɨrɨpan eta tʉuya'nokon a'tai,
tanporon kon nɨ usewansiuka'pʉ. "Nai yau serɨ ton eporo'pʉ pʉse rɨ ka'pon
uya?" tukai' to' usekama'popɨtʉ'pʉ. "Ɨ'rɨ rɨ pu'ketʉ ke irepasa' pe iyesi? Ɨ'rɨ
kasa rɨ eke rɨ Papa tʉrawasooi kupʉ iya?
3 Kiya'pinta pen pe' pʉse rɨ? Meri mʉre; Isens, Isoses, Isutas mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ
Saiman pokon rui? Serɨ yau pe' upiyau'nokon iparusi ton pʉra nai?" ta'pʉ to'
uya. Mɨrɨpan kon ɨkɨnʉmʉ'pʉ ipɨ'.
4 Sises uya ta'pʉ to' pɨ', "Ipata'se' yau rɨken, itonpa ton koro'tau mɨrɨ
awonsi'kɨ itiwʉ' rɨ tau pu'kena' nama pʉra iyesi," ta'pʉ iya.
5 Eke Papa tʉrawasooi kupʉ iya poken pʉra rɨ iyesi'pʉ mɨrɨ yau, e'tane rɨ
temiyatʉ rɨken nonkapɨtʉ'pʉ iya tu'kan kon pen ka'pon amʉ' takuru'kena' nan
pona, mɨrɨpan kon epi'tɨpɨtʉ'pʉ iya.
6 Ipan pe rɨ to' pɨ' isewansiukapɨtʉ'pʉ, apʉne pʉra apurɨto' to' uya pʉra iyesi
pɨ'.

Sises Uya 12 Kaisaron Kon Tʉpoitorʉ Ton Ennoko'pʉ
(Ma'siu 10:5-15; Ʊru' 9:1-6)

6:4 Isaan 4:44

Mɨrɨpan Sises utɨpɨtʉ'pʉ eke iwa ton pata ton kaisa rɨ'ne, ka'pon amʉ' enupapɨtʉ pɨ'.
7 Tʉpoitorʉ ton, 12 kaisaron kon tʉkɨ'mai' tʉpiya', to' enno'pɨtʉ'pʉ iya asa'rɨ'ne, mɨrɨpan kon repa'pʉ iya to' meruntɨrʉ ke, makoi a'kwarʉ entai to' e'to' pe.
8 Serɨ ton ke to' auro'ka'pʉ iya, "Ɨ'rɨ rɨ kʉsatʉu aya'kɨrɨ'nokon ɨutɨ kon koro'tau, teke'sen nɨken—tʉwenantu ke pʉra rɨ, tʉpaikii ke pʉra rɨ, pʉrata pʉra rɨ ɨpokʉrʉʉi kon yau mʉtɨtʉi'.
9 Sapato yau rɨ e'tɨ'; tu'ke ipona ɨpon kon pʉro'pon yau ke'tʉu," ta'pʉ iya to' pɨ'.
10 To' auro'ka'pʉ iya kanan, "To' uya ɨyereutanʉ'sa' kon na'ne' airɨ rɨ, mɨrɨ rɨ ɨutɨ tau me'tʉi' pata nɨmɨ auya'nokon pona rɨ.
11 Mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ pata uya ɨyereutanʉ'sa' kon pʉra iyesi yau, mɨrɨ pe pʉra ɨyetapai'nokon pʉra rɨ iyesi yau, to' nɨmɨ auya'nokon a'tai a'ta kon mʉtɨutɨpɨ'tʉi'. Serɨ uya rɨ to' pana'tɨ mɨrɨ Papa uya to' kota'mato' oton ekamanin pe," ta'pʉ iya.
12 Mɨrɨpan kon utɨ'pʉ ka'pon amʉ' pɨ' itekare ekamase'na, to' era'tɨto' pe tʉmakooi kon apai.
13 Mɨrɨpan tu'ke rɨ makoi a'kwarʉ enpa'kapɨtʉ'pʉ to' uya, mɨrɨpan kon uya tu'kan kon nɨ takuru'kena' nan karapaimapɨtʉ'pʉ to' epi'tɨpɨtʉ'pʉ to' uya.

Isaan Pa'tes Uma'tasa'
(Ma'siu 14:1-12; Ʉru' 9:7-9)

14 Kin Era' uya serɨ eta'pʉ, apʉne pʉra Sises ese' enasa' esi'pʉ wakʉ pe kuru ti'tusen pe. Tʉron kon* uya, "Isaan Pa'tes rɨ e'mʉ'sa'kasa' mɨrɨ terikʉ'pʉ apai; mɨrɨ wenai, eke Papa tʉrawasooi kupʉ iya mɨrɨ," ta'pʉ to' uya.
15 Tʉron kon uya, "Iraisa kʉrɨ rɨ," ta'pʉ.
Tʉron kon uya rɨ kanan, "Pu'kena' kʉrɨ rɨ, penaro' kon pu'kena' amʉ' esi'pʉ waraino," ta'pʉ.
16 Era' uya etasa' a'tai, "Isaan Pa'tes sa'ne kʉrɨ rɨ ko! I'pai unakʉtʉ'pʉ, e'tane ito'pansa' terikʉ'pʉ apai!" ta'pʉ iya.
17 Apʉne pʉra Era' uya rɨ Isaan a'sito' pe ikupʉ'pʉ. Auronpɨ'to' pe to' uya ikupʉ'pʉ iya, mɨrɨpan tʉto' pe pariki'si ta'. Era' uya serɨ kupʉ'pʉ Eratiyas wenai, tʉnmari'ma'pʉ takon Piri' no'pʉ pe rɨ iye'tane.
18 Isaan Pa'tes e'pɨtʉ'pʉ Era' auro'ka pɨ', "Main awɨrɨ ɨwesi pe pʉra iyesi mɨrɨ ayakon no'pʉ anʉnsa' auya na'ne'," ta'pʉ iya ipɨ'.
19 Mɨrɨ uya Eratiyas ɨkɨnʉnpasa' esi'pʉ Isaan nɨ ɨnwɨpai, e'tane ikupʉ iya poken pʉra iyesi'pʉ,
20 apʉne pʉra Era' esi'pʉ Isaan namanin pe, iwapu pe iyesi'pʉ i'tu tʉuya ke, ipokena' pe, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ wakʉ pe. Isaurokʉ eta tʉuya a'tai, ekamʉra rɨ iyenapɨ'pɨtʉ'pʉ mɨrɨ rɨ e'tane imaimu ɨnetapai iyesi'pʉ.
21 Mɨrɨ yau nin si, iweyu e'sepokaa'pʉ mɨrɨ. Tentu'pʉ weyu rʉ'pʉ a'tai, Era' uya enta'nan kupʉ'pʉ eke ton itepuru ton, soisa amʉ' epuru ton, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ eke ton Kiyarari pata yawon kon ewe'to' iya.
22 Eratiyas mʉre uye'sa' a'tai amanʉnse'na, imanʉmʉ uya wakʉ pe rɨ Era' kupʉ'pʉ mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ inkɨ'ma'san nɨrɨ. Mɨrɨ pɨ', kin uya ta'pʉ uri'san pɨ', "I'se ɨwe'to' pɨ' rɨ uyekama'pokɨ ɨrepa uya mɨrɨ ike," ta'pʉ iya.
23 Eke pe rɨ auro'ka'pʉ iya tʉnku'ton pɨ', "Ɨnekama'po'pʉ ke rɨ ɨrepa uya, a'sa'mʉyai itesa' pe e'to' pata ke rɨ," ta'pʉ iya.

6:11 Ʉru' 10:4-11; Inkupʉ'pʉ 13:51 **6:13** Isens 5:14 * **6:14** Tʉron nɨ imenukasa', *Kʉrɨ rɨ,* tawon esi. **6:15** Ma'siu 16:14; Ma' 8:28; Ʉru' 9:19 **6:18** Ʉru' 3:19-20

24 Miri pi' uri'san epa'ka'pu tusan ekama'pose'na. “Ɨ'ri kuru ri ekama'po uya seri?” ta'pu iya.
“Isaan Pa'tes i'pai ru'pu ekama'po',” tukai' eiku'pu iya.
25 Miri a'tai ri, tuusenuti' uri'san enna'po'pu kin piya', “Urepa auya i'se e'ai' seri pe Isaan Pa'tes i'pai ru'pu ke parapi po!” ta'pu iya.
26 Kin upokoita'pu tuusaurokku'pu pi' ipan pe, e'tane, apune pura ikupu uya kuru tasa' tuuya ru'pu pi' tunki'ma'san pana airi, inurunpa iya poken pura iyesi'pu.
27 Miripan uya inke pura i'pairukanin ennoko'pu, Isaan i'pai ru'pu ne'to' pe iya. Iti'pu pariki'si ta', miripan uya Isaan i'pairuka'pu.
28 Miripan uya inee'pu parapi po, miripan uya ituru'pu uri'san ena', miripan uya ituru'pu tusan ena'.
29 Miri tetai', Isaan poitoru ru'san uyee'pu, miripan kon uya itekepu ari'pu, iu'na'tito' pe tuuya'nokon ti' akasa' uruwai' pe ya'.

5,000 Kaisaron Kon Ewekku'pu Sises Uya
(Ma'siu 14:13-21; Uru' 9:10-17; Isaan 6:1-14)

30 Enno'sa' kon enna'posa' amura'pu Sises woi, miripan kon uya tanporo tunkupu'pu kon miri awonsi'ki to' enupa'pu tuuya'nokon ni ekama'pu.
31 Miri yau, tu'ke ri ka'pon amu' uye'pitu miri awonsi'ki to' utipitu esi'pu, Sises miri awonsi'ki ipoitoru ton enta'nato' a'tai pura ri iyesi'pu. Miri uriya', to' pi' ta'pu iya, “Utinpai'nokon mi airi ri tu'kena'pi yau e'ni poken miri koro'tau iumoronkapu kon pa,” ta'pu iya.
32 Miripan kon e'sara'ti'pu utin pi' kanau yau tu'kena'pi pata ya'.
33 Tu'kan kon ni ka'pon amu' uya to' ene'pu, to' i'tu'pu to' uya kamoro pe. Miripan kon eka'tumu'pu tanporo pata ton apai'ne irawiri a'mun poro, miripan kon uya pata eporo'pu to' rawiri.
34 Sises ekanwakasa' uya tu'ke anpisin pe ka'pon amu' ensa' a'tai, ipan pe ri to' pi' isentu'ma'pu, apune pura to' esi'pu karimeru amu' esi tupa'simanin ke pura kasa. Miripan kon enupa pi' iye'sara'ti'pu tu'kan pi' ri.
35 Pata uko'mansa' a'tai, ipoitoru ton uyee'pu ipiya', miripan kon uya, “Pata uko'manka'sa' kuru ri man, innon sa'ne seri pata ko,” ta'pu.
36 “Ka'pon amu' enno'ki a'ko pan pari umi ton miri awonsi'ki eke iwa ton pata amu' ya'ne, tiwano' kon pe tenta'nato' kon ipi' e'mato' pe to' uya,” ta'pu to' uya.
37 E'tane to' eiku'pu iya, “Ɨmiri'nokon pe ru'kwi ri to' irepati' to' enta'nato' ike ke,” ta'pu iya.
Ta'pu to' uya ipi', “Miri uya 8 kaisa ri kapui ka'pon e'turawasomasa' epe'pu† mo'ka miri! Miri kaisa ri ken pe' ennoko pureti pi' to' ewe'to' pe?” ta'pu to' uya.
38 Sises uya to' ekama'po'pu, “Ɨ'ri kaisa ri ru'kwi pureti nai ipiyau'nokon? Apune entanti',” ta'pu iya.
To' uya ensa' a'tai, “5 kaisaron nu'kwi pureti miri awonsi'ki asa'ron kon nu'kwi moro' amu' man,” ta'pu to' uya ipi'.
39 Sises uya ta'pu tupoitoru ton pi', “Ka'pon amu' amuranu'pi'ti' tamu'kuru' ke'ne miripan kon ereutapi'to' pe wana' pona,” ta'pu iya.
40 Ka'pon amu' ereutapitu'pu tamu'kuru' ke'ne 100 kaisa ri'ne miri awonsi'ki 50 kaisa ri'ne.
41 Miripan Sises uya 5 kaisaron itekiino pureti miri awonsi'ki asa'ron kon nu'kwi moro' amu' anumu'pu. Ka'ta' tenu tutuse tenki ta'pu iya Papa pi', i'kwi'pitu'pu iya. Ituru'pu iya tupoitoru ton uya ekanto' pe ka'pon amu' ena'.

† **6:37** *8 kaisa ri kapui ka'pon e'turawasomasa' epe'pu*—200 tenariyas itese' Kiri' maimu yau. Tikin ni purata pun esi tikin ni wui yau turawaso pi' isenupasa' pen e'mato' ike. (Apune Ma'siu 20:2 enki.)

Miri kasa ri mari asa'ron kon nu'kwi moro' amu' kupu'pu iya to' kaisa ri to' e'to' pe.
42 Tanporon kon ni enta'na'pu ta'wetapi'se,
43 miripan ipoitoru ton uya 12 kaisa ri pa'siki'ti pureti miri awonsi'ki moro' amu' tonpa'pu e'nonkasa' anuku'pu.
44 Warawoti'si amu' pureti pi' iyenta'nasa' kon tu'kanoro esi'pu 5,000 kaisa ri.

Sises Usari'pu Tuna Po
(Ma'siu 14:22-33; Isaan 6:15-21)

45 Inke pura tupoitoru ton ekanwa'tito' pe kanau ya' ikuu'pu iya, to' utito' pe turawiri Pe'saita pona, anpisin enno'tane tuuya.
46 To' nimi tupo, wu' pona iti'pu ipuremai'.
47 Miri a'tai ko'mamu pe pata enaka'tane, kanau esi'pu parau ku'piri aporo' po. Miri koro'tau, Sises esi'pu tikin sari a'mun po.
48 Tupoitoru ton utanpokuma ene'pu iya, tukanwa kon i'kura i'se, apune pura a'setun uya to' kota'ma esi'pu to' winikui' tuuyepu ke. Awanakui', 3 a'kura' miri pe pura 6 a'kura' ri to' piya' iyee'pu parau ku'piri puro'po. To' ri entaka iya esi'pu.
49 E'tane parau ku'piri puro'po isari ene tuuya'nokon a'tai, a'kwaru'pu pe to' uya ekama'pu, miripan kon upirorunpitu'pu,
50 apune pura tanporo ensa' tuuya'nokon pi', miripan kon etuipitu'pu ipan pe.
Inke pura Sises uya ta'pu to' pi', "Merunti pe e'ti'! Uri ri. Ketuipi'tuu," ta'pu iya.
51 Miri a'tai ri, iyekanwa'ti'pu kanau ya' to' piya'. Miri a'tai ri, a'setun ereuta'pu, miripan poitoru ton usewansiuka'pu,
52 apune pura to' uya ito'ka'nu'sa' pura iyesi'pu i'ri kuru ta e'kwa pe pureti esi tukai'; to' ewan ni usa'mantasa' esi'pu.

Takuru'kena' Nan Epi'tipitu'pu Sises Uya
(Ma'siu 14:34-36)

53 To' i'kwiri'sa' a'tai, to' e'te'ka'pu Kenesare' airi, miripan kon uya tukanwa kon ewa'ti'pu miri yau.
54 To' ekanwaka pe ri, ka'pon amu' uya Sises i'tusa' esi'pu.
55 Miripan kon eka'tunpitu'pu, tanporo miri pata nono yau'ne, miripan kon uya takuru'kena' nan epirinpi'sa' te'kwe' kon po nee'pu ipiya', miri airi iyesi tukai' etasa' tuuya'nokon airi.
56 Miri awonsi'ki Sises utipi'to' airi'ne—eke iwa ton pata amu', umi amu' awiri'ne ri—miripan ka'pon amu' uya takuru'kena' nan apitu'pu kurupo'po pi' e'nito' pata'se' ya', miripan kon uya ipan pe ipawana'ti'pu takuru'kena' nan uya ipon e'pi a'pi'to' pe, miripan tanporon kon a'pi'nin nu'san usepi'tipitu'pu.

7

Waku Miri Awonsi'ki Waku Pen
(Ma'siu 15:1-9)

1 Pari'si amu' miri awonsi'ki Main pi' enupanin nan iye'sa' kon Surusiran wini amurasa' esi'pu Sises woi,
2 miripan kon uya turon kon ipoitoru ton enta'na ene'pu iri, ikoruka sa' pen temiyatu kon ke.
3 (Pari'si amu' miri awonsi'ki Esuweru amu' kamoro tenta'nasan pen temiyatu kon koruka sa' tuuya'nokon pura iye'tane tepuru kon eseru awiri.

4 Ƒ'rɨ rɨ kʉrʉpo'po iwʉ' tapai ine'sa' pɨ', to' enta'na pen wapiya kuru
ikorʉkasa' tʉuya'nokon a'tai rɨken to' enta'na,* mɨrɨpan kon uya tenupa'pʉ
kon nɨ kupʉ iye'to' awɨrɨ Papa enu yau, tʉkokʉ kon, terin kon, ka'pa konekasa'
tʉ'sawʉ kon, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ te'kwe' kon amʉ' rɨ korʉka.†)
5 Mɨrɨ pɨ' Pari'si amʉ' mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Main pɨ' enupanin nan uya Sises
ekama'po'pʉ, "Ƒ'rɨ pe iyesi pɨ' ɨpoitorʉ ton esi pʉra iyesi uyepuru kon eseru
rʉ'pʉ awɨrɨ, e'tane ɨri rɨ temiyatʉ kon ke to' enta'na?" ta'pʉ to' uya.
6 Sises uya to' eikʉ'pʉ, "Ipoken nɨ Aisaya usaurokʉ'pʉ ɨpɨ'nokon, wakʉ pe
te'ku'san pɨ'; iye'menukasa' na'ne':
" 'Pʉsamoro uya tʉnta kon ke rɨken unama;
e'tane ɨnnɨ rɨ to' ewan esi upiyapai.
7 To' ɨpʉrema upɨ' ɨ'rɨ epoton kon kasa rɨ;
to' usenupato' esi ka'pon amʉ' uya to' enupa'pʉ iyawɨrɨ to' e'to'.'‡
tukai'.
8 Ƒmɨrɨ'nokon uya Papa uya ayapiyontɨto' kon apurɨ pʉra iyesi, e'tane ka'pon
uya ɨyenupato' kon apurɨ auya'nokon nɨken," ta'pʉ iya.
9 Mɨrɨpan uya ta'pʉ to' pɨ', "Teseru ke kuru ɨwesi kon Papa Maimu nonka
kon pa, ɨyeseru kon awɨrɨ ɨwesi kon pa!
10 Mosi' uya tasa', 'Ƒkʉipʉnʉ mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ asan inamakɨ,'§ mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ,
'Ƒnʉ' rɨ tʉkʉipʉnʉ mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ tʉsan nɨ pa'nʉ'nin wɨto' pe iyesi.'*
11 E'tane ta auya'nokon, ka'pon uya tʉkʉipʉnʉ mɨrɨ pe pʉra tʉsan pɨ' ta pe
iyesi yau, 'Ƒ'rɨ rɨ ɨpika'tɨnin pe uwinɨ ɨneporonʉ pan e'tane Kapan pe man'
(Papa ena' iye'tʉka'sa' man ta e'kwa pe),
12 mɨrɨ si ɨ'rɨ rɨ kupʉ iya poken pʉra tʉkʉipʉnʉ mɨrɨ pe pʉra tʉsan iwano' pe
ikupʉ auya'nokon.
13 Mɨrɨ kasa si ipʉra Papa Maimu kupʉ auya'nokon ɨyeseru kon mɨn winɨ rɨ
iyɨ'kwɨrɨ'pɨ'sa' ke. Mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ tu'ke rɨ ɨnkupʉnʉ kon man serɨ warai'nan,"
ta'pʉ iya.

Ƒrɨ Pe Ka'pon Ku'nin
(Ma'siu 15:10-20)

14 Sises uya anpisin ton nɨ kɨ'makaa'pʉ kanan tʉpiya', mɨrɨpan uya ta'pʉ to'
pɨ', "Apʉne uyetatɨ', tanporo ɨmɨrɨ'nokon, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ se ito'ka'nʉ'tɨ'.
15 Mɨrɨ yau ɨ'rɨ rɨ tewonsen pʉra iyesi mɨrɨ ka'pon ya' kɨpo'ponsi'kɨ ɨri pe
iku'se'na, e'tane ka'pon apai iyepa'kasa' uya ɨri pe ikupʉ,"† ta'pʉ iya.
17 Mɨrɨpan uya anpisin ton nɨ nɨmɨ'pʉ, itɨ'pʉ ɨutɨ ta', mɨrɨpan ipoitorʉ ton uya
ekama'po'pʉ serɨ panton pɨ'.
18 "Ito'ka'nʉ'nin nan pe pʉra rɨ pe' ɨwesi kon? Ene auya'nokon pʉra pe' iyesi,
ɨ'rɨ rɨ kɨpo'ponsi'kɨ tewonsen ka'pon ya' uya, ɨri pe ikupʉ pʉra iyesi?
19 Apʉne pʉra itɨ pen mɨrɨ itewan ya' e'tane itɨ mɨrɨ iwenu'pɨ ya', mɨrɨpan
epa'ka ipun apai," ta'pʉ iya. (Sises uya serɨ ta'pʉ, tanporo rɨ sa'ne kiyari esi
mɨrɨ ko enta'nan nɨto' ipɨ' pe, ta tʉuya e'kwa pe.)
20 Mɨrɨpan uya rɨ ta'pʉ, "Nepa'kayai'ne' ka'pon yapai uya nin ikupʉ mɨrɨ ɨri
pe.
21 Apʉne pʉra ka'pon amʉ' ewan yapai ɨri isenuminkato' epa'ka, tekumasen
pe, ama' e' pe, te'wɨsen pe,

---

* **7:4** Tʉron nɨ imenukasa', *Ƒ'rɨ rɨ pɨ' to' enta'na pʉra iyesi kʉrʉpo'po iwʉ' tapai tʉuye'sa' kon tʉpo wapiya tekorʉkasa' kon a'tai rɨken to' enta'na,* tawon esi. † **7:4** Tʉron nɨ imenukasa' ton yau, *te'kwe' kon amʉ' rɨ,* tawon pʉra iyesi. ‡ **7:7** Aisaya 29:13 § **7:10** E'sotas 20:12; Isu'taronomi 5:16 * **7:10** E'sotas 21:17; Ripaiti'kas 20:9 † **7:15** Tʉron nɨ imenukasa' ton uya v. 16 ke iponantɨsa' se kasa: 16 *Mɨrɨpan tʉpana ke ɨwesi kon a'tai etatɨ'.* (Apʉne Ma' 4:23 enkɨ.)

22 iyemari'masa' ekumankanin pe, mentaino pe, e'wɨpaino, enku'tɨnin ye'
pe, ɨri ku'nin pe rɨ, tɨkɨntai', teseru'tɨi' ka'pon pɨ' tʉusauro'sen pe, mɨ pe rɨ
te'ku'sen pe, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ita'kwarʉ pʉra te'sen pe.
23 Tanporo serɨ ton makoi eseru ton epa'kasa' ka'pon apai uya ɨri pe rɨ
ikupʉ," ta'pʉ iya.

Uri'san Mʉre Epi'tɨ'pʉ Sises Uya
(Ma'siu 15:21-28)

24 Sises uya mɨrɨ pata nɨmɨ'pʉ pata Taya itese' pʉ'kʉ pona,‡ mɨrɨpan
ewomʉ'pʉ ɨutɨ ta', ɨnʉ' uya rɨ ti'tu i'se pʉra rɨ iyesi'pʉ, mɨrɨ yau iyesi tukai',
e'tane iye'so'namʉ poken pʉra rɨ iyesi'pʉ.
25 Inke pʉra rɨ etasa' tʉuya a'tai, aiko rʉ'kwɨ makoi§ a'kwarʉ yen imʉre
uri'san uyee'pʉ i'ta piya' ata'mo'kai'.
26 Pʉse rɨ uri'san esi'pʉ ka'kʉran pe, tʉron nɨ pata winon, iyentusa'
Poni'siya, Siriya yawon yau, mɨrɨpan uya Sises pawana'tɨ'pʉ ɨri a'kwarʉ
enpa'kato' pe iya tʉmʉre yapai.
27 "Wapiya mʉre amʉ' nenta'nakapʉi tanporo i'se te'to' kon pe, apʉne pʉra
ipoken pʉra iyesi mʉre amʉ' yu pʉreti eno'ma to' ikʉn non pero amʉ' ena',"
ta'pʉ iya.
28 "Ewai', Epuru, e'tane pero amʉ' tepʉrʉ o'non kon nɨ mʉre amʉ' i'kiyari
punu'pɨ pɨ' tenta'nasan ko," ta'pʉ uri'san uya.
29 Sises uya ta'pʉ ipɨ', "Mɨrɨ kasa uyei'sa' auya pɨ', enna'pokɨ pata pona; ɨri
a'kwarʉ utɨkaa'pʉ man ɨmʉre yapai," ta'pʉ iya.
30 Mɨrɨpan si enna'pokaa'pʉ pata pona, mɨrɨpan uya tʉmʉre e'pɨrinkasa'
te'kwe' po eporo'pʉ, ɨri a'kwarʉ rɨ si epa'kakaa'pʉ esi'pʉ iyapai.

Ipana Pʉn, Imaimu Pʉn Ka'pon Epi'tɨ'pʉ Sises Uya

31 Sises utɨ'pʉ pata Taya pʉ'kʉ poi, mɨrɨpan utɨ'pʉ Saitan poro parau ku'pɨri
Kiyarari poro, itɨ esi'pʉ Te'ka'pores* nono awɨrɨ'ne rɨ.
32 Tʉron kon ka'pon amʉ' uya ipana pʉn, tʉusauro'sen pen ka'pon nee'pʉ,
mɨrɨpan kon uya Sises ekama'po'pʉ temiyatʉ tʉto' pe iya ipona.
33 Mɨrɨpan arɨ'pʉ iya anpisin ton piyapai tikin sarɨ, temiyatʉ muku'pɨ tʉrʉ'pʉ
iya ipana ya', mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ iyeta'ta'pʉ, mɨrɨpan uya iyani a'pɨtʉ'pʉ.
34 Mɨrɨpan Sises uya tenu tʉrʉ'pʉ ka' winɨkʉi', mɨrɨpan uya e'se'ne' pe
teruparu enpa'ka pe ta'pʉ iya ka'pon pɨ', "E'pa'ta!" ("Ata'koka'!" ta e'kwa pe).
35 Mɨrɨ a'tai rɨ, ipana uta'koka'pʉ, iyani ekoneka'pʉ, mɨrɨpan usaurokʉ'pʉ ɨ'rɨ
anpokʉmanin pʉra rɨ.
36 Mɨrɨpan kon nɨ panama'pʉ iya, ipɨ' to' usauro'pɨtʉ namai' ɨnʉ' yan pokon
pe rɨ, e'tane miyarɨ rɨ to' apiyo'ma tane iya, miyarɨ rɨ to' uya ekama'pʉ.
37 Mɨrɨpan tanporon kon nɨ etanin nʉ'san usewansiuka'pʉ ipan pe rɨ: "Ɨ'rɨ
kasa wakʉ pe rɨ tanporon nɨ kupʉ iya. Ipana pʉn koneka iya etanin pe;
imaimu pʉn koneka iya tʉusauro'sen pe!" ta'pʉ to' uya.

8

4,000 Kaisaron Kon Ewekʉ'pʉ Sises Uya
(Ma'siu 15:32-39)

1 Inke kuru pʉra rɨ mɨrɨ tʉpo, tʉron kon kanan anpisin ton amʉrakaa'pʉ. To'
enta'nato' ipɨ' pʉra iyesi pɨ', Sises uya tʉpoitorʉ ton kɨ'ma'pʉ tʉpiya', mɨrɨpan
uya ta'pʉ,

---

‡ **7:24** Tu'kan nɨ wapiya iwa imenukasa' ton uya: *Taya mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Saitan,* ta.
§ **7:25** *makoi,* mɨrɨ pe pʉra *ɨri,* Kiri' maimu yau.
* **7:31** *Te'ka'pores* ta mɨrɨ *10 kaisaron eke ton pata amʉ'* ta e'kwa pe.

2 “Usentu'mayai' pнsamoro ka'pon amн' pɨ', apнne pнra uya'kɨrɨ to' e'sa' pɨ'
osorнwau wнi, mɨrɨpan kon enta'nato' ipɨ' pнra rɨ si iyesi.
3 To' enno'sa' uya a'tai to' tewe'se pнra pata pona to' nin utɨpɨtн mɨrɨ yai tнutɨ
kon koro'tau apнne pнra tнron kon uye'sa' ɨnnɨ rɨ,” ta'pн iya.
4 Ipoitorн ton uya ekama'po'pн, “Nai yau rɨ tн'kenan yau pнsamoro ka'pon
amн' ewe'to' ike eporo serɨ?” ta'pн to' uya.
5 “Ƒ'rɨ kaisa rɨ pнreti nai ɨpiyau'nokon?” ta'pн Sises uya.
To' uya eikн'pн, “7 kaisa rɨ rɨken,” ta'pн to' uya.
6 Anpisin ton apiyo'ma'pн iya to' ereutapɨ'to' pe non pona, mɨrɨpan 7
kaisaron nн'kwɨ rɨken itekiino pнreti anнmн'pн iya, tenki ta'pн iya Papa pɨ',
mɨrɨpan i'kwɨ'pɨtн'pн iya. Itнrн'pн iya tнpoitorн ton ena', to' uya ekanto' pe
anpisin ton ena', mɨrɨpan nɨ kupн'pн ipoitorн ton uya.
7 To' piyau kanan aiko ton nн'kwɨ tu'kan kon pen moro' amн' esi'pн. Mɨrɨ
pɨ' tenki ta'pн Sises uya, mɨrɨpan kon ekanto' pe tнpoitorн ton uya kanan
ikupн'pн iya.
8-9 Tanporon kon enta'na'pн ta'wetapɨ'se, mɨrɨ yau 4,000 kaisa rɨ ka'pon
amн' esi'pн, mɨrɨpan ipoitorн ton uya ipн'kн rн'san iye'nonkasa' rн'pн entɨ'pн
7 kaisaron pa'siki'ti tнpe'ke'ne. Sises uya nin si ka'pon amн' ennoko'pн mɨrɨ,
10 mɨrɨpan ekanwa'tɨ'pн kanau ya' mɨrɨ a'tai rɨ tнpoitorн ton pokon pe,
mɨrɨpan kon utɨ'pн Tarнmanu'ta nono pн'kн pona.

I'tuto' Ipɨkɨrɨ Ekama'po'pн
(Ma'siu 12:38-42; 16:1-4)

11 Pari'si amн' uyee'pн mɨrɨpan kon e'sara'tɨ'pн Sises ekama'popɨtн pɨ'.
I'tupɨtн pe to' uya ekama'po'pн i'tuto' ipɨkɨrɨ Epнn winon pɨ'.
12 Sises uya e'se'ne' pe teruparu enpa'ka'pн, mɨrɨpan uya ta'pн, “Ƒ'rɨ pe
iyesi pɨ' serɨ a'taino kon uya eke Papa tнrawasooi, ui'tuto' tнuya'nokon ipɨkɨrɨ
ekama'po? I'napairon ekama uya ɨpɨ'nokon; mɨrɨ waraino i'tuto' ipɨkɨrɨ tнrн
pen nɨ,” ta'pн iya.
13 Mɨrɨpan kon tнnɨnse iyenna'po'pн kanau ya', mɨrɨpan e'kwɨrɨtн'pн iratoi
pona.

Pari'si Amн' Mɨrɨ Awonsi'kɨ Era' Uya Pнrowa A'sarutanн'to' Ike
(Ma'siu 16:5-12)

14 Ipoitorн ton upu'tɨkaa'pн esi'pн tu'ke pнreti arɨ to' uya pнra, tikin nɨ rɨken
to' piyau iyesi'pн kanau yau.
15 “Ti'tui' e'tɨ'; tense e'tɨ' Pari'si amн' mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Era' uya pнrowa
a'sarutanн'to' ike pɨ',” tukai' to' panama'pн iya.
16 To' e'sara'tɨ'pн usauro'nɨ pɨ' tiwano' kon pe. “Apнne pнra pнreti pнra iyesi
pɨ' isaurokн mɨrɨ,” ta'pн to' uya.
17 To' usauro'to' i'tu tнuya pɨ' to' ekama'po'pн iya, “Ƒ'rɨ pɨ' ausaurokн kon
pнreti pнra ɨwesi kon pɨ'? Ene auya'nokon pнra rɨ pe', mɨrɨ pe pнra ito'ka'nнkн
auya'nokon pнra rɨ pe' iyesi? Ƒyewan kon nɨ usa'manta?
18 Tenu ke rɨ pe' ɨwe'tane'nokon ene auya'nokon pнra iyesi? Tнpana ke rɨ,
e'tane eta auya'nokon pнra rɨ? Ƒyenu kon yau pнra nai?
19 5 kaisaron pнreti si'kwɨ'pɨ'taine' a'tai 5,000 kaisaron kon ka'pon amн'
iwano' pe, ɨ'rɨ kaisa rɨ pa'siki'ti amн' tнpe'tɨpɨ'se ipн'kн rн'san mentɨta'tнi?”
ta'pн iya to' pɨ'.
“12 kaisa rɨ,” ta'pн to' uya.

8:11 Ma'siu 12:38; Ƒru' 11:16 **8:12** Ma'siu 12:39; Ƒru' 11:29 **8:15** Ƒru' 12:1 **8:18** Iseremaya 5:21; Isi'kiyerн 12:2; Ma' 4:12

20 “Miri awonsi'ki 7 kaisaron pureti si'kwi'pi'taine' a'tai 4,000 kaisaron kon
ka'pon amu' iwano' pe, i'ri kaisa ri pa'siki'ti amu' tupe'tipi'se ipu'ku ru'san
e'nonkasa' mentita'tui?” ta'pu iya.
“7 kaisa ri,” tukai' to' uya eiku'pu.
21 Ta'pu iya to' pi', “Ito'ka'nuku auya'nokon pura ri mari pe' iyesi?” ta'pu iya.

Tenku'nan Epi'ti'pu Sises Uya Pe'saita Po

22 To' uyee'pu Pe'saita pona, miri yau ka'pon amu' uya tenku'nan ka'pon
nee'pu Sises piya', miripan kon uya ipawana'ti'pu a'pi'to' pe iya.
23 Sises uya tenku'nan ari'pu itemiyatu pi' ta'sii' eke iwa pata yapai, miripan
enu ya' teta'tapitu tupo, temiyatu turu'pu iya ipona, miripan uya ekama'po'pu,
“Ɨ'ri ri pe' menyan?” ta'pu iya ipi'.
24 Miripan uya tenu turu'pu ka'ta', miripan uya ta'pu, “Ewai', ka'pon amu'
senyai', e'tane to' usene yui amu' usari kasa ri,” ta'pu iya.
25 Sises uya kanan temiyatu tukaa'pu itenu pona. Seri a'tai kuru si, waku pe
itenu ena'pu miri, miripan uya tanporon ni ene'pu waku pe.
26 Sises uya ennoko'pu ipata'se' ya', “Kenna'poi eke iwa pata pona,” ta'pu iya
ipi'.

Pi'ta Uya Sises Ekama'pu
(Ma'siu 16:13-20; Uru' 9:18-21)

27 Miripan Sises miri awonsi'ki ipoitoru ton uti'pu eke iwa ton pata Sisariya
Piri'pai oino' nan pona. Asanta tau to' ekama'po'pu iya, “Ɨnu' pe esi tukai'
ka'pon amu' nusauro'an?” ta'pu iya.
28 To' uya entakanoma'pu, “Turon kon uya Isaan Pa'tes pe iwesi ta; turon
kon uya Iraisa pe iwesi ta; turon kon uya kuru ri kanan pu'kena' amu' tonpa
ta,” ta'pu to' uya.
29 “E'tane si imiri'nokon, inu' pe ken si esi mukayatuu?” ta'pu iya to' pi'.
Pi'ta uya eiku'pu, “Ɨmiri kuri ri Kurai*!” tukai'.
30 Sises uya to' panama'pu inu' pi' ri to' uya tekama namai'.

Tuuma'tato' Ekama'pu Sises Uya
(Ma'siu 16:21-28; Uru' 9:22-27)

31 To' enupa pi' iye'sara'ti'pu, Ka'pon, Papa winon uya e'ne' moronkato'
oton eke pe ri, miripan ewaruma'tito' oton Esuweru amu' epuru ton uya ri,
use'man nito' turawasomanin nan epuru ton amu' uya ri, miri awonsi'ki Main
pi' enupanin nan uya ri niri, miripan wito' oton, miri awonsi'ki iye'mu'sa'kato'
oton osoruwau wui tupo tukai'.
32 Seri ekama'pu iya waku pe kuru ri to' pi', miripan ari'pu Pi'ta uya
esereme'se'na.
33 E'tane Sises era'tisa' a'tai tupoitoru ton ense'na, miripan uya Pi'ta es-
eremeku'pu, “Upiyapai enta, Se'tan!”† ta'pu iya. “Ɨusenuminkato' esi ka'pon
usenuminkato' pe, Papa usenuminkato' kasa pura ri,” ta'pu iya.
34 Miripan uya anpisin ton ki'ma'pu tupoitoru ton pokon pe tupiya', “Ɨnu'
ri uyepu pe iyesi yau uye'ma'pu pe, tiwi tupi' ri tuupu'tika'se, tukurusukuui
tanunse nuyepui upikiri.
35 Apune pura inu' ri kuri tuuko'manto'‡ innonkapai pura na'ne' uya
tuuko'manto' ri nonka miri, e'tane inu' ri tuuko'manto' nonka pi' na'ne' upikiri
miri awonsi'ki waku itekare pikiri uya inonka pen miri.

8:28 Ma' 6:14-15; Uru' 9:7-8 * **8:29** *Kurai* (Kiri' maimu yau); miri pe pura, *Me'saya* (Ipuru maimu yau), asa'ri ri mari iyesi, *Papa Nanumu'pu* ta e'kwa pe. **8:29** Isaan 6:68-69 † **8:33** *Se'tan*—Makoi ese' isakon, *Papa eseru ewaruma'tinin* ta e'kwa pe. **8:34** Ma'siu 10:38; Uru' 14:27 ‡ **8:35** Seri Kiri' maimu yau, *ta'kwaru* ta e'kwa pe, miri pe pura *uko'manto'* ta e'kwa pe; v. 36 yau niri. **8:35** Ma'siu 10:39; Uru' 17:33; Isaan 12:25

36 Wakʉ pe pe' ka'pon esi tanporo non pon eponin ta'kwarʉ nonkai'ma?
Kane ku!
37 Mɨrɨ pe pʉra, ɨ'rɨ tʉrʉ iya ta'kwarʉ entakano' pe?
38 Ɨnʉ' rɨ ɨpiyɨtʉ yau upɨ' mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ umaimu ton pɨ', serɨ iyemari'masa'
ekumankanin nan mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ɨri ton serɨ a'taino kon weyu a'tai'ne,
Ka'pon, Papa winon nɨrɨ ɨpiyɨtʉ mɨrɨ ipɨ', tʉuyepʉ a'tai tʉkʉipʉnʉ meruntɨrʉ
yau mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ wakʉ ton nɨ inserʉ amʉ' pokon pe," ta'pʉ Sises uya.

9

1 Mɨrɨpan uya ta'pʉ to' pɨ', "I'napairon ekama uya ɨpɨ'nokon, serɨ yau
iye'soto'pɨ'sa' na'ne' nan tonpa ton eri'to' oton pen nɨ Papa e'to' esa' wannɨ
pe uyepʉ meruntɨ pe ene tʉuya'nokon rawɨrɨ," ta'pʉ iya.

Sises Uta'kwaka'pʉ
(Ma'siu 17:1-13; Ʉru' 9:28-36)

2 6 kaisa rɨ wʉi tʉpo, Sises uya Pi'ta, Isens mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Isaan pokon arɨ'pʉ
ta'kɨrɨ. To' arɨ'pʉ iya ka'tawon nɨ wʉ' pona tʉ'kenan yau to' e'to' pe. Mɨrɨ yau
to' esi koro'tau, isensima'pʉ.
3 Ipon ena'pʉ sirɨn pe aimu'ne, ipan pe rɨ aimu'ne ɨnʉ' rɨ serɨ non pon uya
ikorʉkasa' uya aimu'nakasa' entai rɨ.
4 Mɨrɨpan mɨrɨ yau Iraisa mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Mosi' pokon usenpoika'pʉ to' rakʉi',
Sises auro'ka pɨ' to' esi'pʉ.
5 Pi'ta uya ta'pʉ Sises pɨ', "Rapai,* wakʉ rɨ pan pe rɨ serɨ yau ina man.
Tɨwɨ osorʉwau ɨiwʉ' kon oton amɨi ina — tikin nɨ ɨiwʉ' pe, Mosi' iwʉ' pe mɨrɨ
awonsi'kɨ Iraisa iwʉ' pe."
6 (Mɨrɨ ta tʉuya tukai' i'tu iya pʉra rɨ iyesi'pʉ, apʉne pʉra kʉrɨ rɨ mɨrɨ
awonsi'kɨ tʉron kon etʉipɨ'sa' esi'pʉ mɨrɨ pɨ'.)
7 Mɨrɨ a'tai, kapuru' usenpoika'pʉ, mɨrɨpan uya to' nɨpontɨ'pʉ. Main uyee'pʉ
kapuru' apai, "Umu pʉse rɨ, Uni'nʉnkanʉ. Imaimu etatɨ'!" tawon.
8 Mɨ awɨrɨ tenu kon tʉpɨ'tane to' uya, ɨnʉ' pʉra rɨ iyesi'pʉ. Sises rɨken esi'pʉ
to' piyau.
9 Wʉ' ponsi'kɨ tʉu'tɨ kon koro'tau, Sises uya ta'pʉ to' pɨ', "Ɨnʉ' pɨ' rɨ ɨnene'pʉ
kon kʉsekamatʉu, Ka'pon, Papa winon eri'sa' e'mʉ'sa'ka pʉ'kʉ pona rɨ," ta'pʉ
iya.
10 Imaimu awɨrɨ to' esi'pʉ, e'tane tiwano' kon pe to' usekama'popɨtʉ'pʉ mɨrɨ
pɨ', ɨ'rɨ ta e'kwa pe, "eri'nɨsa' e'mʉ'sa'ka pʉ'kʉ pona rɨ," ta esi tukai'.
11 Mɨrɨpan kon uya ekama'po'pʉ, "Ɨ'rɨ pe ken iyesi pɨ' Main pɨ' enupanin nan
uya Iraisa kuru uye'to' oton wapiya ta?" ta'pʉ to' uya.
12 To' entakanoma'pʉ iya, "I'napairɨ rɨ Iraisa uyepʉ wapiya tanporon nɨ
konekai' iyesi'pʉ ya'. Ɨ'rɨto' pe iye'menukasa' Ka'pon, Papa winon ekota'mato'
oton ipan pe mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ewaruma'tɨto' oton ta?
13 E'tane nin si ekama uya ɨpɨ'nokon, Iraisa uye'ka'sa', mɨrɨpan pɨ' i'se te'to'
kon ku'sa' to' uya ipɨ' iye'menukasa' na'ne' kasa rɨ," ta'pʉ iya.

Warawo' Mʉre Epi'tɨ'pʉ Sises Uya
(Ma'siu 17:14-21; Ʉru' 9:37-43a)

14 Ipoitorʉ ton tonpa ton piya' to' uye'sa' a'tai, anpisin ton nɨ ka'pon amʉ'
ene'pʉ to' uya to' oi. Main pɨ' enupanin nan e'sei'pɨtʉ esi'pʉ to' pokon pe.
15 Sises ensa' tanporon kon ka'pon amʉ' uya a'tai, ipan pe rɨ to' usewan-
siuka'pʉ, mɨrɨpan kon eka'tumʉ'pʉ ipiya', "Miyarɨ" ka'se'na ipɨ'.

---

* **9:5** *Rapai, Ti'sa* ta e'kwa pe **9:7** Ma'siu 3:17; Ma' 1:11; Ʉru' 3:22; 2 Pi'ta 1:17-18 **9:12** Saira' 48:10

16 Tɯpitorɯ ton ekama'po'pɯ Sises uya, “Ƒ'rɨ pɨ' to' pokon pe ɨye'sei'pɨtɯ kon?” ta'pɯ iya.
17 Anpisin ton koro'tawon ka'pon uya eikɯ'pɯ, “Ti'sa, umu ne'sa' uya ɨpiya', apɯne pɯra ɨri a'kwarɯ esi iyau, mɨrɨpan uya imaimu'kasa'.
18 Mɨrɨ ɨri a'kwarɯ e'sara'tɨ a'tai, eno'ma iya non pona. Inta a'koronta, tɯyɨ kɨtɨtɨi'ma iya, mɨrɨpan e'sitɨnka. Ƒpitorɯ ton ekama'po'pɯ uya to' uya enpa'kato' pe, e'tane to' uya ikupɯ poken pɯra iyesi'pɯ,” ta'pɯ iya.
19 “Ƒri sɨ, apurɨnin nan pen nɨ serɨ a'taino kon! Ƒ'rɨ pɯ'kɯ pona rɨ ɨpiyau'nokon esi? Ƒ'rɨ pɯ'kɯ pona aya'kɨrɨ'nokon esi? Ine'tɨ' upiya',” ta'pɯ iya.
20 To' uya inee'pɯ ipiya'. Ƒri a'kwarɯ uya Sises ensa' a'tai, inke pɯra warawo' mɯre ennoko'pɯ iya yai. Ita'mo'ka'pɯ non pona, mɨrɨpan e'rakairakaima'pɯ, inta a'koronta'pɯ.
21 “Ƒ'rɨ a'tai serɨ kasa iyesi e'sara'tɨ'pɯ?” ta'pɯ Sises uya ikɯipɯnɯ pɨ'.
“Mɯre pe iyesi'pɯ si'kɨrɨ rɨ,” ta'pɯ iya.
22 “Inke rɨ iwɨnɨ i'se iye'pɨ'sa' mɨrɨ teno'mapɨ'se apo' ya' mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ tuna ka'. Ina pɨ' ɨsentu'ma', ina ipika'tɨ', ikupɯ auya poken iyesi yau,” ta'pɯ iya.
23 “Ƒ'rɨ ta auya e'kwa pe iyesi, ‘Ikupɯ auya poken iyesi yau,’ mɯkayai'ne'? Tanporon nɨ e'kupɯ apurɨnin nan pɨ',” ta'pɯ Sises uya.
24 Inke pɯra warawo' mɯre kɯipɯnɯ uya tɯukɨ'pɨ'nɯmɯ pe, “Apurɨ uya rɨ; upika'tɨkɨ apurɨnin pe pɯra e'to' entai enato' pe!” ta'pɯ iya.
25 Sises uya anpisin uyepɯ a'ko pe tɯpiya' ene a'tai, ɨri a'kwarɯ† esere-mekɯ'pɯ iya, “Ipana pɯn mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ imaimu pɯn a'kwarɯ, kɯrɨ rɨ warawo' mɯre apai epa'kakɨ. Mɨrɨ tɯpo, iya' kanan kewomɯi,” ta'pɯ iya ipɨ'.
26 Ƒri a'kwarɯ upirorɯmɯ'pɯ, mɨrɨpan uya warawo' mɯre ennoko'pɯ yai ipan pe, mɨrɨpan epa'ka'pɯ. Warawo' mɯre esi'pɯ eke' kasa, mɨrɨpan tu'kan kon uya, “Iyeri'sa',” ta'pɯ.
27 E'tane Sises uya warawo' mɯre anɯmɯ'pɯ itemiyatɯ pɨ', mɨrɨpan e'mɯ'sa'ka'pɯ.
28 Sises ewomɯ'pɯ tɯpo, ipoitorɯ ton uya ekama'po'pɯ ama'ai, “Ƒ'rɨ pe ken si iyesi pɨ' ina uya enpa'ka pɯra iyesi?” ta'pɯ to' uya.
29 “Ƒ'rɨ pen nɨ, ɨpɯreman‡ uya rɨken serɨ rupɨ enpa'ka,” ta'pɯ Sises uya.

Sises Kanan Usauro'kaa'pɯ Teri'to' Pɨ'
(Ma'siu 17:22-23; Ƒru' 9:43b-45)

30 Mɨrɨ pata nɨmɨ'pɯ to' uya, mɨrɨpan kon utɨ'pɯ Kiyarari poro. Sises esi'pɯ mɨrɨ yau tesi tukai' ɨnɯ' uya rɨ ti'tu i'se pɯra,
31 apɯne pɯra tɯpitorɯ ton enupa tɯuya pɨ'. Ta'pɯ iya to' pɨ', “Ka'pon, Papa winon eparankato' oton ka'pon amɯ' ena'. To' uya iwɨto' oton, e'tane itosorɯwano wɯi pata'pɯ pe iye'mɯ'sa'kato' oton,” ta'pɯ iya.
32 E'tane to' uya ito'ka'nɯkɯ pɯra rɨ iyesi'pɯ, ɨ'rɨ ta iya e'kwa pe iyesi tukai', mɨrɨpan kon enari'nɯmɯ'pɯ mɨrɨ pɨ' ɨnekama'popai pɯra.

Ƒnɯ' Esi Eke Pe Kuru?
(Ma'siu 18:1-5; Ƒru' 9:46-48)

33 To' utɨ'pɯ Ka'paneyan pona. Tewomɯ tɯpo, Sises uya tɯpitorɯ ton ekama'po'pɯ, “Ƒ'rɨ pɨ' me'sei'pɨ'tɯune' asanta tau?” ta'pɯ iya.
34 E'tane to' uya eikɯ pɯra iyesi'pɯ, apɯne pɯra asanta tau ɨnɯ' esi eke pe kuru tukai' to' e'sei'pɨtɯ esi'pɯ.

---

† **9:25** *ɨri a'kwarɯ,* mɨrɨ pe pɯra *makoi a'kwarɯ awonsi'kɨ useruman* tawon esi. ‡ **9:29** Tɯron nɨ imenukasa' yau, *ɨpɯreman mɨrɨ* **9:34** Ƒru' 22:24

35 Sises ereuta'pн, miriпan uya 12 kaisaron kon tнpoitorн ton ki'ma'pн,
"Wapiya e'pai na'ne' e'to' pe iyesi, iu'matн yau miri awonsi'ki tanporon kon
poitorн pe iye'to' pe iyesi," ta'pн iya.
36 Temekon tнtнse iwoi mнre ta'sii' isoto'ka'pн iya to' koro'tau, miriпan uya
ta'pн to' pi',
37 "Інн' uya ri pнsamoro mнre amн' tonpa ereutanнkн pe iyesi yau uyese'
yau, uri ri ereutanнkн iya pe iyesi; miri awonsi'ki інн' uya ri uri ereutanнkн
pe iyesi yau, uri riken ereutanнkн iya pen miri, kнri uyenno'nin nн'pн kanan
ereutanнkн iya pe iyesi," ta'pн iya.

Інн' Ri Uyewa'nomanin Kon Pen Esi Uwenaino' Kon Pe (Uru' 9:49-50)

38 "Ti'sa," ta'pн Isaan uya, "Ka'pon ene'pн ina uya iyese' yau makoi a'kwarн
ton enpa'kapi'nin. Iyereutato' pe ina uya ikupн'pн, apнne pнra uri'nokon
tonpa pe pнra iyesi pi'," ta'pн iya.
39 Sises uya ta'pн to' pi', "Кнsereutanн'tнu, apнne pнra інн' ri eke Papa
tнrawasooi ku'nin nн'pн uyese' yau usaurokн poken pнra iyesi miri tнpo iri
pe upi'.
40 Uyewa'noma iya 'nokon pнra na'ne' esi miri uwenaino' kon pe ri.
41 I'napairon ekama uya ipi'nokon, інн' ri tuna ke iwo'payai'ne'nokon
uyese' yau apнne pнra Кнrai§ iwano' pe iwesi kon pi', tepe'pн nonka iya pen
kuru ri miri.

Ka'pon Amн' Umakoita Emapu'ti (Ma'siu 18:6-9; Uru' 17:1-2)

42 "Miri awonsi'ki інн' uya ri pнsamoro uyapuriпin nan aiko ton nн'kwi
tonpa e'makoima emapu'tisa' yau, wakн iwa pe ri iyesi parau ka' eno'ma eke
ri a'nai' e'pato' ike ewa'tisa' i'mн pi' esa' pe.
43 Іyemiyatн uya iye'makoima emapu'ti pe iyesi yau, a'tiki. Wakн iwa pe ri
iyesi itemiyatн pнra esii'ma tiwiri ri uko'man nito' ya' iyepa'ka a'tai, tanporo
temiyatн ke ekota'man nito' ya' iuti entai, apo' usenkн'to' pen ni ya'.*
45 Miri awonsi'ki a'ta uya iye'makoima emapu'ti pe iyesi yau, a'tiki. Wakн
iwa pe ri iyesi i'ta pнra esii'ma tiwiri ri uko'man nito' ya' iyepa'ka a'tai, ti'ta ke
iyeno'ma entai ya'mu pнn ekota'man nito' ya'.†
47 Іyenu uya iye'makoima emapu'ti pe iyesi yau, imo'kaki. Wakн iwa pe ri
iyesi miri tikin ni itenu tiwiri ri uko'man nito' ya' iyepa'ka a'tai, asa'ri itenu
iyeno'ma entai ya'mu pнn ekota'man nito' ya'.
48 Miri yau,
" 'to' weruweei erikн pen ni,
miri awonsi'ki apo' usenkн'nнkн pen ni.'‡
49 Tanporon kon ni e'ne'ne'ma miri apo' ke.
50 "Waiyo esi wakн, e'tane ine'ne' pe pнra iyenasa' yau, nai kasa ken
si ine'ne' pe kanan iye'to' pe iku'kapн auya? Waiyo iku'ti' ayau'nokon,
tнusewankamai' pнra iko'manti' itonpa kon amн' pokon pe," ta'pн iya.

9:35 Ma'siu 20:26-27; 23:11; Ma' 10:43-44; Uru' 22:26 **9:37** Ma'siu 10:40; Uru' 10:16; Isaan 13:20 **9:40** Ma'siu 12:30; Uru' 11:23 § **9:41** *Кнrai* (Kiri' maimu yau); miri pe pнra, *Me'saya* (Ipuru maimu yau), asa'ri ri mari iyesi, *Papa Nanнmн'pн* ta e'kwa pe. **9:41** Ma'siu 10:42 * **9:43** Tнron ni imenukasa' ton uya v. 44 ke iponantisa' se kasa: *Miri yau, 'to' weruweei erikн pen ni, miri awonsi'ki apo' usenkн'nнkн pen ni.'* **9:43** Ma'siu 5:30 † **9:45** Tнron ni imenukasa' ton uya v. 46 ke iponantisa' se kasa: *Miri yau, 'to' weruweei erikн pen ni, miri awonsi'ki apo' usenkн'nнkн pen ni.'* ‡ **9:48** Aisaya 66:24 **9:50** Ma'siu 5:13; Uru' 14:34-35

10

No'pн Nonkato' Ekareei Ekama'pн Sises Uya
(Ma'siu 19:1-12; Uru' 16:18)

1 Miri a'tai, Sises uya miri pata nimi'pн, miripan uti'pн Isutiya nono pe te'sen
ya' tuna Isotan ratoi pon anpisin pe ri kanan ka'pon amн' uye'kaa'pн ipiya',
miripan kon enupa'pн iya, teseru yau ri.
2 Pari'si amн' tonpa ton uyee'pн ipiya', miripan kon uya i'tupitн'pн
ekama'popitн tнuya'nokon wini, "Main awiri ri e'ni pe ri pe' iyesi ka'pon uya
tнno'pн nonka a'tai?" ta'pн to' uya.
3 Sises uya to' eikн'pн to' ekama'po pe, "Ї'ri tawon ken Main tнrн'pн Mosi'
uya iyena'nokon?" ta'pн iya.
4 To' uya eikн'pн, "Mosi' uya itнsa' ka'pon uya e'nonkan nito' karetaai
tнmenukai' tнno'pн enno'to' pe tasa' iya," ta'pн to' uya.
5 Sises uya ta'pн to' pi', "Mosi' uya seri main menuka'pн, apнne pнra sa'man
pe ri iyewan kon esi pi'.
6 E'tane iye'kapн epiya'ti yau, 'Papa uya warawo' miri awonsi'ki uri'san
kaa'pн,'* tasa' iya.
7 'Miri wenai, warawo' uya tнkнipнnн miri awonsi'ki tнsan ninto' esi,
miripan uta'sikн tнno'pн ya',†
8 miripan asa'ron kon ena tikin ni ipun,'‡ tasa' iya. Asa'ri to' esi pen, e'tane
tikin ni to' esi.
9 Miri pe iyesi pi', Papa na'sikн'san isipona mo'ka ka'pon uya kнse'nin," ta'pн
iya.
10 To' enna'posa' a'tai iuti ta', ipoitorн ton uya seri pi' ekama'po'pн.
11 Eikн'pн iya, "Їnн' ri tнno'pн nonkayai'ne' miripan uya tнron ni uri'san
mari'ma ekuma pe iyesi tнno'pн piyapai.
12 Miripan tнtaan'pн nonka iya pe iyesi yau miripan uya tнron ni warawo'
mari'ma yau, iyekuma pe ri iyesi miri," ta'pн iya.

Mнre Amн' Pнrema'pн Sises Uya
(Ma'siu 19:13-15; Uru' 18:15-17)

13 Ka'pon amн' uya mнre amн' nee'pн Sises piya' to' a'pi'to' pe iya, e'tane
ipoitorн ton uya to' eseremekн'pн.
14 Sises uya ensa' a'tai, isakorota'pн, miripan uya ta'pн tнpoitorн ton pi',
"Tiwi mнre amн' nнyepнi upiya'. To' kнsereutanн'tнu, apнne pнra Papa e'to'
esa' wanni pe esi pнsamoro waraino kon iwano' pe.
15 I'napairon ekama uya ipi'nokon, inн' ri kнri Papa e'to' esa' wanni pe eporo
iya pнra na'ne' mнre kasa te'se ewonto' oton pen ni ya'," ta'pн iya.
16 Mнre amн' anнmн'pн iya temekon pona, miripan kon pona temiyatн
tнtнse to' pнrema'pн iya.

Imaminke' Moineri'pi
(Ma'siu 19:16-30; Uru' 18:18-30)

17 Utin pi' Sises e'sara'ti koro'tau, ka'pon eka'tunsa' uyee'pн, miripan
e'sekunka'pн irau, miripan uya ekama'po'pн, "Wakн, Ti'sa, i'ri kuru ku'to' uya
esi tiwiri uko'man nito' epoto' pe uya?" ta'pн iya.
18 "Ї'ri pe iyesi pi' Wakн tukai' uyesakн auya?" tukai' Sises uya eikн'pн. "Їnн'
wakн pнra ri iyesi, e'tane Papa riken.

10:4 Isu'taronomi 24:1-4; Ma'siu 5:31 * **10:6** Iseneses 1:27; 5:2 † **10:7** Tнron ni imenukasa' ton, *miripan kon uta'sikн tнno'pн ya'*, tawon pнra iyesi. ‡ **10:8** Iseneses 2:24 **10:12** Ma'siu 5:32; 1 Koren 7:10-11 **10:15** Ma'siu 18:3

19 Mosi' nʉmenuka'pʉ i'tu auya: 'Ɨnʉ' rɨ kʉ'wɨnɨi, iyemari'masa' uri'san
kʉsekumankai, ama' pe kesii, kasi pe ka'pon pɨ' kasaurokʉi, enku'tɨnin pe
kesii, ɨkʉipʉnʉ mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ asan inamakɨ,'§ tawon," ta'pʉ iya.
20 "Ti'sa, tanporo rɨ serɨ ton awɨrɨ e'sa' man mʉre' esi'pʉ si'kɨrɨ rɨ," ta'pʉ iya.
21 Sises uya ene'pʉ i'nʉnka pe, "Tikin nan nɨken e'nonkasa' man. Tanporo
ɨpiyau na'ne' ikʉrʉpo'pomata, mɨrɨpan epe'pʉ tʉrʉ pa entu'manin nan ena'.
Mɨrɨ a'tai nin si, imaminke' pe ɨwesi mɨrɨ Epʉn po. Mɨrɨ ku'sa' auya tʉpo,
upɨkɨrɨ ɨuyepʉ pa," ta'pʉ iya ipɨ'.
22 Mɨrɨ eta iya a'tai, ika'nɨ' pʉra rɨ itemʉ' ena'pʉ. Pokoi pe itɨ'pʉ, apʉne pʉra
eke pe kuru itimamin esi'pʉ.
23 Sises uya tenu tʉpɨtʉ'pʉ, mɨrɨpan uya ta'pʉ tʉpoitorʉ ton pɨ', "Sa'man pe
kuru rɨ iyesi, imaminke' ton epa'ka poken pʉra Papa e'to' esa' wannɨ pe ya'!"
ta'pʉ iya.
24 Ipoitorʉ ton usewansiuka'pʉ imaimu pɨ'. E'tane Sises uya takaa'pʉ
kanan, "Mʉre amʉ', sa'man pe kuru rɨ iyesi Papa e'to' esa' wannɨ pe ya'
epa'kan poken pʉra.
25 Sa'man pe pʉra rɨ kiyamerʉ epa'ka akusa enu euta awɨrɨ, imaminke'
epa'ka Papa e'to' esa' wannɨ pe ya' entai," ta'pʉ iya.
26 Ipan pe miyarɨ rɨ mɨrɨ pɨ' ipoitorʉ ton usewansiuka'pʉ, mɨrɨpan kon
usekama'popɨtʉ'pʉ, "Ɨnʉ' kuru ken si epika'tɨ?" tukai'.
27 To' enei'ma Sises uya ta'pʉ to' pɨ', "Ka'pon pona sa'man pe iyesi, e'tane
Papa pona tanporo sa'man pe pʉra iyesi," ta'pʉ iya.
28 Pi'ta uya ta'pʉ ipɨ', "Tanporon nɨ sa'ne nɨnsa' ina uya ɨpɨkɨrɨ tʉutɨto' kon
pe," ta'pʉ iya.
29 "I'napairon ekama uya ɨpɨ'nokon," ta'pʉ Sises uya, "ɨnʉ' rɨ kʉrɨ tʉpata'se',
takon non, tʉparusi ton, tʉsan, tʉkʉipʉnʉ, tʉmunkɨ amʉ' mɨrɨ pe pʉra
tʉmainarʉ nɨnsa' iya na'ne', urɨ pɨkɨrɨ mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ wakʉ itekare pɨkɨrɨ, uya
30 eke pe rɨ tepe'pʉ eporo mɨrɨ, serɨ pe na'ne' entai rɨ — tʉpata'se', takon
non, tʉparusi ton, tʉsanon, tʉmunkɨ amʉ' mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ tʉmainarʉ rɨ mɨrɨ
awonsi'kɨ ewa'noman nɨ nɨrɨ — mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ serɨ enta', tɨwɨ rɨ uko'man nɨto'
eporo iya.
31 Tu'kan kon nɨ wapiya na'ne' nan e'to' oton iu'matʉ pe, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ
iu'matʉ pe iye'sa' kon nin si e'to' oton wapiya te'ton kon pe," ta'pʉ iya.

Itosorʉwano Pe Sises Kanan Usauro'kaa'pʉ Teri'to' Pɨ'
(Ma'siu 20:17-19; Ʉrʉ' 18:31-34)

32 To' utɨ koro'tau Surusiran pona, Sises to' rawɨrɨ, ipoitorʉ ton usewan-
siukasa' esi'pʉ, to' pɨkɨrɨ te'san enari'nʉntane. Sises uya kanan tʉpoitorʉ ton
pantaka'pʉ, mɨrɨpan uya tʉpɨ' te'ku'ton ekama'pʉ to' pɨ'.
33 "Utɨ'nokon serɨ Surusiran pona. Mɨrɨ yau Ka'pon, Papa winon
eparankato' oton use'man nɨto' tʉrawasomanin nan epuru ton mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ
Main pɨ' enupanin nan ena', to' uya eno'mato' oton ima'tato' ya', mɨrɨpan tʉto'
oton to' uya Esuwerʉ amʉ' pen ena'.
34 Kamoro uya nin si isapema mɨrɨ, to' eta'tapɨtʉ ipona, to' uya ari'po'pɨtʉ;
mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ to' uya iwɨnɨ. Osorʉwau wʉi pata'pʉ pe, iye'mʉ'sa'kato' oton,"
ta'pʉ iya.

Isens Mɨrɨ Awonsi'kɨ Isaan Nekama'ponʉ
(Ma'siu 20:20-28)

§ **10:19** E'sotas 20:12; Isu'taronomi 5:16-20

35 Miri a'tai, Isens miri awonsi'ki Isaan, Sepiti munki amu' uyee'pu ipiya',
"Ti'sa, i'ri ri ina nekama'poyai'ne' ipi' kupu auya i'se ina man ina iwano' pe,"
ta'pu to' uya ipi'.
36 "I'ri ken kupu uya i'se me'atuu iiwano' kon pe?" ta'pu iya.
37 "Tiwi tikin ni iyenwo'netu wini miri awonsi'ki akamisi wini ina nereutai
ayapon po iyereutasa' a'tai kurore po," ta'pu to' uya ipi'.
38 "I'ri pi' uyekama'po auya'nokon tukai' i'tu auya'nokon pura ri iyesi," ta'pu
Sises uya. "Sensiyai'ne' ken pe' ensi auya'nokon, miri pe pura iyepa'taisima
kon ken pe' epa'taisimayai'ne' ike ke?" ta'pu iya.
39 "Ina uya ri ikupu," ta'pu to' uya.
Sises uya ta'pu to' pi', "I'napairi ri unensinu ri ensi auya'nokon,
iyepa'taisima kon ni epa'taisimayai'ne' ke.
40 E'tane ereutapai me'atui'ne' uyenwo'netu miri awonsi'ki ukamisi wini
kupu uya poken pura iyesi. Seri esi miri kamo to' ku'sa' na'ne' nan Papa uya
ri pata'se' pe iyesi," ta'pu iya.
41 Kamo 10 kaisaron kon uya seri etasa' a'tai, Isens miri awonsi'ki Isaan
pokon pi' to' usakorota'pu.
42 Sises uya tanporo to' amuranuku'pu, miripan uya ta'pu to' pi', "I'tu
auya'nokon ni kamo itepuru pe na'ne' nan ni esi miri Esuweru amu' pen
epuru pe, miripan eke ton uya tumerunitiru kon apuri to' pi'.
43 E'tane miri kasa iwesi kon pen. E'tane ru'ku, inu' ri esi yau eke pe enapai
i'koro'tau'nokon e'to' pe iyesi ipoitoru kon pe,
44 miri awonsi'ki inu' ri esi yau wapiyaro' e' pe e'pai, tiwi nesii tanporon kon
apiyo' pe.
45 Apune pura Ka'pon, Papa winon uye'sa' miri tapiyo' pe e'nito' pe pen,
e'tane apiyo' pe e'se'na, miri awonsi'ki tuuko'manto' tuse'na tu'kan kon
ka'pon amu' epe' pe," ta'pu iya.

Tenku'nan Epi'ti'pu Sises Uya
(Ma'siu 20:29-34; Uru' 18:35-43)

46 Iseri'ko pona to' uyee'pu. Sises miri awonsi'ki ipoitoru ton miri tupo
anpisin ton ka'pon amu' uya miri eke pata nimi koro'tau, tenku'nan ka'pon,
Pa'timeyas itese' ereutasa' esi'pu asanta ka'ta po eta'kwanun ni pi' (Timeyas
mumu pe te'sen).
47 Sises kuri ri Nasare' pon tawon etasa' tuuya a'tai, uki'pi'nunpi' ni pi'
iye'sara'ti'pu, "Sises, Tepi' pa ru'pu, upi' isentu'maki!" ta'pu iya.
48 Tu'kan kon uya ri eseremeku'pu e'pana iye'to' pe, e'tane ri miyari ri
iki'pi'nunpitu'pu, "Tepi' pa ru'pu, upi' isentu'maki!" ta'pu iya.
49 Sises e'taku'ka'pu, miripan uya, "Iki'mati'," ta'pu.
Miripan kon uya nin si iki'ma'pu, "Epori'ma'! E'mu'sa'ka'! Iki'ma iya," ta'pu
to' uya ipi'.
50 Tupon puro'pon nin si eno'ma'pu iya miri, te'sanumu pe iye'mu'sa'ka'pu,
miripan uyee'pu Sises piya'.
51 "I'ri kupu uya i'se me'an iiwano' pe?" ta'pu Sises uya ipi'.
Tenku'nan ka'pon uya, "Rapai,* ennin pe kanan e'pai e'ai'," ta'pu.
52 "Enta, anapurinu uya iyepi'tisa' man," ta'pu Sises uya ipi'. Inke pura ri,
ennin pe iyena'pu, miripan nin si uti'pu miri asanta tawiri Sises pikiri.

11

Sises Epa'ka'pu Surusiran Pona
(Ma'siu 21:1-11; Uru' 19:28-40; Isaan 12:12-19)

* **10:51** *Rapai, Ti'sa* ta e'kwa pe

1 Surusiran eporo to' uya koro'tau, Pe'pake mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Pe'tani ya' si to'
uye'ka'sa' Are' Wʉpʉ pon, Sises uya asa'ron kon tʉpoitorʉ ton ennoko'pʉ
2 tai'ma to' pɨ', "Entantɨ' ɨyentau'nokon na'ne' eke iwa pata ya', iya' ɨyepa'ka
kon pe rɨ, mɨrɨ yau eporo auya'nokon mɨrɨ isa'ka'si mʉre ewa'tɨsa', ɨnʉ' utɨ'pʉ
ipo pen nɨ. Teukai' mʉne'tʉi' serɨ ya'.
3 Ɨnʉ' uya rɨ ɨyekama'po kon yau, 'Ɨ'rɨto' pe mɨrɨ kupʉ auya'nokon?' tukai',
'Itepuru esi i'se inke pʉra inna'poto' pe tʉuya rɨ,' mʉkatʉi' ipɨ'," ta'pʉ iya.
4 Mɨrɨpan kon utɨsa' uya isa'ka'si mʉre eporo'pʉ pʉroroi po asanta tau
ewa'tɨsa' mʉra'ta piyau. Euka pɨ' to' esi koro'tau,
5 mɨrɨ yau iye'soto'pɨ'sa' kon ka'pon amʉ' uya, "Ɨ'rɨ kupʉ auya'nokon, kʉrɨ rɨ
isa'ka'si mʉre meukayatʉi'ne'?" ta'pʉ to' pɨ'.
6 To' eikʉ'pʉ to' uya, Sises uya ta'pʉ kasa rɨ, mɨrɨpan kon uya to' uya ato' pe
ikupʉ'pʉ.
7 Isa'ka'si mʉre ne'sa' to' uya a'tai Sises piya', tʉpon kon tʉpɨtʉ'pʉ to' uya
ipʉro'pona, mɨrɨpan po iyereuta'pʉ.
8 Tu'kan kon ka'pon amʉ' uya tʉpon kon ta'nʉkʉ'pʉ asanta tawɨrɨ, tʉron kon
uya mɨrɨ'tawon yʉi pantarʉ'pɨ'sa' ta'nʉ'tane asanta tawɨrɨ.
9 Kamoro to' rawɨrɨ tʉutɨsan mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ kamoro to' e'ma'pʉ pe tʉutɨsan
ukɨ'pɨ'nʉnpɨtʉ'pʉ,
"Usana!"*
"Pori' rɨ kʉrɨ esi Itepuru ese' yau nʉye'ai'ne'!"
10 "Pori' pe rɨ e'nɨ ukʉipʉnʉ kon Tepi' e'to' esa' wannɨ pe uyepʉ pɨ'!"
"Usana ka' entawon yau!"
tukai'.
11 Sises epa'ka'pʉ Surusiran pona, mɨrɨpan utɨ'pʉ Esuwerʉ amʉ' use'mato',
ɨpʉremato' iwʉ' ta', mɨrɨpan uya tanporon nɨ enpɨtʉ'pʉ. Pata uko'manka'sa'
pɨ' nin si, iyenna'po'pʉ mɨrɨ Pe'tani pona 12 kaisaron kon tʉpoitorʉ ton pokon
pe.

Yʉi Pa'nʉkʉ'pʉ Sises Uya
(Ma'siu 21:18-19)

12 Mɨrɨ ema'sa' yau, Pe'tani poi to' enna'po koro'tau, Sises esi'pʉ iwan pe.
13 Ɨnnɨ tare kenan, pi' e' ene tʉuya pɨ', itɨ'pʉ teperu ke pe' iyesi tukai' ense'na.
Eposa' iya a'tai, ɨ'rɨ eporo'pʉ iya pen nɨ, iyare ton nɨken, apʉne pʉra pi' weyu
pe pʉra pata esi'pʉ,†
14 mɨrɨpan uya ta'pʉ pi' e' pɨ', "Tɨwɨ si ɨnʉ' rɨ ɨyeperu na'nin kanan serɨ enta'," ta'pʉ iya. Ipoitorʉ ton uya mɨrɨ ta iya eta'pʉ.

Sises Utɨ'pʉ Esuwerʉ Amʉ' Use'mato', Ɨpʉremato' Iwʉ' Ta'
(Ma'siu 21:12-17; Ʊru' 19:45-48; Isaan 2:13-22)

15 Surusiran eporo pe, Sises ewomʉ'pʉ Esuwerʉ amʉ' use'mato', ɨpʉremato'
iwʉ' pʉ'kʉ ta', mɨrɨpan e'sara'tɨ'pʉ usennapɨ' nɨ pɨ', kʉrʉpo'po pɨ' mɨrɨ yau
te'san enpa'kapɨtʉ pɨ'. Pʉrata ensimapɨ'nin nan tepʉrʉʉi rawoipɨtʉ'pʉ iya mɨrɨ
awonsi'kɨ wako'wa amʉ' kʉrʉpo'pomanin nan apon ton nɨ,
16 ɨnʉ' uya rɨ tʉkʉrʉpo'pooi arɨ i'se pʉra rɨ iyesi'pʉ mɨrɨ awɨrɨ.
17 To' enupa tʉuya koro'tau nin si, "Iye'menukasa' pʉra pe' nai:
" 'Uiwʉ' esa'to' oton
tanporon kon tʉpataron kon ɨpʉremato' iwʉ','‡
tukai'? E'tane 'ama' amʉ' en pe rɨ'§ iku'sa' auya'nokon," ta'pʉ iya.

---

* **11:9** *Usana!* Ipuru amʉ' maimu, *Pika'tɨ'!* ta e'kwa iyenasa' apurɨpɨ'nɨto' yai pe; v. 10 yau nɨrɨ. † **11:13** Pi' e' are enpu na'kɨ eporo tʉuya tʉnɨ'ton tukai' Sises esi'pʉ, teperu ke iyena rawɨrɨ. Itenpu pʉra si iyesi pɨ', Sises uya i'tu'pʉ tepetasen ye' pe pʉra iyesi tukai', mɨrɨpan pa'nʉkʉ'pʉ iya. ‡ **11:17** Eren 118:25-26
§ **11:17** Aisaya 56:7; Iseremaya 7:11

18 Papa ena' use'man nɨto' tʉrawasomanin nan epuru ton mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ
Main pɨ' enupanin nan uya mɨrɨ eta'pʉ, mɨrɨpan kon e'sara'tɨ'pʉ iwɨto'
tʉuya'nokon eseru warinpa pɨ', ipɨ' tenari'nʉmʉ kon pɨ', apʉne pʉra anpisin
nɨ usewansiukasa' pɨ' to' enupato' iya pɨ'.
19 Pata uko'mansa' a'tai, Sises mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ipoitorʉ ton utɨ'pʉ pata yapai.

Usenupan Nɨto' Pi' E' Pɨ'
(Ma'siu 21:20-22)

20 Awanakʉi' mɨrɨ ema'sa' yau, to' utɨ koro'tau asanta tawɨrɨ, to' uya pi' e'
ene'pʉ. Iyeri'sa' esi'pʉ siya rɨ imi' pona rɨ.
21 Pi'ta enu ya' iyee'pʉ, mɨrɨpan uya ta'pʉ Sises pɨ', "Rapai,* apʉne enkɨ. Pi'
e' anpa'nʉkʉ'pʉ useketasa'!" ta'pʉ iya.
22 Sises uya eikʉ'pʉ, "Papa apurɨto' esa' pe e'tɨ'.
23 I'napairon ekama uya ɨpɨ'nokon; ɨnʉ' uya rɨ se wʉ' pɨ' ta pe iyesi yau, 'Pa-
rau ka' ɨsennasikata,' ikasimai'ma pʉra tewan yau, e'tane apurɨi'ma tʉmaimu
awɨrɨ iye'kupʉ tukai', iye'kupʉ rɨ itiwano' pe.
24 Mɨrɨ pɨ' ekama uya ɨpɨ'nokon, ɨ'rɨ rɨ ekama'po auya'nokon a'tai
ɨwɨpʉremato' kon yau, apurɨtɨ' eposa' auya'nokon tukai', mɨrɨ a'tai ɨiwano'
kon pe rɨ iyesi.
25 Ɨpʉreman pɨ' ɨye'mʉ'sa'kasa' kon a'tai, mɨrɨ koro'tau ekamʉra rɨ ɨnʉ' pɨ'
rɨ ɨwesi kon yau, ipɨ' ɨsentu'matɨ', ɨkʉipʉnʉ kon, Epʉn pon usentu'mato' pe
amakooi kon pɨ'," ta'pʉ Sises uya.†

Sises Ekama'popɨtʉ'pʉ To' Uya
(Ma'siu 21:23-27; Ʊru' 20:1-8)

27 Surusiran pona kanan to' enna'pokaa'pʉ. Sises usarɨ koro'tau Es-
uwerʉ amʉ' use'mato', ɨpʉremato' iwʉ' pʉ'kʉ tau, Papa ena' use'man nɨto'
tʉrawasomanin nan epuru ton, Main pɨ' enupanin nan mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Es-
uwerʉ amʉ' epuru ton uyee'pʉ ipiya',
28 mɨrɨpan kon uya ekama'po'pʉ, "Ɨ'rɨ meruntɨrʉ winɨ serɨ ton kupʉ auya?
Ɨnʉ' uya serɨ meruntɨ ke ɨrepasa' serɨ kupʉ pa?" ta'pʉ to' uya.
29 Sises uya entakanoma'pʉ, "Tikin nan pɨ' rɨ ɨyekama'po uya 'nokon.
Uyei'tɨ'; mɨrɨ a'tai nin si ekama uya mɨrɨ, mɨrɨ winɨ umeruntɨrʉ tepose, serɨ
ton kupʉ uya tukai'.
30 Isaan uya pa'taisiman nɨto'—Epʉn winon pe', mɨrɨ pe pʉra ka'pon amʉ'
winon katɨ? Ekamatɨ'!" ta'pʉ iya.
31 Tiwano' kon pe to' usaurokʉ'pʉ, " 'Epʉn winon,' ta pe iyesi yau, 'Ɨ'rɨ pe
ken si iyesi pɨ' apurɨ auya'nokon pʉra iyesi'pʉ?' ta iya esi.
32 E'tane, 'Ka'pon amʉ' winon,' ta pe iyesi yau,... ." (To' enari'nʉmʉ ka'pon
amʉ' pɨ', apʉne pʉra tanporon kon uya rɨ Isaan esi pu'kena' pe ta pɨ'.)
33 Mɨrɨpan kon uya Sises eikʉ'pʉ, "Ina uya i'tu pʉra man," ta'pʉ to' uya.
Sises uya ta'pʉ to' pɨ', "Apana'tɨ uya 'nokon pʉra rɨ nɨrɨ iyesi mɨrɨ, mɨrɨ
meruntɨrʉ winɨ serɨ ton kupʉ uya tukai'," ta'pʉ iya.

12

Umɨ Esa' Pe Inonkasa' Kon Pantomʉ
(Ma'siu 21:33-46; Ʊru' 20:9-19)

1 Panton yai to' auro'ka pɨ' Sises e'sara'tɨ'pʉ: "Ka'pon uya umɨ pɨmɨ'pʉ kʉre'
itese', si'na' pe te'sen kiyari ye' ke. Iwoi iwekupiri'tɨ'pʉ iya, ikasu'kato' iyai
aka'pʉ iya, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ipa'simato' awonsi'kɨ ka'tawon soto'pan ɨutɨ amɨ'pʉ

* **11:21** *Rapai, Ti'sa* ta e'kwa pe **11:23** Ma'siu 17:20; 1 Koren 13:2 † **11:25** Tʉron nɨ imenukasa' ton uya v. 26 ke iponantɨsa' se kasa: 26 *E'tane tʉusentu'masen pe pʉra ɨwesi yau, ɨkʉipʉnʉ, Epʉn pon usentu'ma pʉra rɨ iyesi mɨrɨ amakooi ton pɨ'.*

iya. Mɨrɨpan nin si tʉrʉ'pʉ iya mɨrɨ umɨ pɨ' te'san ena', mɨrɨpan utɨ'pʉ siya rɨ tʉpata'se' yapai.
2 Iyakʉ'pʉsa' anʉmʉ weyu si e'seposa' a'tai, tʉpoitorʉ si ennoko'pʉ iya umɨ tʉrʉ'pʉ tʉuya itena' ton piya' ti'kiyari epose'na.
3 E'tane kʉrɨ rɨ a'si'pʉ to' uya, ipanta'ma'pʉ to' uya, mɨrɨpan nin si ennoko'pʉ to' uya mɨrɨ itemiyatʉ arʉ pʉra rɨ.
4 Mɨrɨ a'tai, tʉron nɨ kanan tʉpoitorʉ ennoko'pʉ iya to' piya'; i'pai pɨ' nin si pʉse rɨ wɨpɨtʉ'pʉ to' uya mɨrɨ, mɨrɨpan ɨri pe rɨ to' uya ikupʉ'pʉ.
5 E'tane rɨ kanan tʉron nɨ ennoko'pʉ iya. Kʉrɨ rɨ nin si wɨnɨ'pʉ to' uya mɨrɨ. Tu'ke rɨ tʉron kon enno'pɨtʉ'pʉ iya; tʉron kon nɨ panta'mapɨtʉ'pʉ to' uya, tʉron kon nɨ wɨnɨi'ma.
6 "Tikin nɨ nin si inennokonʉ e'nonkasa' esi'pʉ, imu rɨ nin si, ini'nʉnkanʉ. 'Pʉse rɨ, umu nin si nama to' uya mɨrɨ,' tai'ma nin si tanporon kon u'matʉ pe ennoko'pʉ iya.
7 "E'tane nin si to' uya ta'pʉ mɨrɨ, tiwano' kon pe, 'Pʉse rɨ kuru pʉse rɨ kiyari pata'se' anʉnton. Iwɨto' kon pe ɨsi'tɨ', inanʉmʉnʉ e'to' pe uiwano' kon pe,' ta'pʉ to' uya.
8 To' uya si a'si'pʉ, mɨrɨpan wɨnɨ'pʉ to' uya, mɨrɨpan eno'ma'pʉ to' uya kiyari e'kwa apai.
9 "Ɨ'rɨ ken si kupʉ kʉrɨ rɨ kiyari e'kwa esa' uya? Iyepʉ kamoro itesa' pe tʉnnonka'san wɨse'na, mɨrɨpan uya nin si mɨrɨ kiyari e'kwa tʉrʉ mɨrɨ tʉron kon ena'.
10 Itekare pe' iye'menukasa' ennin nan pen ɨmɨrɨ'nokon:
" 'Tɨ' ɨutɨ amɨnin nan neno'ma'pʉ
enasa' itekun airon tɨ' pe;
11 Itepuru uya rɨ serɨ ku'sa', mɨrɨpan esi wakʉ pe kuru uyenu kon yau,'*
tukai'?"
12 A'sito' tʉuya'nokon ipɨkɨrɨ warinpa'pʉ to' uya, apʉne pʉra tʉpɨ'nokon ta iya e'kwa pe mɨrɨ panton ekamasa' iya tukai' to' uya i'tu'pʉ. E'tane anpisin ton ka'pon amʉ' pɨ' to' enari'nʉmʉ'pʉ; mɨrɨpan kon uya nin si inɨmɨ'pʉ mɨrɨ, to' utɨ'pʉ ipiyapai.

Esuwerʉ Amʉ' Uya Rɨ Pe' Pʉrata Nonka Pata Esa' Ena'?
(Ma'siu 22:15-22; Ʊru' 20:20-26)

13 Emennʉ'pʉ po iwa rɨ, Pari'si amʉ' mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Era' pɨkɨron kon ennoko'pʉ to' uya Sises eparantɨi' imaimu winɨ.
14 To' uyee'pʉ ipiya', mɨrɨpan kon uya ta'pʉ ipɨ', "Ti'sa, ina i'tu pɨ' man i'napairon ye' pe ɨwesi tukai'. Ka'pon amʉ' rɨ nensimanʉ pe pʉra ɨyeseru esi, apʉne pʉra ɨnʉ' pe rɨ to' esi pɨ' te'namasen pe pʉra ɨwesi; e'tane Papa eseru pɨ' enupan auya i'napairon awɨrɨ. Ipoken pe' iyesi Sisa ena' pʉrata tʉtʉsen e'ma a'tai, kane katɨ?
15 Ina uya pe' e'ma, mɨrɨ pe pʉra ina uya e'ma pen nɨ katɨ?" ta'pʉ to' uya.
E'tane wakʉ pe to' e'ku'to' eseru i'tusa' Sises uya esi'pʉ, "Ɨ'rɨ pe iyesi pɨ' usa'mapai ɨwesi kon? Apʉne pʉrata pun† ine'tɨ' ento' pe uya," ta'pʉ iya.
16 To' uya pʉrata pun nee'pʉ, mɨrɨpan kon ekama'po'pʉ iya, "Ɨnʉ' nai ipɨ'? Mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ɨnʉ' ese' nai ipɨ'?" ta'pʉ iya.
"Sisa," ta'pʉ to' uya.
17 Mɨrɨ a'tai, Sises uya ta'pʉ to' pɨ', "Sisa iwano' rɨ itʉtɨ' Sisa ena', mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Papa iwano' rɨ kanan tʉrʉ auya'nokon Papa ena'," ta'pʉ iya.
Mɨrɨpan kon nin si usewansiuka'pʉ mɨrɨ ipɨ'.

---

* **12:11** Eren 118:22-23 † **12:15** *pʉrata pun* —tenariyas itese'

Eri'nɨ Tʉpo E'mʉ'sa'kan Nɨto'
(Ma'siu 22:23-33; Ʊru' 20:27-40)

18 Mɨrɨ a'tai, Satu'si amʉ', eri'nɨ tʉpo e'mʉ'sa'kan pʉra rɨ iyesi tawon nan uyee'pʉ Sises ekama'pose'na.
19 "Ti'sa, Mosi' uya imenukasa' uiwano' kon pe, ka'pon rui eri'sa' yau, tʉno'pʉ tʉnonkai' imunkɨ pʉra, iyakon nʉ'pʉ uya ino'pʉ rʉ'pʉ mari'mato' pe iyesi, mɨrɨpan kon umu'tato' pe tʉrui iwano' pe.
20 Moro 7 kaisaron kon ɨsirunan esi'pʉ. Wapiyaro' emari'ma'pʉ, mɨrɨpan erikʉ'pʉ innonkaton kon imunkɨ amʉ' pʉra rɨ.
21 Ipɨkɨron nʉ'pʉ uya nin si ino'pʉ rʉ'pʉ mari'ma'pʉ mɨrɨ, e'tane iyerikʉ'pʉ tʉumu'tai' pʉra rɨ kanan. Mɨrɨ kasa rɨ to' osorʉwano pe te'sen esi'pʉ.
22 Mɨrɨ kasa rɨ tanporo 7 kaisa rɨ to' esi'pʉ imunkɨ amʉ' pʉra rɨ to' eri'pɨtʉ'pʉ. Kʉrɨ rɨ nin si uri'san erikʉ'pʉ mɨrɨ to' e'ma'pʉ pe rɨ.
23 Eri'nɨ tʉpo e'mʉ'sa'kan nɨsa' a'tai, ɨnʉ' no'pʉ pe ken si iyesi mɨrɨ, apʉne pʉra sa'ne 7 kaisaron kon uya imari'mapɨ'sa'?" ta'pʉ to' uya.
24 Sises uya ta'pʉ to' pɨ', "Ipoken pʉra pe' ɨwesi kon pen mɨrɨ iye'menukasa' itekare mɨrɨ pe pʉra Papa meruntɨrʉ i'tu auya'nokon pʉra iyesi pɨ'?
25 Iyeri'sa' kon e'mʉ'sa'kasa' a'tai, to' emari'ma pʉra rɨ iyesi, mɨrɨ pe pʉra to' e'tʉrʉ pen nɨ emari'man nɨto' yau; Epʉn pon kon, inserʉ amʉ' kasa to' e'to' oton.
26 Iyeri'sa' kon e'mʉ'sa'ka tawon pɨ', Mosi' karetaai yawon pe' ensa' auya'nokon pʉra rɨ iyesi, yu' epo'tɨ'pʉ tawon? Mɨrɨ yau, Papa uya ta'pʉ ipɨ', 'Urɨ kʉrɨ rɨ Epʉra'an, Aisi' mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Seko' pokon e'to' itese' pɨ'.'‡
27 Papa, iyeri'sa' kon e'to' itese' pɨ' pe iyesi pen, e'tane nurɨnan kon nɨken. Ipoken pʉra kuru ɨwesi kon mɨrɨ," ta'pʉ iya.

Eke Kuru Iyawɨrɨ E'nɨto'
(Ma'siu 22:34-40; Ʊru' 10:25-28)

28 Main pɨ' enupanin nan tonpa uye'sa' uya to' usaurokʉ etapɨtʉ'pʉ. Wakʉ pe to' maimu ei'sa' Sises uya pɨ', ekama'po'pʉ iya, "Tanporon iyawɨrɨ e'nɨto' pe inonkasa' Main ton koro'tapai, nai esi eke pe kuru?" ta'pʉ iya.
29 Sises uya ta'pʉ ipɨ', "Se kuru serɨ eke, 'Etatɨ' Esuwerʉ amʉ' rʉ'kwɨ; Itepuru itese' pɨ' e'nɨto' esi, tikin nan nɨ Itepuru;
30 Itepuru, itese' pɨ' ɨwe'to' i'nʉnkakɨ tanporo ɨyewan pokon pe, aya'kwarʉ pokon pe, ɨusenuminkato' pokon pe mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ tanporo ɨmeruntɨrʉ pokon pe,'§ tawon.
31 Ipɨkɨron esi se: 'Ɨtonpa i'nʉnkakɨ mɨsi'nʉnkayai'ne' kasa,'* tawon. Serɨ ton iyawɨrɨ e'nɨto' entaino eke pʉra rɨ iyesi mɨrɨ," ta'pʉ Sises uya ipɨ'.
32 "Ti'sa, wakʉ pe kuru ei'sa' auya man, ipoken nɨ mʉkayai'ne' esi, Papa esi tikin nan nɨ, ɨnʉ' pʉra rɨ iyesi e'tane kʉrɨ rɨ rɨken.
33 I'nʉnkato' tanporo ewan wannɨ pokon pe, ito'ka'nʉ'to' pokon pe mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ meruntɨrʉ wannɨ pokon pe, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ tonpa i'nʉnka usi'nʉnkan kasa rɨ esi eke pe kuru tʉpo'tɨse tʉtʉsen mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ tʉron nɨ ton nɨ use'man nɨto' entai," ta'pʉ iya.
34 Wakʉ pe teikʉ iya etasa' Sises uya a'tai, "Ɨnnɨ pʉra rɨ me'ai' Papa e'to' esa' wannɨ pe piyapai," ta'pʉ iya ipɨ'. Mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ nin si mɨrɨ enta', ɨnʉ' rɨ esi'pʉ ɨnekama'popɨ'pai pʉra.

Ɨnʉ' Pa Rʉ'pʉ Pe Kʉrai Esi?
(Ma'siu 22:41-46; Ʊru' 20:41-44)

‡ **12:26** E'sotas 3:6 § **12:30** Isu'taronomi 6:4-5 * **12:31** Ripaiti'kas 19:18

35 Sises esi koro'tau enupan pɨ' Esuwerɯ amɯ' use'mato', ɨpɯremato' iwɯ'
pɯ'kɯ tau, to' ekama'po'pɯ iya, “Ƒ'rɨ pe iyesi pɨ' Main pɨ' enupanin nan uya
Kɯrai† esi Tepi' pa rɯ'pɯ pe ta?
36 Tepi' rɨ usaurokɯ'pɯ Wakɯ A'kwarɯ uya tɯmaimu'tɨi',
“ ‘Itepuru uya ta'pɯ uyepuru pɨ':
“Ereuta' enwo'ne' uyemiyatɯ winɨ,
ɨyeyaton non tɯrɯ uya
a'ta o'koi' pɯ'kɯ pona,”‡ ta'pɯ iya.’
37 Tepi' uya tɯmɨrɨ pe rɨ ‘uyepuru’ tukai' esakɯ, nai kasa ken ipa rɯ'pɯ pe iyesi
nesii'no?” ta'pɯ iya.
Anpisin ton Sises etanin nan esi'pɯ pori' pe.
38 To' enupa tɯuya koro'tau, Sises uya ta'pɯ to' pɨ', “Tenu ke e'tɨ' Main pɨ'
enupanin nan pɨ', ɨpininpaino kon kusan tɯpon kon yau, ‘Miyarɨ,’ ta i'sero'
kon tɯpɨ'nokon kɯrɯpo'po pɨ' e'nɨ pata'se' yau rɨ,
39 eke ton apon po kuru te'san Esuwerɯ amɯ' usenupato' iwɯ' tau, mɨrɨ
awonsi'kɨ tɯnamasan pata'se' yau kuru te'san enta'nan a'tai'ne.
40 Itaan'pɯ ima'tasa' rɯ'san iwɯ' mo'kanin nan to' enapai, mɨrɨpan kon
ɨpɯrema kusan pe, mɨ pe te'kupɯ kon pe. Pɯsamoro waraino kon kota'ma mɨrɨ
ɨsɨ pe kuru rɨ,” ta'pɯ iya.

Itaan'pɯ Ima'tasa' Rɯ'pɯ Nɯtɯrɯnɯ
(Ʊru' 21:1-4)

41 Sises ereuta'pɯ tɯtɯsen nonkato' to' uya pata'se' ratoi pe, anpisin ton
ka'pon amɯ' uya tɯpɯrataai kon tɯpɨtɯ Esuwerɯ amɯ' use'mato', ɨpɯremato'
iwɯ' pɯrataai yen ya' enpɨtɯ pɨ'. Tu'kan kon nɨ ipɯrataaike' ton uya eke pe rɨ
itɯpɨtɯ'pɯ.
42 E'tane rɯ'kwɨ nin si entu'manin itaan'pɯ ima'tasa' rɯ'pɯ uyee'pɯ, mɨrɨpan
uya rɯ'kwɨ asa'ron pɯrata ka'pa muku'pɨ§ tɯrɯ'pɯ, *peni* punu'pɨ rɯ'kwɨ rɨ.
43 Tɯpoitorɯ ton tɯkɨ'mai' tɯpiya', ta'pɯ to' pɨ', “I'napairon ekama uya
ɨpɨ'nokon, pɯse rɨ entu'manin itaan'pɯ ima'tasa' rɯ'pɯ uya eke pe kuru itɯsa'
mɨrɨ pɯrata yen ya', tanporo tɯron kon entai kuru.
44 Tɯpɯrataai kon tonpa rɨ nin tɯsa' to' uya, e'tane kɯrɨ rɨ, tekota'mato' apai
rɯ'kwɨ rɨ tanporo rɨ tɯpiyawon tɯrɯ'pɯ tɯuko'manto' ipɨ' rɯ'kwɨ rɨ,” ta'pɯ iya.

13

Ima'kɯɯi Ton Non Weyu U'matɯ Ekamanin Nan
(Ma'siu 24:1-31; Ʊru' 21:5-28)

1 Esuwerɯ amɯ' use'mato', ɨpɯremato' iwɯ' nɨmɨ iya koro'tau, ipoitorɯ ton
tonpa uya ta'pɯ ipɨ', “Ti'sa, apɯne enkɨ; ɨ'rɨ eke ton nɨ tɨ' amɯ'! Ƒ'rɨ wakɯ pe rɨ
amɨsa' ɨutɨ ton!” ta'pɯ iya.
2 “Tanporo rɨ pe' serɨ ton eke ton ɨutɨ amɨpɨ'sa' menyan?” ta'pɯ Sises uya.
“Tikin nɨ rɨ tɨ' e'nonkato' oton pen mɨrɨ ɨsipɯro'po; tanporon nɨ uta'po'to' oton
mɨrɨ,” ta'pɯ iya.
3 Sises ereutasa' koro'tau Are' Wɯpɯ po, Esuwerɯ amɯ' use'mato',
ɨpɯremato' iwɯ' ratoi pe, Pi'ta, Isens, Isaan, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Anturu pokon
uya ekama'po'pɯ ama'ai,
4 “Ina pɨ' ekamakɨ, ɨ'rɨ a'tai kuru ken si serɨ ton e'ku'to' oton? Ƒ'rɨ kuru ken si
esi mɨrɨ ento' ipɨ' pe tanporo serɨ ton uta'ku'tɨ ekamanin pe?” ta'pɯ to' uya.
5 Sises uya ta'pɯ to' pɨ', “Tenu ke e'tɨ', ɨnɯ' uya rɨ ɨyenku'tɨ kon namai'.

---

† **12:35** *Kɯrai* (Kiri' maimu yau); mɨrɨ pe pɯra, *Me'saya* (Ipuru maimu yau), asa'rɨ rɨ marɨ iyesi, *Papa Nanɯmɯ'pɯ* ta e'kwa pe. ‡ **12:36** Eren 110:1 § **12:42** *asa'rɨ ire'pɯ'ta amɯ'* Kiri' maimu yau

6 Tu'kan kon nɨ uye'to' oton uyese' yau, ‘Urɨ rɨ kʉrɨ rɨ,’ ka'se'na, mɨrɨpan kon
uya tu'kan kon nɨ enku'tɨto' oton.
7 Tʉusewa'nomasan mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ usewa'noman man tawon eta
auya'nokon a'tai, ketʉipɨ'tʉu mɨrɨ pɨ'. Serɨ warai'nan nɨ e'ku'to' pe iyesi
e'tane apʉne rɨ non weyu u'ma'to' uye'tane rɨ iyesi.
8 Tʉpataron kon uya tʉpataron kon nɨ nɨrɨ ewa'nomato' oton, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ
esa' wannɨ pe rɨ te'san uya esa' wannɨ pe te'san nɨ nɨrɨ ewa'noma. Mɨrɨ a'tai,
tʉrʉ'pʉnʉ amʉ' mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ iwankan e'to' oton mɨrɨ pata kaisa rɨ. Serɨ ton
si esi mɨrɨ e'tinkan e'sara'tɨ pe.
9 “Ɨserasu pe rɨ me'tʉi'. Ɨtʉto' oton kon mɨrɨ pata konsʉrʉʉi amʉ' ena', mɨrɨ
awonsi'kɨ Esuwerʉ amʉ' usenupato' iwʉ' tau ayari'po'pɨ'to' oton kon. Urɨ
pɨkɨrɨ ɨye'soto'kato' oton kon kopʉna amʉ', mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ kin amʉ' rau rɨ to'
pana ya' urɨ ekama pɨ'.
10 Mɨrɨpan wapiya kuru wakʉ itekare usekamato' pe iyesi tanporon kon mɨ
yawɨron kon pana ya'.
11 To' uya aya'sisa' kon arɨ a'tai ko'tʉ ta', pena rɨ kɨsewankamatʉu, ‘Ɨ'rɨ kuru
ta uya?’ tukai', amaimu'tɨsa' kon na'ne' ke rɨ ausaurokʉ kon mɨrɨ, ɨiwano' kon
pe ausaurokʉ kon pen e'tane Wakʉ A'kwarʉ usaurokʉ.
12 “Eri'nɨto' ya' tʉrui eparankato' oton iyakon uya, ikʉipʉnʉ uya nɨrɨ tʉmʉre.
Mɨrɨ kasa rɨ marɨ, mʉre amʉ' enato' oton tʉsan kon amʉ' ewa'noma pɨ' to'
eri'to' ya' to' tʉrʉ pɨ'.
13 Urɨ uriya' tu'kan kon ka'pon amʉ' uya ɨyewaruma'tɨto' oton kon, e'tane
kʉrɨ rɨ pana' pe ne'mʉ'sa'kayai'ne' iu'matʉ pona rɨ epika'tɨto' oton mɨrɨ.
14 “ ‘Ɨrɨ Kuru Nuirapanin Uma'tan Emapu'tɨnin’* e'soto'kasa' ene
auya'nokon a'tai, tʉpata'se' pen nɨ yau—tɨwɨ serɨ ennin nʉto'ka'nʉkʉi—tɨwɨ
kamoro Isutiya po na'ne' nan nainʉmʉi wʉ' ton pona'ne.
15 Tɨwɨ tiwʉ' nakapu po te'sen kʉu'tɨnin mɨrɨ pe pʉra kʉsewonnin nɨ ɨutɨ ta'
ɨ'rɨ rɨ mo'kai'.
16 Tɨwɨ ɨnʉ' rɨ umɨ yau na'ne' kʉsenna'ponin tʉpon epose'na.
17 Mɨrɨ wʉi a'tai'ne ɨsɨ pe kuru rɨ uri'sami'si amʉ' mono' pe te'san pona iye'to'
oton mɨrɨ, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ mana' pokon kon imunkɨ pona.
18 Ɨpʉremati' serɨ e'kupʉ namai' komi' pe pata e'to' weyu a'tai,
19 apʉne pʉra mɨrɨ waraino ewankamanin e'ku'sa' pʉra rɨ iyesi iyepiya'tɨ'pʉ
si'kɨrɨ, Papa uya non kaa'pʉ si'kɨrɨ serɨ pʉ'kʉ pona, mɨrɨ waraino kanan e'ku'to'
oton pen nɨ.
20 “Itepuru uya serɨ iweyu ton nu'tɨsa' pʉra iyesi yau, ɨnʉ' ne'nonkai'no pen
nɨ. E'tane anʉnsa' kon, tʉnanʉmʉ'san pɨkɨrɨ nin ito'kena'masa' iya mɨrɨ.
21 Mɨrɨ a'tai, ɨnʉ' uya rɨ ta pe iyesi yau ɨpɨ'nokon, ‘Apʉne entɨ', serɨ airɨ Kʉrai†
man!’ mɨrɨ pe pʉra, ‘Apʉne entɨ'! Mɨ airɨ man!’ ta pe iyesi yau, kʉsapurɨtʉu.
22 Apʉne pʉra enku'tɨnin nan kʉrai amʉ', enku'tɨnin nan pu'kena' amʉ'
usenpoikato' oton, mɨrɨpan kon uya i'tuto' ipɨ' ton mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ eke Papa
tʉrawasooi ton ku'to' oton anʉnsa' kon enku'tɨ pe, ikupʉ tʉuya'nokon poken
iyesi yau.
23 Mɨrɨ pɨ' ɨiwano' kon pe rɨ ɨserasu kon pe e'tɨ'; tanporon nɨ ekamasa' uya
mɨrɨ ɨpɨ'nokon iweyu wapiya.
24 “E'tane mɨrɨ a'tai'ne, usewankaman pata'pʉ pe,
“ ‘Wʉi enu ewarumanto' oton,
kapʉi e'wei'tɨto' oton pen;

13:11 Ma'siu 10:17-20; Ʉru' 12:11-12 **13:13** Ma'siu 10:22 * **13:14** Taniyerʉ 9:27; 11:31; 12:11.
13:16 Ʉru' 17:31 **13:19** Taniyerʉ 12:1; Isenpoikasa' 7:14 † **13:21** *Kʉrai* (Kiri' maimu yau); mɨrɨ pe pʉra, *Me'saya* (Ipuru maimu yau), asa'rɨ rɨ marɨ iyesi, *Papa Nanʉmʉ'pʉ* ta e'kwa pe.

25 sirikɨ amʉ' uta'po'to' oton ka' apai,
mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ka' yau rɨ te'san usi'ki'mato' oton.'‡
26 "Mɨrɨ a'tai si, ka'pon amʉ' uya Ka'pon, Papa winon uyepʉ ento' oton mɨrɨ
kapuru' yau eke tʉmeruntɨrʉ ke mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ a'kwa yau,
27 mɨrɨpan uya tinserʉʉi ton ennoko tʉnanʉmʉ'san amʉranʉ'se asakɨrɨ'nan
a'setun uye'to' yawɨron kon nɨ, non pʉ'kʉ u'matʉ apai'ne, ka' u'matʉ pʉ'kʉ
ponsi'kɨ'ne.

Pi' E' Pɨ' Usenupan Nɨto'
(Ma'siu 24:32-35; Ʉru' 21:29-33)

28 "Ɨsenupatɨ' se pi' e' pɨ': Iyepanta'tɨ are ton atu'ta a'tai, a'ko pe wʉi a'ne' pe
pata e'to' weyu e'seporo tukai' i'tu auya'nokon.
29 Mɨrɨ kasa rɨ, serɨ ton e'kupʉ ene auya'nokon a'tai, a'ko pe iyesi mʉra'ta
nau rɨ tukai' i'tu auya'nokon.
30 I'napairon ekama uya ɨpɨ'nokon; serɨ a'taino kon kuru rɨ pʉra iyenato'
oton pen nɨ serɨ ton e'kupʉ pʉ'kʉ pona rɨ.
31 Epʉn mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ non pʉra iyenato' oton, e'tane umaimu mɨrɨ tereuta-
ton pen nɨ.

Ɨnʉ' Ni'tunʉ Pen Iweyu
(Ma'siu 24:36-44)

32 "Ɨnʉ' uya mɨrɨ wʉi mɨrɨ pe pʉra iwekusi i'tu pʉra rɨ iyesi, inserʉ amʉ' Epʉn
pon kon uya rɨ mɨrɨ pe pʉra imu uya rɨ, e'tane ikʉipʉnʉ uya rɨken i'tu.
33 Ɨiwano' kon pe rɨ ɨserasu kon pe e'tɨ'! Tenu ke e'tɨ'!§ I'tu auya'nokon pʉra
iyesi ɨ'rɨ a'tai mɨrɨ weyu e'seporo tukai'.
34 Ɨnnɨ ka'pon utɨ kasa iyesi: Tʉpoitorʉ ton enau tiwʉ' nɨmɨ iya, to'
tʉrawasooi ke to' tʉrepapɨ'se, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ mʉra'tanawon pɨ' tenu ke e'kɨ
tai'ma.
35 "Mɨrɨ pe iyesi pɨ', enei'ma e'tɨ', apʉne pʉra i'tu auya'nokon kasa pʉra ɨ'rɨ
a'tai ɨutɨ esa' enna'poto' oton tukai'—ko'mamʉ pe rɨ, mɨrɨ pe pʉra anomʉra' rɨ,
mɨrɨ pe pʉra rɨ kɨrɨtɨkɨ uturumʉ a'tai rɨ, mɨrɨ pe pʉra pata emakʉ a'tai.
36 Ite'kwanau pʉra rɨ iyepʉ ɨyepotɨ'nin, ɨye'nʉmʉ kon eponin.
37 Ukayai'ne' rɨ ɨpɨ'nokon nɨ marɨ ta uya tanporon kon pɨ': 'Tenu ke e'tɨ'!' "
ta'pʉ iya.

14

Sises Karapaima'pʉ Pe'tani Po
(Ma'siu 26:1-13; Ʉru' 22:1-2; Isaan 11:45-53; 12:1-8)

1 Asa'rɨ rɨken wʉi e'ku'ka'sa' esi'pʉ To' Epoi Itɨ'pʉ Weyu Rʉ'pʉ mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ
A'sarutanʉ'sa' Pen Pʉreti Pɨ' Enta'nan Weyu e'seporo rawɨrɨ, mɨrɨ pɨ' Papa
ena' use'man nɨto' tʉrawasomanin nan epuru ton mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Main pɨ'
enupanin nan esi'pʉ ama'ai Sises a'sito' tʉuya'nokon ipɨkɨrɨ warinpa pɨ' mɨrɨ
awonsi'kɨ iwɨto' pe tʉuya'nokon.
2 "E'tane Iweyu Rʉ'pʉ a'tai pen, ka'pon amʉ' nin e'sara'tɨ esi usewa'noman
pɨ'," ta'pʉ to' uya.
3 Pe'tani po iyesi koro'tau, tʉteire' po tenai' tepʉrʉ piyau, ka'pon, Saiman,
erekʉ'pan tukai' ti'tusen iwʉ' tau, uri'san uyee'pʉ po'toro arapasta yawon,
epe'kena' po'piyun esukenan natʉ konekasa' esa' pe. Tʉputurʉkai' i'pai pona
po'piyun ma'pʉ iya.

‡ **13:25** Aisaya 13:10; 34:4; Isi'kiyerʉ 32:7; Isowerʉ 2:10, 31; 3:15; Isenpoikasa' 1:7; 6:12. **13:26** Taniyerʉ 7:13; Isenpoikasa' 1:7 § **13:33** Tʉron nɨ imenukasa' uya, *Tenu ke e'tɨ', mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ɨpʉremati'!* ta. **13:34** Ʉru' 12:36-38 **14:1** E'sotas 12:1-27 **14:3** Ʉru' 7:37-38

4 Miri yau te'san tonpa ton usakorota usauroku'pu tiwano' kon pe, “I'rito' pe
ri si po'piyun ma'tanuku ko?
5 Ikurupo'pomapaino ri tikin ni wuipiya iye'turawasomasa' e'mato' epe'
entai ri,* itepe'pu tuto' pe entu'manin nan ena'!” ta'pu to' uya. Isi pe ri to'
uya eseremeku'pu.
6 “Tiwi nesii, i'ri pe ikupu i'se iwesi kon? Waku ri ku'sa' iya miri upi',” ta'pu
Sises uya to' pi'.
7 “Entu'manin nan kamoro ipiyawon kon ni i'se iwe'to' kon a'tai ri
inpika'tinu kon, e'tane inke uri pura iyesi ipiyau'nokon.
8 Tunkupunu pokena' ri ku'sa' iya miri, po'piyun masa' iya upona ukoneka
pe uruwai' ya' uturu e'ma ta'.
9 I'napairon ekama uya ipi'nokon, mi awiri ri itekare nusekamayai'ne' non
emu' kaisa ri, inkupu'pu ru'pu ri mari usekama miri en yau ikupu pe ri,” ta'pu
iya.
10 Isutas Eskariya', 12 kaisaron kon ipoitoru ton tonpa uti'pu use'man nito'
turawasomanin nan epuru ton piya', Sises eparankase'na to' ena'.
11 To' epori'ma'pu miri tetai', miripan kon usauroku'pu purata ke irepato'
tuuya'nokon pi', miripan esi'pu ituto' tuuya weyu eporo i'se.

Itepuru Enta'nato'
(Ma'siu 26:17-30; Uru' 22:7-20, 21-23; Isaan 13:21-30)

12 A'sarutanu'sa' Pen Pureti Pi' Enta'nan Weyu e'sara'ti a'tai, iteseru pe
To' Epoi Iti'pu Weyu Ru'pu pi' karimeru mure wito' a'tai, Sises poitoru ton
uya ekama'po'pu, “Nai ya' ina uti i'se me'an To' Epoi Iti'pu Weyu Ru'pu pi'
iyenta'nato' konekase'na?” ta'pu to' uya.
13 Miripan uya asa'ri tupoitoru ton ennoko'pu. To' pi' ta'pu iya, “Entanti'
eke pata pona, miripan yau, tuna anin ka'pon uya iyeporo kon miri. Ipikiri
mutituti'.
14 Iyewonsa' na'ne' ita' iuti esa' mekama'potui', ‘Ti'sa man: Nai airi uiwu'
oton nai To' Epoi Iti'pu Weyu Ru'pu pi' upoitoru ton pokon pe enta'nato' itau?
ta pi',’ mukatui'.
15 Ekama iya ri miri ipi'nokon eke ri ka'tawon iuti tapurui'tise ikonekasa'.
Miri yau si enta'nan nito' mukonekatui',” ta'pu iya.
16 Ipoitoru ton si uti'pu eke pata pona, miripan kon uya si eporo'pu Sises uya
tauro'ka'pu kon kasa ri, miripan kon uya si To' Epoi Iti'pu Weyu Ru'pu pi' te'to'
kon koneka'pu.
17 Pata uko'mansa' a'tai, Sises uyee'pu 12 kaisaron kon pokon pe.
18 Tepuru piyau tuteire' kon po tenai' enta'nan pi' to' esi koro'tau, ta'pu iya,
“I'napairon ekama uya ipi'nokon, itonpa kon uya uyeparankato' oton—kuri
upokon pe enta'nan pi' na'ne' ri,” ta'pu iya.
19 To' si upokoita'pu, miripan tikin pa'ne ta'pu to' uya ipi', “I'napai ri uri pen
kuru ri?” ta'pu to' uya.
20 “Imiri'nokon 12 kaisaron kon tonpa, tuyu kipu pi' na'ne' pusau ya' upokon
pe.
21 Ka'pon, Papa winon utito' oton iye'menukasa' tupi' na'ne' kasa ri, e'tane
isi yau ri kuri ri ka'pon esi Ka'pon, Papa winon eparankanin! Waku pe ri
nesii'no iyentusa' pura iyesi yau,” ta'pu iya.
22 To' enta'na koro'tau, Sises uya pureti anumu'pu, tenki ta'pu iya Papa pi',
miripan uya i'kwi'pitu'pu, miripan ekamu'pu iya tupoitoru ton ena', “Anunti',
seri seri upun,” tai'ma.

---

* **14:5** *tikin ni wuipiya iye'turawasomasa' e'mato' epe' entai ri* —300 purata pun tenariyas itese' ton entai ri **14:7** Isu'taronomi 15:11 **14:18** Eren 41:9 **14:22** 1 Koren 11:23-25

23 Miri a'tai, ko' anumu'pu iya, tenki ta'pu iya Papa pi', miripan uya to' o'pa'pu, tanporon kon uya iyawon ensi'pu.
24 "Seri seri umunu, emenna' † ekonekan nito' iwano', tu'kan kon iwano' pe iye'kwansa'," ta'pu iya to' pi'.
25 "I'napairon ekama uya ipi'nokon, iteperu euku ensito' uya oton pen ipokon pe 'nokon Papa e'to' esa' wanni pe yau emenna' pe ensi uya pu'ku pona," ta'pu iya.
26 Eren pi' tuuserenkasa' kon tupo, to' uti'pu Are' Wupu pona.

Pi'ta Uya Tunonkato' Oton Ekama'pu Sises Uya
(Ma'siu 26:31-35; Uru' 22:31-34; Isaan 13:36-38)

27 "Tanporo ri uniimi auya'nokon miri," tukai' Sises uya to' pana'ti'pu, "apune pura iye'menukasa':
" 'Karimeru amu' pa'simanin wini uya,
miripan karimeru amu' si e'ta'nu'to' oton,'‡
tawon.
28 E'tane eriku tupo, e'mu'sa'kasa' a'tai, uti miri arawiri'nokon Kiyarari pona," ta'pu iya.
29 Pi'ta uya ta'pu, "Tanporon kon uya iniintane, iniimi uya pen ni nin miri," ta'pu iya.
30 "I'napairon ekama uya ipi', seri pe—i'nai ri sa'ne, seri ewarupiii tau—kiritiki uturumu asa' ite'kwa rawiri, unonkato' auya oton osoruwau ite'kwa," ta'pu Sises uya.
31 E'tane miyari pari e'se'ne' pe pari Pi'ta uya ta'pu, "I'ri pe pura ri aya'kiri uma'ta pe iyesi yau, inonka uya pen ni," ta'pu iya. Miri awonsi'ki tanporon kon uya ri miri ri mari ta'pu.

Sises Ipurema Ke'semani Po
(Ma'siu 26:36-46; Uru' 22:39-46)

32 To' uti'pu Ke'semani tukai' tesa'sen pata ya'. Miri yau, Sises uya ta'pu tupoitoru ton pi', "Ereutapi'ti' se airi ipurema tane," ta'pu iya.
33 Miripan uya Pi'ta, Isens miri awonsi'ki Isaan ari'pu ta'kiri, miripan usewankama ena'pu ika'ni' pura ipan pe ri.
34 "Uya'kwaru man pokoi pe, uma'tan poken ni," ta'pu iya to' pi'. "Seri yau e'ti' tenu ke," ta'pu iya.
35 Iti'pu miyari pari inni iwa ita'mo'ka'pu non pona ipuremase'na tupi' te'ku'sen si usentakato' pe.
36 "Apa,§ Papai, tanporon ni e'ku'to' pe iku'nin pe iwesi, seri ko' imo'kaki uyenapai. E'tane i'se iwe'to' riken e'ku'to', i'se e'to' pen," ta'pu iya.
37 Miripan enna'po'pu tupoitoru ton piya', miripan uya to' e'numu eporo'pu. "Saiman," ta'pu iya Pi'ta pi', "iye'nunsa' si miri? Tenu ke pe' iwesi poken pura iyesi mara ru'kwi ri?
38 Tenu ke esii'ma ipuremati', i'tupi'nito' ya' auta'mo'ka kon namai'. Iya'kwaru esi inku'pai, e'tane ipun esi i'si'mura," ta'pu iya.
39 Itikaa'pu ipuremase'na miri kasa ri mari kanan.
40 Iyenna'posa' a'tai kanan, to' ri mari e'nunsa' eporo'pu iya, apune pura e'tape'ne' pe'ne to' enu pi'pi ton esi ke. I'ri ri ta tuuya'nokon ipi' tukai' to' uya i'tu pura ri iyesi'pu.

---

† **14:24** Turon ni imenukasa' ton yau "emenna'" tasa' pura iyesi. **14:24** E'sotas 24:8; Iseremaya 31:31-34 ‡ **14:27** Sakaraya 13:7 **14:28** Ma'siu 28:16 § **14:36** *Apa;* miri pe pura, *Papai* ta e'kwa pe Arami' pe.

41 Itosorнwano ite'kwa tenna'poi', ta'pн iya to' pɨ', “Miri si e'nнn nɨ pɨ' rɨ miri
awonsi'kɨ umoronka' nɨ pɨ' rɨ ɨwesi kon? Eke pe man! Iweyu si e'seposa' man.
Ka'pon, Papa winon eparankasa' man tнmakooikena' nan ena'.
42 E'mн'sa'katɨ'. Utɨnpai'nokon! Uyeparankanin si uye'ka'nɨ pɨ' man!” ta'pн
iya.

Sises A'si'pн To' Uya
(Ma'siu 26:47-56; Ʉru' 22:47-53; Isaan 18:3-12)

43 Usauro'nɨ pɨ' kuru rɨ iyesi koro'tau, Isutas, 12 kaisaron kon tonpa
pe te'sen usenpoika'pн. Ipokon pe anpisin usepai'tɨpɨ'sa' supara ke miri
awonsi'kɨ wa'tana ke esi'pн use'man nɨto' tнrawasomanin nan epuru ton eke
ton kuru, Main pɨ' enupanin nan miri awonsi'kɨ Esuwerн amн' epuru ton
nennoko'san.
44 Eparankanin uya tнnku'ton ekamasa' esi'pн to' pɨ', “Kнrɨ sa'su'kayai'ne' si
kнrɨ rɨ, ma'sitнi', matнi' terasu ke,” tasa' esi'pн.
45 Isutas utɨ'pн Sises piya' to'sarɨ rɨ, mirɨpan uya, “Rapai,”* ta'pн ipɨ', mirɨpan
a'su'ka'pн iya.
46 Mirɨpan kon uya Sises a'si'pн.
47 Miri yau, a'ko pe iye'soto'pɨ'sa' kon tonpa uya tнsuparaai mo'ka'pн,
mirɨpan uya use'man nɨto' tнrawasomanin nan epuru poitorн pana a'tɨ'pн.
48 Sises uya, “Main awɨron kon pen pe' esa' pe esi serɨ, ɨuye'sa' kon na'ne'
supara amн' miri awonsi'kɨ wa'tana amн' esa' pe uya'sise'na?
49 Wнi kaisarɨ rɨ ɨpiyau'nokon esi'pн, enupan pɨ' Esuwerн amн' use'mato',
ɨpнremato' iwн' pн'kн tau, uya'si auya'nokon pнra rɨ. E'tane imenukasa'
itekare uta'ku'tɨto' pe rɨ iyesi,” ta'pн iya.
50 Miri a'tai, tanporon kon ipoitorн ton uya inonka'pн, mirɨpan kon
ainнmн'pн.
51 Moine e'wontɨsa' epe'kena' pon renen tato' atн ke tнpon ke pнra esii'ma
utɨ esi'pн Sises pɨkɨrɨ. Mirɨpan a'si i'se to' e'tane,
52 to' enapai temo'kai' iyeka'tumн'pн iwon pнra.

Sises Esi Konsнrн Amн' Piyau
(Ma'siu 26:57-68; Ʉru' 22:54-55, 63-71; Isaan 18:13-14, 19-24)

53 To' uya si Sises arɨ'pн use'man nɨto' tнrawasomanin nan epuru piya',
mirɨpan tanporo use'man nɨto' tнrawasomanin nan epuru ton eke ton
kuru, Esuwerн amн' epuru ton nɨ, miri awonsi'kɨ Main pɨ' enupanin nan nɨ
amнra'pн.
54 Pi'ta uya e'ma'pнka'pн ɨnnonsi'kɨ rɨ, use'man nɨto' tнrawasomanin nan
epuru iwн' pнrorooi pona. Miri yau iyereutasa' esi'pн erasu amн' pokon pe
a'non pɨ' apo' piyau.
55 Use'man nɨto' tнrawasomanin nan epuru ton eke ton kuru miri awonsi'kɨ
tanporon kon nɨ Esuwerн amн' Konsнrнni ton esi'pн Sises ewa'nomato'
tнuya'nokon ipɨkɨrɨ eporo i'se itнto' pe tнuya'nokon ima'tato' ya', e'tane to' uya
ɨ'rɨ rɨ eporo'pн pen nɨ.
56 Tu'kan kon nɨ usaurokн'pн ipɨ' kasi ye' pe rɨ, e'tane ɨsi'kaisa rɨ pнra to'
maimu esi'pн.
57 Miri a'tai, tнron kon e'soto'pɨ'sa' usaurokн'pн kasi ye' pe rɨ ipɨ' se tukai':
58 “Ina uya eta'pн, ‘Serɨ ka'pon nнkoneka'pн use'man nɨto', ɨpнreman nɨto'
iwн' ma'tanнkн uya miri, miri awonsi'kɨ osorнwau wнi yau, tнron nɨ kanan
amɨ uya, ka'pon nнkoneka'pн pe pнra nin si,’ ta iya,” ta'pн to' uya.
59 Miri rɨ e'tane, ɨsi'kaisa rɨ pнra to' maimu esi'pн.

---

* **14:45** *Rapai, Ti'sa* ta e'kwa pe **14:49** Ʉru' 19:47; 21:37 **14:58** Isaan 2:19

60 Miri a'tai, use'man nito' turawasomanin nan epuru e'soto'ka'pu to' rau,
miripan uya Sises ekama'popitu'pu, “Eiku auya pen ni pe' miri? Ɨ'ri tukai'
pusamoro ka'pon amu' usaurokु ipi'?” ta'pu iya.
61 E'tane Sises esi'pu e'pana ri to' eiku iya pura ri.
Use'man nito' turawasomanin nan epuru uya ekama'pokaa'pu kanan,
“Ɨmiri pe' kuri ri Kurai,† Iyipuremasa' pe Te'sen Mu?” ta'pu iya.
62 Miripan pi', “Uri ri,” ta'pu Sises uya. “Ka'pon, Papa winon ereutasa'
Merunti pe te'sen emiya enwo'netu wini ento' auya'nokon oton, miri
awonsi'ki iyepu kapuru' yau Epun poi,” ta'pu iya.
63 Use'man nito' turawasomanin nan epuru uya tupon karaka'pu. “Ɨ'rito' pe
miyari ri ekamanin nan i'se e'ni?
64 Metatuu ri sa'ne ko isaurokु Papa sapema pe. Ɨ'ri tukai' ken
misenuminkayatuu?” ta'pu iya.
Tanporon kon uya ri eno'ma'pu ima'tato' pe.
65 Miripan turon kon ni eta'tapitu'pu ipona; to' uya itenu auromu'pu,
tumokorooi kon ke to' uya iwini'pu, miripan, “Pu'kena' pe ekamaki!” ta'pu to'
uya ipi', miripan mo'ka'pu erasu ton uya, miripan wipitu'pu to' uya.

Pi'ta Uya Sises Nonka'pu
(Ma'siu 26:69-75; Uru' 22:56-62; Isaan 18:15-18, 25-27)

66 Pi'ta esi koro'tau non po, iuti purorooi po, uri'san, use'man nito'
turawasomanin poitoru uyee'pu.
67 Pi'ta a'no ensa' tuuya a'tai, enpitu'pu iya a'ko pe esii'ma, “Ɨmiri ri niri
Nasare' pon Sises a'kiron nu'pu,” ta'pu iya ipi'.
68 E'tane i'tunin pe pura iye'kuu'pu, “I'tu uya pura man; ito'ka'nukु uya pura
man i'ri pi' ausaurokु tukai',” ta'pu iya, miripan uti'pu utin nito' e'ma ta', miri
a'tai kiritiki uturumu'pu.‡
69 To' poitoru uri'san uya ensa' a'tai miri yau, takaa'pu iya kanan te'soto'pi'se
iwoi te'san pi', “Puse ri kuri ri to' tonpa,” ta'pu iya.
70 I'tunin pe pura kanan iye'ku'kaa'pu.
Mara ri iyesi tupo, kamoro a'ko pe iye'soto'pi'sa' kon uya ta'pu Pi'ta pi',
“I'napai ri kuru ri imiri kuri ri to' tonpa, apune pura Kiyarari pon pe iwesi,”
ta'pu to' uya.
71 Tiwano' pe ri iye'pa'nukु'pu, miripan uya ta'pu to' pi', “Puse ri ka'pon ipi'
masauro'atui'ne' i'tu uya pura man!” ta'pu iya.
72 Inke pura ri, iyakon ite'kwa pe kiritiki uturumu'pu. Miri a'tai, Pi'ta uya
Sises maimu ru'pu nee'pu tenu ya' tupi' isauro'sa' ru'pu, “Kiritiki uturumu
rawiri iyakon ite'kwa pe, ‘I'tu uya pura man,’ tato' auya oton osoruwau
ite'kwa,” ta'pu iya ru'pu, miripan ukaramu'pu.

15

Sises Ari'pu To' Uya Paire' Piya'
(Ma'siu 27:1-2, 11-26; Uru' 23:1-5, 13-25; Isaan 18:28—19:16)

1 Ipan pe awanakui' kuru, use'man nito' turawasomanin nan epuru ton
eke ton kuru, Esuweru amu' epuru ton pokon pe, Main pi' enupanin nan
miri awonsi'ki tanporo Konsuru amu' ekoneka'pu. To' uya Sises auronpitu'pu,
miripan ari'pu to' uya Paire' ena'.
2 “Esuweru amu' kin pe' imiri?” tukai' Paire' uya ekama'po'pu.
“Ewai', muukayai'ne' kasa ri,” tukai' Sises uya eiku'pu.

† **14:61** *Kurai* (Kiri' maimu yau); miri pe pura, *Me'saya* (Ipuru maimu yau), asa'ri ri mari iyesi, *Papa Nanumu'pu* ta e'kwa pe. **14:62** Taniyeru 7:13 **14:64** Ripaiti'kas 24:16 ‡ **14:68** Turon ni imenukasa' ton yau, *miri a'tai kiritiki uturumu'pu* tawon pura iyesi.

3 Tu'kan ke rɨ use'man nɨto' tʉrawasomanin nan epuru ton eke ton kuru
uya eserु'tɨ'pʉ.
4 Mɨrɨ pɨ' Paire' uya kanan ekama'pokaa'pʉ, “Eikʉ auya pen nɨ pe' mɨrɨ?
Menyan pe' tu'kan pɨ' rɨ to' uya ɨyeseru'tɨ?” ta'pʉ iya.
5 E'tane Sises uya entakanoma'pʉ pen nɨ; mɨrɨ uya Paire' ewansiuka'pʉ.
6 Iteseru si esi'pʉ mɨrɨ, to' enta'nato' weyu a'tai a'sisa' nonkato' ka'pon amʉ'
nekama'po'pʉ.
7 Ka'pon, Parapas tukai' tesa'sen esi'pʉ pariki'si tau, pata esanon pokon pe
ɨsewa'nomapai te'san koro'tau, ka'pon wɨnin nʉ'pʉ mɨrɨ a'tai.
8 Anpisin uyee'pʉ Paire' piya' tʉnku'se' e' ku'se'na iye'to' pe tiwano' kon pe.
9 “Esuwerʉ amʉ' kin pe' nonka uya i'se me'atʉu ɨiwano' kon pe?” ta'pʉ Paire'
uya to' pɨ',
10 tɨkɨnta kon wenai rɨ use'man nɨto' tʉrawasomanin nan epuru ton eke ton
kuru uya Sises tʉsa' tena' i'tui'ma rɨ.
11 E'tane use'man nɨto' tʉrawasomanin nan epuru ton eke ton kuru uya
ka'pon amʉ' tʉrʉnka'pʉ Paire' uya Parapas ru'ku nonkato' pe tiwano' kon pe
tawon nan pe.
12 “Ɨ'rɨ pe ken si Esuwerʉ amʉ' kin tato' kupʉ uya?” ta'pʉ Paire' uya to' pɨ'.
13 “Kurusu' pona ipokapɨ'kɨ!” tukai' to' ukɨ'pɨ'nʉnpɨtʉ'pʉ.
14 “Ɨ'rɨto' pe? Ɨ'rɨ ɨri ku'sa' iya?” tukai' Paire' uya to' ekama'po'pʉ.
E'tane miyarɨ rɨ eke pe to' ukɨ'pɨ'nʉnpɨtʉ'pʉ, “Kurusu' pona ipokapɨ'kɨ!”
tukai'.
15 Pori' pe anpisin ɨnku'pai tesi pɨ', Paire' uya Parapas nonka'pʉ to' iwano'
pe. Sises ari'po'pɨ'to' pe to' uya ikupʉ'pʉ iya, mɨrɨpan nonka'pʉ iya to' ena'
kurusu' pona to' uya ipokapɨ'to' pe.

Sises Sapema'pʉ Soisa Amʉ' Uya
(Ma'siu 27:27-31; Isaan 19:2-3)

16 Sises ewonnʉkʉ'pʉ soisa amʉ' uya kopʉna iwʉ' ta' (kopʉna pe e'nɨ iwʉ',
Pʉre'toriun itese'), mɨrɨpan kon uya tanporo tʉtonpa kon soisa amʉ' kɨ'ma'pʉ.
17 To' uya tʉtariren pon ya' iponti'pʉ, mɨrɨpan kon uya tikʉ ke te'sen
e'mepɨtʉ'pʉ aro', kʉron pe, mɨrɨpan ke to' uya arʉko'tɨ'pʉ.
18 Mɨrɨpan kon uya esa'pɨtʉ'pʉ, “Miyarɨ, Esuwerʉ amʉ' kin!” ta'pʉ to' uya.
19 Mɨrɨpan kon uya kanan iwɨpɨtʉ'pʉ i'pai pɨ' yʉi ke, mɨrɨpan kon
eta'tapɨtʉ'pʉ ipona. To' uta'mo'kapɨtʉ'pʉ tese'mu kon pona'ne inama pe itese'.
20 Isapema'pʉ tʉuya'nokon nonka tʉpo, to' uya tʉtariren pon mo'ka'pʉ,
mɨrɨpan kon uya iponti'pʉ ipon nɨ nin si ya'. Mɨrɨpan arɨ'pʉ to' uya kurusu'
pona ipokapɨ'se'na.

Kurusu' Pona Sises Pokapɨtʉ'pʉ To' Uya
(Ma'siu 27:32-44; Ʊru' 23:26-43; Isaan 19:17-27)

21 Ka'pon Sairini winon, Saiman itese', Arisanta mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Ru'pos
kʉipʉnʉ uyepʉ esi'pʉ eke pata ya' sunwapai, mɨrɨpan a'kwarʉka'pʉ to' uya
kurusu' ato' pe iya.
22 Sises nee'pʉ to' uya pata Korʉko'ta tato' ya', pu'pɨ ɨ'pʉ rʉ'pʉ pata ta e'kwa
pe.
23 Mɨrɨpan o'pa'pʉ to' uya waain sumasa' i'ne' mɨrʉ itese' ke, e'tane ensi iya
pʉra iyesi'pʉ.
24 Mɨrɨpan pokapɨtʉ'pʉ to' uya kurusu' pona. Ipon nʉ'pʉ ta'nʉkʉ'pʉ to' uya,
i'tuto' ipɨ' ke te'wapiya'kapɨ'se, epopɨtʉ'pʉ to' uya.
25 To' uya kurusu' pona ipokapɨtʉ'pʉ 9 a'kʉra'.
26 Iwɨto' iwenai ento' ipɨ' menukasa' uya, ta esi'pʉ: ESUWERʉ AMʉ' KIN, tukai'.

15:21 Ron 16:13 **15:24** Eren 22:18

27 To' uya ipokon pe asa'ron kon ama' amʉ' pokapɨ'sa' kurusu' pona esi'pʉ,
tikin nɨ itenwo'netʉ winɨ mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ tikin nɨ ikamisi winɨ.
28 Serɨ kasa kuru si iye'menukasa' itekare uta'ku'tɨ'pʉ, "Ɨrɨ ku'nin nʉ'san
pokon pe iyesi'pʉ,"* tawon.†
29 Kamoro ipiyawɨrɨ tʉutɨsan uya ɨri pe rɨ isapema'pʉ. Ti'pai kon
sʉkʉsʉkʉma'pʉ to' uya, "Ɨmɨrɨ si, 'use'man nɨto', ɨpʉreman nɨto' iwʉ' ma'tanʉkʉ
uya, mɨrɨpan kanan amɨkapʉ uya osorʉwau wʉi yau,' tawon nʉ'pʉ,
30 ɨu'tɨkɨ si kurusu' poi, epika'tɨkɨ ɨiwano' pe!" tai'ma.
31 Mɨrɨ kasa rɨ marɨ use'man nɨto' tʉrawasomanin nan epuru ton eke ton
kuru mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Main pɨ' enupanin nan uya isapema'pʉ tʉmɨrɨ'nokon pe.
"Tʉron kon pika'tɨ'pʉ iya, e'tane tiwano' pe iyepika'tɨ pʉra iyesi!
32 Tɨwɨ pʉse rɨ Kʉrai,‡ Esuwerʉ amʉ' kin nʉu'tɨi serɨ pe kurusu' poi ento' pe,
mɨrɨpan apurɨto' pe," ta'pʉ to' uya. Kamoro iya'kɨrɨ kurusu' pona ipokapɨ'sa'
kon uya rɨ nɨrɨ isapema'pʉ.

Sises Erikʉ'pʉ
(Ma'siu 27:45-56; Ʉru' 23:44-49; Isaan 19:8-30)

33 12 a'kʉra' a'tai, pata ewarumamʉ'pʉ 3 a'kʉra' pʉ'kʉ pona rɨ.
34 3 a'kʉra' iye'tane Sises ukɨ'pɨ'nʉnpɨtʉ'pʉ eke pe rɨ, *"Iroi, Iroi, rama*
sapa'tani?" ta'pʉ iya, "Papa, Papa, ɨ'rɨto' pe unonkasa' auya?" § ta e'kwa pe.
35 Kamoro a'ko pe iye'soto'pɨ'sa' kon uya serɨ etasa' a'tai, "Apʉne etatɨ', Iraisa
kɨ'ma pɨ' man," ta'pʉ to' uya.
36 Tikin nan ka'pon eka'tumʉ'pʉ su'pa ki'se'na waain peneka ka', yʉi pɨ'
tepu'tɨi' Sises uya ensito' pe itʉrʉ'pʉ iya. "Tɨwɨ nesii; apʉne Iraisa uyepʉ
imo'kase'na enpai'nokon," ta'pʉ iya.
37 Sises ukɨ'pɨ'nʉmʉ'pʉ eke pe rɨ, mɨrɨpan erikʉ'pʉ.
38 Esuwerʉ amʉ' use'mato', ɨpʉremato' itau wapu ekaraka'pʉ a'sa'mʉyai
inakapu awonsi'kɨ non pona.
39 Eke soisa amʉ' epuru pe te'sen iye'soto'kasa' rʉ'pʉ Sises rau uya Sises
ukɨ'pɨ'nʉmʉ eta'pʉ, iyerikʉ rɨ ene'pʉ, mɨrɨpan uya, "I'napai rɨ kuru rɨ ka'si,
pʉse rɨ esi'pʉ mɨrɨ wa Papa Mumu pe!" ta'pʉ.
40 Tʉron kon uri'sami'si amʉ' uya enpɨtʉ'pʉ ɨnnonsi'kɨ, mɨrɨpan kon koro'tau
Meri Mataren, Meri kanan aiko Isens mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Isoses san, mɨrɨ
awonsi'kɨ Saromi esi'pʉ.
41 Kiyarari ponsi'kɨ pʉsamoro uri'sami'si amʉ' uyee'pʉ iya'kɨrɨ, i'se iye'to'
ke to' uya imainanpa'pʉ. Tu'kan kon tʉron kon uri'sami'si amʉ' iya'kɨrɨ iye'sa'
kon nʉ'san Surusiran pona rɨ nɨrɨ esi'pʉ mɨrɨ yau.

Sises U'na'tɨ'pʉ Isose' Uya
(Ma'siu 27:57-61; Ʉru' 23:50-56; Isaan 19:38-42)

42 Ekonekan Weyu pe iyesi'pʉ, Sapa' e'ma ta'. Pata uko'mamʉ koro'tau,
43 Isose', Arama'tiya pon to' nʉnamanʉ pe kuru te'sen Konsʉrʉ amʉ' tonpa,
Papa e'to' esa' wannɨ pe uyepʉ enupɨkɨrɨ nɨrɨ te'sen utɨ'pʉ enari'mʉra rɨ Paire'
piya', Sises ekepu ekama'pose'na.
44 Paire' usewansiuka'pʉ iyeri'ka'sa' ta tetai'. Soisa amʉ' epuru tʉkɨ'mai',
ekama'po'pʉ iya, "Sises pe' eri'ka'sa'?" tukai'.
45 Soisa amʉ' epuru uya nin si tʉpana'tɨsa' a'tai, "Iyeri'ka'sa' rɨ," tukai',
itekepu nin si nonka'pʉ iya mɨrɨ Isose' ena'.

---

* **15:28** Aisaya 53:12 † **15:28** Tʉron nɨ imenukasa' ton esi v. 28 pʉra. **15:29** Eren 22:7; 109:25; Ma' 14:58; Isaan 2:19 ‡ **15:32** *Kʉrai* (Kiri' maimu yau); mɨrɨ pe pʉra, *Me'saya* (Ipuru maimu yau), asa'rɨ rɨ marɨ iyesi, *Papa Nanʉmʉ'pʉ* ta e'kwa pe. § **15:34** Eren 22:1 **15:36** Eren 69:21 **15:38** E'sotas 26:31-33 **15:41** Ʉru' 8:2-3

46 Isose' uya nin si epe'kena' pon renen tato' atʉ enna'pʉ mɨrɨ, mɨrɨpan uya
Sises ekepu mo'ka'pʉ kurusu' poi, iwontɨ'pʉ iya pon atʉ ke, mɨrɨpan emaika'pʉ
iya uruwai' pe tɨ' akasa' ya'. Mɨrɨpan mʉra'taai pona tɨ' tɨrinka'pʉ iya.
47 Meri Mataren mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Meri, Isoses san uya mɨrɨ airɨ itʉrʉ ene'pʉ.

16

Sises E'mʉ'sa'ka'pʉ
(Ma'siu 28:1-8; Ʉru' 24:1-35, 50-53; Isaan 20:1-10; Inkupʉ'pʉ 1:6-8)

1 Sapa' pata'pʉ pe, Meri Mataren, Meri, Isens san, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Saromi
uya a'po'nan enna'pʉ Sises ekepu karapaimai' tʉutɨto' kon pe.
2 Awanakʉi' kuru suntaaka epiya'tɨ pe wʉi enu enu'tane, to' utɨ esi'pʉ tɨ'
akasa' uruwai' pona,
3 "Ɨnʉ' uya tɨ' uruwai' mʉra'ta pon tɨrinkato' pe uiwano' kon pe?" tukai' to'
usekama'po'pʉ.
4 E'tane, tenu kon tʉsa' to' uya a'tai, to' uya eke kuru rɨ tɨ' e'tɨrinkasa' ene'pʉ.
5 Tɨ' akasa' uruwai' pe ya' to' ewomʉ koro'tau, moine, aimu'nan ipon
ereutasa' enwo'ne' winɨ ene'pʉ to' uya, mɨrɨpan pɨ' to' etʉipɨtʉ'pʉ.
6 "Ketʉipɨ'tʉu," ta'pʉ iya. "Si'tuyai' Sises, Nasare' pon warinpa auya'nokon
kurusu' pona ipokapɨ'sa' rʉ'pʉ. Serɨ yau pʉra man, iye'mʉ'sa'kakaa'pʉ man!
Apʉne entɨ', to' uya itʉrʉ'pʉ pata'pʉ.
7 E'tane entantɨ' ipoitorʉ ton nʉ'san ipana'tɨtantɨ' mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Pi'ta rɨ, 'Itɨ
mɨrɨ Kiyarari pona arawɨrɨ'nokon. Mɨrɨ yau ene auya'nokon, ta'pʉ tʉuya kasa
rɨ,' " ta'pʉ iya.
8 Mɨrɨpan kon epa'ka'pʉ to' eka'tumʉ'pʉ uruwai' piyapai e'tɨtɨtɨ'kai'ma,
apʉne pʉra ipan pe rɨ to' etʉipɨ'sa' esi'pʉ. Ɨ'rɨ ta'pʉ to' uya pen nɨ ɨnʉ' pɨ' rɨ,
apʉne pʉra enari'ke' pe tesi kon pɨ'.

[Wapiyaro' iwa ton mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ en yawo'nan penaro' ton parɨ yau Ma' 16:9-20 pʉra iyesi.]
(Ma'siu 28:9-10; Isaan 20:11-18)

9 Sises e'mʉ'sa'ka'pʉ terikʉ'pʉ tʉpo, awanakʉi' kuru Sonte a'tai, isen-
poika'pʉ wapiya kuru Meri Mataren enu ya', 7 kaisaron kon makooi a'kwarʉ
enpa'ka'pʉ iya rʉ'pʉ iyapai piya'.
10 Itɨ'pʉ itonpa rʉ'san pana'tɨse'na, pokoi pe tesi kon pɨ' tʉukaransan.
11 Mɨrɨpan uya, "Sises man nurɨne. Ene'pʉ uya," ta tane iya, to' uya apurɨ
pʉra rɨ iyesi'pʉ.
12 Mɨrɨ tʉpo, Sises usenpoika'pʉ tʉron nɨ pe tenai' asa'ron kon utɨ koro'tau
pata ya'.
13 Pʉsamoro si enna'po'pʉ tʉron kon pɨ' ekamase'na, e'tane to' apurɨ to' uya
pʉra rɨ iyesi'pʉ.
14 Emennʉ'pʉ rɨ, Sises usenpoika'pʉ 11 kaisaron kon piya' to' enta'na tane.
To' eseremekʉ'pʉ iya to' napurɨnʉ pʉra iyesi pɨ', sa'man pe rɨ iye'mʉ'sa'kasa'
ennin nʉ'san anapurɨpai pʉra to' esi pɨ'.
15 Ta'pʉ iya si to' pɨ', "Entantɨ' tanporo rɨ non poro pata awɨrɨ wakʉ itekare
ekamatantɨ' Papa nʉkapʉ'san pɨ'.
16 Ɨnʉ' rɨ apurɨnin nɨ epa'taisimasa' rɨ epika'tɨ, e'tane ɨnʉ' rɨ kʉrɨ apurɨnin pen
nɨ eno'ma rɨ.
17 Pʉsamoro uyese' apurɨnin nan uya si i'tuto' ipɨkɨrɨ merunt̀ɨ eporo mɨrɨ
makoi amʉ' enpa'kapɨtʉ mɨrɨ uyese' yau to' si usaurokʉ mɨrɨ emenna' main,
siran yau.

16:7 Ma'siu 26:32; Ma' 14:28 **16:15** Inkupʉ'pʉ 1:8

18 To' uya ɨkʉi anʉmʉ mɨrɨ temiyatʉ kon ke, mɨrɨpan kon uya ɨsɨ rɨ paisin
ensi, e'tane e'ne' pe to' kupʉ iya pen nɨ, mɨrɨpan kon uya temiyatʉ kon nonka
takuru'kena' nan ka'pon amʉ' pona'ne, mɨrɨpan kon usepi'tɨ,” ta'pʉ iya.
19 Itepuru Sises usaurokʉ'pʉ tʉpo to' pokon pe, itanʉmʉ'pʉ Epʉn pona,
mɨrɨpan ereuta'pʉ enwo'ne' Papa emiyatʉ winɨ.
20 Mɨrɨpan ipoitorʉ ton utɨ'pʉ itekare ekamase'na mɨ awɨrɨ rɨ, mɨrɨpan
Itepuru e'tʉrawasoma'pʉ to' a'kɨrɨ, mɨrɨpan i'napai rɨ tʉmaimu to' nekamanʉ
esi ekamanin pe i'tuto' ipɨkɨrɨ eke ton tʉrawaso kupʉ'pʉ iya.

[Tʉron Nɨ Kanan Penaro' Iye'nonka'pʉ Yai] *

[9] Uri'sami'si amʉ' utɨ'pʉ Pi'ta mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ itonpa ton piya' to'ken nɨ
tʉpana'tɨ'pʉ kon ekamase'na to' pɨ'. [10] Mɨrɨ tʉpo, tʉpoitorʉ ton poro, Sises
uya tʉmɨrɨ pe, wʉi enu uye'to' winɨpai, wʉi enu utɨto' pʉ'kʉ pona wakʉ,
to'panʉ'nin tɨwɨro' epika'tɨn nɨto' ekareei ennoko'pʉ. Amen.

16:19 Inkupʉ'pʉ 1:9-11 * **16:20** Tʉron nɨ ton imenukasa' ton mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ penaro' ton enpoikasa' ton yau, serɨ to'kenan iu'matʉ wakʉ itekare yau ku'sa' iu'matʉ pʉ'kʉ'na'tɨnin pe.

Sises Ekareei Ʊru' Nɯmenuka'pɯ
Ekamanin

Sises Ekareei Ʊru' Nɯmenuka'pɯ uya Sises ekama asa'ron pe, ekamasa' rɯ'pɯ Esuwerɯ amɯ' pika'tɨnin mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ tanporon kon nɨ ka'pon amɯ' pika'tɨnin pe. *Ʊru'* uya imenukasa', Itepuru A'kwarɯ uya Sises kɨ'masa', "Wakɯ itekare ekamanin pe entu'manin nan pɨ'" (4:18). Serɨ si itekare esi mɨrɨ tanporon ke rɨ itarɯ'tɨsa' ka'pon amɯ' e'to' i'se ke. Pori' pe e'nɨto' rɨ nɨrɨ epa'ka *Ʊru'* yau, iye'sara'tɨ yau kuru Sises uye'to' ekare'tɨ iya mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ iu'matɯ yau kanan, Sises enuku a'taino Epɯn pona. Kɯrɨ rɨ rɨ marɨ imenukanin nɯ'pɯ uya ekamasa' mɨrɨ *Itekare Ekamase'na Inennoko'san* karetaai yau Sises enuku'pɯ awonsi'kɨ Kɯri'san pe e'nɨ uya apurɨto' epamɯ'pɯ, e'ta'nɯkɯ'pɯ pantomɯ.

Asa'rɨ iku'nin mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ 6 pe iku'nin airon ekamanin ite'ma yau ene auya iyo'no, tu'ke kuru rɨ iye'seporo serɨ rɨken wakɯ itekare inekamanɯ yau: inserɯ amɯ' eremu pɨ' karimeru amɯ' pa'simanin nan utɨ'pɯ Sises entusa' ense'na; Sises esi'pɯ Esuwerɯ amɯ' use'mato', ɨpɯremato' iwɯ' tau mɯre' iwa iyesi a'tai, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ panton amɯ' Wakɯ Sameriya Ko' mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Itano'masa' Imu pantomɯ ton.

Siya rɨ serɨ wakɯ itekare yau ɨpɯreman nɨto' pɨ' isaurokɯ mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Wakɯ A'kwarɯ pɨ', uri'sami'si amɯ' nɯkupɯnɯ pɨ' Sises pokon pe iye'tɯrawasoma a'tai mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Papa usentu'mato' makoi pɨ'.

Iyawon Ekamanin

Ekamanin (1:1-4)
Isaan Pa'tes, Sises entu'pɯ, mɯre' to' esi'pɯ (1:5—2:52)
Isaan Pa'tes e'tɯrawasoma'pɯ (3:1-20)
Sises epa'taisima'pɯ, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Makoi uya i'tupɨtɯ'pɯ (3:21—4:13)
Sises e'tɯrawasoma'pɯ annau Kiyarari po (4:14—9:50)
Kiyarari ponsi'kɨ Surusiran pona (9:51—19:27)
Iu'matɯ rɨ suntaaka yau Surusiran po, ipiyau Sises esi'pɯ (19:28—23:56)
Iye'mɯ'sa'ka'pɯ, isenpoipɨtɯ'pɯ, iyenuku'pɯ Epɯn pona (24:1-53)

Ekamanin

1 Imenuka uya ɨyena', eke Tiyo'peras,* tu'kan kon nɨ uya imenukasa'
iye'ku'sa' rɯ'pɯ Sises pɨ' ina koro'tau.
2 Ina pɨ' tɯron kon nekama'pɯ menuka'pɯ to' uya. Kamo ina pana'tɨsa' iya
na'ne' nan uya tanporo iye'sara'tɨ'pɯ si'kɨrɨ ene'pɯ. Kamoro si kamoro Papa
apiyo' pe te'san tɯron kon enupa tɯuya'nokon winɨ imaimu pɨ'.
3 Mɨrɨ wenai, urɨ uya rɨ nɨrɨ si a'tomasa' pɨ' tanporon nɨ, iye'sara'tɨ'pɯ si'kɨrɨ,
urɨ pona nɨrɨ kanan si wakɯ pe iyesi ɨiwano' pe imenukato' pe uya, ɨmɨrɨ, eke
tɯnamasen Tiyo'peras,
4 i'tu pa i'napairon ɨyenupasa' na'ne' ipɨ'.

Isaan Pa'tes Entu Ekare'tɨ

5 Kin pe Era' esi a'tai Isutiya po, moro Papa ena' use'man nɨto'
tɯrawasomanin esi'pɯ Sakaraya itese', Apisa o'noron kon tonpa. Ino'pɯ,
Resipe' itese' esi'pɯ kanan, Eran pa rɯ'pɯ pe.

---

* **1:1** *Tiyo'peras* tawon ese' esi mɨrɨ *Papa i'nɯnkanin* ta e'kwa pe. **1:5** 1 Kɯrono'kɯrɯs 24:10

6 Asa'rɨ rɨ marɨ Papa Maimu awɨron kon pe to' esi'pʉ, tanporon nɨ Papa
Maimu awɨrɨ te'san pe to' esi'pʉ tʉpʉreme'se pʉra.
7 E'tane to' munkɨ pʉra iyesi'pʉ, apʉne pʉra Resipe' esi'pʉ tʉumu'tasen pe
pʉra. Asa'rɨ rɨ marɨ to' ukɨɨi'pansa' esi'pʉ.
8 Tʉron nɨ a'tai nin si, tʉweyu kon e'seposa' a'tai, tamʉtʉ ton pokon
pe Sakaraya e'tʉrawasoma esi'pʉ, use'man nɨto' Papa ena' tʉrawasoma pɨ'
Surusiran po, Esuwerʉ amʉ' use'mato', ɨpʉremato' iwʉ' tau.
9 Itonpa ton uya anʉnsa' esi'pʉ tʉutanʉnto' kon eseru yau iyewonto' pe
Esuwerʉ amʉ' use'mato', ɨpʉremato' iwʉ' ta' a'po'nan kɨrɨi'nʉnpase'na.
10 Sakaraya ewonsa' a'tai Esuwerʉ amʉ' use'mato', ɨpʉremato' iwʉ' ta'
a'po'nan kɨrɨi'nʉnpase'na, pʉroroi po tanporo iyamʉrasa' kon ɨpʉremase'na
esi'pʉ ɨpʉreman pɨ'.
11 Mɨrɨ koro'tau, Papa inserʉʉi usenpoika'pʉ itenu ya'. Mɨrɨpan e'soto'kasa'
esi'pʉ a'po'nan kɨrɨi'nʉnpato' apon enwo'netʉ winɨ.
12 Sakaraya uya ensa' a'tai, iyetʉipɨtʉ'pʉ ipɨ'.
13 E'tane, “Ketʉipɨtʉi!” ta'pʉ inserʉ uya ipɨ'. “Ƕwɨpʉremato' etasa' Papa uya
man. Ƕno'pʉ, Resipe' uya ɨmʉre epoto' oton, mɨrɨpan mese'tɨi' Isaan tukai'.
14 Pori' pe kuru ɨku'to' iya oton mɨrɨ. Mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ tu'kan kon nɨ
epori'mato' oton iyentusa' a'tai,
15 apʉne pʉra Papa enu yau eke pe kuru iye'to' oton. Ƕ'rɨ rɨ kata'pan ensinin
pe kʉse'nin, Papa A'kwarʉ yen pe iye'to' oton iyentu'pʉ si'kɨrɨ.
16 Tu'kan kon nɨ Esuwerʉ amʉ' na'poto' iya oton Papa winɨkʉi',
17 mɨrɨpan utɨto' oton Itepuru rawɨrɨ merunti pe, Iraisa esi'pʉ kasa, tʉmunkɨ
kon i'nʉnkanin nan pe ikʉipʉnʉ ton e'to' pe to' ewan ensimato' iya oton,
main awɨron kon pen nɨrɨ ipokena' pu'ketʉ yau te'ton kon pe. Ka'pon amʉ'
konekanin pe itepuru e'ma ta',” ta'pʉ inserʉ uya.
18 Sakaraya uya inserʉ ekama'po'pʉ, “Nai kasa i'tu uya i'napai rɨ serɨ esi
tukai'? Intomi'si pe esi, uno'pʉ nɨrɨ esi no'sami'si pe,” ta'pʉ iya.
19 Inserʉ uya eikʉ'pʉ, “Kepʉrerʉ urɨ, Papa piyawon urɨ, enno'sa' urɨ
ayauro'kase'na, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ wakʉ itekare ekamase'na ɨpɨ'.
20 Umaimu apurɨ auya pʉra iyesi pɨ', ɨye'maimu'ka nin mɨrɨ, ausauro'to'
oton pen unekama'pʉ e'kupʉ pʉ'kʉ pona rɨ,” ta'pʉ inserʉ uya.
21 Mɨrɨ koro'tau, ka'pon amʉ' enurikʉ'pʉ Sakaraya enupɨkɨrɨ, usenuminkan
pɨ' to' esi'pʉ, “Ƕ'rɨ pɨ' inke kuru rɨ iko'mamʉ tepa'kai' pʉra?” ta'pʉ to' uya.
22 Mɨrɨpan epa'kasa' a'tai, isaurokʉ pʉra iyesi'pʉ. To' uya i'tu'pʉ Papa uya
itenu a'kwakasa' uya ɨ'rɨ rɨ ensa' tukai', apʉne pʉra temiyatʉ ke tauro'ka iya
'nokon pɨ', asaurokʉi'ma pʉra.
23 Te'tʉrawasomato' weyu u'ma'sa' a'tai, itunta'pʉ tiwʉ' ta'.
24 Serɨ pata'pʉ pe, ino'pʉ Resipe' umono'ta'pʉ. Mɨrɨpan uko'mamʉ'pʉ
tepa'kai' pʉra 5 kaisa rɨ kapʉi tiwʉ' tau.
25 “Papa uya kuru serɨ ku'sa' serɨ uiwano' pe,” ta'pʉ iya. “Serɨ a'tai kuru
si piyɨ'nʉ' imʉre pʉra ka'pon amʉ' koro'tau e'to' mo'kasa' iya man upiyapai,”
ta'pʉ Resipe' uya.

Meri Piya' Papa Inserʉʉi Uyee'pʉ

26 6 kaisa rɨ kapʉi Resipe' esi koro'tau mono' pe, inserʉ Kepʉrerʉ ennoko'pʉ
Papa uya Kiyarari awon pata Nasare' itese' pona.
27 A'pɨ'pʉn uri'san, Meri itese', auro'kato' iya ike esi'pʉ, Isose', Tepi' pa rʉ'pʉ,
no'pʉ oton pe te'ton.

1:15 Nonpa 6:2-3 **1:17** Mara'kai 4:5-6 **1:19** Taniyerʉ 8:16; 9:21 **1:27** Ma'siu 1:18

28 Inserɯ uyee'pɯ ipiya'. Mɨrɨpan a'tai, “Miyarɨ, Papa Nanɯmɯ'pɯ! Itepuru
man ɨpiyau,” ta'pɯ iya.
29 Inserɯ maimu pɨ', ipan pe kuru Meri usenuminka'pɯ, mɨrɨpan, “Ɨ'rɨ rɨ si ta
iya ko?” tukai'.
30 “Kɨsi'nɯkɯi, Meri. Wakɯ pe Papa enu yau ɨwesi.
31 Ɨumono'tato' oton, mɨrɨpan entuto' oton warawo' pe, mɨrɨpan mese'tɨi'
Sises tukai'.
32 Eke pe kuru iye'to' oton. Mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ eke kuru Papa Mumu Kɯrɨ rɨ
tukai', esa'to' oton. Itepuru Papa uya Kin pe iku'to' oton itamokori Tepi' esi'pɯ
kasa,
33 mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Seko' payan nɯ'san epuru pe iye'to' oton inke rɨ. Kin pe
iye'to' e'nonkato' oton pen,” ta'pɯ inserɯ uya.
34 “Ɨ'rɨ kasa si serɨ e'kupɯ, a'pɨ'pɯn urɨ?” ta'pɯ Meri uya inserɯ pɨ'.
35 “Iye'kupɯ rɨ Papa A'kwarɯ rɨ uyepɯ ɨpona, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Papa meruntɨrɯ
ereuta ɨpiyau. Mɨrɨ pɨ' wakɯ mɯre esa'to' oton Papa Mumu, tukai',” ta'pɯ
inserɯ uya.
36 “Ɨtonpa pe' Resipe' mi'tuyan tɯumu'tasen pen nɨ tato' ipɨ' e'tane, 6 kaisa rɨ
kapɯi mono' pe iyesi mɨrɨ, no'sami'si pe kuru iye'tane,
37 apɯne pɯra tanporon nɨ ku'nin pe Papa esi,” ta'pɯ iya.
38 “Itepuru apiyo' rɨ urɨ. Tɨwɨ si serɨ ne'kupɯi upɨ' mekamayai'ne' awɨrɨ,”
ta'pɯ Meri uya. Mɨrɨ ta iya tɯpo, inserɯ uya inɨmɨ'pɯ.

Meri Utɨ'pɯ Resipe' Piya'

39 Mɨrɨ pata'pɯ pe, inke pɯra Meri ekoneka'pɯ tɯutɨto' pe i'kɯrɯ po te'sen pata
Isutiya pon ya'.
40 Pata eposa' tɯuya a'tai, Sakaraya iwɯ' ta' iyewomɯ'pɯ. Mɨrɨpan uya,
“Miyarɨ,” ta'pɯ Resipe' pɨ'.
41 Resipe' uya Meri maimu etasa' a'tai, imɯre utama'pɯ itewan yau. Resipe'
nin si uta'kwarɯ'tɨ'pɯ, Papa A'kwarɯ ke,
42 mɨrɨpan usaurokɯ'pɯ eke pe, “Ɨmɨrɨ kuru rɨ si kɯrɨ rɨ wakɯ rɨ uri'san Papa
uya wakɯ ku'sa' man ɨpɨ' tu'kan kon koro'tapai ayanɯnsa' iya, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ
ɨmɯre nɨrɨ kanan iten pe me'ai'ne'.
43 Ɨ'rɨ wenai kuru rɨ uyepuru san uya uka'kɯranpasa' ko?
44 Amaimu etasa' uya a'tai, uyau umɯre e'sanɯmɯ'pɯ tepori'ma ke.
45 Wakɯ pe kuru ɨwesi mɨrɨ apurɨ auya pɨ' Papa Maimu ɨpiya' iye'sa' rɯ'pɯ
uta'ku'tɨ a'tai,” ta'pɯ iya.

Meri Eremu

46 Mɨrɨ a'tai, Meri uya se kasa ta'pɯ:
“Uyewan uya kuru Papa apurɨpɨtɯ.
47 Uya'kwarɯ esi pori' pe kuru tɯpika'tɨnin Papa pɨ'.
48 Sepan nɨ tapiyo' ku'sa' iya pɨ'
tenu yau.
Mɨrɨ pe iyesi pɨ', serɨ si'kɨrɨ, tanporon kon serɨ entakanon kon uya uya-
purɨpɨ'to' oton Papa uya pori' pe uku'sa' pɨ'.
49 Apɯne pɯra eke rɨ, wakɯ eseru ku'sa' Papa uya pɨ', upɨ';
wakɯ rɨ itese'.
50 Tɯnamanin nan pɨ', tɯusentu'masen Kɯrɨ rɨ,
to' epamɯ kaisarɨ rɨ.
51 Meruntɨ pe tesi ke, wakɯ ton, eke ton ku'sa' iya;
mɨ pe te'ku'san aimɯrɯnpasa' iya to' eseru pokon pe.

1:31 Ma'siu 1:21 **1:33** 2 Sanwerɯ 7:12-13, 16; Aisaya 9:7 **1:37** Iseneses 18:14 **1:48** 1 Sanwerɯ 1:11

52 Eke ton pe te'san, itepuru ton nu'tɨsa' iya to' apon poi,
sepan kon nʉ'kwɨ rɨ anʉmʉi'ma.
53 Iwan pe te'san a're'tɨsa' iya wakʉ ke,
imaminkena' ton ennokoi'ma itemiyatʉ arʉ pʉra.
54-55 Epʉra'an, utamokori kon mɨrɨ tʉpo ipayan amʉ' auro'ka'pʉ tʉuya kasa,
ɨsentu'kena' pe tesi wenai,
tapiyo' Esuwerʉ pika'tɨsa' iya, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ imunkɨ amʉ' miyarɨ rɨ,"
ta'pʉ Meri uya.
56 Mɨrɨpan uko'mamʉ'pʉ Resipe' piyau osorʉwau kapʉi, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ
iyenna'po'pʉ tʉpata ya'.

Isaan Pa'tes Entu'pʉ

57 Resipe' entuto' weyu e'seposa' a'tai, iyentu'pʉ warawo' pe.
58 Itonpa ton akontawon kon mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ itonpa ton kuru uya etasa'
esi'pʉ, eke pe kuru Papa usentu'masa' ipɨ' tawon. Mɨrɨpan kon esi'pʉ pori' pe
ipokon pe.
59 Tikin nɨ suntaaka iyenasa' a'tai, itun pi'pɨ puturʉkato' e'seporo'pʉ.
Mɨrɨpan ese'tɨ to' uya esi'pʉ Sakaraya tukai', ikʉipʉnʉ ese' yau.
60 E'tane isan uya, "Kane, Isaan itese' kʉrɨ rɨ," ta'pʉ.
61 Mɨrɨpan pɨ' ta'pʉ to' uya, "E'tane sa'ne mɨrɨ tukai' ɨnʉ' rɨ ɨtonpa ese' pʉra
iyesi," ta'pʉ to' uya.
62 Mɨrɨ a'tai, ikʉipʉnʉ auro'ka'pʉ to' uya temiyatʉ kon ke ɨnʉ' tukai' ese'tɨ iya
tukai'.
63 Mɨrɨ a'tai, imenukato' tʉuya ipɨ' ekama'po'pʉ iya. Ka'pon amʉ' tewan-
siukai' nin si imenuka'pʉ iya mɨrɨ, "Itese' mɨrɨ Isaan," tukai'.
64 Mɨrɨ a'tai rɨ, imaimu epa'ka'pʉ, mɨrɨpan nin si usaurokʉ'pʉ mɨrɨ Papa
apurɨpɨtʉ'pʉ iya nin si.
65 Mɨrɨpan pɨ' rɨ itonpa ton akontawon kon usewansiuka'pʉ, mɨrɨ ton pɨ'
usauro'nɨ pɨ' to' esi'pʉ siya rɨ Isutiya i'kʉrʉ poro'ne rɨ.
66 Tanporon kon etanin nʉ'san usenuminka'pʉ serɨ pɨ', mɨrɨpan kon
usekama'popɨtʉ'pʉ, "Ɨnʉ' pe rɨ si pʉse rɨ mʉre e'to' oton?" ta'pʉ to' uya, apʉne
pʉra Papa meruntɨrʉ yau iyesi pɨ'.

Sakaraya Eremu

67 Ikʉipʉnʉ Sakaraya uta'kwarʉ'tɨ'pʉ Papa A'kwarʉ ke. Mɨrɨpan us-
aurokʉ'pʉ, Papa uya tauro'ka'pʉ ike pɨ':
68 "Papa apurɨpɨ'pai'nokon, Esuwerʉ amʉ' e'to' itese' pɨ',
apʉne pʉra iye'sa' pɨ' tʉpoitorʉ ton mo'kase'na.
69 Meruntɨ rɨ, pika'tɨnin wannɨ ke urepasa' iya 'nokon pɨ',
tʉpoitorʉ pe te'sen, Tepi' pa rʉ'pʉ.
70 Ta'pʉ tʉuya awɨrɨ rɨ pena pu'kena' amʉ' poro rɨ.
71 Pika'tɨnin wannɨ uyeyaton kon piyapai
uyewaruma'tɨnin kon enapai.
72 Utamokori kon pɨ' isentu'mato' pokon pe,
wakʉ tʉusaurokʉ'pʉ kupʉ iya tenu yau.
73 Utamokori kon Epʉra'an pɨ', 'ikupʉ uya kuru,' ta'pʉ tʉuya ku'sa' iya tenu
yau.
74 Papa uya ta'pʉ uyeyaton kon enapai umo'ka kon tʉuya pɨ',
tʉmaimu awɨrɨ e'nɨto' pe tenari'nʉnse pʉra.
75 Wakʉ pe, ipoken e'nɨto' pe itenu awɨrɨ uko'man nɨ kaisa rɨ,"
ta'pʉ iya.

1:52 Isopu 5:11; 12:19 **1:54-55** Iseneses 17:7 **1:54-55** 1 Sanwerʉ 2:1-10 **1:59** Ripaiti'kas 12:3

76 Mɨrɨpan uya ta'pʉ tʉmu pɨ',
“Ɨmɨrɨ, umʉre usesa'to' oton pu'kena' Papa iwano' tukai',
apʉne pʉra ɨutɨto' oton uyepuru kon rawɨrɨ ite'ma ta' ka'pon amʉ' koneka pe,
77 imunkɨ amʉ' enupa pɨ' ɨwe'to' oton epika'tɨn nɨto' pɨ',
to' pɨ' Papa usentu'ma winɨ,
78 apʉne pʉra Papa esi pɨ' ɨsentu'kena' pe upɨ'nokon wʉi enu enuku uya Epʉn poi,
uwei'tɨ kon na'ne' kasa, Papa uya Kʉrai tʉnanʉmʉ'pʉ enno'to' oton upiya'nokon,
79 to' wei'tɨnin pe kamo ewarupɨ yau
tʉuko'mansan uma'tan nɨto' pɨ' tenari'nʉnsan.
Uyanin kon pe usewankaman nɨto' pen e'ma tawɨrɨ,”
ta'pʉ Sakaraya uya tʉmu pɨ'.
80 Mɨrɨpan si'kɨrɨ rɨ, mʉre usemo'ka'pʉ pana' pe ta'kwarʉ ke. Mɨrɨpan uko'mamʉ'pʉ rɨmono' tau. Mɨrɨ tʉpo, iyepa'ka'pʉ Esuwerʉ amʉ' enupai' Papa eseru pɨ'.

2

Sises Entu'pʉ
(Ma'siu 1:18-25)

1 Mɨrɨ a'tai itepuru Akosʉ'tas uya main ennoko'pʉ tanporon kon pata yawon kon ka'pon amʉ' uya tese' kon menukato', ti'tuto' kon pe.
2 Wapiyaro' ka'pon amʉ' i'tuto' pe serɨ esi'pʉ mɨrɨ Kiriniyas esi Siriya esa' pe a'tai.
3 Tanporon kon si utɨ'pʉ mɨrɨ tese' kon menukai' tʉtɨpiya kon pata'pʉ ya'.
4 Isose' nɨrɨ si utɨ'pʉ mɨrɨ Nasare', Kiyarari pon ponsi'kɨ, Isutiya pona Tepi' pata'se' Pe'teri'en itese' pona, apʉne pʉra Tepi' pa rʉ'pʉ pe tesi pɨ'.
5 Meri, tʉno'pʉ oton pokon pe rɨ to' utɨ'pʉ tese' kon menukai'. Mono' pe iyesi'pʉ (Papa A'kwarʉ mʉre yen pe).
6 Pe'teri'en po si to' esi koro'tau, iyentuto' weyu e'seporo'pʉ mɨrɨ.
7 Warawo' pe iyɨmʉrewato' entu'pʉ. Mɨrɨpan ontɨ'pʉ iya kareku saai'pɨ'sa' ke, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ inonka'pʉ iya paka amʉ' yu yen ya', ɨutɨ ton tau to' pata'se' pʉra iyesi ke.

Karimeru Pa'simanin Nan Piya' Inserʉ Amʉ' Uyee'pʉ

8 Karimeru amʉ' pa'simanin nan esi'pʉ ewarupɨ nau itʉi po tikʉn kon pa'sima pɨ'.
9 Mɨrɨ ya', Itepuru inserʉʉi uyee'pʉ to' piya', mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Papa winɨpaino a'kwa uya to' wei'tɨ'pʉ. Ipan pe rɨ to' usi'nʉkʉ'pʉ.
10 E'tane inserʉ uya ta'pʉ to' pɨ', “Kɨsi'nʉ'tʉu! Wakʉ itekare ne'sa' uya serɨ ɨiwano' kon pe, tanporon kon nɨ ka'pon amʉ' pori'ma pɨ' te'ton.
11 Serɨ ewarupɨɨi tau Tepi' pata'se' yau ɨpika'tɨnin kon entusa' man, Kʉrai,* Itepuru.
12 Se esi mɨrɨ ento' auya'nokon ipɨ' pe. Se kasa eporo auya'nokon mɨrɨ. Iwontɨsa' pe mʉre esi kareku saai'pɨ'sa' ke, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ paka amʉ' yu yen yau iyesi,” ta'pʉ iya.
13-14 Mɨrɨ koro'tau, kʉrɨ rɨ inserʉ piyau tu'kan kon inserʉ amʉ' esi'pʉ userenkan pɨ',
“Eke kuru Papa esi ka'tawon,

1:76 Mara'kai 3:1 **1:79** Aisaya 9:2 * **2:11** *Kʉrai* (Kiri' maimu yau), mɨrɨ pe pʉra *Me'saya* (Ipuru maimu yau), asa'rɨ rɨ marɨ iyesi, *Papa Nanʉmʉnʉ* ta e'kwa pe; v. 26 kanan.

miri awonsi'ki non po niri tuusewankamai' pura ka'pon amu' e'to' pe
ikupu iya, kamo waku tato' tuuya ton ni pi',"
tukai' to' userenka'pu.
15 Pusamoro si inseru amu' enna'po'pu Epun pona a'tai, kamoro karimeru
pa'simanin nan usauroku'pu, "Pe'teri'en pona utinpai'nokon man, seri
Itepuru nekama'pu upi'nokon ense'na," ta'pu to' uya.
16 Tuusenutii' to' uti'pu. Miri a'tai Meri miri awonsi'ki Isose' eporo'pu to' uya,
miri awonsi'ki mure esi'pu paka amu' yu yen yau.
17 Ene tupo, inseru nekama'pu ekama'pu to' uya tu'kan kon ka'pon amu' pi'
puse ri mure pi' isauroku'pu ru'pu pi'.
18 Tanporon kon etanin nu'san usewansiuka'pu karimeru pa'simanin nan
nekama'pu pi'.
19 Meri uya tanporo seri pu'tika'nuku pura iyesi'pu, miri awonsi'ki isenu-
minka'pu ipan pe ipi'.
20 Karimeru pa'simanin nan enna'po'pu tuuserenka kon pe eke pe Papa esi
pi'. Tanporo tuneta'pu kon pi', miri awonsi'ki tunene'pu kon pi' niri, inseru uya
ekama'pu kasa.

Sises Ari'pu To' Uya Surusiran Pona

21 Tikin ni suntaaka pata'pu pe, mure yun pi'pi puturukato' e'seposa' a'tai,
to' uya ese'ti'pu Sises tukai', inseru nekama'pu ke isan umono'ta rawiri.
22 Isose' miri awonsi'ki Meri uya Main, Mosi' winon awiri ekorukan eseru
entun ni tupo tuku'sen kupu'pu. Miri tupo, tumure kon ari'pu to' uya Surusiran
pona ituse'na Itepuru ena'.
23 Iye'menukasa' na'ne' kasa Itepuru winon Maimu awiri, "Tanporon kon
wapiya iyentusa' warawo' pe te'san tuto' pe Papa ena'," tawon.
24 Ise'mai' to' uti'pu: "asa'ri toron amu', wako'wa waraino kon ke,"† Itepuru
winon Main uya tasa' awiri.
25 Miri yau si, ka'pon esi'pu miri ti Surusiran po Simiyan itese'. Ipokena' pe
te'sen miri awonsi'ki iye'tusa' pe itekare ya' te'sen, tenuri'sen Esuweru amu'
epika'ti enupikiri, Waku A'kwaru esi'pu ipiyau.
26 Waku A'kwaru uya tasa' esi'pu ipi', "Iyeriku pen unekama'pu Kurai entu
rawiri," tukai'.
27 Iya'kwaru uya Simiyan ari'pu Esuweru amu' use'mato', ipuremato' iwu'
ta'. Isanon uya asa' a'tai puse ri si mure Sises, Esuweru amu' use'mato',
ipuremato' iwu' ta' si Main, Mosi' winon awiri,
28 Simiyan uya anumu'pu tena', miripan uya Papa apuripitu'pu se tukai':
29 "Papa, ausauroku'pu ku'sa' auya si man,
tiwi si uri, ipoitoru eri'to' pe iku'ki ewankamanin pura.
30 Ensa' uya si man puse ina pika'tinin pe inennoko'pu.
31 Enno'sa' auya si, tu'kan kon nenton pe.
32 Esuweru amu' pen weyu pe te'ton to' ena' iyeseru enpoikanin pe,
Esuweru amu' apurito' ipikiri pe kanan,"‡
ta'pu iya.
33 Mure sanon nin si usewansiuka'pu miri Simiyan usauroku pi', ipi'.
34 Simiyan uya to' purema'pu, miripan uya ta'pu Meri, isan pi', "Puse ri mure
esi Papa Nanumu'pu, turon kon ma'tanu'nin pe, turon kon niri pika'tinin pe,
tu'kan kon ni Esuweru amu' pata awon kon. Tensen pe iyesi Papa winipaino
tu'kan kon ni newa'nomanu ton tumaimu kon ke.

2:21 Ripaiti'kas 12:3; Ʀru' 1:31 † **2:24** Ripaiti'kas 12:8 ‡ **2:32** Aisaya 42:6; 49:6; 52:10.

35 Miripan tu'kan kon ni usenuminkato' usenpoikato' oton. Miripan piriu
kasa kuru pokoi uya iyewan pokato' oton," ta'pu iya.

36 Moro kanan si uri'san pu'kena' esi'pu miri, Ana itese', Panuweru ensi,
Aisaru ko' tonpa. No'sami'si pe iyesi'pu. 7 kaisa ri riken wuipiya iko'mansa'
ru'pu temari'mai'.

37 Miripan nin si uko'mansa' 84 kaisa ri wuipiya tutaan'pu uma'ta'pu pata'pu
yau.§ Tutisen pen ni Esuweru amu' use'mato', ipuremato' iwu' tapai, wui
kaisa ri tuwipuremasen Papa pi', useruman pi' tenta'nai' pura te'sen.

38 Miri a'tai kuru si iyee'pu miri to' poi ri, miripan uya tenki ta'pu Papa pi',
miripan usaurokru'pu puse ri mure pi' tu'kan kon pana ya' tenuri'san Papa uya
Surusiran pon kon pika'ti ton ennoko i'se te'san.

39 Isose' miri awonsi'ki Meri uya tanporon ni Itepuru winon Main
enuka'nu'sa' a'tai, to' enna'po'pu tupata'se' kon ya' Nasare' pona, Kiyarari yau
te'sen.

40 Miripan mure usemo'ka'pu pana' pe miri awonsi'ki emiya'pokena' pe,
Papa uya waku nonkasa' esi'pu ipona.

Sises, Use'man Nito', Ipureman Nito' Iwu' Tau

41 Wuipiya kaisa ri Sises sanon utipitu'pu Surusiran pona To' Epoi Iti'pu
Weyu Ru'pu pi'.*

42 12 kaisa ri wuipiya Sises enasa' a'tai, to' uti'pu iweyu ru'pu pi', tutipi'to'
kon kasa ri.

43 Miri pata'pu pe, tusanon enna'po koro'tau, iye'nimi'pu Surusiran po to'
wanmura ri.

44 Tutonpa ton pokon pe na'ki iyesi tukai' to' uti'pu tikin ni wui ri. Miri a'tai,
iwarinpa pi' to' e'sara'ti'pu tutonpa kon amu' koro'tau.

45 Eporo tuuya'nokon kasa pura, to' enna'po'pu Surusiran pona iwarin-
pase'na.

46 Osoruwau wui pata'pu pe, to' uya eporo'pu Esuweru amu' use'mato',
ipuremato' iwu' pu'ku tau. Iyereutasa' esi'pu Main pi' enupanin nan koro'tau
to' eta pi' miri awonsi'ki to' niri ekama'popitu pi'.

47 Tanporo eta pi' te'san usewansiuka'pu tanporon ni i'tu iya pi' miri
awonsi'ki ei'pitu iya pi'.

48 Isanon uya ensa' a'tai, to' kanan usewansiuka'pu. Miripan isanon uya
ta'pu ipi', "Mooi, i'rito' pe seri kasa ina ku'sa' auya? Ipan pe ina ewankamasa'
auya seri, miripan pi' ina uya awarinpa," ta'pu to' uya.

49 "Ƭ'rito' pe uwarinpa auya'nokon? Ukuipunu iwu' tau pe' esi tukai' i'tu
auya'nokon pura iyesi'pu?" ta'pu iya to' pi'.

50 E'tane miri ta iya to'ka'nuku to' uya pura ri iyesi'pu.

51 Miripan enna'po'pu to' a'kiri Nasare' pona miri yau si to' maimu awiri
iyesi'pu. Isan usenuminkapitu'pu seri ton pi' tewan yau.

52 Sises usemo'ka'pu emiya'pokena' pe. Papa miri awonsi'ki ka'pon amu'
enu yau kuru ri iyesi'pu.

---

§ **2:37** *84 kaisa ri wuipiya tutaan'pu uma'ta'pu pata'pu yau;* miri pe pura, *84 iwuipiyaai iyesi itaan'pu pura.*
2:39 Ma'siu 2:23 * **2:41** *To' Epoi Iti'pu Weyu Ru'pu - Pa'sopa.* Papa inseruui uti'pu Esuweru amu' iwu'
epoi, apune pura karimeru mure munu ke tumura'taai kon aku'nisa' to' uya wenai, Papa Maimu awiri.
Isi' pon kon uya Papa Maimu kupu pura iyesi'pu; miri wenai, tanporo ka'pon amu', o' amu' munki,
warawo' pe to' imurewato' ton wini'pu Papa inseruui uya. Apune enki E'sotas 11-12 yau. **2:41** E'sotas
12:1-27; Isu'taronomi 16:1-8 **2:52** 1 Sanweru 2:26; Ipu'ketu 3:4

3

Isaan Pa'tes Uya Itekare Ekama Esi'pʉ
(Ma'siu 3:1-12; Ma' 1:1-8; Isaan 1:19-28)

1 15 kaisa rɨ wʉipiya pata'pʉ pe Taipiriyas ena'pʉ pata Ron epuru pe, Ponsiyas Paire' esi'pʉ Isutiya kopʉnaai pe, Era' esi'pʉ Kiyarari esa' pe, itakon Piri' esi'pʉ Itureya mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Tʉra'konai'tes esa' pe, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Raiseniyas esi'pʉ Apirini esa' pe.
2 Mɨrɨ a'tai, Anas mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Kaya'pas esi'pʉ use'man nɨto' tʉrawasomanin nan epuru pe. Mɨrɨ a'tai, Main uyee'pʉ Papa winon, Sakaraya mumu, Isaan itese' piya', rɨmono' tau iyesi koro'tau.
3 Itɨ'pʉ Isotan tuna piyawɨron pata ya'ne, makoi apai era'tɨn pe epa'taisiman nɨto' makoi pɨ' usentu'man nɨto' pe ekareei ekama pɨ'.
4 Iye'menukasa' na'ne' kasa pu'kena' Aisaya maimu karetaai yau,
"Rɨmono' tau ukɨ'pɨ'nʉnpɨ' nɨ,
'Itepuru e'ma ikonekatɨ';
to'sa rɨ ite'ma ikonekatɨ'.
5 Yaranta amʉ' ipe'tɨpɨ'tɨ',
wʉ' amʉ', i'kʉrʉ amʉ' inu'tɨpɨ'tɨ'.
Oipa' nan asanta ton ikonepɨ'tɨ' to'sa rɨ.
Tarantaranpa' nan asanta ton ikonepɨ'tɨ' ekayu pe'ne.
6 Tanporon kon uya, Papa uya tʉpika'tɨsa' kon, ento' oton mɨrɨ,' "*
tawon.
7 Isaan uya ta'pʉ anpisin ton ka'pon amʉ' pɨ' tʉpa'taisimato' kon pe iya tʉpiya' tʉuye'san pɨ', "Ƚmɨrɨ'nokon ɨsɨ ton ɨkʉi munkɨ ton! Ƚnʉ' uya apana'tɨsa' kon ayainʉmʉ kon pa nʉye'ai'ne' kota'man nɨto' piyapai?
8 Epetatɨ' ɨyera'tɨsa' kon amakooi kon apai ekamanin ke. Ƚmɨrɨ'nokon pe rɨ, 'Epʉra'an esi ina kʉipʉnʉ pe,' ta pɨ' kepiya'tɨtʉu. Apʉne pʉra apana'tɨ uya 'nokon serɨ, serɨ ton tɨ' apai Papa uya Epʉra'an munkɨ oton kon koneka mɨrɨ.
9 Wa'ka man yʉi amʉ' mi' airɨ, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ tanporon yʉi amʉ' tepetasen pen a'tɨto' oton nɨ mɨrɨ, mɨrɨpan eno'ma apo' ya'," ta'pʉ Isaan uya.
10 "Ƚ'rɨ ken si kupʉ ina uya, Papa uya tʉkota'ma kon namai'?" tukai' anpisin ka'pon amʉ' uya ekama'po'pʉ.
11 Isaan uya to' eikʉ'pʉ, "Ƚnʉ' rɨ kʉrɨ asa'rɨ na'ne' ipon uya, isakon tʉto' pe iyesi ipon pʉn ena', kʉrɨ kanan ti'kiyari ke na'ne' uya mɨrɨ rɨ marɨ ku'to' pe iyesi," ta'pʉ iya.
12 Pʉrata amʉranʉ'nin nan nɨ kanan utɨ'pʉ Isaan uya tʉpa'taisimato' kon pe. To' uya ekama'po'pʉ, "Ti'sa, ɨ'rɨ ken si kupʉ ina uya?" ta'pʉ to' uya.
13 "Mɨrɨ airɨ imo'katɨ' tasa' na'ne' awɨrɨ rɨ, mʉmo'katʉi' itentai pen," ta'pʉ iya to' pɨ'.
14 Mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ soisa amʉ' uya ekama'po'pʉ, "Ƚ'rɨ kanan ken si kupʉ ina uya?" ta'pʉ to' uya.
To' eikʉ'pʉ iya, "Ka'pon amʉ' kʉsa'kwarʉkatʉu to' pʉrataai pɨ', mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ kasi pe rɨ to' kʉseseru'tɨtʉu. Mɨrɨ rɨ ɨpʉrataai kon mepoyatʉi'ne' pɨ' rɨ pori' pe e'tɨ'," ta'pʉ iya.
15 Isaan uya i'tu'pʉ ka'pon amʉ' enurikʉ Kʉrai† enupɨkɨrɨ serɨ pe rɨ iyepʉ tukai'. Ka'pon amʉ' usenuminka'pʉ, "Isaan pe' esi Kʉrai pe?" tukai'.
16 Isaan uya tanporo to' eikʉ'pʉ, "Apa'taisima uya 'nokon serɨ tuna ke, e'tane ka'pon merunti kuru uye'to' oton, isapatooi euka uya pokena' pen nɨ. Apa'taisima iya 'nokon mɨrɨ Wakʉ A'kwarʉ ke mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ apo' ke.

---

* **3:6** Aisaya 40:3-5 (LXX) **3:7** Ma'siu 12:34; 23:33 **3:8** Isaan 8:33 **3:9** Ma'siu 7:19 **3:12** Ʊru' 7:29 † **3:15** *Kʉrai* (Kiri' maimu yau), mɨrɨ pe pʉra *Me'saya* (Ipuru maimu yau), asa'rɨ rɨ marɨ iyesi, *Papa Nanʉmʉnʉ* ta e'kwa pe.

17 Sara'sara'pan ti'kiyari pi'pɨ menkato' iya ike esi itemiyatʉ yau i'kwato' tʉuya apon akorokato' pe tʉuya mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ta'nasi, wi' amʉranʉkʉ iya tiwʉ' ta', e'tane ipi'pɨ rʉ'pʉ po'tɨ iya tʉusenkʉ'sen pen apo' ke," ta'pʉ iya.
18 Tu'kan winɨ rɨ Isaan usi'tu'pʉ, wakʉ ekareei ekama pɨ' to' uya apurɨto' pe.
19 E'tane Isaan uya kopʉna Era' esereme'sa' a'tai, iyakon no'pʉ Eratiyas wenai mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ tanporon nɨ ɨri ton inkuu'pʉ pɨ',
20 tanporo serɨ ton pirikʉ'pʉ Era' uya: pariki'si ta' Isaan a'kopɨtʉ'pʉ iya.

Isaan Uya Sises Pa'taisima'pʉ

21 Tanporo ka'pon amʉ' epa'taisimaka'sa' a'tai, Sises rɨ nɨrɨ epa'taisima'pʉ. Iyɨpʉrema koro'tau, ka' uta'koka'pʉ
22 Wakʉ A'kwarʉ u'tɨ'pʉ tʉpun ke ipona wako'wa kasa. Main uyee'pʉ Epʉn awonsi'kɨ, "Umu ɨmɨrɨ, uni'nʉnkanʉ; ɨpɨ' pori' pe e'ai' ipan pe," tawon.

Sises Tɨpiya Ton

23 Sises e'sara'tɨ'pʉ Papa uya tʉtʉrawasooi'tɨ'pʉ kupʉ pɨ', 30 e'to' airɨ rɨ iwʉipiyaai esii'ma. Isose' mumu tato' ipɨ'.
Isose' esi'pʉ Irai mu pe.
24 Irai esi'pʉ Ma'ta' mu pe.
Ma'ta' esi'pʉ Ripai mu pe.
Ripai esi'pʉ Merʉkai mu pe.
Merʉkai esi'pʉ Isana mu pe.
Isana esi'pʉ Isose' mu pe.
25 Isose' esi'pʉ Ma'ta'tayas mu pe.
Ma'ta'tayas esi'pʉ Emos mu pe.
Emos esi'pʉ Ne'an mu pe.
Ne'an esi'pʉ E'sʉrai mu pe.
E'sʉrai esi'pʉ Nakei mu pe.
26 Nakei esi'pʉ Meya' mu pe.
Meya' esi'pʉ Ma'ta'tayas mu pe.
Ma'ta'tayas esi'pʉ Semeyai mu pe.
Semeyai esi'pʉ Isose' mu pe.
Isose' esi'pʉ Isuta mu pe.
27 Isuta esi'pʉ Isowanan mu pe.
Isowanan esi'pʉ Iri'sa mu pe.
Iri'sa esi'pʉ Userupaperʉ mu pe.
Userupaperʉ esi'pʉ Siya'tiyerʉ mu pe.
Siya'tiyerʉ esi'pʉ Nirai mu pe.
28 Nirai esi'pʉ Merʉkai mu pe.
Merʉkai esi'pʉ Atai mu pe.
Atai esi'pʉ Kosan mu pe.
Kosan esi'pʉ Erʉmatan mu pe.
Erʉmatan esi'pʉ Ɨrʉ mu pe.
29 Ɨrʉ esi'pʉ Isa'suwa mu pe.
Isa'suwa esi'pʉ Eriyesa mu pe.
Eriyesa esi'pʉ Isorin mu pe.
Isorin esi'pʉ Ma'ta' mu pe.
Ma'ta' esi'pʉ Ripai mu pe.
30 Ripai esi'pʉ Simiyan mu pe.
Simiyan esi'pʉ Isuta mu pe.
Isuta esi'pʉ Isose' mu pe.

3:20 Ma'siu 14:3-4; Ma' 6:17-18 **3:22** Iseneses 22:2; Eren 2:7; Aisaya 42:1; Ma'siu 3:17; Ma' 1:11; Ʊru' 9:35

Isose' esi'pн Isonan mu pe.
Isonan esi'pн Eraiya'kin mu pe.
31 Eraiya'kin esi'pн Mireya mu pe.
Mireya esi'pн Mina mu pe.
Mina esi'pн Ma'ta'ta mu pe.
Ma'ta'ta esi'pн Ne'tan mu pe.
Ne'tan esi'pн Tepi' mu pe.
32 Tepi' esi'pн Ise'si mu pe.
Ise'si esi'pн Ope' mu pe.
Ope' esi'pн Powas mu pe.
Powas esi'pн Sarнman mu pe.
Sarнman esi'pн Neyasan mu pe.
33 Neyasan esi'pн Aminatapu mu pe.
Aminatapu esi'pн A'min mu pe.
A'min esi'pн Arнni mu pe.
Arнni esi'pн Esuran mu pe.
Esuran esi'pн Peres mu pe.
Peres esi'pн Isuta mu pe.
34 Isuta esi'pн Seko' mu pe.
Seko' esi'pн Aisi' mu pe.
Aisi' esi'pн Epнra'an mu pe.
Epнra'an esi'pн Tera mu pe.
Tera esi'pн Ne'orн mu pe.
35 Ne'orн esi'pн Seru' mu pe.
Seru' esi'pн Reeu mu pe.
Reeu esi'pн Perekн mu pe.
Perekн esi'pн Ipiрн mu pe.
Ipiрн esi'pн Sera mu pe.
36 Sera esi'pн Kenan mu pe.
Kenan esi'pн Arнpa'satн mu pe.
Arнpa'satн esi'pн Isen mu pe.
Isen esi'pн Nowa mu pe.
Nowa esi'pн Rame' mu pe.
37 Rame' esi'pн Me'tusera mu pe.
Me'tusera esi'pн Iino' mu pe.
Iino' esi'pн Isaretн mu pe.
Isaretн esi'pн Mararerн mu pe.
Mararerн esi'pн Kenan mu pe.
38 Kenan esi'pн Inos mu pe.
Inos esi'pн Se' mu pe.
Se' esi'pн Atan mu pe.
Atan esi'pн Papa mu pe.

4

Sises I'tupitн'pн Makoi Uya
(Ma'siu 4:1-11; Ma' 1:12-13)

1 Wakн A'kwarн ke tнutarн'tii', Sises enna'po'pн Isotan apai, miripan ari'pн Iya'kwarн uya rimono' ta'.
2 40 kaisa ri wнi Makoi uya i'tupi'to' yau pe iyesi'pн na'ne'. Iyenta'na'pн pen miri ton wнi a'tai, miripan iu'matн a'tai, iwan pe iyesi'pн.

3 Makoi uya ta'pн Sises pɨ', “Papa Mumu pe ɨwesi yau, se tɨ' pɨ' pнreti pe enakɨ ka'kɨ,” ta'pн iya.
4 Sises uya eikн'pн, “Iye'menukasa': ‘Ka'pon esi tнuko'mansen pнreti pɨ' rɨken pen,’* tawon,” ta'pн iya.
5 Makoi uya arɨ'pн ka'tawon wн' pona. Mɨrɨpan uya inke pнra tanporo eke ton pata enpoika'pн itenu ya'.
6 Mɨrɨpan uya ta'pн ipɨ', “Ɨrepa uya mɨrɨ tanporo to' meruntɨrн mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ wakн pe to' e'to' ke, apнne pнra urepa'pн ike pe iyesi pɨ'; mɨrɨ pe iyesi pɨ', ɨnrepapai e'to' rɨ repa uya ike.
7 Mɨrɨ pɨ' si, upɨ' ɨwɨpнremasa' yau, tanporon nɨ esi ɨiwano' pe,” ta'pн iya.
8 Sises uya eikн'pн, “Iye'menukasa': ‘Itepuru, Papa, itese' pɨ' ɨwe'to' pɨ' rɨken ɨpнrema', mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ кнrɨ rɨ rɨken poitorн pe e'kɨ,’† tawon,” ta'pн iya.
9 Makoi uya arɨ'pн Surusiran pona mɨrɨpan uya Papa ena' Esuwerн amн' use'mato', ɨpнremato' iwн' ka'tawon inakapu putu po iye'mн'sa'kato' pe ikupн'pн. “Papa Mumu pe ɨwesi yau, ata'mo'kakɨ serɨ awonsi'kɨ,” ta'pн iya ipɨ',
10 “apнne pнra iye'menukasa':
“ ‘Tinserннi apiyo'ma iya ɨpɨ'
wakн pe to' e'to' pe ɨyerasu pe.
11 Temiyatн kon yau to' uya ayanнmн,
tɨ' pona a'ta wɨnɨ auya namai',’‡ tukai',”
ta'pн iya.
12 Sises uya eikн'pн, “Tasa' iya: ‘Itepuru, Papa, itese' pɨ' ɨwe'to' кнsi'tupɨtнi,’§ tawon,” ta'pн iya.
13 Tanporo si i'tupɨtн u'ma'sa' a'tai, Makoi uya inɨmɨ'pн tнron nɨ a'taino pe.

Sises E'sara'tɨ'pн Tнtнrawasooi Pɨ'
(Ma'siu 4:12-17; Ma' 1:14-15)

14 Sises enna'po'pн Kiyarari pona Iya'kwarн meruntɨrн yau, mɨrɨpan ekareei utɨ'pн mɨ awɨrɨ rɨ tanporo pata poro.
15 To' enupa'pн iya Esuwerн amн' usenupato' iwн' ton tau. Tanporon kon uya apurɨpɨtн'pн.

Nasare' Po Sises Ewaruma'tɨ'pн To' Uya
(Ma'siu 13:53-58; Ma' 6:1-6)

16 Itɨ'pн Nasare' pata pona, tнusemo'ka'pн ya'. Mɨrɨpan utɨ'pн Esuwerн amн' usenupato' iwн' ta', te'pɨ'to' kasa rɨ Sapa' a'tai. Mɨrɨpan e'mн'sa'ka'pн Papa Maimu ekamai'.
17 Pu'kena' Aisaya nнmenuka'pн kareta amon tнrн'pн itena'. Ara'ka'pн iya se tawon e'menukasa' airɨ:
18 “Papa A'kwarн man uyau.
Papa uya uyanнnsa' wakн ekareei ekamato' pe uya entu'manin nan ka'pon amн' pɨ'.
Uyenno'sa' iya serɨ ekamase'na a'sisa' kon ponaro' pe.
Mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ tenku'na' nan e'to' pe ennin pe.
Mɨrɨ tнpo, kamoro ɨri pe to' nнkupнnн ton pika'tɨnin pe.
19 Uyenno'sa' iya ka'pon amн' pika'tɨto' tнuya weyu ekamase'na,”* tawon.
20 Te'nonkasa' a'tai, tнkaretaai e'mepɨtн'pн iya. Mɨrɨpan na'po'pн iya itнrawasomanin ena'. Mɨrɨ tнpo iyereuta'pн to' enupase'na. Tanporon kon esi'pн enpɨtн pɨ'.
21 Sises uya ta'pн to' pɨ', “Serɨ pe metatнune' uta'ku'tɨsa' si man,” ta'pн iya.

---

* **4:4** Isu'taronomi 8:3 † **4:8** Isu'taronomi 6:13 ‡ **4:11** Eren 91:1, 12 § **4:12** Isu'taronomi 6:16
* **4:19** Aisaya 61:1-2

22 Tanporo etanin nʉ'san usaurokʉ'pʉ wakʉ pe ipɨ'. Mɨrɨpan to' usewansiuka'pʉ wakʉ imaimu pɨ'. “Isose' mu pen pe' pʉse rɨ?” ta'pʉ to' uya.
23 Sises uya ta'pʉ to' pɨ', “Serɨ pu'kena' ton maimu enpoika auya'nokon upɨ' tukai' si'tui, ‘Ta'ta, ɨiwano' pe ɨsepi'tɨ'.’ Mɨrɨ a'tai si, ta auya'nokon upɨ', ‘Apʉne ken si, ina neta'pʉ Ka'paneyan po ɨnkuu'pʉ, iku'kɨ serɨ apata yau,’ ta auya'nokon, si'tui.”
24 Sises uya ta'pʉ, “I'napairon ekama uya ɨpɨ'nokon, ipata'se' yau, pu'kena' nama pʉra iyesi.
25 Pu'kena' Iraisa esi a'tai, tu'kan kon itaan'pʉ ima'tasa' rʉ'san esi'pʉ Esuwerʉ po. Mɨrɨ a'tai si, ipʉra non aipʉta'pʉ osorʉwau wʉipiya entai rɨ. Iwankan pe pata tʉku'se iyesi'pʉ.
26 Papa uya Iraisa ennoko pʉra iyesi'pʉ Esuwerʉ amʉ' piya', e'tane ennoko'pʉ iya Sera'pa' pon itaan'pʉ ima'tasa' rʉ'pʉ piya', Saitan nono pona.
27 Pu'kena' Irai'sa esi a'tai, Esuwerʉ po tu'ke rɨ erekʉ'pa' nan† esi'pʉ. E'tane rɨ, tikin nan nɨ epi'tɨsa' iya pʉra iyesi. Neman‡ nɨken epi'tɨ'pʉ iya, Siriya pon, Esuwerʉ pon pen,” ta'pʉ iya to' pɨ'.
28 To' uya imaimu etasa' a'tai, tanporo Esuwerʉ amʉ' usenupato' iwʉ' tau te'san usakorota'pʉ ipan pe.
29 To' e'mʉ'sa'ka'pʉ, mɨrɨpan enpa'ka'pʉ to' uya pata apai. To' uya arɨ'pʉ wʉ' e'pi pona, Nasare' apon pona eno'mase'na soronpan yawɨrɨ,
30 e'tane iyera'tɨ'pʉ to' piyapai, mɨrɨpan utɨ'pʉ.

Warawo' Esi'pʉ Makoi A'kwarʉ Yen
(Ma' 1:21-28)

31 Mɨrɨ a'tai iu'tɨ'pʉ Ka'paneyan pona, Kiyarari yau te'sen pata pona. Mɨrɨpan Sapa' a'tai ka'pon amʉ' enupa pɨ' iyepiya'tɨ'pʉ.
32 To' usewansiuka'pʉ enupan nɨto' iya pɨ', apʉne pʉra merunti pe inekamanʉ esi pɨ'.
33 Moro warawo' esi'pʉ Esuwerʉ amʉ' usenupato' iwʉ' tau, makoi§ a'kwarʉ yen. Eke pe ikɨ'pɨ'nʉmʉ'pʉ,
34 “Ɨiii! Sises, Nasare' pon, ɨ'rɨ pe ina ku'se'na ɨuye'sa'? Ina ma'tanʉ'se'na pe' ɨuye'sa'? Kɨnyi'tuyai' ɨmɨrɨ kʉrɨ rɨ—Wakʉ Ye' Papa iwano'!” ta'pʉ iya.
35 “E'pana e'kɨ! Epa'kakɨ iyapai!” ta'pʉ Sises uya e'se'ne' pe ipɨ'. Mɨrɨ a'tai, makoi a'kwarʉ uya warawo' eno'ma'pʉ tu'kan kon koro'tau. Iyepa'ka'pʉ iyapai e'ne' pe pʉra rɨ tʉku'se.
36 Tanporo ka'pon amʉ' usewansiuka'pʉ, mɨrɨpan kon usekama'popɨtʉ'pʉ, “Ɨ'rɨ si serɨ usenupan nɨto'? Pana'pan, merunti ke makoi a'kwarʉ apiyo'ma iya, mɨrɨpan kon epa'ka!” ta'pʉ to' uya.
37 Mɨrɨpan ekareei utɨ'pʉ siya rɨ mɨrɨ awɨro'nan awɨrɨ.

Tu'kan Kon Nɨ Epi'tɨpɨtʉ'pʉ Sises Uya
(Ma'siu 8:14-17; Ma' 1:29-34)

38 Sises utɨ'pʉ Esuwerʉ amʉ' usenupato' iwʉ' apai Saiman pata'se' ya'. Saiman ewo'pʉ esi'pʉ ipan pe e'kɨɨi'man pɨ'. Mɨrɨpan Sises ekama'po'pʉ to' uya epi'tɨto' pe iya.

4:24 Isaan 4:44 **4:25** 1 Kin Amʉ' 17 **4:26** 1 Kin Amʉ' 17:8-16 † **4:27** *erekʉ'pa' nan*—Kiri' maimu ere' esi mɨrɨ paran pi'pɨ pɨ' te'sen ese' pe, *leprosy* paran tʉusepi'tɨsen pen ese' pe kuru iyesi'pʉ pen nɨ. ‡ **4:27** *Neman* —Neman esi'pʉ pata Siriya po tʉuko'mansen, soisa amʉ' epuru. Esuwerʉ pe pʉra iyesi'pʉ. Eke pe rɨ iye'tane, erekʉ' pe iyesi'pʉ. Pu'kena' Iraisa etasa' tʉuya a'tai, itɨ'pʉ ipiya' ekama'pose'na tepi'tɨto' pe iya terekʉ apai. Iraisa uya ennoko'pʉ Isotan tuna ka' iyeku'pɨto' pe 7 kaisa rɨ ite'kwa. Neman esi'pʉ imaimu awɨrɨ, mɨrɨpan usepi'tɨ'pʉ tanporo rɨ. **4:27** 2 Kin Amʉ' 5:1-14 **4:32** Ma'siu 7:28-29 § **4:33** *makoi*, mɨrɨ pe pʉra *ɨri*, Kiri' maimu yau; v. 35-36 yau nɨrɨ.

39 Miri a'tai, Sises e'mu'sa'ka'pu ite'kwe' piyau. Miripan uya pana' pe ikiii'manin pi', "Ereuta'!" ta'pu. Miri a'tai ri, iyereuta'pu. Inke pura ri iye'mu'sa'ka'pu to' muta'napai'.
40 Pata uko'mansa' a'tai, ka'pon amu' uya takuru'kena' nan nee'pu Sises piya'. Miripan uya temiyatu ke to' a'pi'pitu'pu to' kaisa ri'ne, to' epi'ti'pu iya.
41 Miri enta' ri, makoi a'kwaru ton epa'kapitu'pu ka'pon amu' apai. Makoi a'kwaru yen ton uki'pi'nunpitu'pu, "Papa Mumu Ipiri!" ta'pu to' uya.
E'se'ne' pe to' eseremeku'pu iya, to' usauroku namai'. To' e'paka'nuku'pu iya, apune pura Kurai* pe ti'tu to' uya wenai.

Sises Esi'pu Itekare Ekama Pi'
(Ma' 1:35-39)

42 Pata ema'tane, Sises uti'pu tu'kenan pata ya'. Ka'pon amu' esi'pu iwarinpa pi'. Miripan eposa' tuuya'nokon a'tai, ereutanuku i'se to' esi'pu, iti namai'.
43 E'tane, "Waku Papa e'to' esa' wanni ekareei ekamato' uya esi turon ni ton pata yau'ne ri mari, apune pura miriito' pe uyenno'sa' pe iyesi," ta'pu iya.
44 Miripan esi'pu Esuweru amu' usenupato' iwu' ton Isutiya pon tau'ne itekare ekama pi' iyesi'pu.

5

Sises Uya Wapiyaro' Kon Tupoitoru Ton Ki'ma'pu
(Ma'siu 4:18-22; Ma' 1:16-20)

1 Turon ni a'tai, Sises e'mu'sa'kasa' esi'pu parau ku'piri Isenesere' e'pi po.* Ka'pon amu' amurasa' esi'pu a'ko pe iwoi, Papa Maimu ekama iya etase'na.
2 Parau ku'piri e'pi po, asa'ri kanau ene'pu iya, moro' a'sinin nan kanwa'pu. Moro' a'sinin nu'san uya tupunweru kon koruкapitu esi'pu.
3 Sises ekanwa'ti'pu Saiman kanwa ya'. Miripan uya ta'pu Saiman pi', "Akanwa a'tu'maki parau ku'piri e'pi apai," ta'pu iya. Miri apai, a'mun po te'san enupa'pu iya.
4 Sises e'nonkasa' a'tai ka'pon amu' enupa tupo, ta'pu iya Saiman pi', "Miyari pari kanau aki i'nawon ya' pari. Miripan ipunweru kon eno'ma kon pa tuna ka' moro' amu' a'si kon pa," ta'pu iya.
5 Miripan e'tane, Saiman uya ta'pu Sises pi', "Uyepuru, ewarupi nau ina ri nusi'tui to' a'si i'se ipan pe, e'tane ina uya to' a'si pun ni. E'tane pura, tupunweru kon turu ina uya, amaimu awiri," ta'pu iya.
6 To' uya si iturु'pu, miripan kon uya tu'ke ri moro' amu' a'si'pu to' punweru ekaraka poken ni.
7 Miripan kon uya tutonpa kon amu' turon ni kanau yawon kon ki'ma'pu tupika'tinin kon pe. Miripan kon uyee'pu, to' uya si asa'ri ri mari tukanwa kon pe'ti'pu. Miripan kon kanwa e'sunkaiwa'pu ri.
8 Saiman Pi'ta uya se e'kupu to'ka'nu'sa' a'tai, iye'sekunka'pu Sises enupikiri. "Enta upiyapai. Ipiyau esi poken pura man, apune pura tumakooi ke esi pi'," ta'pu Saiman uya ipi',
9 apune pura tutonpa ton amu' pokon pe tusewansiukasa' kon pi' tuna'si'san kon moro' amu' tense.
10 Sepiti munki amu', Isens, miri awonsi'ki Isaan, usewansiuka'pu niri, Saiman tonpa pe te'san.
Sises uya ta'pu Saiman pi', "Kenari'numui, seri si'kiripai ka'pon amu' nin si a'sinin pe iwesi miri," ta'pu iya.

---

* **4:41** *Kurai,* miri pe pura *Me'saya—Papa Nanumunu* ta e'kwa pe. * **5:1** *Isenesere': Kiyarari* tato' ri mari. **5:3** Ma'siu 13:1-2; Ma' 3:9-10; 4:1 **5:5** Isaan 21:3 **5:6** Isaan 21:6

11 Miripan kon uya tukanwa kon amu' pi'si'pitu'pu parau ku'piri e'pi pona.
Tanporon ni tuninse to' uti'pu ipikiri.

Ereku'pan Ka'pon Epi'ti'pu Sises Uya
(Ma'siu 8:1-4; Ma' 1:40-45)

12 Pata ton tonpa yau, Sises esi koro'tau, erekuʼpan† ka'pon uyee'pu ipiya'.
Sises ensa' tuuya a'tai, ita'mo'ka'pu non pona itemu' eta'kwanunse ipi',
"Uyepuru, inku'pai iwesi yau, waku pe ukupu auya," ta'pu iya.
13 Sises uya temiyatu inka'pu, miripan uya a'pitu'pu, "Inku'pai ri e'ai'. Waku
pe e'ki," ta'pu iya. Inke pura ri, iterekuʼ usepi'ti'pu.
14 Sises uya ta'pu, "Inu' ri ku'pana'tii, e'tane enta isenpoikata Papa ena'
use'man nito' turawasomanin ena' miri awonsi'ki iuse'mato' pe te'sen, Mosi'
uya tasa' na'ne' awiri muturui', iyekoruʼkasa' pi', ekamanin pe to' pi'," ta'pu iya.
15 Miripan e'tane, itekareei useta'pu. Miri wenai, tu'kan kon ka'pon amu'
uyee'pu etase'na miri awonsi'ki isepi'tipi'se'na teparan kon apai.
16 E'tane Sises utipitu'pu ipuremase'na tu'kenan ya'.

Ise'mesa' Warawo' Epi'ti'pu Sises Uya
(Ma'siu 9:1-8; Ma' 2:1-12)

17 Turon ni a'tai, ka'pon amu' enupa pi' iyesi'pu. Pari'si amu' miri awonsi'ki
Main pi' enupanin nan iye'pi'sa' kon tanporon ni eke iwa pata ton Ki-
yarari po'nan apai, Isutiya, Surusiran wini'ne ri ereutasa' esi'pu. Papa uya
imeruntiru ke irepasa' esi'pu e'ne' ton epi'tinin pe.
18 Ka'pon amu' uyee'pu, ite'kwe' po ipu'tika'sa' ka'pon nee'pu to' uya. To'
usi'tu'pu inepu i'se Sises piya', epi'tito' pe iya.
19 Apune pura anpisin pe ka'pon amu' esi pi' ikupu tuuya'nokon pura iyesi
i'tusa' tuuya'nokon a'tai, to' ekainumu'pu iuti nakapu pona. Miripan kon
uya inipon mo'ka'pu, miri awonsi'ki to' uya inu'ti'pu iteuta yai, anpisin ton
aporo'pona, Sises poi ri.
20 Sises uya tutonpa kon epi'ti tuuya tukai' apurito' to' uya ensa' a'tai,
"Utonpa, amakooi pi' usentu'mayai'," ta'pu iya ipu'tika'sa' pi'.
21 Pari'si amu', Main pi' enupanin nan niri, usenuminka'pu tiwano' kon pe,
"Inu' puse ri ka'pon Papa sapema pe ri tuusauro'sen? Papa riken Kuri ri makoi
pi' tuusentu'masen!" ta'pu to' uya.
22 Sises uya to' usenuminkato' i'tu'pu. Miripan uya, "I'ri pe iyesi pi' se ton pi'
iusenuminka kon? Seri kasa iusenuminka kon poken pura man.
23 Nai esi sa'man pe pura iwa: 'Amakooi pi' usentu'ma,' ta; miri pe pura,
'E'mu'sa'ka', asaki,' ta kati ipu'tika'sa' pi'?
24 Ka'pon, Papa winon uya enpoikato' pe iyesi ipiyau meruntі esi seri non
po makoi ton pi' tuusentu'masen pe," ta'pu iya, Pari'si amu' miri awonsi'ki
Main pi' enupanin nan pi' niri. Miri tupo, ta'pu iya ipu'tika'sa' pi', "E'mu'sa'ka',
iye'kwe' anunki, enna'po' apata'se' ya'," ta'pu iya.
25 Miri a'tai ri, iye'mu'sa'ka'pu.
26 Tanporon kon ka'pon amu' usewansiuka'pu. Miripan kon uya Papa
apuripitu'pu. To' enari'numu'pu, miri awonsi'ki, "Seri pe, eke Papa turawasooi
e'kupu ensa' man," ta'pu to' uya.

Sises Uya Ripai Ki'ma'pu Tupoitoru Pe
(Ma'siu 9:9-13; Ma' 2:13-17)

---

† **5:12** *erekuʼpan*—Kiri' maimu ere' esi miri paran pi'pi pi' te'sen ese' pe, *leprosy* paran tuusepi'tisen pen ese' pe kuru iyesi'pu pen ni. **5:14** Ripaiti'kas 14:1-32

27 Miri tupo, Sises uti'pu, miripan uya purata amuranu'nin kopuna iwano' pe ene'pu, Ripai itese'. Iyereutasa' esi'pu purata amuranu'to' iwu' tau. “Uya'kiri utinpai,” ta'pu Sises uya ipi'.
28 Ripai e'mu'sa'ka'pu, tanporon ni nimi'pu iya, iya'kiri iti'pu.
29 Miri tupo, Ripai uya eke enta'nan kupu'pu Sises iwano' pe tiwu' tau. Anpisin pe purata amuranu'nin nan, turon kon ni niri esi'pu enta'nan pi' to' pokon pe.
30 E'tane Pari'si amu' miri awonsi'ki Main pi' enupanin nan uya ta'pu Sises poitoru ton pi', “Ƭ'ri pe iyesi pi' iyenta'na kon purata amuranu'nin nan kopuna iwano' pe pokon pe miri awonsi'ki tumakooikena' nan pokon pe?” ta'pu to' uya.
31 Sises uya to' eiku'pu, “Atu' pe te'san esi ta'ta i'se pura. Takuru'kena' nan niken esi tepi'tinin kon i'se.
32 Ipokena' ton ki'mai' uye'sa' pen, e'tane tumakooikena' nan era'tito' pe tumakooi kon apai,” ta'pu iya.

Ka'pon Amu' Uya Sises Ekama'po'pu Useruman Nito' Eseru Pi'
(Ma'siu 9:14-17; Ma' 2:18-22)

33 Ta'pu to' uya ipi', “Isaan poitoru ton useruma tenta'nai' pura, to' ipurema niri isipikiri, miri kasa ri Pari'si amu' poitoru ton. E'tane, ipoitoru ton enta'na,” ta'pu to' uya.
34 Sises uya to' eiku'pu, “Ka'pon emari'ma piyau te'san, useruma pura iyesi tenta'nai' pura, to' piyau iyesi koro'tau.
35 E'tane iweyu uye'to' oton temari'masen kasa te'sen anunto' oton ipoitoru ton piyapai; miri a'tai to' userumato' oton tenta'nai' pura,” ta'pu iya.
36 Turon ni panton ekama'pu iya to' enupa pe, penaro' pokon pe emenna' pe to' enupato' tuuya utoi'ma namai', “Ƭnu' uya ri emenna' pe te'sen pon apai taku'se pon pooi'pi a'si'ti pura iyesi. Ikupu iya pe iyesi yau, emenna' pon a'si'sa' usene iri pe ipooi'pi pi', miri awonsi'ki emenna' pon ma'tanu'sa' iya pe iyesi.
37 Ƭnu' uya ri emenna' waain amuku pura iyesi penaro' itenpu'pu ya'. Ikupu iya yau, ten i'moi iya. Iye'kwamu, iten ni si uma'ta.
38 Emenna' waain amu'to' pe iyesi emenna' iten ya'.
39 Ƭnu' uya ri penaro' ensi tupo emenna' waain ensi pura iyesi, ‘Penaro' esi waku pe kuru upona,’ ta iya,” ta'pu Sises uya.

6

Sises Esi Sapa' Epuru Pe Ri
(Ma'siu 12:1-8; Ma' 2:23-28)

1 Turon ni Sapa' a'tai, Sises uti'pu a'nai' e'kwa nawiri. Ipoitoru ton e'sara'ti'pu iye'suruupi'sa' i'kwi'pitu pi'. To' uya isoko'soko'ma'pu temiya kon yau, miripan kon uya iku'pu.
2 Seri ensa' tuuya'nokon a'tai, Pari'si amu' uya Sises ekama'po'pu, “Ƭ'ri pe iyesi pi' Main uya tuku'sen pen ni Sapa' a'tai tasa' ru'pu kupu auya'nokon Sapa' a'tai?” ta'pu to' uya.
3 Sises uya to' eiku'pu, “Kin Tepi' nukupu'pu pe' etasa' auya'nokon pura nai? Tupoitoru ton pokon pe iwan pe tesi kon a'tai,
4 Esuweru amu' use'mato', ipuremato' iwu' ta' iyewomu'pu, ipuremasa' pureti tuyu oton tepose iyenta'na'pu, Main uya Papa ena' use'man nito' turawasomanin nan yu pe riken te'sen tasa' iku'pu iya, e'tane ri miri uya imakoima'pu pen. Tutonpa ton niri repa'pu iya,” ta'pu iya.

5:30 Ƭru' 15:1-2 **6:1** Isu'taronomi 23:25 **6:4** Ripaiti'kas 24:9; 1 Sanweru 21:1-6

5 Miri a'tai, Sises uya ta'pu to' pi', “Ka'pon, Papa winon esi Sapa' Epuru pe ri,” ta'pu iya.

Sises Uya Itemiya Aiputasa' Warawo' Epi'ti'pu (Ma'siu 12:9-14; Ma' 3:1-6)

6 Turon ni kanan Sapa' a'tai, iti'pu Esuweru amu' usenupato' iwu' ta' to' enupase'na. Miri yau, ka'pon esi'pu enwo'ne' itemiyatu yaiputasa' amurasa'.
7 Pari'si amu' miri awonsi'ki Main pi' enupanin nan esi'pu Sises enpitu pi' eseru'tito' pe tuuya'nokon. A'ko pe enpitu pi' to' esi'pu Sapa' a'tai ka'pon epi'ti iya ene i'se.
8 E'tane Sises uya to' usenuminkato' i'tu'pu, miripan uya ta'pu itemiyatu yaiputasa' amurasa' pi', “E'mu'sa'ka' tanporon kon rau,” ta'pu. Miripan e'mu'sa'kasa' e'soto'ka'pu to' rau.
9 Miripan a'tai Sises uya ta'pu to' pi', “Łyekama'po uya 'nokon. Nai esi Main awiri Sapa' a'tai tuku'sen pe: Waku kupu miri pe pura iri kupu kati? Ka'pon pika'ti, ima'tanuku kati?”
10 Tanporo to' ene'pu iya, miripan uya ta'pu warawo' pi', “Łyemiyatu inka'!” Ikupu'pu iya, miripan emiyatu enna'po'pu tesi'pu ya'.
11 E'tane, ipan pe Pari'si amu' miri awonsi'ki Main pi' enupanin nan usakorota'pu. “Ł'ri pe iku'pai nai?” tukai' to' usauroku'pu.

12 Kaisaron Kon Enno'sa' Kon (Ma'siu 10:1-4; Ma' 3:13-19)

12 Miri a'tai'ne, Sises uti'pu wu' poi ri ipuremai', ewarupi nau ipureman pi' iyesi'pu Papa pi' pata tema'kwai'.
13 Pata ema'sa' a'tai, tupoitoru ton ki'ma'pu iya. 12 kaisa ri to' anumu'pu iya, itekare ekamai' enno'sa' kon pe to' koneka'pu iya.
14 To' ese' esi'pu: Saiman (Pi'ta tukai' inese'ti'pu), iyakon Anturu, Isens, Isaan, Piri', Pa'taramiu,
15 Ma'siu, Tamas, Isens (Aru'piyas mumu), Saiman (Usera' tukai' tesa'sen*),
16 Isutas (Isens mu), miri awonsi'ki Isutas Eskariya', eparankanin pe iyena'pu na'ne'.

Sises Uya To' Enupa'pu, To' Epi'tipitu'pu Niri (Ma'siu 4:23-25)

17 To' a'kiri iu'ti'pu, miripan e'soto'ka'pu rimon po. Tu'ke ri anpisin pe ipoitoru ton esi'pu miri yau miri awonsi'ki tu'ke ri ka'pon amu' Isutiya, miri awonsi'ki Surusiran winon kon uye'sa' esi'pu. Turon kon ka'pon amu' uyee'pu parau e'pi Taya, Saitan winon kon.
18 To' uyee'pu etase'na, isepi'tise'na teparan kon apai'ne. Makoi a'kwaru† yen pe te'san usepi'ti'pu.
19 Tanporon kon ka'pon amu' usi'tu'pu a'pitu i'se, apune pura merunti epa'ka pi' piyapai, miripan uya tanporo to' epi'tipitu pi'.

Pori' Ton Miri Awonsi'ki Łsi Yawon Kon (Ma'siu 5:1-12)

20 Tupoitoru ton enei'ma ta'pu iya,
“Pori' pe iwesi kon, imiri'nokon entu'ma' na'ne' nan,
apune pura Papa e'to' esa' wanni pe esi pi' iiwano' kon pe.
21 Pori' pe iwesi kon, imiri'nokon seri pe iwan pe na'ne' nan,
apune pura aya'wetato' oton kon.
Pori' pe iwesi kon, imiri'nokon seri pe nukaranyai'ne' nan,

---

* **6:15** *Usera'*—Roman amu' enapai temo'ka kon i'sero'. † **6:18** *Makoi a'kwaru;* miri pe pura, *Łri a'kwaru*

apʉne pʉra auta'kɨrɨto' oton kon.
22 "Pori' pe ɨwesi kon, ɨmɨrɨ'nokon ka'pon amʉ' newaruma'tɨnʉ ton, tʉpokon
pe ɨwesi kon i'se pʉra to' esi a'tai, asapema kon a'tai, ɨyese' kon eno'ma a'tai
ɨri tukai', Ka'pon, Papa winon uriya'.
23 Ipan pe mepori'matʉi', pori' pe ɨwesi kon pɨ' me'sanʉnpɨ'tʉi' mɨrɨ wʉi a'tai,
apʉne pʉra eke rɨ ɨyepe'pʉ kon esi pɨ' Epʉn po. Apʉne pʉra mɨrɨ kasa rɨ to'
kʉipʉnʉ ton uya pu'kena' ton ku'pɨtʉ'pʉ.
24 "E'tane ɨsɨ yau me'atʉi' ɨmɨrɨ'nokon ipʉrataaikena' ton,
apʉne pʉra wakʉ epoka'sa' auya'nokon pɨ'.
25 Ɨsɨ yau me'atʉi', ɨmɨrɨ'nokon tʉuta're'tɨsan,
apʉne pʉra iwan pe ɨwe'to' oton kon.
Ɨsɨ yau me'atʉi', ɨmɨrɨ'nokon tʉuta'kɨrɨsan,
apʉne pʉra tʉuta'kwarʉkai' aukaranto' oton kon.
26 "Ɨsɨ yau me'atʉi', ɨmɨrɨ'nokon wakʉ pe ka'pon amʉ' usaurokʉ a'tai
ɨpɨ'nokon, mɨrɨ na'ne' kasa to' tɨpiya ton uya ennakanin nan pu'kena' amʉ'
ku'pɨtʉ'pʉ mɨrɨ.

Ɨyeyaton Kon I'nʉnkatɨ'
(Ma'siu 5:38-48; 7:12a)

27 "E'tane ekama uya ɨpɨ'nokon uyetayatʉi'ne' nan: ɨyeyaton kon i'nʉnkatɨ',
ɨyewaruma'tɨnin kon pɨ' wakʉ iku'tɨ'.
28 Kamo apa'nʉ'nin nan kon pona ɨpʉrematɨ', ɨri pe ɨku'nin nan kon pona
ɨpʉrematɨ'.
29 Ɨnʉ' uya rɨ ɨwɨnɨ yau ɨye'peta pɨ', iratoi rʉ'pʉ rɨ marɨ ira'tɨkɨ iwinɨkʉi'. Ɨnʉ'
uya rɨ ɨpon kon pʉro'pon anʉmʉ pe iyesi yau, kʉsereutanʉ'tʉu iyo'non ɨpon
anʉntane iya.
30 Tanporon kon ɨyekama'poyai'ne'nokon irepatɨ', ɨnʉ' uya rɨ ɨiwano' kon
anʉmʉ yau, inna'pokɨ kʉkatʉu.
31 Iku'tɨ' tʉron kon pɨ', ikupʉ to' uya i'se me'atʉi'ne' kasa ɨpɨ'nokon.
32 "Ɨi'nʉnkanin kon nɨken i'nʉnka auya'nokon yau, ɨ'rɨ wakʉ eporo
auya'nokon? Tʉmakooikena' nan uya rɨ ti'nʉnkanin kon i'nʉnka.
33 Mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ wakʉ kupʉ auya'nokon yau wakʉ pe ɨku'nin kon pɨ', ɨ'rɨ
wakʉ eporo auya'nokon? Tʉmakooikena' nan uya rɨ mɨrɨ rɨ kupʉ.
34 Itʉrʉ auya'nokon pe iyesi yau, kamoro inna'ponin nan pe te'san ena', ɨ'rɨ
wakʉ eporo auya'nokon? Tʉmakooikena' nan uya itʉrʉ tʉmakooikena' nan
ena' inna'po to' uya mɨ tukai'.
35 E'tane, ɨyeyaton kon i'nʉnkatɨ', wakʉ iku'tɨ' to' pɨ'. To' irepatɨ', to' uya
inna'po enupɨkɨrɨ ɨwesi kon pa pʉra. Mɨrɨ a'tai, ɨyepe'pʉ kon e'to' oton eke
pe, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Eke Kuru munkɨ pe ɨwe'to' oton kon, apʉne pʉra mannʉ'
pe iyesi tenki tawon nan pen pɨ' mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ɨri ton pɨ'.
36 Tʉusentu'masan pe e'tɨ', ɨkʉipʉnʉ kon esi tʉusentu'masen pe kasa.

Ka'pon Eseru Kʉsaimenkatʉu
(Ma'siu 7:1-5)

37 "Ɨnʉ' rɨ ka'pon eseru kʉsaimenkatʉu, mɨrɨ a'tai ɨyeseru kon nɨ nɨrɨ
aimenka pen. Ka'pon kʉseno'matʉu, mɨrɨ a'tai ɨmɨrɨ'nokon nɨ nɨrɨ eno'ma pen.
Ɨsentu'matɨ', mɨrɨ a'tai ɨmɨrɨ'nokon pɨ' rɨ usentu'man.
38 Itʉkɨ, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ɨyena' iye'tʉto' pe. Wakʉ i'tuto' yai, eremuru'sa',
itʉntʉnmasa', mɨrɨpan anʉ'sa' e'tʉrʉ'kwa, tʉrʉ mɨrɨ ɨye'mata pona. Apʉne pʉra
i'tuto' auya yai, yai ɨyenakan i'tu mɨrɨ," ta'pʉ Sises uya.

6:22 1 Pi'ta 4:14 **6:23** 2 Kʉrono'kʉrʉs 36:16; Inkupʉ'pʉ 7:52

39 Sises uya panton ekama'pʉ to' pɨ', “Tenku'nan uya pe' tenku'nan kanan arɨ? Asa'rɨ rɨ marɨ pe' akasa' ya' to' uta'mo'ka pen?
40 Tʉusenupasen esi pʉra iyesi mɨrɨ tʉti'saai entai. E'tane tanporon kon ipan pe isenupasa' kon e'to' oton tʉti'saai kon kasa rɨ.
41 “Ƒ'rɨ pe iyesi pɨ' aiko rʉ'kwɨ rɨ paranka punu'pɨ ɨnenpai ɨwesi ɨtonpa enu yawon, eke rɨ paranka e'tane ɨyenu yau?
42 Nai kasa ɨtonpa pɨ', ‘Utonpa, apʉne amuru simo'kai' ɨyenu apai,’ ta auya, ɨyenu awon nɨ paranka ene auya pen nɨ e'tane? Ƒmɨrɨ'nokon wakʉ pe te'ku'san, wapiya ɨyenu apai paranka imo'kaka'kɨ, mɨrɨ a'tai wakʉ pe ene auya ɨtonpa enu apai amuru mo'ka pa,” ta'pʉ Sises uya.

Yʉi Mɨrɨ Awonsi'kɨ Iteperu
(Ma'siu 7:16-20; 12:33-35)

43 To' enupa pɨ' rɨ Sises esi'pʉ, ta'pʉ iya, “Wakʉ yʉi epeta pʉra iyesi mɨrɨ ɨri pe, mɨrɨ pe pʉra ɨri yʉi epeta pʉra iyesi mɨrɨ wakʉ pe.
44 Ikaisa rɨ iteperu pɨkɨrɨ yʉi usi'tu mɨrɨ. Ka'pon amʉ' uya pi' pʉipɨtʉ pʉra rɨ iyesi mɨrɨ tikʉ kenan e'kwa apai, mɨrɨ pe pʉra kʉre' ɨmɨ'nɨ ton ye' apai.
45 Wakʉ ka'pon uya wakʉ usentɨsa' tewan yawon enpa'ka mɨrɨ, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ɨri ka'pon uya ɨri usentɨsa' tewan yawon enpa'ka mɨrɨ. Apʉne pʉra itewan yau te'sen epe'tɨsa' ke inta usaurokʉ mɨrɨ.

Asa'ron Kon Ƒutɨ Amɨnin Nan
(Ma'siu 7:24-27)

46 “Ƒ'rɨ pɨ', ‘Uyepuru, uyepuru,’ tukai' uyesa'pɨtʉ auya'nokon, ukayai'ne' kupʉi'ma pʉra rɨ?
47 Ƒnʉ' kasa iyesi tukai' enpoika uya kʉrɨ upiya' nʉye'ai'ne' mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ umaimu etayai'ne' mɨrɨpan kupʉ pɨ' na'ne'.
48 Ka'pon uya ɨutɨ amɨ kasa iyesi, i'na' akanin nʉ'pʉ mɨrɨpan uya iyapon nonkasa' tɨ' pona. I'mʉnpʉ uye'sa' a'tai, itapʉ'netʉ uya mɨrɨ ɨutɨ wɨnɨ'pʉ e'tane iwokouka iya poken pʉra iyesi'pʉ, apʉne pʉra wakʉ pe amɨsa' pe iyesi pɨ'.
49 E'tane kʉrɨ umaimu eta pɨ' na'ne' mɨrɨpan kupʉ iya pʉra na'ne' esi ɨutɨ amɨnin ka'pon non po iyapon pʉra kasa. I'mʉnpʉ apʉ'netʉ uya mɨrɨ ɨutɨ wɨnɨ'pʉ, mɨrɨpan uta'mo'ka'pʉ, ipʉra rɨ tʉuma'tai',” ta'pʉ iya.

7

Soisa Amʉ' Epuru Poitorʉ Epi'tɨ'pʉ Sises Uya
(Ma'siu 8:5-13)

1 Ka'pon amʉ' uya eta tane tanporo serɨ ta nonkasa' tʉuya a'tai, Sises epa'ka'pʉ Ka'paneyan pona.
2 Mɨrɨ yau, soisa amʉ' epuru poitorʉ esi'pʉ, ipan pe ini'nʉnkanʉ takuru'ke kuru, eri'ka'nɨ pɨ' rɨ.
3 Soisa amʉ' epuru uya Sises ekareei eta'pʉ, mɨrɨpan uya Esuwerʉ amʉ' epuru ton ennoko'pʉ ikɨ'mai' tʉpoitorʉ epi'tɨi' iye'to' pe.
4 Sises piya' tʉuye'sa' kon a'tai, tʉuta'kwarʉpɨ'se kuru, “Tʉpika'tɨsen ye' pe kuru pʉse rɨ ka'pon esi. Ipika'tɨkɨ kuru,
5 apʉne pʉra ina i'nʉnka iya, ina Esuwerʉ amʉ' usenupato' iwʉ' konekasa' iya nɨrɨ,” ta'pʉ to' uya.
6 Mɨrɨpan kon a'kɨrɨ Sises utɨ'pʉ. Ƒnnɨ pʉra rɨ ɨutɨ piyapai iye'tane, soisa amʉ' epuru uya tʉtonpa ton ennoko'pʉ ipana'tɨse'na, “Uyepuru, katanpokʉmai, apʉne pʉra uiwʉ' ta' ɨuyepʉ pokena' pen nɨ urɨ.

6:39 Ma'siu 15:14 **6:40** Ma'siu 10:24-25; Isaan 13:16; 15:20

7 Miri pe iyesi pi', ipiya' kuru ri uti ta uya pun, e'tane amaimu ituki, miri a'tai
upoitoru usepi'tito' pe.
8 Apune pura uri ri kuri ri tepuru kenan, soisa amu' esa' uwo'noro te'san.
Puse pi', 'Enta,' ta uya a'tai, iti; kuri pi', 'Ɨsi'ki,' ta a'tai, iyepu ri; upoitoru pi', 'Se
iku'ki,' ta uya a'tai, ikupu iya," ta'pu iya.
9 Sises uya seri etasa' a'tai, isewansiuka'pu ipi' era'tii'ma anpisin ka'pon
amu' tupikiri te'san winikui' ta'pu, "Ta uya seri ipi'nokon, inu' ri eposa' uya
pura ri man Esuweru amu' koro'tau eke ri seri waraino apurito'," ta'pu iya.
10 Enno'sa' kon nin si, warawo' amu' enna'po'pu iuti ta' takuru'kenan
usepi'tisa' tepose.

Sises Uya Eke' I'mu'sa'ka'pu

11 Inke pura ri miri pata'pu pe, Sises uti'pu Nen itese' pata pona. Ipoitoru ton
miri awonsi'ki anpisin ton ka'pon amu' uti'pu iya'kiri.
12 Pata mura'ta eporo iya koro'tau, eke' u'na'tii' tuutisan epa'ka eporo'pu iya.
Tikin nan ni itaan'pu ima'tasa' ru'pu mure warawo' uma'tasa' esi'pu. Anpisin
ka'pon amu' uti esi'pu iya'kiri.
13 Sises uya ensa' a'tai, isentu'ma'pu ipi', miripan uya, "Kakaramui," ta'pu
ipi'.
14 Miripan uti'pu iten a'pi'se'na, miripan anin nan e'taku'ka'pu. Miripan pi',
"Moineri'pi, e'mu'sa'ka'!" ta'pu iya.
15 Miri a'tai eke' e'mu'sa'ka'pu, miripan usauroku'pu. Miripan turu'pu iya
isan ena'.
16 Miripan kon enari'numu'pu ipan pe, miripan kon uya si Papa
apuripitu'pu. "Eke pu'kena' uye'sa' man u'koro'ta'nokon! Papa uye'sa' man
tumunki ton pika'tise'na!" ta'pu to' uya.
17 Sises ekareei ekama'pu ka'pon amu' uya mi awiri ri Isutiya poro, miri
awonsi'ki iwoino' nan pata awiri'ne.

Sises Miri Awonsi'ki Isaan Pa'tes (Ma'siu 11:2-19)

18 Isaan poitoru ton uya si tanporo seri ton ekama'pu miri ipi'. Isaan uya
asa'ron kon tupoitoru ton ki'ma'pu,
19 miripan kon ennoko'pu iya Itepuru piya' ekama'pose'na, "Ɨmiri ri pe' kuri
ri tuuye'ton ta'pu ru'pu ipi', turon ni ri kati uyepu enupikiri ina e'to' nai?"
tukai'.
20 Sises piya' tuuye'sa' kon a'tai, "Isaan Pa'tes uya ina enno'sa' ipiya'
iyekama'pose'na, 'Ɨmiri ri pe' kuri ri tuuye'ton ta'pu ru'pu ipi', turon ni ri kati
uyepu enupikiri ina e'to' nai?' " ta'pu to' uya.
21 Miri koro'tau, Sises uya ka'pon amu' epi'tipitu'pu, paran pokon kon, miri
awonsi'ki amariwaku'pa' nan ni. Tu'kan kon ni tenku'na' nan kupu'pu iya
ennin pe.
22 Miri kasa main anin nu'san eiku'pu iya, "Enna'poti' Isaan pi' ekamatanti'
inene'pu kon, ineta'pu kon: tenku'na' nan enasa' ennin nan pe; ise'mesa' kon
enasa' tuusasan pe; wereei'pa' nan usepi'tisa'; etanin nan pen enasa' etanin
nan pe; eke' e'mu'sa'kasa'; waku itekare usekamasa' man entu'manin nan
pana ya'.
23 Pori' pe ka'pon esi miri tuuta'mo'kasen pen unkupunu uriya'," ta'pu iya.
24 Isaan maimu anin nu'san enna'po'pu pata'pu yau, Sises e'sara'ti'pu an-
pisin auro'ka pi' Isaan pi', "Ɨ'ri ense'na iuti'pu kon rimono' ta'? Wana' ri ari'ma
a'setun uya ense'na?

7:22 Aisaya 35:5-6; 61:1

25 Miri pe pura iyesi yau, i'ri ken ense'na iuti'pu kon? Waku pe kati
ka'pon epontipi'sa' ense'na? Kane. Kamoro epe'kena' ton pon yau te'san esi
use'wanpan pi' te'sen pata esanon iwu' tawon kon.
26 E'tane i'ri kuru ken ense'na iuti'pu kon? Pu'kena' kati? Ewai' apana'ti uya
'nokon, pu'kena' entaino ri.
27 Puse ri sa'ne si kuri ri ko iye'menukasa' itekare usauro'sa' ru'pu ipi',
" 'Umaimu ekamanin ennoko uya miri arawiri,
iye'ma konekanin pe awapiya,'*
ta'pu ru'pu ipi'.
28 Apana'ti uya 'nokon, kamo uri'sami'si amu' nentunuku'san koro'tau, inu' ri
iyentusa' ru'pu pura ri iyesi miri eke Isaan entaino, miri e'tane kuri aiko pe
te'sen Papa e'to' esa' wanni pe yawon esi eke pe Isaan entai," ta'pu Sises uya.
29 Tanporon kon ka'pon amu' purata amuranu'nin nan ni uya Sises maimu
etasa' tuuya'nokon a'tai, i'tu'pu Papa eseru esi i'napairon pe, apune pura Isaan
nupa'taisima'san pe tesi kon pi'.
30 E'tane si, Pari'si amu' miri awonsi'ki Main pi' enupanin nan uya Papa
nukupu'pu tiwano' kon pe ewaruma'ti'pu, apune pura to' esi'pu Isaan uya
tupa'taisima kon i'se pura.
31 "Inu' yan kasa ken ka'pon amu' seri a'taino kon ekama uya? Inu' yan kasa
to' esi?
32 Mure amu' ereutapi'sa' kurupo'po pata'se' yau na'ne' tuuki'pi'nunpi'san
tutonpa kon amu' pi' kasa:
" 'Sarakuwa turunpa'pu ina uya iiwano' kon pe e'tane,
aumanunsa' kon pura iyesi;
eke' eremu pi' ina userenka'pu e'tane,
aukaransa' kon pura iyesi,'
tawon nan kasa ri.
33 Apune pura Isaan Pa'tes uyee'pu pureti iku iya pura miri pe pura waain ensi
iya pura, miripan pi', 'Makoi esi iyau,' ta'pu auya'nokon.
34 Ka'pon, Papa winon, uyee'pu tenta'nasen miri awonsi'ki ensinin, miripan
pi', 'Puse eke pe tenta'nasen miri awonsi'ki te'taripasen, purata amuranu'nin
nan, tumakooikena' nan niri tonpa pe iyesi,' ta'pu auya'nokon.
35 E'tane Papa pu'ketu usi'tu miri i'napai ri, tanporo imunki amu' wini," ta'pu
Sises uya.

Sises Karapaima'pu Tumakooikenan Uri'san Uya

36 Pari'si amu' tonpa uya Sises ki'ma'pu tupiya' entai'kwase'na. Miripan
uti'pu itiwu' ta' tuteire' po iyena'pu tepuru piyau.
37 Miri pata yau ri, tuuko'mansen uri'san, iri pe iteseru iko'mansa', uya Sises
enta'na Pari'si iwu' tau etasa' a'tai, po'toro arapasta po'piyun yen nee'pu.
38 Miripan e'soto'ka'pu Sises a'poi wini akaramui'ma. Miripan
e'torupa'ti'pu, Sises puta amanka'pu iya tenu paru ke, miri awonsi'ki
a'munaka'pu iya tunse' ke, i'ta a'su'ka'pu iya, miripan pona po'piyun ma'pu
iya.
39 Miri ensa' tuuya a'tai, Pari'si iki'manin nu'pu uya ti'nau, "Pu'kena' pe puse
ri ka'pon esi yau, ta'pi'nin uri'san eseru i'tui'no! Iri pe iyesi tukai'," ta'pu.
40 Sises uya eiku'pu, "Saiman, ayauro'kato' uya ike moro man," ta'pu iya.
"Ekamaki, Ti'sa," ta'pu iya nin si miri ipi'.

---

* **7:27** Mara'kai 3:1 **7:30** Ma'siu 21:32; Ʀru' 3:12 **7:38** Ma'siu 26:7; Ma' 14:3; Isaan 12:3

41 “Asa'ron kon ka'pon amʉ' uya pʉrata tʉnin ye' ko'manʉ'pɨtʉ esi'pʉ te'mai'
pʉra. Tikin nan uya 500 kaisa rɨ pʉrata pun ko'manʉ'pɨtʉ esi'pʉ, isakon uya
50 kaisa rɨ kanan pʉrata pun.†
42 To' uya inna'poto' ike pʉra rɨ iyesi'pʉ. Asa'rɨ rɨ marɨ to' pɨ', ‘Tɨwɨ si nesii,’
ta'pʉ iya. Nai kʉrɨ uya kuru i'nʉnka ipan pe?” ta'pʉ iya nin si mɨrɨ Saiman pɨ'.
43 Mɨrɨpan eikʉ'pʉ Saiman uya, “Eke kuru ipʉrataai ko'manʉ'nin nʉ'pʉ
na'kɨ,” ta'pʉ iya.
“Ipoken kuru i'tusa' auya mɨrɨ,” ta'pʉ Sises uya.
44 Mɨrɨ a'tai, iyera'tɨ'pʉ uri'san winɨkʉi', tai'ma Saiman pɨ', “Pʉse uri'san
menyan? Ƚiwʉ' ta' uyepʉi, e'tane u'tuna'kwaai'tɨ auya pʉn u'ta kumi'to' uya
ike ke. Mɨrɨ e'tane tenu paru ke u'ta amankasa' iya, tʉnse' ke a'munakasa' iya
nɨrɨ.
45 Uya'su'kasa' auya pʉra iyesi, uyetupa pe, e'tane pʉse rɨ uri'san uya
ewomʉ'pʉ si'kɨrɨ rɨ, u'ta a'su'ka nonkasa' pʉra rɨ iyesi.
46 U'pai karapaimasa' auya pʉra rɨ iyesi uyeseru kon yau, e'tane u'ta pona
po'piyun masa' iya.
47 Mɨrɨ pɨ' ta uya ɨpɨ', eke rɨ imakooi pɨ' usentu'masa' wenai, eke pe
isi'nʉnkato' esi. E'tane si, kʉrɨ mararon imakooi pɨ' usentu'masa' na'ne' uya
nin si, mara rɨ i'nʉnkan,” ta'pʉ iya.
48 Mɨrɨ a'tai nin si, ta'pʉ iya mɨrɨ uri'san pɨ', “Amakooi ton pɨ' usentu'masa'
man,” ta'pʉ iya ipɨ'.
49 Tʉron kon inkɨ'ma'san uya nin si ti'nau'nokon, “Ƚnʉ' si pʉse makoi pɨ'
tʉusentu'masen?” ta'pʉ.
50 “Apʉne pʉra uyapurɨsa' auya pɨ', Papa uya ɨpika'tɨsa' man auma'tato' apai.
Enta si tʉusewankamai' pʉra,” ta'pʉ Sises uya uri'san pɨ'.

8

Sises Pokon Tonpa Pe Uri'sami'si Amʉ' Esi'pʉ

1 Tʉron nɨ a'tai, Sises utɨpɨtʉ'pʉ tʉron nɨ eke iwa ton pata kaisa rɨ'ne wakʉ
Papa e'to' esa' wannɨ pe ekareei ekama pɨ' iyesi'pʉ. 12 kaisaron kon ipoitorʉ
ton esi'pʉ iya'kɨrɨ.
2 To' tonpa pe kanan upinin nɨ pɨ' uri'sami'si amʉ' makoi a'kwarʉ yen ton
nʉ'san mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ e'ne' ton nʉ'san Sises nepi'tɨ'san esi'pʉ: Meri, Matara
pon, 7 kaisaron kon makoi a'kwarʉ epa'kasa' iyapai rʉ'pʉ;
3 mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Isowana, Kusa no'pʉ (Kusa esi'pʉ Era' esen o'non pe), mɨrɨ
tʉpo Susana; mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ tu'ke rɨ tʉron kon esi'pʉ. Pʉsamoro uri'sami'si
amʉ' esi'pʉ mɨrɨ Sises pokon pika'tɨ pɨ' to' e'to' i'se ke rɨ tiwano' kon pe te'sen
apai.

Umɨ Pɨ' Te'sen Pantomʉ
(Ma'siu 13:1-17; Ma' 4:1-12)

4 Tu'ke kuru rɨ anpisin pe rɨ ka'pon amʉ' amʉra koro'tau mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ
ka'pon amʉ' uyee'pʉ Sises piya' ɨse'ma'pʉ pe'ne rɨ eke iwa ton pata ton apai'ne,
serɨ panton ekama'pʉ iya:
5 “Umɨ pɨ' te'sen utɨ'pʉ kiyari ye' pɨnse'na tʉpa'karakai'. Ipa'karaka iya
koro'tau, tʉron nɨ ton uta'pokʉ'pʉ asanta ta'. Mɨrɨpan ka'pon amʉ' usarɨ uya
iwasa'kapɨtʉ'pʉ, mɨrɨpan ɨku'pʉ toron amʉ' uya.
6 Tʉron nɨ ton uta'pokʉ'pʉ tɨ' pona. Iya'ta koro'tau, iyaipʉtapɨtʉ'pʉ, apʉne
pʉra tuna eporo iya pʉra iyesi wenai.

---

† **7:41** *pʉrata pun.* Serɨ pʉrata pun—tenariyas itese'—esi tikin nɨ wʉi e'tʉrawasoman nʉ'pʉ epe'pʉ ta e'kwa pe iyesi'pʉ. **8:3** Ma'siu 27:55-56; Ma' 15:40-41; Ʀru' 23:49

7 Tɯron nɨ ton uta'pokɯ'pɯ tikɯkenan nɯ'ta', mɨrɨpan a'ta'pɯ ipokon pe,
mɨrɨpan uya ɨwɨtanɯkɯ'pɯ.
8 Mɨrɨ e'tane rɨ, tɯron nɨ ton uta'pokɯ'pɯ wakɯ non ya'. Mɨrɨpan a'ta'pɯ,
iyepeta'pɯ. Iyepeta'pɯ eke pe rɨ, 100 kaisa rɨ ite'kwa e'to' airɨ inpɨmɨ'pɯ entai
rɨ," ta'pɯ iya.
Serɨ ta'pɯ iya a'tai, ikɨ'pɨ'nɯmɯ'pɯ, "Kɯrɨ tɯpana ke na'ne' etato' ike, tɨwɨ
netai!" ta'pɯ iya.
9 Ipoitorɯ ton uya ekama'po'pɯ ɨ'rɨ ta e'kwa pe serɨ panton esi tukai'.
10 Ta'pɯ iya to' pɨ', "Ɨnɯ' ni'tunɯ pen nɨ ama'aino Papa e'to' esa' wannɨ pe
i'tu kon pa ɨyena'nokon itɯsa', e'tane tɯron kon pana ya' panton yai usaurokɯ,
'Enei'ma rɨ to' uya ene pɯra iye'to' pe; etai'ma rɨ to' uya ito'ka'nɯkɯ pɯra iye'to'
pe.'*

Ɨ'rɨ Ta E'kwa Pe Te'pɨnsen Pantomɯ Esi
(Ma'siu 13:18-23; Ma' 4:13-20)

11 "Se nin si ta iya e'kwa pe, panton esi mɨrɨ, ite' pe na'ne' mɨrɨ, Papa Maimu.
12 Kamoro asanta tau na'ne' nan esi Papa Maimu etanin nan. Mɨrɨpan nin
si, makoi uyepɯ to' ewan yawon main mo'kai', to' uya apurɨ namai', mɨrɨpan
kon epika'tɨ namai'.
13 Kamo tɨ' pon kon kamoro main anɯnnin nan pori' pe eta tɯuya'nokon
a'tai, e'tane to' mi' pɯra rɨ to' esi. Aka'ne' pe rɨ to' uya apurɨ, e'tane ekamɯn
uya teposa' kon a'tai, to' uya inonka.
14 Ite' tikɯkenan nɯ'ta' ita'po'sa' na'ne' mɨrɨ kamoro etanin nan, e'tane to'
uko'mamɯ koro'tau, non eseru uya to' anpokɯma tɯuko'mamɯ kon yau tu'kan
pɨ' rɨ to' usenuminka, imaminke' pe te'to' kon pɨ' rɨ, wakɯ pe tɯuko'manto' kon
pɨ' rɨ. Mɨrɨpan kon akɯ'pɯ pɯra iyesi.
15 E'tane si wakɯ non po na'ne' ite' kamoro wakɯ pe te'san, wakɯ itewan
ton. Main etanin nan, anɯnnin nan, mɨrɨpan ko'manɯkɯ to' uya epeta.

Raan'pu E'nɯn Nɨto' Apon O'koi' Itɯsa'
(Ma' 4:21-25)

16 "Ɨnɯ' uya rɨ raan'pu po'tɨ pɯra iyesi onanto' pe tɯuya wai ya' mɨrɨ pe pɯra
te'nɯnto' apon o'koi' rɨ itɯrɯ iya. E'tane ru'ku, itapon pona itɯrɯ iya kamo
tewonsan uya iweyu ento' pe.
17 "Mɨrɨ a'tai nin si tɨ, tanporon nɨ usene; ama'ai na'ne' serɨ pe usenpoikato'
oton kɨpo'pona.
18 "Mɨrɨ pe iyesi pɨ', wakɯ pe tɯusenuminkai' e'tɨ' etato' auya'nokon pɨ'. Ɨnɯ'
rɨ itesa' pe te'sen repa mɨrɨ miyarɨ rɨ; ɨnɯ' rɨ ɨ'rɨ esa' pen nɨ enapai imo'ka mɨrɨ
itesa' pe tesi tukai' rɨ iye'ku'to'," ta'pɯ Sises uya.

Sises San Mɨrɨ Awonsi'kɨ Iyakon Non
(Ma'siu 12:46-50; Ma' 3:31-35)

19 Mɨrɨ a'tai Sises san mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ iyakon non uyee'pɯ ense'na, e'tane a'ko
pe ipiya' to' utɨ poken pɯra rɨ iyesi'pɯ, apɯne pɯra anpisin esi wenai.
20 Ka'pon uya ipana'tɨ'pɯ, "Asan mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ayakon non e'soto'pɨ'sa' man
pɯroroi po, ɨyenpai to' esi," ta'pɯ iya.
21 Eikɯ'pɯ iya, "Usan mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ uyakon non kamoro Papa Maimu eta
pɨ' te'san, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ikupɯ pɨ' te'san," ta'pɯ iya.

A'setun Tɯ'nɨ'pɯ Sises Uya
(Ma'siu 8:23-27; Ma' 4:35-41)

---

* **8:10** Aisaya 6:9-10 (LXX) **8:16** Ma'siu 5:15; Ʊru' 11:33 **8:17** Ma'siu 10:26; Ʊru' 12:2 **8:18** Ma'siu 25:29; Ʊru' 19:26

22 Tɯron nɨ a'tai, Sises uya tɯpoitorɯ ton pɨ', “Parau ku'pɨri ratoi pona e'kwɨrɨ'nɨpai'nokon,” ta'pɯ. Mɨrɨpan kon ekanwa'tɨsa' utɨ'pɯ.
23 To' e'kwɨrɨtɯ koro'tau, Sises e'nɯmɯ'pɯ. Mɨrɨ a'tai, ɨsɨ pe a'setun uyepɯ parau ku'pɨri ka' uya, to' kanwa rawoirawoima'pɯ to' kuruuka poken.
24 Ipoitorɯ ton uya enpaka'pɯ, “Uyepuru, uyepuru! Aputan pe man!” tai'ma.
Mɨrɨpan upakasa' uya e'se'ne' pe a'setun pɨ', mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ sipa'sipa pɨ', “E'tɯ'nɨkɨ!” ta'pɯ. Mɨrɨpan ton si e'tɯ'nɨ'pɯ, imaimu awɨrɨ.
25 “Nai apurɨto' auya'nokon ike?” ta'pɯ iya tɯpoitorɯ ton pɨ'.
Tetɯipɨtɯ kon pe rɨ, tɯusewansiuka kon pe rɨ to' usekama'po'pɯ, “Ƭnɯ' si pɯse? A'setun mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ tuna esereme'nin, mɨrɨpan ton esi imaimu awɨrɨ!” ta'pɯ to' uya.

Makoi A'kwarɯ Yen Epi'tɨ'pɯ Sises Uya
(Ma'siu 8:28-34; Ma' 5:1-20)

26 Mɨrɨpan kon si utɨ'pɯ Kerasa† nono pona serɨ si parau ku'pɨri Kiyarari ratoi pona.
27 Sises ekanwaka koro'tau, ka'pon, makoi a'kwarɯ yen uya eporo'pɯ pata winɨpai. Inke pɯse rɨ uko'mamɯ'pɯ tɯpon ke pɯra, ɨutɨ tau pɯra rɨ, e'tane uruwai' yau'ne rɨken.
28 Sises ensa' tɯuya a'tai, ipirorɯmɯ'pɯ eke pe, mɨrɨpan useremuruku'pɯ Sises rau. Mɨrɨpan ukɨ'pɨ'nɯmɯ'pɯ eke pe, “Ƭ'rɨ pe ukupɯ i'se ɨwesi, Sises, Papa Mumu? Apɯne, ukota'makapɯi!” ta'pɯ iya.
29 Serɨ ta'pɯ iya, apɯne pɯra Sises uya epa'kakɨ iyapai taka'sa' pɨ' tɯpɨ'. Sises uya eporo rawɨrɨ, inke rɨ sa'ne makoi a'kwarɯ‡ uya a'sisa' ko'manɯ'sa' esi'pɯ. To' uya rɨ temiyatɯ, ti'ta rɨ auronpɨ'sa' e'tane i'sen ke, tɯpa'simanin ke rɨ te'tane, i'kɨrɨpɨtɯ'pɯ iya rɨ, mɨrɨpan apɨtɯ'pɯ makoi a'kwarɯ ton uya tɯ'kena'pɨ ya'.
30 Sises uya si ekama'po'pɯ, “Ƭnɯ' ɨyese'?” ta'pɯ iya.
“Anpisin,” ta'pɯ iya ipɨ', apɯne pɯra anpisin yen pe rɨ tesi pɨ'.
31 Mɨrɨpan a'tai, ipan pe rɨ Sises pawana'tɨ'pɯ to' uya, “Ina kɯsennokoi ta'mu kenan pen nɨ ya'!” ta'pɯ to' uya.
32 Tu'kan kon peiruku amɯ' esi'pɯ enta'nan pɨ' i'kɯrɯ po a'ko pe rɨ. Makoi a'kwarɯ ton uya Sises pawana'tɨ'pɯ tenno'to' kon pe iya peiruku amɯ' ya'. “Ewai',” ta'pɯ iya to' pɨ'.
33 Mɨrɨpan kon utɨ'pɯ si peiruku amɯ' ya' ɨsentɨi'. Mɨrɨpan kon si e'tɯrɯ'kwa'pɯ parau ku'pɨri ka', mɨrɨpan kon aputa'pɯ.
34 To' esanon uya serɨ ensa' a'tai, to' utɨ'pɯ pata pona ekare'tɨse'na siya rɨ pata kaisarɨ rɨ.
35 Ka'pon amɯ' uyee'pɯ iye'ku'sa' rɯ'pɯ ense'na. To' uye'sa' a'tai Sises piya', to' uya kɯrɨ rɨ ka'pon eporo'pɯ, makoi a'kwarɯ enpɯ'pɯ. Sises piyau iyereutasa' esi'pɯ iyepontɨsa', wakɯ pe nin si iya'kwarɯ, mɨrɨpan pɨ' to' enari'nɯmɯ'pɯ.
36 Kamoro ennin nɯ'san uya ekama'pɯ ka'pon amɯ' pɨ', “Makoi a'kwarɯ yen pe te'sen epi'tɨ'pɯ Sises uya,” tukai'.
37 Mɨrɨ a'tai, tanporo Kerasa nono pon kon uya Sises ennoko'pɯ tɯpiyapai'nokon, apɯne pɯra enari'ke' pe tenasa' kon pɨ'. Mɨrɨpan ekanwa'tɨsa' utɨ'pɯ.
38 Itɨ koro'tau, kɯrɨ rɨ ka'pon uya Sises pawana'tɨ'pɯ iya'kɨrɨ tɯutɨto' pe, e'tane Sises uya ta'pɯ,

---

† **8:26** *Kerasa* tɯron nɨ imenukasa' ton uya *Katarens* ta; tɯron nɨ ton uya *Kerɯkesens* ta; v. 37 airɨ rɨ marɨ
‡ **8:29** *makoi a'kwarɯ;* mɨrɨ pe pɯra, *ɨri a'kwarɯ*

39 “Łtunta' apata'se' ya' Papa nɯkupɯ'pɯ ɨpɨ' ekamata ɨtonpa ton pana ya',” ta'pɯ iya. Mɨrɨpan si utɨ'pɯ mɨrɨ, Sises nɯkupɯ'pɯ tɯpɨ' ekamase'na mɨ awɨrɨ rɨ.

Iyeri'sa' Uri'san Mɯre, Takuru'kenan Uri'san
(Ma'siu 9:18-26; Ma' 5:21-43)

40 Sises enna'posa' a'tai, anpisin ka'pon amɯ' epori'ma'pɯ ipɨ'. Iyenna'po enupɨkɨrɨ te'sa' kon pɨ'.
41 Mɨrɨ a'tai si, ka'pon Isairas itese', Esuwerɯ amɯ' usenupato' iwɯ' epuru pe te'sen uyee'pɯ Sises piya'. Mɨrɨpan useremuruku'pɯ Sises pɯta piyau inama tɯuya ekamanin pe, ipawana'tɨ'pɯ iya tiwɯ' ta' iye'to' pe,
42 apɯne pɯra tikin nan nɯ'kwɨ tensi 12 kaisaron iwɯipiyaai erikɯ pɨ'.
Sises utɨ koro'tau Isairas iwɯ' winɨkɯi', anpisin ka'pon amɯ' uya iwontɨ'pɯ, i'ta pata'se' pɯra rɨ.
43 Mɨrɨpan kon koro'tau, uri'san esi'pɯ mɯn pɨ' tɯutɨsen, iko'mansa' 12 kaisa rɨ wɯipiya mɨrɨ pɨ', e'tane ɨnɯ' uya epi'tɨ pɯra rɨ iyesi'pɯ.
44 Mɨrɨpan uyee'pɯ Sises a'poi winɨ ipon e'pi pɨ' a'pɨ'se'na. Mɨrɨ a'tai rɨ, imɯnɯ utɨ ereuta'pɯ.
45 “Łnɯ' uya'pɨtɯi?” ta'pɯ Sises uya.
Ka'pon amɯ' e'wapu'tɨ pɨ', Pi'ta uya ta'pɯ, “Uyepuru, anpisin nɨ ne' ka'pon amɯ' aya'pɨ'pɨtɯ pɨ' ko,” ta'pɯ iya.
46 E'tane Sises uya ta'pɯ, “Ka'pon uya kuru sa'ne uya'pɨ'sa' i'tu uya, meruntɨ epa'kasa' pɨ' upiyapai,” ta'pɯ.
47 Kɯrɨ rɨ si uri'san uya ti'tusa' iya i'tusa' a'tai, iyee'pɯ ɨsi'nɯkɯi'ma rɨ, mɨrɨpan tetɯipɨtɯ pe rɨ iseremuruku'pɯ Sises pɯta piyau. Tu'kan kon koro'tau, isekama'pɯ, mɨrɨ wenai, “Aya'pɨ'sa' uya tukai', mɨrɨpan usepi'tɨsa',” ta'pɯ iya.
48 Mɨrɨpan pɨ' Sises uya ta'pɯ, “Ma'non, Papa apurɨ auya uya rɨ ɨyepi'tɨsa' man. Enta tɯusewankamai' pɯra,” ta'pɯ iya.
49 Sises usaurokɯ koro'tau, ka'pon uyee'pɯ, Isairas iwɯ' tapai, mɨrɨpan uya ta'pɯ ipɨ', “Łyensi eri'ka'sa' man. Tɨwɨ nesii ti'sa kɯsanpokɯmai,” ta'pɯ iya.
50 Serɨ eta tɯuya a'tai, Sises uya ta'pɯ Isairas pɨ', “Kɨsewankamai. Uyapurɨkɨ rɨken, mɨrɨ a'tai Papa uya ito'panɯkɯ rɨ mɨrɨ,” ta'pɯ iya.
51 Isairas iwɯ' ta' tɯuye'sa' a'tai, ɨnɯ' rɨ ewomɯ i'se pɯra iyesi'pɯ ta'kɨrɨ, Pi'ta, Isens, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Isaan nɨken mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ kɯrɨ rɨ si mɯre sanon.
52 Mɨrɨ koro'tau, tanporo ka'pon amɯ' ukaramɯ esi'pɯ tɯuta'kwarɯkai' iwenai. “E'pana e'tɨ'. Iyeri'sa' pen mɨrɨ, e'tane iye'nɯmɯ rɨ nin,” ta'pɯ iya to' pɨ'.
53 To' uta'kɨrɨ'pɯ ipɨ', iyeri'sa' tukai' i'tu tɯuya'nokon pɨ'.
54 Mɨrɨpan iwɯ' ta' iyewomɯ'pɯ, itemiyatɯ pɨ' nin si ta'sii', “Uri'san mɯre, e'mɯ'sa'ka'!” ta'pɯ iya mɨrɨ.
55 Ita'kwarɯ si uyee'pɯ mɨrɨ, mɨrɨpan e'mɯ'sa'ka'pɯ mɨrɨ a'tai rɨ. Mɨrɨpan Sises uya to' pɨ' ta'pɯ, “Ewe'tɨ',” ta'pɯ iya.
56 Mɨrɨpan pɨ' isanon usewansiuka'pɯ, e'tane si tɨ, “Kɯsekamatɯu ɨnɯ' pana ya' rɨ,” ta'pɯ iya to' pɨ'.

9

Sises Uya 12 Kaisaron Kon Ennoko'pɯ
(Ma'siu 19:5-15; Ma' 6:7-13)

1 Sises uya 12 kaisaron kon tɯpoitorɯ ton amɯranɯ'sa' a'tai, to' repa'pɯ iya to' meruntɨrɯ ke, to' pana'pano ke tanporo ɨri a'kwarɯ a'tu'manin pe to' e'to' pe, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ paran epi'tɨnin pe to' e'to' pe.
2 To' ennoko'pɯ iya, Papa e'to' esa' wannɨ pe ekareei ekamai', e'ne' ton nɨ nɨrɨ epi'tɨi'.

3 “Ɨ'rɨ rɨ kʉsatʉu,” ta'pʉ iya to' pɨ'. “Teke'sen, paiki, wenamʉ', pʉrata, asa'rɨ
ɨpon kon kʉsatʉu.
4 Ɨyereutanʉ'nin kon nʉ'pʉ piyau me'tʉi', tʉron nɨ pata nɨmɨ auya'nokon pona
rɨ,
5 ka'pon amʉ' uya ɨyereutanʉkʉ kon pʉra iyesi yau, a'ta kon mʉtɨutɨpɨ'tʉi' to'
pata nɨmɨ auya'nokon a'tai, Papa uya to' kota'mato' oton ekamanin pe,” ta'pʉ
iya.
6 Mɨrɨpan kon utɨ'pʉ eke iwa ton pata kaisa rɨ'ne, wakʉ itekare ekama pɨ',
e'ne' ton nɨ nɨrɨ epi'tɨ pɨ'.

Era' I'pai Utaka'ma'pʉ Sises Pɨ'
(Ma'siu 14:1-12; Ma' 6:14-29)

7 Kopʉna Era' uya etasa' a'tai tanporo te'ku'sen, i'pai utaka'ma'pʉ, apʉne
pʉra tʉron kon uya Sises esi Isaan e'mʉ'sa'kasa' pe terikʉ'pʉ apai ta pɨ',
8 tʉron kon uya kanan pu'kena' Iraisa usenpoikasa' ta wenai, tʉron kon uya
rɨ marɨ penaro' kon eke ton pu'kena' amʉ' tonpa e'mʉ'sa'kasa' ta pɨ'.
9 E'tane si Era' uya ta'pʉ, “Isaan ne si'pairʉkatai ko. Ɨnʉ' nɨrɨ ken si ekareei
eta uya serɨ?” ta'pʉ iya. Mɨrɨpan esi'pʉ Sises ɨnenpai.

5,000 Kaisaron Kon Ewekʉ'pʉ Sises Uya
(Ma'siu 14:13-21; Ma' 6:30-44; Isaan 6:1-14)

10 Sises nennoko'san enna'posa' a'tai, tʉnkupʉ'pʉ kon ekama'pʉ to' uya
Sises pɨ'. Mɨrɨ a'tai, Sises uya to' arɨ'pʉ anpisin a'kɨrɨ pʉra Pe'saita pata pona.
11 Tu'kan kon uya eta'pʉ, mɨrɨpan kon utɨ'pʉ Sises pɨkɨrɨ. To' ereutanʉkʉ'pʉ
iya, mɨrɨpan kon auro'ka'pʉ iya, Papa e'to' esa' wannɨ pe ekareei pɨ'.
Ɨsepi'tɨpaino kon, e'ne' ton epi'tɨ'pʉ iya.
12 Pata uko'mansa' a'tai, 12 kaisaron kon ipoitorʉ ton uyee'pʉ ipiya', “To'
enno'kɨ eke iwa ton pata pona'ne mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ umɨ awɨrɨ'ne ti'kiyari kon
epoto' pe to' uya, pata tʉto' tʉuya'nokon nɨ epoto' pe to' uya. Ɨnnon pata yau
e'nɨ pɨ',” ta'pʉ to' uya.
13 Sises uya ta'pʉ to' pɨ', “To' ewe'tɨ',” ta'pʉ iya.
Mɨrɨpan pɨ' ta'pʉ to' uya, “5 kaisa rɨ rʉ'kwɨ itekiino pʉreti esi, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ
asa'ron kon nʉ'kwɨ moro' amʉ'. Kiyari rɨ nin ennase utɨn nɨsa' a'tai, to'
ewe'to'pan,” ta'pʉ to' uya.
14 (5,000 kaisa rɨ iwa rɨ ka'pon amʉ' esi'pʉ mɨrɨ yau.)
E'tane rɨ tʉpoitorʉ ton pɨ' ta'pʉ iya, “To' ereutanʉ'pɨ'tɨ' tamu'kuru' ke'ne 50
kaisa rɨ'ne,” ta'pʉ iya.
15 Mɨrɨpan kuu'pʉ ipoitorʉ ton uya, tanporon kon ereutapɨtʉ'pʉ.
16 5 kaisaron itekiino pʉreti anʉmʉ'pʉ iya, asa'ron kon moro' amʉ' rʉ'kwɨ
nɨrɨ mɨrɨ esa' pe esii'ma, tenu tʉrʉ'pʉ iya ka'takʉi'. Tenki ta pe rɨ Papa pɨ'
i'kwɨ'pɨtʉ'pʉ iya si. Mɨrɨpan uya itʉrʉ'pʉ tʉpoitorʉ ton ena' to' uya ekanto' pe.
17 To' enta'na'pʉ ta'weta kon pona rɨ. Mɨrɨpan tonpa'pʉ amʉranʉkʉ'pʉ
ipoitorʉ ton uya, 12 kaisa rɨ pa'siki'ti.

Pi'ta Uya Sises Ekama'pʉ
(Ma'siu 16:13-19; Ma' 8:27-29)

18 Tʉron nɨ a'tai, Sises ɨpʉrema koro'tau, tʉpoitorʉ ton pokon pe rɨken, to'
ekama'po'pʉ iya, “Ɨnʉ' pe rɨ esi tukai' anpisin ka'pon amʉ' nʉsauro'an?” ta'pʉ
iya to' pɨ'.
19 To' uya entakanoma'pʉ, “Tʉron kon uya Isaan Pa'tes ta; tʉron kon uya
kanan pu'kena' Iraisa ta; tʉron kon uya rɨ marɨ penaro' kon eke ton pu'kena'
amʉ' tonpa e'mʉ'sa'kasa' ta ɨpɨ',” ta'pʉ to' uya.

9:5 Ʉru' 10:4-11; Inkupʉ'pʉ 13:51 **9:8** Ma'siu 16:14; Ma' 8:28; Ʉru' 9:19 **9:19** Ma'siu 14:1-2; Ma' 6:14-15; Ʉru' 9:7-8

20 “E'tane si ɨmɨrɨ'nokon, ɨnɨ' pe ken si esi tukai' mɨkayatɨu?” ta'pɨ iya.
Pi'ta uya eikɨ'pɨ, “Łmɨrɨ kɨrɨ rɨ Kɨrai*, Papa iwano',” ta'pɨ iya.
21 Sises uya ipan pe to' panama'pɨ ɨnɨ' pɨ' rɨ to' uya serɨ ekama namai'.

Tɨuma'tato' Ekama'pɨ Sises Uya
(Ma'siu 16:20-28; Ma' 8:30—9:1)

22 Mɨrɨpan uya ta'pɨ, “Ka'pon, Papa winon uya e'ne' moronkato' oton eke pe rɨ, mɨrɨpan ewaruma'tɨto' oton Esuwerɨ amɨ' epuru ton uya, use'man nɨto' tɨrawasomanin nan epuru ton uya, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ main pɨ' enupanin nan uya, mɨrɨpan wɨto' oton mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ iye'mɨ'sa'kato' oton itosorɨwano wɨi a'tai uko'man nɨto' ya',” ta'pɨ iya.
23 Mɨrɨpan uya ta'pɨ tanporo to' pɨ', “Łnɨ' rɨ uyepɨ pe iyesi yau uye'ma'pɨ pe, tɨpɨ' rɨ tɨupu'tɨka'se tɨkurusukuui tanɨnse wɨi kaisa rɨ nɨyepɨi upɨkɨrɨ.
24 Apɨne pɨra ɨnɨ' rɨ kɨrɨ tɨuko'manto' ɨnnonkapai pɨra na'ne' uya tɨuko'manto' rɨ nonka mɨrɨ. E'tane ɨnɨ' rɨ kɨrɨ tɨuko'manto' nonkanin upɨkɨrɨ uya innonka pen nɨ mɨrɨ.
25 Wakɨ pe pe' ka'pon esi tanporo non pon eponin tɨmɨrɨ rɨ nonkai'ma, mɨrɨ pe pɨra eno'mai'ma te'sen?
26 Łnɨ' rɨ ɨpiyɨtɨ yau upɨ' mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ umaimu ton pɨ', Ka'pon, Papa winon nɨ nɨrɨ ɨpiyɨtɨ mɨrɨ ipɨ' tɨmeruntɨrɨ yau tɨuyepɨ a'tai mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ikɨipɨnɨ meruntɨrɨ yau, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ inserɨ amɨ' meruntɨrɨ yau.
27 I'napairon ekama uya ɨpɨ'nokon, serɨ yau iye'soto'pɨ'sa' na'ne' nan tonpa ton eri'to' oton pen Papa e'to' esa' wannɨ pe ene tɨuya'nokon rawɨrɨ,” ta'pɨ iya.

Sises Uta'kwaka'pɨ
(Ma'siu 17:1-8; Ma' 9:2-8)

28 8 pe wɨi pata'pɨ pe iwa rɨ serɨ ta iya tɨpo, Pi'ta, Isaan, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Isens arɨ'pɨ iya ta'kɨrɨ, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ wɨ' pona to' enuku'pɨ ɨpɨremai'.
29 Iyɨpɨrema koro'tau, tɨron nɨ pe itemɨ' ena'pɨ, mɨrɨpan pon ena'pɨ aimu'ne sirɨn pe kamiri' e'wei'tɨ kasa.
30 Asa'ron kon ka'pon amɨ' usenpoika'pɨ a'kwa pe kuru, Mosi', mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Iraisa,
31 mɨrɨpan kon uya Sises auro'ka'pɨ. To' usaurokɨ'pɨ itɨto' pɨ', iye'ku'to' pe ta'pɨ rɨ'pɨ Papa uya uta'ku'tɨto' pe iyerikɨ winɨ Surusiran po.
32 Ipan pe e'moronɨ' pe Pi'ta mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ itonpa ton ena'pɨ e'tane, to' upakasa' a'tai, to' uya ene'pɨ ita'kwarii mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ asa'ron kon ka'pon amɨ' e'soto'pɨ'sa' esi'pɨ ipiyau.
33 Ka'pon amɨ' uya Sises nɨmɨ koro'tau, Pi'ta uya ta'pɨ ipɨ', “Wakɨ rɨ pan pe serɨ yau ina man, uyepuru. Tɨwɨ ina osorɨwau ɨiwɨ' kon amɨi; tikin nɨ ɨiwɨ' pe, tikin nɨ Mosi' iwɨ' pe, Iraisa iwɨ' pe nɨrɨ,” ta'pɨ iya. (Mɨrɨ ta tɨuya tukai' i'tu iya pɨra iyesi'pɨ.)
34 Isaurokɨ koro'tau, kapuru' usenpoika'pɨ, mɨrɨpan uya to' nɨpontɨ'pɨ, mɨrɨpan kon usi'nɨkɨ'pɨ kapuru' ya' ewomɨi'ma.
35 Main uyee'pɨ kapuru' apai, “Umu pɨse rɨ, Unanɨmɨ'pɨ. Imaimu etatɨ',” tawon.
36 Main useta tɨpo, to' uya Sises ene'pɨ tikin sarɨ. Ipoitorɨ ton uya serɨ enkurunpa'pɨ tɨpiyau'nokon, mɨrɨ a'tai ɨnɨ' pɨ' rɨ to' uya tɨnene'pɨ kon ekama'pɨ pen nɨ.

---

* **9:20** *Kɨrai* (Kiri' maimu yau), mɨrɨ pe pɨra *Me'saya* (Ipuru maimu yau), asa'rɨ rɨ marɨ iyesi, *Papa Nanɨmɨnɨ* ta e'kwa pe. **9:20** Isaan 6:68-69 **9:23** Ma'siu 10:38; Ʊru' 14:27 **9:24** Ma'siu 10:39; Ʊru' 17:33; Isaan 12:25 **9:35** 2 Pi'ta 1:17-18 **9:35** Aisaya 42:1; Ma'siu 3:17; 12:18; Ma' 1:11; Ʊru' 3:22

Warawo' Mưre Epi'tɨ'pư Sises Uya
(Ma'siu 17:14-18; Ma' 9:14-27)

37 Mɨrɨ ema'sa' yau wư' poi to' u'tɨsa' a'tai, anpisin nɨ ka'pon amư' uya to' eporo'pư.
38 Warawo' to' koro'tawon ukɨ'pɨ'nưmư'pư, "Ti'sa!" ta'pư iya. "Ƒyekama'po uya umu ene pa, tikin nan nư'kwɨ.
39 Ƒri a'kwarư uya a'sipɨ'pɨtư, mɨrɨ uya ipirorưnpapɨtư, iyai enno'pɨtư iya, mɨrɨpan mưta a'koronta. Inonka iya pưra iyesi, ima'tanưkư iya rɨ.
40 Ƒpoitorư ton pɨ', 'Enpa'katɨ',' ta'pư uya e'tane, to' uya ikupư poken pưra iyesi'pư," ta'pư iya.
41 Mɨrɨ a'tai, Sises uya ta'pư to' pɨ', "Ƒri sɨ! Ƒri ton nɨ, apurɨnin nan pen nɨ serɨ a'taino kon! Ƒ'rɨ pư'kư pona ɨpiyau'nokon uko'mamư? Ƒ'rɨ pư'kư pona aya'kɨrɨ'nokon esi? Ƒmu ine'kɨ se ya'," ta'pư iya.
42 Warawo' mưre uyepư koro'tau rɨ, makoi a'kwarư uya eno'ma'pư non pona iyai ennoko pe. E'tane Sises uya e'se'ne' pe ɨri a'kwarư† eseremekư'pư. Mɨrɨ a'tai, Sises uya warawo' mưre epi'tɨ'pư, mɨrɨpan tưrư'pư iya ikưipưnư ena'.
43 Mɨrɨpan kon usewansiuka'pư Papa meruntɨrư ke Sises e'tưrawasoma pɨ'.

Tưuma'tato' Ekamakaa'pư Kanan Sises Uya
(Ma'siu 17:22-23; Ma' 9:30-32)

Tưusewansiuka'pư kon si'kɨrɨ rɨ ka'pon amư' esi koro'tau Sises nưkupư'pư pɨ', ta'pư iya tưpoitorư ton pɨ',
44 "Wakư pe etatɨ' kanyauro'kayatưi'ne', Ka'pon, Papa winon eparankato' oton ka'pon amư' ena'," ta'pư iya.
45 E'tane to' uya ito'ka'nưkư pưra iyesi'pư ɨ'rɨ ta e'kwa pe serɨ esi tukai'. To' piyapai iye'so'nansa' esi'pư to' uya a'si poken pưra, mɨrɨpan kon enari'nưmư'pư mɨrɨ pɨ' ɨnekama'popai pưra.

Ƒnư' Kuru Esi Eke Pe?
(Ma'siu 18:1-5; Ma' 9:32-37)

46 E'sei'pɨ' nɨ pɨ' ipoitorư ton e'sara'tɨ'pư, ɨnư' kuru e'to' oton eke pe tukai'.
47 Sises uya nin si to' usenuminkato' i'tu tưuya pɨ', mưre rư'kwɨ nee'pư mɨrɨ, mɨrɨpan soto'ka'pư iya tưpiyau.
48 Mɨrɨ a'tai, ta'pư iya to' pɨ', "Ƒnư' uya rɨ pưse rɨ mưre ereutanưkư a'tai uyese' yau, uyereutanưkư iya pe rɨ iyesi. Ƒnư' uya rɨ uyereutanưkư a'tai, uyenno'nin nư'pư rɨ ereutanưkư iya pe iyesi. Apưne pưra kưrɨ rɨ aiko pe rư'kwɨ na'ne' ɨ'koro'tau'nokon, kưrɨ rɨ kuru esi eke pe," ta'pư iya.

Ƒyewa'nomanin Pen Esi Yau Ƒwenaino' Pe Iyesi
(Ma' 9:38-40)

49 "Uyepuru," ta'pư Isaan uya, "ka'pon ene'pư ina uya ɨyese' yau ɨri a'kwarư ton enpa'kapɨ'nin. Mɨrɨpan ereutanưkư i'se ina esi'pư, apưne pưra utonpa kon pe pưra iyesi pɨ'," ta'pư.
50 "Kưsereutanư'tưu," ta'pư Sises uya, "apưne pưra ɨnư' rɨ ɨyewa'nomanin pen esi ɨwenaino' pe," ta'pư iya.

Sises Ewaruma'tɨ'pư Sameriya Pon Kon Uya

51 Epưn pona tưutɨto' weyu e'seporo koro'tau, Sises e'kama'pư utɨn pɨ' Surusiran pona
52 tưmaimu anin nan ennoko'pư iya tưrawɨrɨ. Mɨrɨpan kon utɨ'pư eke iwa Sameriya pon pata pona ite'ma ta' ekonekase'na,

---

† **9:42** *makoi a'kwarư;* mɨrɨ pe pưra, *ɨri a'kwarư* **9:46** Ʊru' 22:24 **9:48** Ma'siu 10:40; Ʊru' 10:16; Isaan 13:20

53 e'tane miri yawon kon uya ereutanuku'pu pen, apune pura Surusiran
pona iti pi'.
54 Seri ensa' ipoitoru ton, Isens miri awonsi'ki Isaan uya a'tai, to' uya
ekama'po'pu, "Uyepuru, apo' pe' nu'ti uya'nokon i'se me'an Epun poi to'
ma'tanu'nin pe‡?" ta'pu to' uya.
55 E'tane, Sises era'ti'pu to' esereme'se'na,
56 miripan kon uti'pu turon ni eke iwa pata ya'.

Tupikiri E'paino Kon Auro'ka'pu Sises Uya (Ma'siu 8:19-22)

57 Utin pi' ri to' esi koro'tau asanta tawiri, ka'pon uya ta'pu ipi', "Aya'kiri uti
seri mutiyai'ne' ya' ri," ta'pu iya.
58 Sises uya eiku'pu, "Maikan amu' kamoro tenkena' nan, toron amu' niri
tuponkena' nan, e'tane Ka'pon, Papa winon e'sapontito' yau pun ni," ta'pu iya.
59 Turon ni pi' nin si ta'pu iya miri, "Ɨisiri uya'kiri," ta'pu iya.
E'tane eiku'pu iya, "Uyepuru, apune wapiya ukuipunu siu'na'tika'tai'ya,"
ta'pu iya.
60 Miripan pi' ta'pu iya, "Tiwi kamoro Papa ese' pokon kon pen tekepu kon
u'na'ti, e'tane enta Papa e'to' esa' wanni pe ekareei ekamai'," ta'pu iya.
61 Miri ri e'tane, turon ni uya kanan, "Uyepuru, aya'kiri uti, e'tane wapiya
kuru utonpa ton piya' utii'ya, 'Ɨisiri utiyai',' ka'se'na," ta'pu iya.
62 Sises uya eiku'pu, "Ɨnu' ri upikiri te'sara'ti tupo tenu tupi'nin te'ma'pu ta'
esi miri Papa e'to' esa' wanni pe turawasomanin ye' pe pura ri," ta'pu iya.

10

Sises Uya 72 Kaisaron Kon Ennoko'pu Asa'ri'ne

1 Seri pata'pu pe, Sises uya turon kon 72* kaisaron kon tunanumu'san
ennoko'pu asa'ri'ne turawiri to' utito' pe pata kaisa ri'ne tautito' ya'ne to'
enupai' tupi', miri awonsi'ki to' enna'poto' pe.
2 To' ennoko tuuya rawiri, ta'pu iya to' pi', "Eke pe kiyari aku'puka'sa'
tanunsen man, e'tane tu'ke pura turawaso amu' esi. Miri pe iyesi pi', kiyari
aku'pusa' anumu Epuru ekama'poti', turawaso amu' enno'to' pe iya kiyari
aku'pusa' anumu e'kwa na'.
3 Entanti'! Ɨyennoko uya 'nokon seri karimeru munki kasa isi ton ene amu'
koro'tau.
4 Ɨ'ri ri kusatuu; ipurataai kon yen ni, apaikii kon ni, asapatooi kon ni,
miri awonsi'ki asanta tawon kon pi', 'Miyari,' ta'pu auya'nokon si'kiri ri
kereutatuu.
5 "Ɨuti ta' iyewomu kon rawiri, 'Tiwi tuusewankamai' pura e'nito' nesii seri
iuti tau,' mukatui'.
6 Tuusewankamai' pura e'ni ku'nin ka'pon esi yau miri yau, tiwi
tuusewankamai' pura e'nito' nesii ipiyau. Miri pe pura iyesi yau, tiwi
ipona'nokon nenna'poi.
7 Miri si iuti tau me'tui', uta're'tin pi' to' uya irepato' kon ike pi', apune pura
turawaso kuri ri tepe'pu warinpanin. Ɨuti kaisa ri ke'kwiri'pi'tuu.
8 "Pata ya' iyewonsa' kon ereutanu'sa' a'tai, anta'napasa' kon pi'
menta'natui'.
9 Miri yawon kon e'ne' ton mepi'titui', 'Papa e'to' esa' wanni pe man a'ko pe
ipiyau'nokon,' mukatui' to' pi'.

‡ **9:54** Turon ni imenukasa' ton uya, *to' ma'tanu'nin pe, Iraisa uya ikupu'pu kasa ri?* ta. **9:61** 1 Kin Amu' 19:20 * **10:1** *72*—turon ni imenukasa' uya *70* ta; v. 17 kanan **10:2** Ma'siu 9:37-38 **10:3** Ma'siu 10:16 **10:7** 1 Koren 9:14; 1 Temu'ti 5:18

10 E'tane pata ya' ɨyewonsa' kon ereutanʉ'sa' to' uya pʉra iyesi a'tai, asanta
ta' mʉtɨtʉi',
11 'Non nɨ apata kon yawon uta'si'sa' ina pʉta pɨ' tɨutɨ ina uya apa'nʉkʉ kon
pe. E'tane se kuru i'tutɨ': Papa e'to' esa' wannɨ pe man a'ko pe,' mʉkatʉi' to' pɨ'.
12 Apana'tɨ uya 'nokon, Satan uya imoronka poken pa rɨ iye'to' oton mɨrɨ wʉi
a'tai, mɨrɨ pata uya imoronka entai iye'tane," ta'pʉ iya.

Apurɨnin Nan Pen
(Ma'siu 11:20-24)

13 Sises uya ta'pʉ, "Ɨsɨ sɨ, Korasin pon kon! Ɨsɨ sɨ, Pe'saita pon kon! Apʉne
pʉra eke Papa tʉrawasooi e'ku'sa' na'ne' apata'se' kon yau, e'ku'sa' yau, Taya
mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Saitan pon kon koro'tau, pena rɨ to' era'tɨ'pʉ nesii'no tʉmakooi
kon apai isa'ka'si ya' teponttɨi' to' ereutasa' nesii'no urumɨrʉ'pʉ yau.
14 E'tane Taya mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Saitan pon kon uya pa rɨ imoronkato' oton
eseru aimenka weyu e'seposa' a'tai ɨmɨrɨ'nokon entai.
15 Ɨmɨrɨ'nokon, Ka'paneyan pon kon, autanʉnto' oton kon pe' ka'takʉi'?
Kane, auta'mo'kato' oton kon mɨrɨ ta'mu kenan pen nɨ† ya'," ta'pʉ iya.
16 (Tʉpoitorʉ ton pɨ' ta'pʉ iya,) "Kʉrɨ amaimu kon etayai'ne' uya umaimu
rɨ etakapʉ mɨrɨ; kʉrɨ ɨyewaruma'tɨyai'ne'nokon uya rɨ kanan uyewaruma'tɨ
mɨrɨ; kʉrɨ uyewaruma'tɨyai'ne' uya rɨ nɨrɨ kʉrɨ uyenno'nin nʉ'pʉ ewaruma'tɨ
mɨrɨ," ta'pʉ iya.

72 Kaisaron Kon Enna'posa'

17 72 kaisaron kon inennoko'san nʉ'pʉ enna'po'pʉ pori' pe, mɨrɨpan kon uya
ta'pʉ, "Uyepuru, ɨri ton a'kwarʉ rɨ esi'pʉ ina maimu awɨrɨ, ɨyese' yau ina uya
tenpa'ka kon a'tai ka'pon amʉ' apai," ta'pʉ to' uya.
18 Eikʉ'pʉ iya, "Se'tan‡ uta'mo'ka senei kamiri' kasa ka' apai.
19 Ɨmeruntɨrʉ kon ke ɨrepasa' uya 'nokon ɨkʉi amʉ' mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ mɨnɨ' amʉ'
wasa'pɨ'nin pe, tanporo ɨyeyaton kon Makoi meruntɨrʉ entai ɨwesi kon pa, ɨ'rɨ
uya rɨ ama'tanʉkʉ kon pen.
20 E'tane pʉra, ɨri a'kwarʉ amʉ' e'sa' pɨ' amaimu kon awɨrɨ kepori'matʉu,
e'tane epori'matɨ' ɨyese' kon e'menukasa' pɨ' Epʉn po," ta'pʉ iya.

Sises Epori'mato'
(Ma'siu 11:25-27; 13:16-17)

21 Mɨrɨ a'tai, Sises uta'kwarʉ'tɨsa' Wakʉ A'kwarʉ ke esi pori' pe uya ta'pʉ,
"Ayapurɨpɨtʉ uya, Papai, Epʉn mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ non Epuru, apʉne pʉra serɨ ton
onansa' auya pɨ' pu'kena' ton mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ isenupasa' kon piyapai, mɨrɨpan
enpoikasa' auya pɨ' aiko ton mʉre amʉ' ena'. Ewai', Papai, serɨ ku'sa' auya i'se
ɨwe'to' awɨrɨ pori' pe ɨku'nin pe iyesi pɨ'," ta'pʉ iya.
22 (Mɨrɨ ta tʉpo Papa pɨ', ka'pon amʉ' kanan auro'kakapʉ pɨ' iye'sara'tɨ'pʉ,)
"Tanporon nɨ esi ukʉipʉnʉ nʉnonka'pʉ pe uyena'. Ɨnʉ' uya rɨ, imu i'tu pʉra
iyesi, e'tane ikʉipʉnʉ uya rɨken i'tu. Ɨnʉ' uya rɨ ikʉipʉnʉ i'tu pʉra iyesi, e'tane
imu uya rɨken i'tu, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ kamo, imu na'ne' e'to' ɨnenpoikapai itena'
ton," ta'pʉ iya.
23 Mɨrɨpan era'tɨ'pʉ tʉpoitorʉ ton winɨkʉi', mɨrɨpan uya ta'pʉ to' pɨ' ama'ai,
"Pori' pe en ton esi, menyatʉi'ne' ene pɨ' na'ne'.

10:10 Inkupʉ'pʉ 13:51 **10:11** Ma'siu 10:7-14; Ma' 6:8-11; Ʊru' 9:3-5 **10:12** Iseneses 19:24-28; Ma'siu 10:15; 11:24 **10:13** Aisaya 23:1-18; Isi'kiyerʉ 26:1—28:26; Isowerʉ 3:4-8; Emas 1:9-10; Sakaraya 9:2-4 † **10:15** *ta'mu kenan pen nɨ; Etis* Kiri' maimu yau **10:15** Aisaya 14:13-15 **10:16** Ma'siu 10:40; Ma' 9:37; ƱRu' 9:48; Isaan 13:20 ‡ **10:18** *Se'tan*—Makoi ese' isakon, *Papa eseru ewaruma'tɨnin* ta e'kwa pe. **10:19** Eren 91:13 **10:22** Isaan 3:35; 10:15

24 Ekama uya ɨpɨ'nokon, tu'kan kon nɨ pu'kena' amʉ', kin amʉ' esi'pʉ
menyatʉi'ne' ɨnenpai, e'tane to' uya ene'pʉ pen, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ metayatʉi'ne'
ɨnetapai, e'tane to' uya eta'pʉ pen," ta'pʉ iya.

Wakʉ Ka'pon Sameriya Pon Pantomʉ

25 Ipan pe Main i'tunin e'mʉ'sa'ka'pʉ Sises i'tupɨ'se. "Ti'sa, ɨ'rɨ kupʉ uya
tɨwɨrɨ rɨ uko'manto' epoto' pe uya?" ta'pʉ iya.
26 "Ɨ'rɨ tukai' ken iye'menukasa' mɨrɨ pɨ' Main yau ekamanin ɨmɨrɨ? Nai kasa
ken menyan?" tukai' Sises uya eikʉ'pʉ.
27 Sises eikʉ'pʉ iya, " 'Papa i'nʉnkakɨ tanporo ɨyewan pokon pe, aya'kwarʉ
pokon pe, ɨmeruntɨrʉ pokon pe, ɨusenuminkato' pokon pe,'§ mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ,
'Ɨtonpa nɨrɨ, mɨsi'nʉnkayai'ne' kasa,'* tasa' iya," ta'pʉ iya.
28 "Iye'to' pe kuru ei'sa' auya man," tukai' Sises uya eikʉ'pʉ. "Serɨ si iku'kɨ,
mɨrɨ a'tai ɨuko'mamʉ rɨ tɨwɨrɨ rɨ," ta'pʉ iya.
29 E'tane, wakʉ pe e'ku'pai tesi pɨ', Sises ekama'po'pʉ iya, "Ɨnʉ' ken si esi
utonpa pe?" tukai'.
30 Eikʉ pe, Sises uya ta'pʉ: "Ka'pon utɨ'pʉ Surusiran poi Iseri'ko pona,
mɨrɨpan uya ama' amʉ' eporo'pʉ. Mɨrɨpan kon uya a'si'pʉ, mɨrɨpan kon uya
iponkapɨtʉ'pʉ, to' uya iwɨpɨtʉ'pʉ, mɨrɨpan akamasa' nɨmɨ'pʉ to' uya.
31 Mɨrɨ tʉpo, use'man nɨto' tʉrawasomanin utɨ'pʉ mɨrɨ asanta tawɨrɨ. Ensa'
tʉuya a'tai, entaka'pʉ iya iratoi poro.
32 Mɨrɨ kasa rɨ marɨ, ite'ma'pʉ pe te'sen, itesen o'non esi'pʉ ensa' tʉuya a'tai,
iratoi poro rɨ marɨ itɨ'pʉ.
33 E'tane, Sameriya pon ka'pon uyee'pʉ iporo. Ensa' tʉuya a'tai, ipɨ'
isentu'ma'pʉ.
34 Ipiya' itɨ'pʉ, mɨrɨpan uya iwɨpɨ'sa' rʉ'pʉ aku'nɨ'pʉ waain ke, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ
karapa ke, mɨrɨpan ontɨ'pʉ iya. Mɨrɨpan anʉmʉ'pʉ iya tikʉn isa'ka'si pona,
arɨ'pʉ iya patatʉse' ya', ipa'simato' pe tʉuya.
35 Mɨrɨ ema'sa' yau, asa'rɨ pʉrata pun† tʉrʉ'pʉ iya patatʉse' esa' ena'. 'Pʉse
rɨ mʉpa'simai' se pʉrata ke. Enna'posa' a'tai, ipɨ' ɨnennoko'pʉ ɨpʉrataai na'po
uya mɨrɨ,' ta'pʉ iya," ta'pʉ Sises uya ipɨ'.
36 Mɨrɨ ekama tʉpo, Sises uya ekama'po'pʉ, "Nai kʉrɨ ken si esi osorʉwawon
kon apai ama' amʉ' eponin nʉ'pʉ tonpa pe tukai' mi'tuyan?" ta'pʉ iya.
37 Mɨrɨpan eikʉ'pʉ Main pɨ' enupanin uya, "Kʉrɨ ipɨ' isentu'masa' rʉ'pʉ,"
ta'pʉ iya.
Sises uya ta'pʉ ipɨ', "Iku'ta si kʉrɨ rɨ kasa," ta'pʉ iya.

Sises Uya Mata Mɨrɨ Awonsi'kɨ Meri Ka'kʉranpa'pʉ

38 Sises mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ipoitorʉ ton utɨ koro'tau, to' uyee'pʉ eke iwa pata ya'.
Mɨrɨ pata yau, uri'san, Mata itese' uya Sises kɨ'ma'pʉ tiwʉ' ta'.
39 Iyakon ese' esi'pʉ Meri. Mɨrɨpan ereutasa' esi'pʉ Sises piyau, tauro'kato'
eta pɨ' iyesi'pʉ.
40 E'tane Mata usewankamato' esi'pʉ tanporon tʉnkupʉnʉ pɨ'. Iyee'pʉ Sises
piya' ekama'pose, "Uyepuru, upɨ' pe' ɨusentu'ma pʉra rɨ iyesi, uyakon uya
unɨnsa' pɨ' tikin sarɨ e'tʉrawasomato' pe? 'Ipika'tɨta!' ka'kɨ ipɨ'," ta'pʉ iya.
41 Sises uya eikʉ'pʉ, "Mata, tu'kan pɨ' rɨ sa'ne ɨusewankama,
42 e'tane tikin nan nɨ esi i'se e'nɨto'. Meri uya nin wakʉ kuru anʉnsa' mɨrɨ,
mɨrɨpan emo'kato' oton pen ipiyapai," ta'pʉ iya.

10:25 Ma'siu 22:35-40; Ma' 12:28-34 § **10:27** Isu'taronomi 6:5 * **10:27** Ripaiti'kas 19:18 **10:28** Ripaiti'kas 18:5 **10:34** 2 Kʉrono'kʉrʉs 28:15 † **10:35** *asa'rɨ pʉrata pun; asa'rɨ tenari*—Serɨ pʉrata pun esi tikin nɨ wʉi e'tʉrawasoman nʉ'pʉ epe'pʉ ta e'kwa pe iyesi'pʉ. **10:39** Isaan 11:1

11

Ɨpɯreman Eseru Pɨ' Sises Uya Enupan Nɨto'
(Ma'siu 6:9-13; 7:7-11)

1 Sises esi'pɯ ɨpɯreman pɨ'. Mɨrɨpan e'nonkasa' a'tai, tikin nan ipoitorɯ uya
ta'pɯ ipɨ', "Ina Epuru, ɨpɯreman eseru pɨ' ina enupakɨ, Isaan uya tɯpoitorɯ ton
enupa'pɯ kasa," ta'pɯ iya.
2 Ta'pɯ iya to' pɨ', "Ɨwɨpɯrema kon a'tai, se kasa mɯkatɯi':
" 'Papai,*
tɯnamasen pe ɨyese' nesii.
Ina esa' pe ɨwe'to' nɯyepɯi.†
3 Wɯi kaisa rɨ ina irepakɨ wɯi kaisa rɨ te'sen ina i'kiyari ke.
4 Ina makooi pɨ' ɨsentu'makɨ,
apɯne pɯra ina nɨrɨ usentu'ma pɨ' ina pɨ' imakoitasa' kon pɨ'.
Mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ina kɯsarɨi i'tupɨ'nɨto' ya'.‡' "
5 Mɨrɨ tɯpo, ta'pɯ iya to' pɨ', "Iya'tai pɯra tɯtonpa ke ɨwesi a'tai, anomɯra' a'tai
ɨutɨ itiwɯ' ta'. Ta auya ipɨ', 'Osorɯwau pɯreti ke urepa',
6 apɯne pɯra utonpa pe te'sen uye'sa', e'tane inta'napato' uya ike pɯra iyesi.'
7 Ɨutɨ tawon uya si amaimu eikɯ, 'Uyanpokɯmai, mɯra'ta uta'kopɨ'ka'sa', mɨrɨ
awonsi'kɨ umunkɨ amɯ' e'nɯnsa' nɨrɨ. Ɨrepase'na e'mɯ'sa'ka poken pɯra man,'
ta iya yau.
8 Ekama uya etatɨ', tɯtonpa pe ɨwesi pɨ' ɨrepase'na iye'mɯ'sa'ka pen e'tane,
ɨyepiyɨtɯ pɯra§ ekama'popɨtɯ auya pɨ' ɨrepase'na iye'mɯ'sa'ka i'se ɨwe'to' ke.
9 "Mɨrɨ pɨ' ta uya ɨpɨ'nokon: Ekama'potɨ', mɨrɨ a'tai ɨyena'nokon nɨ iye'tɯrɯ;
iwarinpatɨ', mɨrɨ a'tai eporo auya'nokon; mɯra'ta iwɨpɨ'tɨ', mɨrɨpan uta'kokato'
pe ɨyena'nokon.
10 Apɯne pɯra tanporon kon ekama'po pɨ' na'ne' nan uya eporo; kɯrɨ
iwarinpa pɨ' na'ne' uya rɨ eporo; mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ kɯrɨ iwɨpɨtɯ pɨ' na'ne' ena' rɨ
mɯra'ta uta'koka.
11 Nai kɯrɨ warai ikɯipɯnɯ ton uya ɨmu uya moro' pɨ' ɨyekama'po yau, e'tane
irepa ɨkɯi ke?
12 Mɨrɨ pe pɯra, mɨnɨ' ke rɨ katɨ irepa iya kɨrɨtɨkɨ pɯmooi ekama'po tane iya?
13 Ɨmɨrɨ'nokon nin si ɨri ton uya i'tu yau wakɯ ton e'repan nɨto' ike ke ɨmunkɨ
kon repa auya'nokon, mɨrɨ entai kuru ɨkɯipɯnɯ kon, Epɯn pon uya Wakɯ
A'kwarɯ tɯrɯ kamoro ekama'ponin nan ena'," ta'pɯ iya.

Sises Mɨrɨ Awonsi'kɨ Makoi
(Ma'siu 12:22-30; Ma' 3:20-27)

14 Sises esi'pɯ ɨri a'kwarɯ enpa'ka pɨ' tɯusauro'sen pen ka'pon apai. Ɨri
a'kwarɯ epa'ka'pɯ a'tai, tɯusauro'sen pe iyena'pɯ. Mɨrɨ pɨ' ka'pon amɯ'
usewansiuka'pɯ
15 e'tane, tɯron kon uya ta'pɯ, "Pirɨsipupɯ,* makoi amɯ' epuru winɨ makoi
amɯ' enpa'kapɨtɯ iya mɨrɨ," ta'pɯ to' uya.
16 Tɯron kon uya i'tupɨtɯ'pɯ tekama'popɨ'se i'tuto' Epɯn winon ku'to' pe iya.
17 Sises uya to' usenuminkato' i'tusa' esi'pɯ, mɨrɨpan uya ta'pɯ to' pɨ', "Ti'tui'
pɯra rɨ esa' wannɨ pe te'san epantakapɨ'sa' ɨsewa'nomai' uma'ta rɨ mɨrɨ, mɨrɨ
awonsi'kɨ tiwɯ' tawon kon epantakapɨ'sa' ɨsewa'nomai' rɨ uta'mo'ka mɨrɨ.

---

* **11:2** *Papai;* mɨrɨ pe pɯra, *Ina Kɯipɯnɯ, Epɯn pon,* † **11:2** *tɯnamasen pe ɨyese' nesii;* mɨrɨ pe pɯra, *tɯnamasen pe ɨyese' nesii, Amaimu ne'kupɯi non po Epɯn po iyesi kasa.* ‡ **11:4** *i'tupɨ'nɨto' ya'.* Tɯron nɨ kanan, *i'tupɨ'nɨto' ya', e'tane ɨri apai ina imo'kakɨ.* § **11:8** *ɨyepiyɨtɯ pɯra;* mɨrɨ pe pɯra *tɯuseta'kai' pɯra*
* **11:15** *Pirɨsipupɯ - Ɨutɨ epuru* ta e'kwa pe, Makoi ese' isakon; v. 18-19 yau nɨrɨ. **11:15** Ma'siu 9:34; 10:25 **11:16** Ma'siu 12:38; 16:1; Ma' 8:11

18 Se'tan† epantakapɨtɨ pe iyesi yau tɨpokon pe rɨ ɨsewa'nomai', nai kasa
esa' wannɨ pe iye'to' esi moro? Serɨ ta uya apɨne pɨra makoi a'kwarɨ ton
enpa'kapɨtɨ uya Pirɨsipupɨ winɨ tukai' ɨye'kupɨ kon pɨ'.
19 Serɨ si makoi amɨ' enpa'ka uya pe iyesi yau Pirɨsipupɨ winɨ, ɨnɨ' winɨ ken
si ɨpɨkɨron kon uya to' enpa'ka? Mɨrɨ wenai si ɨyeseru kon aimenkanin pe to'
esi mɨrɨ.
20 E'tane, makoi amɨ' enpa'ka uya pe iyesi yau Papa meruntɨrɨ ke, mɨrɨ nin
si Papa e'to' esa' wannɨ pe uye'sa' ɨpiya'nokon," ta'pɨ iya.
21 Miyarɨ rɨ nin si Sises esi'pɨ to' enupa pɨ', "Pana'pan ka'pon esi a'tai tepaai
ton ke esii'ma tiwɨ' erasu pe, itapuruui ton esi mɨrɨ wakɨ pe rɨ.
22 E'tane, itentaino pana'pan ka'pon uye'sa' a'tai, itentai iyena mɨrɨ.
Mɨrɨpan uya itamataai ton inapurɨnɨ pe te'sen mo'ka, mɨrɨpan uya itapuruui
ton tɨneporo'pɨ pantakapɨtɨ tɨtonpa ton ena'.
23 "Kɨrɨ uya'kɨrɨ pɨra na'ne' esi uyewa'noma pɨ', kɨrɨ rɨ upokon pe
amɨranɨkɨ iya pɨra na'ne' uya ai'pika.

Ɨri A'kwarɨ Enna'po
(Ma'siu 12:43-45)

24 "Ɨri a'kwarɨ‡ epa'kasa' a'tai ka'pon apai, itɨ siya rɨ a'mun pata yau
tereutato' yau warinpa pɨ'. Mɨrɨpan eporo iya pɨra iyesi, mɨrɨ a'tai, 'Enna'po
serɨ ɨutɨ unnɨmɨ'pɨ ta',' ta iya.
25 Iye'sa' a'tai, ɨutɨ eporo iya wakɨ pe akorokasa' pe mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ
ikonekasa' pe.
26 Mɨrɨ a'tai, itɨ 7 kaisaron kon ɨri ton kuru tentaino kon nepɨ iya. To' ewomɨ
mɨrɨ yau ɨko'manse'na. Mɨrɨ a'tai, ipan pe, ɨri pe ka'pon esi wapiya tesi'pɨ
entai," ta'pɨ iya.

Kamoro Ipan Pe Pori' Pe Te'san

27 Sises usaurokɨ koro'tau, uri'san uya ta'pɨ anpisin koro'tapai, "Pori' pe
kuru asan man ɨpɨ'!" ta'pɨ iya.
28 Sises uya eikɨ'pɨ, "Mɨrɨ entai kuru kamoro Papa Maimu etanin nan, mɨrɨ
awonsi'kɨ apurɨnin nan esi mɨrɨ pori' pe," ta'pɨ iya.

Isona, I'tuto' Ipɨkɨrɨ
(Ma'siu 12:38-42)

29 Anpisin pe ka'pon amɨ' epirikɨ koro'tau, Sises uya ta'pɨ, "Ɨri ton nɨ serɨ
a'taino kon! Eke Papa tɨrawasooi i'tuto' ipɨkɨrɨ ekama'ponin nan e'tane, ikupɨ
uya pen. Isona pɨ', i'tuto' ipɨkɨrɨ rɨ'pɨ rɨken kupɨ uya.
30 Apɨne pɨra Isona esi'pɨ i'tuto' ipɨkɨrɨ pe Ninipa pon kon pona, mɨrɨ kasa
rɨ marɨ Ka'pon, Papa winon esi mɨrɨ serɨ a'taino kon pona.
31 Kwin, wɨi enu uye'to' kamisi winon e'mɨ'sa'kato' oton eseru aimenka
weyu a'tai serɨ a'taino kon pokon pe to' eno'ma pe; apɨne pɨra iye'sa' wenai
non u'matɨ apai Saraman pu'ketɨ etase'na. Serɨ pe eke Saraman entaino man
serɨ yau.
32 Ka'pon amɨ' Ninipa pon kon e'mɨ'sa'kato' oton eseru aimenka weyu a'tai
serɨ a'taino kon pokon pe to' eno'ma pe; apɨne pɨra to' era'tɨ'pɨ tɨmakooi kon
apai Isona uya itekare ekama pɨ'. Serɨ pe eke Isona entaino man serɨ yau.

Upun Kon Weyu
(Ma'siu 5:15; 6:22-23)

---

† **11:18** *Se'tan*—Makoi ese' isakon, *Papa eseru ewaruma'tɨnin* ta e'kwa pe. **11:23** Ma' 9:40 ‡ **11:24** *Ɨri a'kwarɨ;* mɨrɨ pe pɨra, *Makoi a'kwarɨ* **11:29** Ma'siu 16:4; Ma' 8:12 **11:30** Isona 3:4 **11:31** 1 Kin Amɨ' 10:1-10; 2 Kɨrono'kɨrɨs 9:1-12 **11:32** Isona 3:5

33 “Łnu' uya ri raan'pu po'ti pura iyesi onansa' pe iye'to' ya' ituto' pe tuuya,
miri pe pura pusau o'koi'. E'tane ru'ku, itapon pona iturु iya kamo tewonsan
uya iweyu ene poken.
34 Łyenu kon esi ipun kon raan'puui pe. Waku pe iyenu kon esi a'tai, tanporo
ipun kon esi a'kwa pe. E'tane iri pe iyesi a'tai, ipun kon ni niri esi ewarupi pe.
35 Miri pi' tense, ka'pon e'to'ka'nu'to' pe iyesi waku pe pe' tesi tukai', iri pe
kati tukai'.
36 Waku pe te'sen to'ka'nu'sa' ka'pon uya a'tai, iri kupu iya pen. Miri na'ne'
kasa nin si, waku pe inkupunu kon, weyu uya iwei'ti kon kasa ri,” ta'pu Sises
uya.

Sises Uya Pari'si Amu' Eseremeku
(Ma'siu 23:1-36; Ma' 12:38-40)

37 Sises usauroku e'nonka tupo, tikin nan Pari'si uya iki'ma'pu ata're'tii'.
Miripan ewomu'pu, miripan ena'pu tuteire' po tepuru piyau.
38 E'tane Pari'si usewansiuka'pu, apune pura temiyatu koruкasa' Sises uya
pura iyesi pi' tuuta're'ti wapiya, teseru kon yau.
39 Miri a'tai, Itepuru uya ta'pu ipi', “Łmiri'nokon Pari'si amu' uya a'sawu kon
miri awonsi'ki aparapii kon koruka iya'poi pi' riken, e'tane iyau eke pe ri
mentai e'nito' iri pe e'nito' esi ayau'nokon.
40 Łmiri'nokon iya'kwaru punon ka'pon amu'! Kuri pe' iya'poi pi' ika'nin
nu'pu uya ri mari pe' iyawon kapu pen?
41 E'tane nin aparapii kon yawon ituti' entu'manin nan ena', miripan
tanporon ni nin si esi miri waku pe iiwano' kon pe,” ta'pu iya.
42 “Łsi si, Pari'si amu', apune pura Papa ena' 1/10 kaisa ri§ min, ru miri
awonsi'ki ti'tui' pura ri amainaru kon yawon ii'kiyari kon isu turu auya'nokon,
e'tane isi'kaisa ri ka'pon ku'to' miri awonsi'ki Papa uya i'nunkan nito' eno'ma
auya'nokon. Emen iwa pe na'ne' kupu pi' iwesi'pu kon nesii'no iwapiyaro'
tunonkai' pura ikupu pura.
43 “Papa uya ikota'ma kon miri ipan pe ri, Pari'si amu', apune pura eke ton
apon po iyereutapi'pitu kon i'nunka auya'nokon pi' Esuweru amu' usenupato'
iwu' tau, miri awonsi'ki ka'pon amu' uya, ‘Miyari,’ ta i'se iwesi kon ipi'nokon
kurupo'po pi' e'ni pata'se' yau.
44 “Łsi si, apune pura ima'kumasa' pen uruwai' kasa iwesi kon, ka'pon amu'
usato' ipuro'poro i'tui'ma pura,” ta'pu iya.
45 Main pi' enupanin nan tonpa uya eiku'pu, “Ti'sa, seri tasa' auya a'tai, ina
piyi'nu'pi'pitu auya,” ta'pu iya.
46 Sises uya eiku'pu, “Łmiri'nokon, Main pi' enupanin nan, Papa uya
ikota'ma kon miri ipan pe, apune pura ka'pon amu' apiyo'masa' auya'nokon
sa'man ni ku'to' pe to' uya Papa Maimu seri tukai', miripan kon pika'ti
auya'nokon pura iyesi ikupu pi'.
47 “Łsi si, apune pura pu'kena' amu' uruwasii oton ti' akapitu'pu auya'nokon,
miripan atamokori kon amu' uya to' tu'ka'pu.
48 Łusekama kon atamokori kon nukupu'pu pi' i'napairon ta auya'nokon;
pu'kena' amu' tu'ka'pu to' uya, miripan to' uruwasii oton ti' akapitu'pu
auya'nokon.
49 Miri wenai, pena ri Papa uya tupu'ketu yau ta'pu, ‘Pu'kena' amu' miri
awonsi'ki itekare ekamanin nan ennoko uya miri. Turon kon tu'kato' oton
to' uya, miri awonsi'ki turon kon kota'mato' oton to' uya.’

11:33 Ma' 4:21; Ʊru' 8:16 § **11:42** *Tai'* - 10 kaisa ri i'ri ri eposa' a'tai, tikin ni inonkato' iyai. **11:42** Ripaiti'kas 27:30

50 Miri pe iyesi pi', seri a'taino kon e'to' oton pu'kena' amu' munu esa' pe itisa'
ru'pu oru epiya'ti'pu si'kiri,
51 Eperu munu awonsi'ki Sakaraya munu pu'ku pona iwisa' ru'pu Papa ena'
use'man nito' apon miri awonsi'ki ipureman nito' iwu' ka'sanau. Ewai', ekama
uya, seri a'taino kon e'to' oton tanporo seri esa' pe.
52 "Isi si, ipan pe main i'tunin nan, apune pura i'tunin pe e'nito' kii mo'kasa'
auya'nokon pi'. Imiri'nokon ni epa'kasa' pura iyesi, miri awonsi'ki tepa'kasan
wa'ku'pitu auya'nokon," ta'pu Sises uya.
53 Miri tupo, Pari'si pata'se' apai Sises enna'po'pu. Miri si'kiri ri, Pari'si
amu' miri awonsi'ki Main pi' enupanin nan ena'pu iteyaton pe. Miripan
ekama'popitu'pu to' uya sa'man ton pi' ri,
54 a'sito' tuuya'nokon ipikiri oton ni imaimu eta i'se to' esi'pu.

12

Waku Pe Te'ku'sen
(Ma'siu 10:26-27)

1 Miri koro'tau, anpisin pe ka'pon amu' amura'pu. Tu'ke ka'pon amu' esi'pu,
tutonpa kon ni tuwasa'pi'se. Wapiya tupoitoru ton auro'kapi' Sises e'sara'ti'pu:
"Te'mainanpai' e'ti', Pari'si amu' uya purowa a'sarutanu'to' ike namai', waku
pe to' e'ku'to'.
2 I'ri pura ri iyesi miri iwapu'tisa' te'niponkasen pen, miri pe pura onansa'
i'tu pura te'sen.
3 Ewarupi yau ausauroku'pu usetato' oton wui nai, miri awonsi'ki pana ya'
iyetarerumu'pu i'nau iiwu' tau usekamato' oton iuti nakapu ponsi'ki.

Papa Pi' Enari'nunti'
(Ma'siu 10:28-31)

4 "Apana'ti uya 'nokon, utonpa ton, ipun kon winin nan pi' kenari'nuntuu,
miri tupo i'ri kupu to' uya pura iyesi.
5 E'tane ekama uya ipi'nokon kuri ri iyenari'nunto' kon ipi'. Kuri ri pi'
riken enari'nunti', ama'tanuku tupo, a'kwaru wanni kuru ri eno'manin kuri ri,
ekota'man nito' ya'. Ewai', apana'ti uya 'nokon, kuri ri riken pi' enari'nunti'.
6 "5 kaisaron kon pe' toron amu' tukuru po'pomasan pen asa'ron purata pun
kaisa ri? E'tane tikin nan ni to' tonpa pu'tika'nuku Papa uya pura iyesi.
7 I'napai ri, a'pai kon i'po' ri esi tanporo i'tusa' pe. Kenari'nuntuu, i'nunkena'
ton imiri'nokon tu'kan kon toron amu' entaino kon," ta'pu Sises uya.

Sises Ekama Miri Awonsi'ki Inurunpa
(Ma'siu 10:32-33; 12:32; 10:19-20)

8 "Apana'ti uya 'nokon, inu' uya ri uyekama a'tai, i'nai ri iyesi tukai' ka'pon
amu' pi', Ka'pon, Papa winon uya ekamato' oton i'nai ri iyesi tukai' Papa
inseruui ton pi'.
9 E'tane inu' ri unurunpayai'ne' ka'pon amu' rau nurunpato' oton Papa
inseruui ton rau.
10 "Tanporon kon tuusauro'san isapema pe Ka'pon, Papa winon pi' ri
usentu'man, e'tane inu' ri tuusauro'sen esi a'tai, Waku A'kwaru sapema pe pi',
Papa usentu'man pen ni.
11 "Usenupan nito' iwu', esa' wanni ton miri awonsi'ki eke ton rakui' to' uya
ine'sa' kon a'tai, kisewankamatuu, nai kasa e'wapu'ti miri pe pura i'ri ta uya,
tukai'.
12 Papa A'kwaru uya amaimu ke irepa miri, miri a'tai," ta'pu Sises uya.

11:51 Iseneses 4:8; 2 Kurono'kurus 24:20-21 **12:1** Ma'siu 16:6; Ma' 8:15 **12:2** Ma' 4:22; Ʉru' 8:17
12:10 Ma' 3:29 **12:12** Ma'siu 10:19-20; Ma' 13:11; Ʉru' 21:14-15

Mentaino Ka'pon Pantomu

13 Tu'kan kon ka'pon amu' koro'tawon uya ta'pu Sises pi', "Ti'sa, urui pi' ekamaki urepato' pe iya a'sa'muyai ina kuipunu apuruui ru'pu ke," ta'pu iya.
14 Sises uya eiku'pu, "Uturawasooi pen ni miri," ta'pu iya.
15 Miripan a'tai, ta'pu iya tu'kan kon pi', "Ti'tui' e'ti'! Mentai pura e'ti'! Ka'pon uko'mamu pura ri iyesi seri non po inke pori' pe tanporon esa' pe tesi pi'," ta'pu iya.
16 Sises uya panton ke to' auro'ka'pu to' enupanin pe, "Tapiyara ka'pon esi'pu, eke imainaru.
17 Miripan usenuminka'pu, 'Ƭ'ri kupu uya seri?' tukai'. 'Ui'kiyari amuranu'to' uya ya' pura iyesi.'
18 Miri a'tai ta'pu iya, 'Seri kupu uya; uyapuruui iwu' turu'kwa uya seri. Eke pe pari amito' pe uya. Miri yau si ui'kiyari miri tupo uyapuruui amuranu'to' pe uya.
19 Miri a'tai si ta uya miri, Tu'kan ni amuranu'sa' uya miri uko'manu'nin pe. E'turawasoma pen nin si seri tupo. Enta'na, ensi uya, pori' pe uko'mamu!'
20 "E'tane, Papa uya ta'pu ipi', 'Pu' pun! Seri ewarupi nau auma'tato' oton. E'tane si tiwano' pe, iiwano' pe inkupu'pu epoto' oton turon ni uya,' ta'pu Papa uya ipi'.
21 "Seri na'ne' kasa si te'ton kon ka'pon amu' mentaino kon pe to' esi a'tai, apune pura Papa e'to' i'se kupu to' uya pura iyesi pi'," ta'pu Sises uya.

Kisewankamatuu
(Ma'siu 6:25-34)

22 Miri a'tai Sises uya ta'pu tupoitoru ton pi', "Miri pe iyesi pi' ekama uya seri ipi'nokon, iuko'manto' kon pi' ri kisewankamatuu, i'ri pi' enta'nato' pe, miri pe pura ipun kon pi' ri, i'ri esi upon pe, tukai'.
23 Uko'man nito' esi kiyari entai, miri awonsi'ki pun wanni, pon entai.
24 Toron amu' pi' isenupati': Te'pinsan pen, kiyari aku'pusa' amuranu'nin nan pen, to' i'kiyari pata'se' punon kon ni; e'tane Papa uya to' eweku. Miri entai i'nunkena' pe iwesi kon miri toron amu' entai!
25 Ƭnu' uya ri tuuko'manto' inka miyari pari,* ipi' tusewankamai'?
26 Sepa' nan kupu auya'nokon poken pura iye'tane, i'ri pi' ken si turon ni ton pi' iusewankama kon?
27 "Pata ipuru ton a'ta pi' isenupati': Te'turawasomasan pen, miri pe pura i'pi'nin nan pen. Miri ri e'tane, ekama uya seri ipi'nokon, Saraman imaminkena' epontisa' pura iyesi'pu miri ton kasa.
28 Miri kasa Papa uya wana' ri ponti pe iyesi yau, wana' seri pe na'ne' miri awonsi'ki awanapairi eno'ma apo' ya', miri entai ri iponti iya 'nokon. Aiko si, aiko pe ru'kwi apurito' auya'nokon esi!
29 "Miri awonsi'ki iyewan kon tunonkai' pura e'ti' inikunu miri awonsi'ki inensinu kon pi'; ipi' kisewankamatuu.
30 Apune pura Papa i'tunin nan pen e'to' ipikiri pe tanporo seri warai'nan esi, miripan ikuipunu kon uya i'tu seri ton i'se iwesi kon.
31 E'tane, esa' wanni pe iye'to' iwarinpati', miri awonsi'ki seri ton ni nin si e'turu miri iyena'nokon ni niri.
32 "Tu'ke pura ri esii'ma, enari'ke' pe pura e'ti', apune pura ikuipunu kon man pori' pe itesa' pe ri mari iwesi kon pa irepa kon tuuya pi'.
33 Ayapuruui kon ikurupo'pomati', entu'manin nan repa kon pa. Ƭpurataai kon yen inepoti' ipooi'pi pe tenasen pen, mamin, Epun po na'ne' tuu'ma'sen

---

12:19 Saira' 11:19 * **12:25** *tuuko'manto' inka miyari pari;* miri pe pura, *usemo'ka kusan pe pari*
12:27 1 Kin Amu' 10:4-7; 2 Kurono'kurus 9:3-6

pen. Miri yau ama' uyepu pura iyesi a'ko pe, miri awonsi'ki irukanin uya ima'tanuku pura ri iyesi.
34 Apune pura, iimamin kon e'to' airi, miri yau iyewan kon ni niri e'to' oton,"
ta'pu Sises uya.

Waku Apiyo' Ton

35 Miyari ri to' enupa'pu iya se kasa, "Iyekonekasa' pe e'ti', Papa turawasooi
ku'nin pe inke ri.
36 Iyapiyo' ton esi tepuru kon enupikiri kasa e'ti'. Iye'sa' a'tai, mura'ta wipitu
iya a'tai, inke pura to' uya a'koka iyewonto' pe.
37 Pori' pe to' esi miri itenupikiri te'san. I'napairon ekama uya ipi'nokon,
iyeponti miri to' muta'napato' pe tuuya, tepuru piyau tuteire' kon po to' enato'
pe to' kupu iya, miripan kon enta'na enupikiri iyesi.
38 Waku pe kuru iyesi miri kamoro iyapiyo' ton itenupikiri te'san, i'ri pe pura
ri ewarupi nau ri iye'tane.
39 E'tane, se ito'ka'nu'ti': Łuti esa' uya ama' uyepu i'tusa' yau, tiwu' ta' ewon
ni kuu'pu iya nesii'no pen.
40 Łmiri'nokon niri, tekonekai' me'tui', apune pura Ka'pon, Papa winon
uye'to' oton itenupikiri pura ri iwe'tane'nokon," ta'pu iya.

Main Awiron Miri Pe Pura Main Awiron Pen Ipoitoru (Ma'siu 24:45-51)

41 Pi'ta uya Sises ekama'po'pu, "Uyepuru, ina riken pe' pana ya' seri panton
ekama auya, miri pe pura tanporon kon pi' ri kati?" ta'pu iya.
42 Itepuru uya eiku'pu, "Łnu' ken usauro'ni'pu awiron miri awonsi'ki
emiya'pokena' tutonpa esa' e' pe nai? Itesa' nunonkanu tupoitoru ton esa' pe
to' i'kiyari epe' ke to' repanin pe ituto' weyu a'tai?
43 Waku pe ri kuri ri ipoitoru e'to' oton itepuru neporonu miri kupu pi'
tenna'po a'tai.
44 I'napairon ekama uya ipi'nokon, itepuru uya tanporon tapuruui esa' pe
iku'to' oton.
45 E'tane si iya'tai pura kuri ri ipoitoru uya ta pe iyesi yau, 'Uyepuru
nuko'manyan inke ri, iyepu pura,' ta iya yau, miripan e'sara'ti warawo' amu',
uri'sami'si amu' ipoitoru ton panta'ma pi' miri awonsi'ki enta'nan pi', ensi pi',
miri awonsi'ki e'taripan pi'.
46 Kuri ri ipoitoru epuru uye'to' oton wui a'tai itenupikiri iye'tane pura, miri
a'kura' iyepu ta tane iya pura ri, miripan uya ipiruкato' oton† miri awonsi'ki
inonkato' iya oton apurinin nan pen pata'se' ya'.
47 "Kuri ri ipoitoru epuru e'to' i'se i'tunin e'tane tekonekasen pen, tepuru
turawasooi ku'nin pen niri, miripan kota'mato' oton itepuru uya ipan pe
kuru.
48 E'tane kuri ri i'tunin pen tepuru e'to' i'se, miripan uya iri kupu, mara
ru'kwi itepuru uya ikota'mato' oton. Kuri ri eke pe Papa uya irepasa' na'ne'
wini eke pe iwarinpa iya. Kuri ri niri Papa uya irepasa' na'ne' itemiya'poru
ke, eke pe kuru turawaso ku'to' iya ike ke wini, ekama'poto' oton eke pe kuru
iturawasooi ru'pu pi'," ta'pu Sises uya.

Epantakapi'nito' (Ma'siu 10:34-36)

49 Miyari ri mari Sises esi'pu to' enupa pi' se kasa: "Apo' ne'sa' uya seri non
pona, epo'tin pi' iye'sara'tika'sa' i'se e'ai'.

12:35 Ma'siu 25:1-13 **12:36** Ma' 13:34-36 **12:40** Ma'siu 24:43-44 † **12:46** *epuru uya ipiruкato' oton;* miri pe pura, *epuru uya ipan pe ikota'mato' oton.*

50 Uma'tanʉ'to' ya' utɨ pe man, e'tane e'ne' pe kuru ukupʉ iya serɨ iu'matʉ
pʉ'kʉ pona rɨ.
51 Tʉusewankamai' pʉra pe' e'nɨto' ne'sa' uya pe ekama auya'nokon serɨ
non pona? Tʉusewankamai' pʉra e'nɨto' ne'sa' uya pen, e'tane epan-
takapɨ'nɨto' nin.
52 Serɨ awonsi'kɨ, 5 kaisaron kon ka'pon amʉ' e'to' oton ɨsitonpa pe
usewa'noman pɨ'; osorʉwawon kon asa'ron kon ewa'noma pɨ', asa'ron kon
osorʉwawon kon ewa'noma pɨ' nɨrɨ.
53 To' epantakapɨ'sa' e'to' oton; ikʉipʉnʉ tʉmu ewa'noma pɨ', imu tʉkʉipʉnʉ
ewa'noma pɨ', isan uri'san tʉmʉre ewa'noma pɨ', imʉre uri'san tʉsan
ewa'noma pɨ', itewo'pʉ tʉpa'se ewa'noma pɨ', mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ipa'se tewo'pʉ
ewa'noma pɨ'," ta'pʉ iya.

Iweyu I'tu
(Ma'siu 16:2-3)

54 Anpisin pɨ' ta'pʉ iya, "Kapuru' enuku ene auya'nokon a'tai, wʉi enu utɨ
winɨ, inke pʉra, tuna uyepʉ tukai' i'tu auya'nokon, mɨrɨ koro'tau iye'kapʉ rɨ.
55 Wʉi enu enuku kamisi winɨ pese'tɨ uyepʉ a'tai, i'tu auya'nokon, a'ne' pe
wʉi uyepʉ tukai', mɨrɨpan esi a'ne' pe rɨ.
56 Wakʉ pe te'ku'san! I'tu auya'nokon non mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ka' winɨ rɨ ɨ'rɨ rɨ
enpoikanin pe ɨwesi kon. Ƒ'rɨ pe ken si iyesi pɨ' serɨ pe iweyu na'ne' enpoika
i'tu auya'nokon pʉra iyesi?

Ƒyeyaton A'kɨrɨ Ƒyekoneka Kon
(Ma'siu 5:25-26)

57 "Ƒ'rɨ pe iyesi pɨ' wakʉ eseru ɨnto'ka'nʉ'pai pʉra ɨwesi kon ɨiwano' kon pe?
58 Ƒutɨ kon koro'tau ɨyeyaton a'kɨrɨ a'sinin itepuru piya', ipan pe ɨsi'tukɨ
ekoneka i'se ipokon pe, aya'kwarʉka iya rawɨrɨ a'sinin itepuru ena', ɨtʉrʉ iya
mɨrɨ pʉresiman ena', mɨrɨpan uya ɨyeno'ma pariki'si ta'.
59 Ekama uya, ɨyepa'kato' oton kon pen nɨ tanporo ɨne'manʉ kon i'ma'ka
auya'nokon pʉ'kʉ pona rɨ," ta'pʉ Sises uya.

13

Era'tɨtɨ' Amakooi Kon Apai Mɨrɨ Pe Pʉra Auma'tatɨ' Rɨ

1 Moron kon uya Sises pana'tɨ'pʉ Kiyarari pon kon pɨ' Paire' nʉsuma'san
imʉnʉ pɨ' to' use'mato' pokon pe.
2 Mɨrɨ a'tai, Sises uya ta'pʉ, "Serɨ kasa to' uma'tasa' pɨ' ɨri ton pe kuru to' esi'pʉ
pe kʉsekamatʉu.
3 Kane, ta uya, ɨyera'tɨ kon pʉra iyesi yau amakooi kon apai, ɨmɨrɨ'nokon nɨ
nɨrɨ uma'ta mɨrɨ to' kasa rɨ marɨ ɨwesi kon pɨ'.
4 Mɨrɨ pe pʉra 18 kaisaron kon iyeri'sa' kon Sairon pon ka'ta' amɨsa' ɨutɨ
uta'mo'kasa' a'tai tʉpona'nokon. Surusiran pon kon entai kuru pe' ɨri pe to'
esi'pʉ pe ekama auya'nokon, mɨrɨ wenai to' e'wɨnɨ'pʉ na'ne'?
5 Kane, ta uya, ɨyera'tɨ kon pʉra iyesi yau amakooi kon apai, ɨmɨrɨ'nokon nɨ
nɨrɨ uma'ta mɨrɨ to' kasa rɨ marɨ ɨwesi kon pɨ'," ta'pʉ iya.

Kiyari Ye' Tepetasen Pen Pantomʉ

6 Mɨrɨpan uya se panton ekama'pʉ, "Ka'pon esi'pʉ pi' e' esa'. Mɨrɨpan
utɨpɨtʉ'pʉ iteperu ense e'tane, eporo iya pʉra iyesi'pʉ.
7 Mɨrɨ a'tai, ta'pʉ iya tʉmainarʉ esa' pɨ', 'Osorʉwau wʉipiya e'to' airɨ utɨpɨ'sa'
man ui'kiyari epetasa' ene i'se e'tane, eporo uya pʉra rɨ iye'sa'. A'tɨkɨ! Ƒ'rɨto'
pe non iwanʉ'ka iya nesii'no?'

12:50 Ma' 10:38 **12:53** Mai'ka 7:6

8 Miripan eikuʼpu imainaru esaʼ uya, ‘Tiwi tikin ni riken wuipiya isiʼtukaʼto' pe nesii. Iwoi aka uya, miripan epetanuʼnin ke iuʼnaʼtito' pe uya.
9 Iyepetasa' pe iyesi yau, waku pe nin si iyesi miri; miri pura iyesi yau, aʼtito' pe ri nin si,’ taʼpu iya,” taʼpu Sises uya.

Timuipan Uri'san Epi'ti'pu Sises Uya

10 Sapa' aʼtai, Sises esiʼpu kaʼpon amu' enupa pi' Esuweru amu' usenupato' iwu' tau.
11 Miripan yau uri'san esiʼpu timuipan, iri aʼkwaru nutimuikaʼpu 18 kaisa ri wuipiya ikoʼmansa'. Ipan pe iyeʼtimuikasa' toʼsa ri iyena pura.
12 Sises uya ensa' aʼtai, iki'maʼpu iya tupiya'. Miripan uya taʼpu ipi', “Maʼnon, iyeparan apai imoʼka uya seri.”
13 Miri aʼtai, temiyatu turuʼpu iya ipona, miri aʼtai ri nin si, toʼsa ri iyenaʼpu miri. Miripan uya Papa apuripituʼpu.
14 Sises uya kaʼpon epiʼtisa' pi' Sapa' aʼtai, tusakorota pe Esuweru amu' usenupato' iwu' epuru uya taʼpu kaʼpon amu' pi', “6 kaisa ri moro wui esi miri eʼturawasoman weyu. Miri ton weyu aʼtai, isepiʼtii' isiʼti', Sapa' aʼtai pen,” taʼpu iya.
15 Sises uya eikuʼpu, “Ƭmiriʼnokon waku pe teʼkuʼsan! Sapa' aʼtai peʼ iikun kon paka, isaʼkaʼsi ri eukanin nan pen imiriʼnokon iten apai tuna ensiseʼna ari kon pa?
16 Puse ri ken peʼ si uriʼsan Epuraʼan pa ruʼpu, Seʼtan* newaʼtiʼpu 18 kaisa ri wuipiya euka pen ken peʼ si Sapa' aʼtai?” taʼpu Sises uya.
17 Seri ta iya aʼtai, tanporo iteyaton non ipiyituʼpu, eʼtane kaʼpon amu' eporiʼmaʼpu tanporon waku ton inkupunu pi'.

Mosta' Ena'pi Pantomu
(Ma'siu 13:31-33; Ma' 4:30-32)

18 Miri aʼtai, Sises uya ekamaʼpoʼpu, “Ƭʼri kasa Papa eʼto' esa' wanni pe esi? Ƭʼri pi' miri kasa iyesi tukai' ekama uya?
19 Mosta' enaʼpi kasa iyesi, kaʼpon nupiminu tumainaru yau. Iyaʼta, miripan ena eke pe, miripan panta po toron amu' esi,” taʼpu iya.
20 Ekamaʼpokaaʼpu iya kanan, “Ƭʼri pi' miri kasa Papa eʼto' esa' wanni pe esi ta uya?
21 Purowa aʼsarutanuʼnin kasa iyesi, uriʼsan nanumunu, miripan uya purowa† pokon pe eke pe ikiʼma tanporo ipun yau iyena puʼku pona,” taʼpu iya.

Aiko Ru'kwi Mura'ta
(Ma'siu 7:13-14, 21-23)

22 Miri aʼtai, Sises uti esiʼpu eke iwa ton pata awiriʼne ri, Surusiran pona tutiiʼma ri, kaʼpon amu' enupa pi' iyesiʼpu.
23 Kaʼpon uya ekamaʼpoʼpu, “Uyepuru, tuʼkan kon pen ni si kaʼpon amu' pikaʼtito' oton Papa uya to' ato' pe tuuya Epun pona?” taʼpu iya.
Sises uya taʼpu to' pi',
24 “Ƭsiʼtuti' kuru ri aiko ruʼkwi mura'ta awiri ewon ni pi', ekama uya ipiʼnokon, apune pura tuʼkan kon usiʼtuto' oton ewomu iʼse, eʼtane to' ewonto' oton pen.
25 Miri aʼtai si, iuti esa' eʼmuʼsaʼka, miripan uya mura'ta aʼkoro, puroroi po iyeʼsotoʼkasa' esiiʼma mura'ta wipitu auyaʼnokon ipan pe ekamaʼpo pe, ‘Ina epuru, mura'ta aʼkokaki ina iwano' pe,’ miri eʼtane, iyeiku iya 'nokon, ‘Ƭi'tu

---

13:14 Eʼsotas 20:9-10; Isuʼtaronomi 5:13-14 * **13:16** *Seʼtan*—Makoi eseʼ isakon, *Papa eseru ewaruma'tinin* ta eʼkwa pe. † **13:21** *purowa*—osoruwau sata ton Kiri' maimu yau (½ bushel miri pe pura 22 liters eʼto' airi)

uya 'nokon pʉra man, mɨrɨ pe pʉra mɨrɨ winɨ ɨuye'sa' kon ta uya pʉra rɨ iyesi,' tukai'.
26 Mɨrɨ a'tai nin si, 'Łpokon pe sa'ne ina nʉta're'tɨtai ko, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ka'pon amʉ' menupatai ko ina e'ma tau'ne.'
27 Mɨrɨpan e'tane, ɨyeikʉ iya 'nokon, 'Łi'tu uya 'nokon pʉra man, mɨrɨ pe pʉra mɨrɨ winon kon uye'sa' ta uya pʉra rɨ iyesi. Entantɨ' upiyapai, tanporo ɨmɨrɨ'nokon ɨri ku'nin nan!' tato' iya oton.
28 "Mɨrɨ yau, ukaran nɨto' oton mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ɨ e'kɨtɨtɨi'mato' oton, Epʉra'an, Aisi', Seko' mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ pu'kena' amʉ' ene auya'nokon a'tai, Papa e'to' esa' wannɨ pe yau, ɨyeno'masa' kon e'tane.
29 Ka'pon amʉ' uye'to' oton wʉi enu uyepʉ winɨ, wʉi enu utɨ winɨ, wʉi enu enwo'netʉ winɨ, wʉi enu kamisi winɨ, mɨrɨpan kon ereutato' oton enta'nan pɨ' Papa e'to' esa' wannɨ pe yau.
30 I'napai rɨ, kamoro iu'matʉ pe na'ne' nan wapiya te'ton kon, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ wapiya na'ne' nan iu'matʉ pe te'ton kon," ta'pʉ Sises uya.

Sises Mɨrɨ Awonsi'kɨ Era'
(Ma'siu 23:37-39)

31 Mɨrɨ a'tai, Pari'si amʉ' uyee'pʉ Sises piya', mɨrɨpan kon uya ta'pʉ ipɨ', "Serɨ apai tʉron nɨ airɨ enta, Era' e'kaman pɨ' man ɨwɨnɨ pɨ'," ta'pʉ to' uya.
32 Mɨrɨpan kon eikʉ'pʉ iya, "Kʉrɨ rɨ pata ennakanin ipana'tɨtantɨ' unkupʉnʉ pɨ': 'Łri a'kwarʉ ton enpa'ka pɨ' esi, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ka'pon amʉ' epi'tɨ pɨ' esi, serɨ pe, awanapai rɨ nɨrɨ, mɨrɨ ema'sa' yau'ne rɨ nin si utʉrawasooi u'ma'sa' pe iyesi mɨrɨ.'
33 Mɨrɨ koro'tau rɨ nin si, utɨ rɨ, serɨ pe, awanapai rɨ, mɨrɨ ema'sa' yau, Surusiran pona. I'napai rɨ iyesi, ɨnʉ' rɨ pu'kena' wɨto' pʉra iyesi mɨrɨ mɨ airɨ rɨ e'tane Surusiran po rɨken.

Sises Upokoita'pʉ Surusiran Pɨ'

34 "Aiko sɨ, Surusiran pon kon, Surusiran pon kon! Łmɨrɨ'nokon, pu'kena' amʉ' tʉ'kanin nʉ'san, ɨpiya'nokon Papa nennoko'san wɨpɨ'nin nʉ'san tɨ' ke. Inke rɨ sa'ne ɨmunkɨ amʉ' amʉranʉkʉ i'se esi'pʉ, kɨrɨtɨkɨ uya tʉmunkɨ amʉranʉkʉ kasa tapiri o'koi', e'tane ikupʉ uya i'se pʉra ɨwesi'pʉ kon.
35 Apʉne si entɨ', ɨiwʉ' kon e'nonkasa' ɨyena'nokon yawon pʉra. Ekama uya ɨpɨ'nokon, uyento' auya'nokon oton pen nɨ kanan serɨ enta', 'Pori' pe rɨ kʉrɨ rɨ nʉye'ai'ne' Itepuru ese' yau esi,'‡ ta auya'nokon pʉ'kʉ pona," ta'pʉ Sises uya.

14

Takuru'kenan Epi'tɨ'pʉ Sises Uya Sapa' A'tai

1 Sapa' a'tai, Sises utɨ'pʉ Pari'si amʉ' epuru iwʉ' ta' enta'nai'. Ipan pe rɨ to' esi'pʉ enpɨtʉ pɨ'.
2 Mɨrɨ yau si, takuru'kenan esi'pʉ mɨrɨ itemekon ton mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ i'si ton a'sarutapɨ'sa'.
3 Sises uya Pari'si amʉ' mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Main pɨ' enupanin nan ekama'po'pʉ, "Main awɨrɨ pe' e'nɨ pe iyesi Sapa' a'tai takuru'kenan ka'pon epi'tɨ yau, mɨrɨ pe pʉra kane katɨ?" ta'pʉ iya.
4 E'tane to' uya rɨ etapɨtʉ'pʉ. Mɨrɨpan uya temiyatʉ tʉrʉ'pʉ takuru'kenan pona, epi'tɨ'pʉ iya, mɨrɨpan ennoko'pʉ iya.
5 Mɨrɨpan a'tai, to' ekama'po'pʉ iya, "Łrɨ ken kupʉ auya ɨmʉre, mɨrɨ pe pʉra ɨikʉn paka uta'mo'kasa' pe iyesi yau non akasa' ya' Sapa' a'tai? Imo'ka auya pen pe' inke pʉra?" ta'pʉ iya.

13:27 Eren 6:8 **13:28** Ma'siu 22:13; 25:30 **13:29** Ma'siu 8:11-12 **13:30** Ma'siu 19:30; 20:16; Ma' 10:31 **13:34** 2 Estʉras 1:30 ‡ **13:35** Eren 118:26; Iseremaya 22:5 **14:5** Ma'siu 12:11

6 Ɨ'rɨ nin si tato' to' uya pʉra rɨ iyesi'pʉ mɨrɨ.

Papa Uya Se Pe Rɨ Te'san Kupʉ Eke Pe

7 Tʉron nɨ a'tai, Sises uya ikɨ'masa' kon ereutasa' ene'pʉ eke ton pe te'san apon po. Mɨrɨpan kon pana ya' se panton ekama'pʉ iya:
8 "Ɨnʉ' uya rɨ ɨkɨ'masa' pe iyesi yau, temari'masan uta're'tɨ koro'ta', eke ton pata'se' airɨ kereutai. Iya'tai pʉra, eke ɨyentaino kɨ'masa' iya esi.
9 Mɨrɨ pe iyesi yau, apatawono ɨkɨ'manin nʉ'pʉ uya ta ɨpɨ', 'Pʉse irepakɨ ayapon ke.' Mɨrɨ a'tai nin si, ɨyepiyɨ'sa' ereuta mɨrɨ sepan pona rʉ'kwɨ nin si.
10 E'tane ɨkɨ'masa' a'tai, sepan airɨ rʉ'kwɨ mereutai'. Apatawono uye'sa' a'tai, 'Se ya' parɨ wakʉ ya' atamakɨ,' tato' pe iya ɨpɨ'. Mɨrɨ a'tai, eke pe ɨkupʉ iya ɨpokon pe ikɨ'masa' kon enu airɨ.
11 Apʉne pʉra, eke pe te'ku'san tiwano' kon pe ena mɨrɨ se pe rɨ, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ se pe te'ku'san ena mɨrɨ eke pe," ta'pʉ iya.
12 Mɨrɨ a'tai, Sises uya ta'pʉ tʉpatawono pɨ', "Ɨye'kɨ'ma a'tai, ɨtonpa ton nɨken kʉ'kɨ'mai, tapiyara ton kʉ'kɨ'mai, apʉne pʉra to' use'ma esi ɨmɨrɨ tʉkɨ'mai'.
13 E'tane enta'nai' ka'pon amʉ' kɨ'ma auya pe iyesi yau, entu'manin nan, ipu'tɨka'sa' ton, wasesenpa' nan, tenku'na' nan nɨken mʉkɨ'mai'.
14 Pori' pe ɨwesi mɨrɨ, to' uya ɨye'ma tane pʉra rɨ. Ɨyepe'pʉ eporo auya, ipokena' ton eri'sa' e'mʉ'sa'ka a'tai," ta'pʉ Sises uya.

Emari'man I'kiyari Pantomʉ
(Ma'siu 22:1-10)

15 Serɨ etasa' mɨrɨ yau te'san tonpa uya a'tai, ta'pʉ iya Sises pɨ', "Pori' pe kuru kamoro esi mɨrɨ enta'nan pɨ' te'ton kon Papa e'to' esa' wannɨ pe yau," ta'pʉ iya.
16 Sises uya eikʉ'pʉ panton ekama pe, "Ka'pon uya eke kuru enta'nan nɨto' koneka esi'pʉ. Mɨrɨpan uya tu'kan kon nɨ ka'pon amʉ' kɨ'ma'pʉ.
17 Tenta'nakapʉ a'tai nin si, tʉpoitorʉ ennoko'pʉ iya tʉnkɨ'ma'san pana'tɨse'na, 'Ɨsɨ'tɨ' si, tanporon nɨ si ekonekasa' man,' tukai'.
18 E'tane, tanporo tʉwapu kon eporo'pʉ to' uya. Wapiyaro' uya ta'pʉ, 'Serɨ pe kuru umɨ ennasa' uya man, mɨrɨpan ense'na utɨ. Ɨrɨ pe mɨrɨ pɨ' ke'kupʉi.'
19 "Tʉron nɨ uya ta'pʉ, 'Serɨ pe kuru 5 kaisa rɨ asa'rɨ'ne i'mʉkansa' kon paka amʉ' waraino kon ennasa' uya man, mɨrɨpan kon i'tuse'na utɨ serɨ. Ɨrɨ pe mɨrɨ pɨ' ke'kupʉi.'
20 "Tʉron nɨ uya rɨ marɨ kanan ta'pʉ, 'Serɨ pe kuru emari'masa' man. Mɨrɨ wenai, utɨ poken pʉra man,' tukai' to' usekama'pʉ.
21 "Serɨ si ekamase'na ipoitorʉ enna'po'pʉ mɨrɨ tepuru pɨ'. Mɨrɨ pɨ' itepuru usakorota'pʉ ipan pe, mɨrɨpan uya tʉpoitorʉ apiyo'ma'pʉ, 'Inke pʉra enta pata ya'ne, eke ton asanta tawɨrɨ'ne, aiko ton tawɨrɨ'ne entu'manin nan ine'ta, ipu'tɨka'sa' kon, tenku'na' nan mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ wasesenpa' nan,' ta'pʉ itepuru uya.
22 "Mɨrɨpan poitorʉ uye'sa' uya ta'pʉ ipɨ', 'Uyapiyo'ma'pʉ auya siku'kapʉi, e'tane moro rɨ marɨ ɨutɨ man, iyarʉ pʉra,' ta'pʉ iya.
23 "Mɨrɨ a'tai, itepuru uya kanan takaa'pʉ tʉpoitorʉ pɨ', 'Enta asanta ta'ne ɨnnɨ' nan pata ya'ne mɨrɨ yawon kon pɨ' ɨsɨ'tɨ' kuru mʉkai', uiwʉ' utarʉ'tɨka'to' pe.
24 Ta uya ɨpɨ', kamoro unkɨ'ma'san wapiya uya ui'kiyari onpato' oton pen,' ta'pʉ itepuru uya tapiyo' pɨ'," ta'pʉ Sises uya.

Sises Poitorʉ Pe Uko'man Nɨto' Eseru
(Ma'siu 10:37-38)

25 Anpisin nɨ utɨ esi'pʉ Sises a'kɨrɨ. To' winɨkʉi' tera'tɨi' ta'pʉ iya,

---

14:11 Ma'siu 23:12; Ʊru' 18:14

26 “Ɨnu' ri esi pura iyesi upoitoru pe tukuipunu, tusan i'nunkai'ma, tuno'pu,
miri awonsi'ki tumunki amu', takon non miri awonsi'ki tuparusi ton,
tuuko'mamu eseru ri niri i'nunkai'ma ri uri i'nunkato' tuuya entai.
27 Miri awonsi'ki inu' ri tukurusukuui anapai pura na'ne' miri awonsi'ki
upikiri itipai pura na'ne' esi upoitoru poken pura ri.
28 “Ka'tawon iuti anamipai itonpa kon esi yau, iyereuta pen pe' wapiya eke
pe pe' tupurataai esi ami poken ni tukai' ense'na?
29 Isara'tisa' iya e'tane, i'ma'ka iya pura iyesi yau, tanporon kon ennin nan
uta'kiri miri ipi',
30 ‘Puse ri ru'kwi e'sara'ti'pu ami pi' e'tane, i'ma'ka iya pura iye'sa',’ tukai'.
31 “Iya'tai pura si, kin ekoneka seri ko tuutito' pe turon ni kin ewa'nomai',
miri awonsi'ki itentai enai'. Iyereuta pen pe' isenuminkase'na 10,000
kaisaron kon tusoisaai amu' pe' esi pana' pe tukai' teyaton non uyepu pe iyesi
yau 20,000 kaisa ri tewa'nomai'?
32 Ikupu tuuya poken pura iyesi pi', tupoitoru ton ennoko iya kin piya' inni
ri mari esii'ma ekama'pose'na tuuko'manto' kon pe tuusewa'nomai' pura.
33 Miri pe iyesi pi', upoitoru pe e'pai iwesi yau, tanporon ni tunonkai' iwe'to'
pe iyesi.

Ine'ne' Pen Waiyo
(Ma'siu 5:13; Ma' 9:50)

34 “Waiyo esi waku, e'tane ine'ne' pe pura iyenasa' yau, nai kasa ine'ne' pe
kanan ikupu?
35 Waku pe pura ri iyesi non iwano' pe miri pe pura non isu pe; eno'masa'
pe iyesi.
“Kuri tupana ke na'ne' etanin pe, tiwi netai,” ta'pu Sises uya.

15

Itano'masa' Ru'pu Karimeru
(Ma'siu 18:12-14)

1 Turon ni a'tai, purata amuranu'nin nan miri awonsi'ki tumakooikena' nan
amura esi'pu Sises woi imaimu etase'na.
2 E'tane Pari'si amu' miri awonsi'ki Main pi' enupanin nan etarerumu'pu,
“Puse ri ka'pon uya tumakooikena' nan kupu tutonpa pe, to' pokon pe ri
iyenta'na!” ta'pu to' uya.
3 Miri a'tai nin si, Sises uya seri ton panton amu' ekama'pu miri to' pi',
4 “Iya'tai pura, 100 kaisa ri karimeru amu' itikun ton itonpa kon esi yau,
miripan kon tonpa utano'masa' pe iyesi yau, 99 pan kon pe' ninnin pen
ayupon pata yau itano'masa' e'ma'pu tau tuutito' pe eporo tuuya pu'ku pona
ri?
5 Eposa' tuuya a'tai, pori' pe esii'ma ti'muye'pi pona anumu iya.
6 Miri a'tai, tutonpa ton ki'ma iya, miripan uya ta to' pi',
‘Epori'manpai'nokon. Uikun karimeru itano'masa' ru'pu eposa' uya man!’
7 Miri ekama uya ipi'nokon, miri kasa kuru si iyesi epori'man esi eke
pe Epun po tikin nan tumakooikenan era'tisa' a'tai, kamo 99 kaisaron kon
ipokena' ton ka'pon amu' pi' pori' pe e'ni entai.

Itano'masa' Ru'pu Purata Pun

14:27 Ma'siu 16:24; Ma' 8:34; Ʊru' 9:23 **15:2** Ʊru' 5:29-30

8 “Miri pe pura, uri'san uya 10 kaisaron purata pun* tonpa ano'ma'pu pe
iyesi yau tikin ni, i'ri ken si kupu iya? Turaan'puui po'ti iya, tiwu' akorokato'
pe tuuya, iwarinpa iya, eporo tuuya pu'ku pona.
9 Eposa' tuuya a'tai, tutonpa ton ki'ma iya, miripan uya ta to' pi',
‘Epori'manpai'nokon, itano'masa' ru'pu upurataai eposa' uya man!’
10 Miri kasa ri mari iyesi ta uya ipi'nokon, Papa inseruui amu' epori'ma tikin
nan ni tumakooikenan era'tisa' a'tai,” ta'pu Sises uya.

Itano'masa' Ru'pu Imu

11 Miyari ri Sises usauroku'pu, “Moro ka'pon esi'pu asa'ron kon imunki.
12 Iyakon uya ta'pu tukuipunu pi', ‘Papai, uyena' inturunu pe te'sen iimamin
ituka'ki,’ ta'pu iya ipi'. Miripan uya timamin ratoika'pu to' kaisa ri.
13 Inke kuru pura ri miri pata'pu pe, imu akon si uya tanporo tiwano' pe
iye'nonkasa' amuranuku'pu. Miripan uti'pu innon pata ya'. Miri yau nin si
tupurataai ma'tanuku'pu iya miri.
14 Tanporon ni nin si ma'tanuku'pu iya pata'pu pe, iwankan uta'mo'ka'pu
miri, miri pata yau, miripan ekota'ma'pu.
15 Miri tupo, iti'pu patawon piya' tuturawasooi epose. Miripan uya tikun non
peiruku amu' ewe'se'na ennoko'pu.
16 Miripan nu'kwi esi'pu peiruku amu' i'kiyari pi' enta'napai. E'tane inu' uya
ri irepa'pu pen iti'kiyari ke.
17 Isenuminkato' uya nin si eporo'pu miri. Miripan uya, ‘Ukuipunu apiyo'
ton i'kiyari esi seri eke pe ri to' entai ri,’ ta'pu iya. ‘E'tane si, seri yau apu'ka'ni
pi' esi.
18 Enna'po seri, tase'na ukuipunu pi'; Papai, e'makoimasa' man Papa
winikui' miri awonsi'ki iwinikui' niri.
19 Imu tukai' uyesakui, e'tane pura ayapiyo' ton tonpa pe uku'ki.’
20 Miripan enna'po'pu tukuipunu piya'.
“Inni ri mari iye'tane, ikuipunu uya ensa' esi'pu. Miripan tense isentu'ma'pu,
miripan eka'tumu'pu a'sise'na. Miri tupo, ereutanuku'pu iya, a'su'kapitu'pu iya
etupa pe.
21 Imu uya ta'pu ipi', ‘Papai, e'makoimasa' man Papa winikui' miri awonsi'ki
iwinikui' niri. Imu tukai' uyesakui.’
22 Miripan e'tane ikuipunu uya ta'pu tapiyo' ton pi', ‘Inke pura waku ipon
ine'ti' iponti kon pa, irimuui intuti' itemiyatu pi'. Waku ke kuru isapatooi'titi'.
23 Eka'nu'sa' paka ine'ti' iwini kon pa. Enta'nanpai'nokon umu uye'sa' pi'!
24 Puse ri si umure ima'tasa' kasa, iye'sa' ru'pu e'mu'sa'kasa' pe ri upona
iyesi pi'. Itano'masa' ru'pu e'seposa',’ ta'pu iya to' pi'. Miripan kon e'sara'ti'pu
enta'nan pi'.
25 “Miri koro'tau si, eke imu esi'pu miri umi yau. Iuti piya' a'ko pe iye'sa' a'tai,
wai uturumu miri awonsi'ki tuumanunsan eta'pu iya.
26 Miripan uya tapiyo' ton tonpa ki'ma'pu, miripan ekama'po'pu iya, ‘I'ri
ne'ku'an?’ tukai'.
27 Miripan eiku'pu iya, ‘Ayakon enna'posa'. Miri pi' eka'nu'sa' paka wisa'
ikuipunu uya, atu' pe ri iyenna'posa' pi',’ ta'pu iya.
28 Ewonpai pura irui usakorotasa' esi'pu.
“ ‘Ewonki,’ ka'se'na ikuipunu epa'ka'pu.
29 “Miripan uya tukuipunu eiku'pu, ‘Apune uyeta', amaimu pureme'nin pen
sa'ne uri ko; ayapiyo' pe tuuko'mansen inke ri wuipiya ton kaisari ri, e'tane
utonpa ton pokon pe epori'mato' pe urepanin pen ni imiri.

---

* **15:8** *10 kaisaron purata pun—10 tura'kuma,* Kiri' maimu yau; tikin ni esi tikin ni wui e'turawasoman nu'pu epe'pu ta e'kwa pe iyesi'pu.

30 E'tane si pʉse rɨ ɨmu ayapuruui, ɨpʉrataai ma'tanʉ'nin nʉ'pʉ ekuman pɨ',
mɨrɨpan enna'posa' yo' pe, eka'nʉ'sa' paka mʉre wɨsa' auya,' ta'pʉ iya.
"Mɨrɨpan eikʉ'pʉ ikʉipʉnʉ uya,
31 'Upiyau te'sen ɨmɨrɨ tɨwɨrɨ rɨ, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ tanporon nɨ upiyau na'ne'
mɨrɨ ɨiwano',' ta'pʉ ikʉipʉnʉ uya ipɨ'.
32 'E'tane pʉse rɨ ayakon enna'posa' pɨ', itano'masa' rʉ'pʉ pe iyesi pɨ',
ima'tasa' kasa rɨ iko'mansa' pɨ' epori'man,' ta'pʉ ikʉipʉnʉ uya ipɨ'," ta'pʉ iya.

16

Emiya'pokena' Pantomʉ

1 Panton ekama'pʉ Sises uya tʉpoitorʉ ton pana ya', se tawon: "Mɨrɨ
yau ka'pon esi'pʉ ipʉrataaike', mɨrɨpan esi'pʉ timamin esa' ke. Tʉron nɨ
a'tai, itepuru piya' ka'pon utɨ'pʉ tepuru pʉrataai mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ itimamin
ma'tanʉkʉ iya ekamai'.
2 Mɨrɨ a'tai, ikɨ'ma'pʉ iya ekama'poto' pe tʉuya, 'Ka'pon amʉ' uya upana'tɨsa'
man ɨyeseru ke, mɨrɨpan apurɨsa' uya man. Ɨyenau iye'sa' rʉ'pʉ pʉrata mɨrɨ
awonsi'kɨ uimamin apon nʉ'pʉ kareta ikonekaka'kɨ. Mɨrɨ enta' uimamin esa'
pe ɨwe'to' oton pen mɨrɨ,' ta'pʉ iya.
3 "Mɨrɨpan apiyo' usenuminka'pʉ, 'Uyepuru uya, "Mɨrɨ enta' uimamin esa'
pe ɨwe'to' oton pen mɨrɨ," tasa' upɨ'. Ɨ'rɨ rɨ ku'to' pe uya ko? Pana' pe pʉra e'ai'
sa'man tʉrawaso kupʉ uya poken pʉra, ɨpiyɨtʉ rɨ enkuui pe enasa' yau.
4 Si'tuyai', uyepuru imamin anʉnnin nʉ'san pika'tɨ uya mɨrɨ, to' uya nɨrɨ
upika'tɨto' pe, tiwʉ' kon ta' to' uya uyereutanʉ'to' pe rɨ,' ta'pʉ iya.
5 "Mɨrɨpan uya te'mai' pʉra tepuru imamin e'ma'tɨnin nʉ'san kɨ'ma'pʉ,
mɨrɨpan kon uyee'pʉ tikin pa'ne. Wapiya iye'sa' ekama'po'pʉ iya, 'Ɨ'rɨ kaisa
rɨ te'mai' pʉra uyepuru imamin arɨ'pʉ auya nai?' ta'pʉ iya ipɨ'.
6 '800 kiyaran e'to' airɨ are' kasi','* ta'pʉ iya nin si mɨrɨ.
"Mɨrɨpan pɨ' ta'pʉ iya, 'Se si imenuka' 400 kaisaron iten karapa, are' kasi'
tukai',' ta'pʉ iya.
7 Mɨrɨ tʉpo, ite'ma'pʉ pe iye'sa' ekama'po'pʉ iya, 'Ɨ'rɨ kaisa rɨ te'mai' pʉra
uyepuru imamin arɨ'pʉ auya nai?' ta'pʉ iya ipɨ'.
" '1,000 kaisa rɨ pʉrowa paikii,'† ta'pʉ iya.
"Mɨrɨpan pɨ' ta'pʉ iya, 'Se si imenuka' 80 kaisa rɨ pʉrowa paikii tukai',' ta'pʉ
iya.
8 "Mɨrɨpan etasa' itepuru uya a'tai, apurɨpɨtʉ'pʉ iya, ɨri ku'sa' iya rɨ e'tane,
tʉuko'manto' e'ma konekasa' iya pɨ'. Serɨ ta uya apʉne pʉra serɨ non pon kon
esi emiya'poke' ton non eseru wenai uta'kwarʉkan pɨ' te'san, Papa munkɨ
uta'kwarʉka non eseru pɨ' pʉra rɨ nin iyesi mɨrɨ.
9 "Ta uya ɨpɨ'nokon, ɨpʉrataai kon mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ɨimamin kon ke
entu'manin nan ipika'tɨtɨ' tʉtonpa ke ɨwesi kon pa, mɨrɨpan ɨpʉrataai kon
u'ma'sa' a'tai, Papa uya ɨrepato' kon pe apata kon ke Epʉn po.
10 Ɨnʉ' rɨ aiko pe irepasa' uya wakʉ pe ikupʉ yau, eke ke irepa rɨ mɨrɨ wakʉ pe
ikupʉ iya pɨ', e'tane ɨnʉ' rɨ kʉrɨ tʉrepasa' ma'tanʉ'nin nʉ'pʉ repa pʉra rɨ iyesi
mɨrɨ eke ke.
11 Mɨrɨ kasa si serɨ non pon pʉrata mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ mamin ma'tanʉ'nin pe
ɨwesi yau, Papa uya wakʉ nin si ɨimamin ke Epʉn pon ke ɨrepa pʉra rɨ iyesi
mɨrɨ.
12 Ka'pon imamin ma'tanʉ'sa' auya yau, ɨnʉ' uya rɨ ɨrepa ɨimamin ke kupʉ
auya?

---

* **16:6** *800 kiyaran e'to' airɨ are' kasi'*—100 kaisaron pa'tos, Kiri' maimu yau. † **16:7** *1,000 kaisa rɨ pʉrowa paikii*—800 koros, Kiri' maimu yau. **16:9** Topayas 4:9-11

13 Łnu' ri iyapiyo' pe te'sen esi pura iyesi asa'ron kon tepuru ton apiyo'
pe. Tikin nan ewaruma'ti iya, isakon i'nunka iya; tikin nan pi' ita'si, isakon
sanoma iya pura. Asa'ri ri mari Papa miri awonsi'ki purata apiyo' pe iwesi
kon pura iyesi," ta'pu iya.

Itekare Awiri E'nito' Ipurataaike' Pe E'pai E'ni Entai (Ma'siu 11:12-13; 5:31-32; Ma' 10:11-12)

14 Seri ta Sises uya etasa' tuuya'nokon a'tai, Pari'si amu' uya isapema'pu,
apune pura purata i'nunkanin nan pe tesi kon pi'.
15 Miri a'tai, ta'pu iya to' pi', "Łmiri'nokon kuru sa'ne si kamoro ko waku
pe te'ku'san ka'pon amu' enu airi, e'tane Papa uya ii'tu kon purata i'nunka
auya'nokon ti'nunka auya'nokon entai, tukai'. Ka'pon uya waku tato' ipi' pi',
Papa uya iri ta.
16 "Main Mosi' winon miri awonsi'ki pu'kena' amu' Maimu esi'pu merunti
pe, Isaan Pa'tes uyepu pu'ku pona; miri si'kiri Papa e'to' esa' wanni pe ekareei
usekamasa' seri, miripan pikiri e'pai tu'kan kon ni uta'kwaruкan pi' man.
17 Sa'man pe pura ri iyesi Epun miri awonsi'ki non pura iyena aiko pe ri
na'ne' pen nuwarai'ka'pu uta'mo'ka pen Main apai.
18 "Łnu' ri tuno'pu nonkayai'ne' miripan uya turon ni uri'san mari'ma,
ekuma pe iyesi, miri awonsi'ki ka'pon inonkasa' ru'pu mari'mayai'ne', ekuma
pe iyesi," ta'pu Sises uya.

Imaminke' Miri Awonsi'ki Ƨrasaras

19 Sises uya ta'pu, "Ka'pon esi'pu moro imaminke', tutariren miri awonsi'ki
waku ri ipon renen tato', epe'kena' ton ni. Eke pe ri iti'kiyari esi'pu.
20 Moro kanan si entu'manin esi'pu miri, ipon pun, itimamin pun, iti'kiyari
pun, ereku'pan, Ƨrasaras itese'. Miripan nin si tase to' uya ininpitu'pu miri,
imaminkena' mura'ta nau.
21 Enta'napai iyesi'pu ipurataaikena' ka'pon i'kiyari punu'pi pi'. Pero amu'
uye'pitu'pu iterekuui ami'kai'.
22 Miri koro'tau, iyeri'kaa'pu. Miripan nin si ari'pu inseru amu' uya, Papa
apurinin nan eri'sa' utise' ya'. Miri yau nin si, Ƨrasaras uya Epura'an tutipiya
eporo'pu miri pena ima'tasa' ru'pu. Imaminkena' ri niri eri'kaa'pu, miripan
ekepu u'na'ti'pu to' uya,
23 miripan uti'pu apo' ya',‡ isi pata ya'. Miri awonsi'ki si tenu turu'pu iya miri.
Miripan uya Epura'an piyau Ƨrasaras ene'pu inni kuru tupiyapai.
24 'Papai, Epura'an, upi' isentu'maki! Ƨrasaras enno'ki tuna ka' temiyatu
tuki'se uyesen amankai' iye'to' pe. Łsi yau e'ai' a'ne' yau,' ta'pu iya nin si miri.
25 " 'Mooi, mi'tuyan pe' nurine iwesi a'tai, pori' pe ri iuko'mamu'pu, Ƨrasaras
kanan iri ri moronka pi'. Miripan e'tane nin si, seri yau waku pe ri iyesi miri,
imiri kanan si isi yau.
26 Miri pona ipiya' utin poken pura e'ni seri awonsi'ki, yaranta uya
uwa'ku'sa' kon, uya'sanau'nokon iyesi. Łnu' ri uti poken pura miyari. Miri apai
niri seri ya' inu' ri uyepu poken pura,' ta'pu iya ipi'.
27 "Miri pi' ita'kwaruka'pu ipan pe, 'Warai yau ken si, Ƨrasaras enno'ki
ukuipunu iwu' ta'
28 5 kaisaron kon uyakon non panamase'na, seri ya' to' uyepu namai'. Waku
pe to' uko'manto' pe, Papa Maimu awiri,' ta'pu iya.
29 "Miripan pi' Epura'an uya ta'pu, 'Moro ri Mosi' maimu ru'pu esi miri, miri
awonsi'ki pu'kena' amu' maimu ru'pu esi miri, tiwi to' netai, iyawiri te'to' kon
pe,' ta'pu iya ipi'.

16:13 Ma'siu 6:24 **16:17** Ma'siu 5:18 **16:18** 1 Koren 7:10-11 ‡ **16:23** *apo' ya', Etis* Kiri' maimu yau; Eriku'pu Ton Pata'se' ta e'kwa pe. **16:24** 2 Esturas 7:36; 8:59

30 “ ‘Kane, Papai Epɯra'an, mɨrɨ apurɨ to' uya pɯra rɨ iyesi, serɨ awon kuru nin tɨ, ima'tasa' rɯ'pɯ e'mɯ'sa'kasa' uya tauro'ka kon a'tai, to' uya kuru rɨ nin apurɨ mɨrɨ tɯmakooi kon apai rɨ nin si to' era'tɨ,’ ta'pɯ iya nin si mɨrɨ.
31 “Mɨrɨpan pɨ' Epɯra'an uya ta'pɯ, ‘Mosi' mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ pu'kena' amɯ' auro'ka'pɯ Papa uya, to' uya imenukato' pe, mɨrɨ awɨrɨ pɯra to' esi a'tai, uruwai' awon nɨ e'mɯ'sa'kasa' e'tane to' uya nɨrɨ imaimu etato' oton pen nɨ,’ ta'pɯ iya nin si mɨrɨ ipɨ',” ta'pɯ Sises uya to' pɨ'.

17

Ka'pon Amɯ' Umakoita Emapu'tɨ
(Ma'siu 18:6-7, 21-22; Ma' 9:42)

1 Sises uya ta'pɯ tɯpoitorɯ ton pɨ', “Makoi ya' ka'pon uta'mo'kato' rɨ e'ku'to' pe iyesi, e'tane nin si ɨsɨ yau kɯrɨ man tɨ iye'kupɯ emapu'tɨnin nɯ'pɯ.
2 Wakɯ iwa pe rɨ iyesi eno'ma a'tai parau ka' tɨ' a'nai' e'pato' yai tewa'tɨi' i'mɯ pɨ' pɯsamoro aiko ton nɯ'kwɨ tonpa e'makoima emapu'tɨ iya entai.
3 Mɨrɨ wenai, ti'tui' e'tɨ'.
“Ɨtonpa e'makoimasa' a'tai, auro'kakɨ mɨrɨ enta' ikupɯ iya namai'; tɯmakooi apai iyera'tɨsa' a'tai, ipɨ' ɨsentu'makɨ.
4 Tikin nan wɯi yau inke rɨ ɨpɨ' iye'makoimapɨtɯ a'tai, mɨrɨpan enna'popɨtɯ ɨpiya' a'tai, ‘Umakooi apai era'tɨsa' man,’ tase'na ipɨ' ɨsentu'makɨ,” ta'pɯ iya.

Sises Usaurokɯ'pɯ Apurɨto' Pɨ'

5 Itekare ekamanin nan pe enno'sa' kon uya ta'pɯ, “Ina Epuru, ina uya apurɨto' iku'kɨ eke pe,” ta'pɯ to' uya.
6 To' eikɯ'pɯ iya, “Apurɨto' auya'nokon esi yau, aiko rɯ'kwɨ mosta' ena'pɨ kasa, ta auya'nokon nɨ mɨrɨ yɯi, morɯperi tato' ye' pɨ', ‘Ekuru'ka', parau ka' ɨye'pɨmɨ pa,’ ta auya a'tai, amaimu awɨrɨ rɨ iyesi.
7 “Iya'tai pɯra, tɯpoitorɯ ke ɨtonpa e'sa' yau non anɨnin mɨrɨ pe pɯra karimeru amɯ' pa'simanin. Iyenna'posa' a'tai umɨ apai, ‘Ɨsi'kɨ ereutakɨ enta'nai',’ tawon pe' ɨmɨrɨ? Kane.
8 Ta auya ipɨ', ‘Ui'kiyari ikoneka' unta'napa pa, mɨrɨ tɯpo rɨ nin si, ɨyenta'na parɨ,’ tawon ɨmɨrɨ.
9 Tenki tato' auya pɯra rɨ iyesi ɨpoitorɯ pɨ' amaimu awɨrɨ iye'sa' pɨ'.
10 Ɨmɨrɨ'nokon kanan mɨrɨ kasa rɨ ɨwe'to' oton kon mɨrɨ Papa uya ɨnkupɯnɯ kon ke ɨrepasa' kon i'ma'kasa' auya'nokon yau, ta auya'nokon nin si mɨrɨ, ‘Sepa' nan nɯ'kwɨ rɨ nin sa'ne ina, ina uya tɯtɯrawasooi kon i'ma'kasa' man,’ ta auya'nokon,” ta'pɯ Sises uya.

10 Kaisaron Kon Erekɯ'pa' Nan Epi'tɨ'pɯ Sises Uya

11 Sises utɨ koro'tau Surusiran pona, Sameriya mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Kiyarari a'sanawɨrɨ,
12 eke iwa pata eporo iya koro'tau, 10 kaisaron kon erekɯ'pa' nan* uya eporo'pɯ. Ɨnnɨ Sises piyapai to' e'soto'ka'pɯ,
13 mɨrɨpan kon ukɨ'pɨ'nɯmɯ'pɯ, “Sises, ina epuru, ina pɨ' ɨsentu'ma'!” ta'pɯ to' uya.
14 To' ensa' iya a'tai, ta'pɯ iya, “Entantɨ', ɨsekamatantɨ' use'man nɨto' tɯrawasomanin nan piya' ɨusepi'tɨsa' kon nɨ man tato' pe to' uya,” ta'pɯ iya. To' utɨ koro'tau, to' usepi'tɨ'pɯ.
15 Tikin nan nin si enna'po'pɯ Sises piya' tɯusepi'tɨsa' tense, ipan pe kuru rɨ Papa apurɨpɨtɯ'pɯ iya.

17:3 Ma'siu 18:15 * **17:12** *erekɯ'pa' nan*—Kiri' maimu ere' esi mɨrɨ paran pi'pɨ pɨ' te'sen ese' pe, *leprosy* paran tɯusepi'tɨsen pen ese' pe kuru iyesi'pɯ pen nɨ. **17:14** Ripaiti'kas 14:1-32

16 Sises pʉta piya' ita'mo'ka'pʉ tenki ta tʉuya ekamanin pe, pʉse rɨ esi'pʉ mɨrɨ Sameriya pon pe.
17 Sises uya ekama'po'pʉ, “10 kaisaron kon pen pe' ɨmɨrɨ'nokon nʉsepi'tɨi? Nai kamo ken si ɨtonpa ton?
18 Ƈ'rɨ pe iyesi pɨ' Esuwerʉ amʉ' enna'po tane pʉra rɨ ɨmɨrɨ rɨken Esuwerʉ pen nɨ nin enna'posa' Papa apurɨpɨ'se'na?” ta'pʉ iya.
19 Mɨrɨ a'tai, ta'pʉ iya ipɨ', “E'mʉ'sa'ka', enta. Papa apurɨ auya uya rɨ ɨyepi'tɨsa' man,” ta'pʉ Sises uya ipɨ'.

Papa E'to' Esa' Wannɨ Pe Uye'to'
(Ma'siu 24:23-28, 37-41)

20 Tʉron nɨ a'tai kanan, Pari'si amʉ' uya Sises ekama'po'pʉ, “Ƈ'rɨ a'tai Papa e'to' esa' wannɨ pe uyepʉ?” tukai'.
Sises uya to' eikʉ'pʉ, “Enton pʉra rɨ iyesi mɨrɨ Papa ena a'tai esa' wannɨ pe,
21 Ƈnʉ' uya rɨ, ‘Serɨ ne' ko,’ mɨrɨ pe pʉra, ‘Mɨrɨ ne' ko,’ ta pʉra rɨ iyesi, apʉne pʉra, Papa e'to' esa' wannɨ pe esi ɨyewan kon yau rɨ,” ta'pʉ iya.
22 Mɨrɨpan uya ta'pʉ tʉpoitorʉ ton pɨ', “Iweyu uye'nɨ pɨ' man Ka'pon, Papa winon ɨnenpai ɨwe'to' oton kon, e'tane ento' auya'nokon oton pen nɨ.
23 Ka'pon amʉ' uya tato' oton, ‘Mɨ airɨ man,’ mɨrɨ pe pʉra, ‘Se airɨ man,’ e'tane ta to' uya pɨkɨrɨ rɨ kɨtɨpɨ'tʉu.
24 Ka'pon, Papa winon weyu e'seposa' a'tai, kamiri' e'wei'tɨ uya ka' a'kwaka ipʉ'kʉ pona'ne kasa kuru iyesi mɨrɨ.
25 E'tane wapiya tanporon nɨ e'ne' moronkato' iya esi, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ serɨ a'taino kon uya ewaruma'tɨto' pe rɨ iyesi.
26 “Nowa a'tai iyesi'pʉ na'ne' kasa kuru, mɨrɨ kasa rɨ marɨ iye'to' oton Ka'pon, Papa winon weyu a'tai.
27 Ka'pon amʉ' esi'pʉ uta're'tɨn pɨ' mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ emari'man pɨ' mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ e'tʉrʉn pɨ' emari'man nɨto' yau Nowa ewomʉ a' ya' weyu pona rɨ. Mɨrɨ a'tai, eke pe i'mʉnpʉ uyee'pʉ, mɨrɨpan uya tanporo to' ma'tanʉkʉ'pʉ.
28 “Iyepʉ rawɨrɨ Ra' a'tai iyesi'pʉ kasa rɨ marɨ iye'to' oton. Ka'pon amʉ' esi'pʉ uta're'tɨn pɨ' mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ kʉrʉpo'po pɨ', e'pɨn nɨ pɨ' mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ɨutɨ amɨpɨtʉ pɨ'.
29 E'tane Ra' uya Satan nɨmɨ'pʉ tʉpo, apo' mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ sorʉ'pa uyee'pʉ Epʉn poi mɨrɨ to' ma'tanʉ'se'na.
30 “Mɨrɨ kasa kuru iye'to' oton Ka'pon, Papa winon usenpoika weyu a'tai.
31 Mɨrɨ wʉi a'tai, ɨnʉ' rɨ tiwʉ' nakapu po na'ne' kʉu'tɨnin tiwʉ' tawon timamin kan. Mɨrɨ kasa rɨ kanan, ɨnʉ' rɨ tʉmainarʉ yau na'ne' nɨrɨ kʉsenna'ponin pata pona ɨ'rɨ kan nɨ.
32 Ra' no'pʉ esi'pʉ na'ne' kuru nesii ɨyenu kon yau, timamin pɨ' iyera'tɨpɨ'sa' rʉ'pʉ.
33 Ƈnʉ' rɨ tʉuko'manto' ɨnko'manʉ'paino uya inonkato' oton, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ɨnʉ' rɨ tʉuko'manto' nonkanin uya ikoneka mɨrɨ.
34 Ekama uya ɨpɨ'nokon: Mɨrɨ ewarupɨɨi tau, asa'ron kon ka'pon amʉ' e'to' oton te'nʉnto' kon apon po; tikin nɨ anʉnto' oton, isakon e'nɨnto' oton.
35 Asa'ron kon uri'sami'si amʉ' e'to' oton a'nai' e'pa pɨ'; tikin nɨ anʉnto' oton, isakon e'nɨnto' oton.
36 (Asa'ron kon kanan ka'pon amʉ' e'to' oton tʉmainarʉ kon yau. Tikin nɨ anʉnto' oton, isakon e'nɨnto' oton,” ta'pʉ Sises uya.)†
37 “Nai airɨ, Itepuru?” ta'pʉ to' uya.

17:26 Iseneses 6:5-8 **17:27** Iseneses 7:6-24 **17:29** Iseneses 18:20—19:25 **17:31** Ma'siu 24:17-18; Ma' 13:15-16 **17:32** Iseneses 19:26 **17:33** Ma'siu 10:39; 16:25; Ma' 8:35; Ʊru' 9:24; Isaan 12:25
† **17:36** Tʉron nɨ ton imenukasa' yau 36 pʉra iyesi.

To' eikн'pн iya, “Eke' airі rі anwana amн' amнrato' oton,” ta'pн iya to' pі'.

18

Itaan'pн Ima'tasa' Rн'pн Pantomн

1 Sises uya nin si panton ekama'pн tнpoitorн ton enupanin pe tіwіrі rі tнwіpнremasan pe to' e'to' pe tнuseta'kai' pнra rі.
2 Sises uya ta'pн, “Moro eseru aimenkanin esi'pн pata yau, Papa Maimu apurінin pen nі mіrі awonsi'kі ka'pon amн' pі' tнusentu'masen pen nі.
3 Mіrі yau, itaan'pн ima'tasa' rн'pн esi'pн tіwіrі rі ata'kwarнkai' tнuye'pі'sen ipiya', ‘Upika'tіkі uma'tanнkн i'se na'ne' uyeyaton enapai,’ tapі'se'na.
4-5 “Inke rі ipika'tі iya pнra iyesi'pн, e'tane nin si isenuminka'pн mіrі, ‘Apнne pнra tіwіrі rі itaan'pн ima'tasa' rн'pн uye'pітн pі' uyewana'tіse'na, mіrі enta' nin si uyewana'tі iya pen mіrі. Mіrі pe iyesi pі', ipika'tіkapн uya serі i'se iye'to' ke, Papa namanin pe pнra rі e'tane, mіrі awonsi'kі ka'pon amн' pі' tнusentu'masen pe pнra rі e'tane,’ ta'pн iya,” ta'pн Sises uya.
6 Mіrіpan pі' Sises uya ta'pн, “Łsenupatі' іri, eseru aimenkanin pі'.
7 Mіrі ku'sa' iya pі' itaan'pн ima'tasa' rн'pн pі', Papa nin si wakн eseru aimenkanin kamo ka'pon amн' tнnanнmн'san iwano' pe, tіwіrі rі tнpika'tіto' kon ekama'ponin nan. Tінin pі' iyesi pen nin kнrі eseru aimenkanin kasa.
8 Ekama uya іpі'nokon, Papa uya inke pнra rі nin wakн kupн to' iwano' pe. E'tane, Ka'pon, Papa winon uyepн a'tai ken pe' si, ka'pon amн' rі pe' eporo iya tapurі pі', іpнreman pі' serі non po?” ta'pн Sises uya.

Pari'si, Pнrata Amнranн'nin Pantomн

9 Sises uya panton ekama'pн wakн pe Papa enu yau tesi kon pe ekamanin nan pі', tнron kon eno'mai'ma іri pe, se tawon,
10 “Łpнremai' asa'ron kon ka'pon amн' utі'pн Esuwerн amн' use'mato', іpнremato' iwн' ta', tikin nan esi'pн Pari'si pe, mіrі awonsi'kі isakon esi'pн pнrata amнranн'nin pe.
11 Pari'si e'soto'ka'pн tнpі' rі asauro'se tнwіpнrema itese', ‘Papa, tenki ta uya serі іpі' tanporon kon entai rі wakн pe esi pі'. Tнron kon man іri ton nі, makoi ku'nin nan nі, e'tane urі esi mentaino pe pнra, kasi ye' pe pнra, tekumasen pe pнra, kнrі rі pнrata amнranн'nin kasa pнra rі esi.
12 Tнuserumasen urі tenta'nai' pнra asa'rі wнi suntaaka a'sanau'ne, mіrіpan іrepato' tнnin* urі tasa' auya awіrі uneporo'pн apai,’ tukai' iyіpнrema'pн.
13 “E'tane pнrata amнranн'nin e'soto'kasa' esi'pн іnnі rі Pari'si piya-pai, Epнn winікнi' tenu tнrн'pн iya pen nі, e'tane tнpнropo wіpітн'pн iya tнupokoita tнmakooi ke tesi pі' ekamanin pe, ‘Papa, upі' іsentu'makі, urі sa'ne tнmakooikenan,’ ta'pн iya.”
14 Sises uya ta'pн, “Ekama uya іpі'nokon, pнse rі, isakon pen, ekonekasa' Papa pokon pe enna'po'pн, apнne pнra mі pe te'ku'sen ena mіrі se pe rі, mіrі awonsi'kі se pe rі te'ku'sen ena mіrі eke pe,” ta'pн iya.

Sises Mіrі Awonsi'kі Mнre Amн'
(Ma'siu 19:13-15; Ma' 10:13-16)

15 Ka'pon amн' uya tнmunkі kon nee'pн Sises uya to' a'pі'to' pe. Ipoitorн ton uya serі ensa' a'tai, to' sanon ton eseremekн'pн to' uya.

18:7 Saira' 35:19 * **18:12** *Tai'—10 kaisa rі і'rі rі eposa' a'tai, tikin nі inonkato' iyai* ta e'kwa pe. **18:13** Mana'sa 8 **18:14** Ma'siu 23:12; Ʊru' 14:11

16 E'tane rɨ, Sises uya mɯre amɯ' kɨ'ma'pɯ tɯpiya', "Tɨwɨ mɯre amɯ' nɯyepɯi
upiya'; to' kɯsereutanɯ'tɯu, apɯne pɯra Papa e'to' esa' wannɨ pe kuru esi
pɯsamoro waraino' nan iwano' pe.
17 I'napairon ekama uya ɨpɨ'nokon, ɨnɯ' rɨ Papa e'to' esa' wannɨ pe eporo iya
pɯra na'ne' mɯre kasa te'se, epa'kato' oton pen nɨ ya'," ta'pɯ iya.

Imaminke' Moineri'pɨ
(Ma'siu 19:16-30; Ma' 10:17-31)

18 Tikin nan itepuru uya Sises ekama'po'pɯ, "Wakɯ ti'sa, ɨ'rɨ kuru ku'to' uya
esi wakɯ uko'man nɨto' tɨwɨrɨ rɨ, epoto' pe uya?" ta'pɯ iya.
19 "Ɨ'rɨ pe iyesi pɨ' wakɯ tukai' uyesakɯ auya?" tukai' Sises uya eikɯ'pɯ. "Ɨnɯ'
pɯra rɨ iyesi wakɯ e'tane Papa rɨken.
20 Mosi' nɯmenuka'pɯ i'tu auya: 'Iyemari'masa' uri'san kɯsekumankai,
ɨnɯ' rɨ kɯ'wɨnɨi, ama' pe kesii, kasi pe ka'pon pɨ' kasaurokɯi, ɨkɯipɯnɯ mɨrɨ
awonsi'kɨ asan nɨrɨ inamakɨ,'† tawon," ta'pɯ Sises uya.
21 "Mɯre' esi'pɯ si'kɨrɨ rɨ tanporo serɨ ton awɨrɨ rɨ uko'mansa' man," ta'pɯ iya.
22 Serɨ etasa' Sises uya a'tai, ta'pɯ iya ipɨ', "Tikin nan nɨken iyawɨrɨ ɨwe'to'
e'ku'sa' man; tanporo ɨimamin pe na'ne' ikɯrɯpo'pomakɨ, mɨrɨpan itepe'pɯ
tɯrɯ pa entu'manin nan ena', mɨrɨpan epe'pɯ pe wakɯ eporo pa Epɯn po. Mɨrɨ
ku'sa' auya tɯpo, upɨkɨrɨ si ɨsi'kɨ," ta'pɯ iya.
23 Serɨ etasa' iya a'tai, ipan pe ika'nɨ' pɯra iyena'pɯ, apɯne pɯra imaminke'
pe kuru iyesi'pɯ.
24 Sises uya ene'pɯ, mɨrɨpan uya ta'pɯ, "Sa'man pe kuru rɨ iyesi imaminke'
ton epa'ka poken pɯra Papa e'to' esa' wannɨ pe ya'!
25 I'nai rɨ iyesi, sa'man pe pɯra rɨ kiyamerɯ epa'ka akusa enu euta awɨrɨ
imaminke' epa'ka Papa e'to' esa' wannɨ pe ya' entai," ta'pɯ Sises uya.
26 Serɨ etanin nɯ'san uya nin si ekama'po'pɯ mɨrɨ, "Ɨnɯ' kuru ken si epika'tɨ?"
ta'pɯ to' uya.
27 Sises uya to' eikɯ'pɯ, "Ka'pon pona sa'man pe na'ne' esi sa'man pe pɯra
Papa pona," ta'pɯ Sises uya to' pɨ'.
28 Pi'ta uya ta'pɯ ipɨ', "Tanporon nɨ sa'ne nɨnsa' ina uya ɨpɨkɨrɨ tɯutɨto' kon
pe!" ta'pɯ iya.
29 "I'napairon ekama uya ɨpɨ'nokon, ɨnɯ' rɨ tɯpata'se' mɨrɨ pe pɯra tɯno'pɯ
mɨrɨ pe pɯra takon non mɨrɨ pe pɯra tɯsanon mɨrɨ pe pɯra tɯmunkɨ ton nɨnnin
nɯ'pɯ Papa e'to' esa' wannɨ pe wenai,
30 uya tu'ke ite'kwa rɨ serɨ a'tai teposen mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ serɨ enta' te'ton a'tai
teposen tɨwɨrɨ uko'man nɨto' eporo pɯra iyesi ta pen nɨ," ta'pɯ iya.

Itosorɯwano Pe Teri'to' Pɨ' Sises Usaurokɯ'pɯ
(Ma'siu 20:17-19; Ma' 10:32-34)

31 Sises uya 12 kaisaron kon tɯpoitorɯ ton tɯpantakai' ta'pɯ to' pɨ',
"Utɨ'nokon serɨ Surusiran pona. Mɨrɨpan tanporon nɨ pu'kena' amɯ'
nɯmenuka'pɯ Ka'pon, Papa winon pɨ' uta'ku'tɨto' oton mɨrɨ yau.
32 To' uya itɯto' oton Esuwerɯ amɯ' pen ena', isapemato' oton to' uya, to'
eta'tapɨ'to' oton ipona, to' uya ari'po'pɨ'to' oton, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ to' uya rɨ iwɨto'
oton.
33 Itosorɯwano wɯi a'tai, iye'mɯ'sa'kato' oton kanan," ta'pɯ iya.
34 E'tane ipoitorɯ ton uya serɨ to'ka'nɯkɯ pɯra rɨ iyesi'pɯ. Ɨ'rɨ kuru ta iya
e'kwa pe mɨrɨ pɨ' isaurokɯ tukai'.

Tenku'nan Epi'tɨ'pɯ Sises Uya
(Ma'siu 20:29-34; Ma' 10:46-52)

† **18:20** E'sotas 20:12-16; Isu'taronomi 5:16-20

35 Sises uya Iseri'ko eporo koro'tau, tenku'nan esi'pн asanta ka'ta po
eta'kwanнn nі pі'.
36 Ka'pon amн' utі eta tнuya a'tai, “Ƒ'rі ne'ku'an?” ta'pн iya.
37 Mірірan pі', “Sises Nasare' pon utі,” ta'pн to' uya.
38 Mірірan ukі'pі'nнmн'pн, “Sises, Tepi' pa rн'pн, upі' ісentu'ma'!” ta'pн iya.
39 Sises rawірі tнutісan uya, “E'pana e'kі! Ƒ'rі pі' іukі'pі'nнnpітн?” ta'pн to'
uya ipі'.
Mірі rі e'tane ikі'pі'nнnpітн'pн, “Upі' ісentu'makі ta uya, Kin Tepi' pa rн'pн!”
ta'pн iya.
40 Sises e'takн'ka'pн, mірірan uya, “Kнrі rі ka'pon ine'tі' upiya',” ta'pн. Iye'sa'
a'tai, Sises uya ekama'po'pн,
41 “Ƒ'rі kupн uya i'se me'an іiwano' pe?” ta'pн iya.
“Uyepuru, ennin pe e'pai e'ai',” ta'pн iya.
42 Mірірan pі', “Enkі si, Papa apurі auya uya rі іyepi'tісa' man,” ta'pн Sises
uya ipі'.
43 Mірі ta iya a'tai rі, ennin pe iyena'pн. Sises a'kірі itі'pн Papa apurірітнi'ma.
Kamo ka'pon amн' mірі ennin nн'san uya Papa kanan apurірітн'pн.

19

Sises Mірі Awonsi'kі Sa'kiyas

1 Sises si epa'kakaa'pн Iseri'ko pona, mірірan utі esi'pн iyawірі.
2 Mірі yau, ka'pon esi'pн, Sa'kiyas itese'. Kнrі rі esi'pн mірі pнrata
amнranн'nin nan epuru pe, mірірan esi'pн ipнrataaikena' pe.
3 Sises іnenpai iyesi'pн, e'tane to'ken nн'kwі iyesi'pн tu'kan kon ka'pon amн'
koro'tau. To'ken nн'kwі iyesi wenai, ene iya poken pнra iyesi'pн.
4 Mірірan nin si eka'tumн'pн mірі to' rawірі eke yнi, si'kamorн itese' poi
ekainнnse'na mірі ponsi'kі ense'na. Mірі awірі rі Sises utі tukai' i'tu tнuya ke.
5 Sises uya mірі eposa' a'tai, tenu tнrн'pн iya ka'takнi', mірірan uya ta'pн ipі',
“Sa'kiyas, inke pнra іu'tікі. Serі pe іiwн' ta' utі serі aka'kнranpai',” ta'pн Sises
uya ipі'.
6 Mірірan u'tі'pн imaimu awірі, mірірan uya pori' pe esii'ma tiwн' ta'
ereutanнkн'pн.
7 Tanporo ka'pon amн' serі ennin nн'san etarerumн'pн, “Sises utісa'
tнmakooikenan iwн' ta' ika'kнranpase'na,” ta'pн to' uya.
8 Sises uya si tiwн' epoka'sa' a'tai, Sa'kiyas e'soto'ka'pн tase'na ipі', “Apнne
enkі, Uyepuru, serі awonsi'kі a'sa'mнyai uimamin tнku'se entu'manin nan
repa uya mірі, mірі awonsi'kі інн' rі rapumasa' uya pe iyesi yau, inna'po uya
mірі asakірі'ne ite'kwa,” ta'pн iya.
9 Sises uya nin si ta'pн mірі ipі', “Serі іutі tawon pika'tісa' Papa uya man serі
pe, apнne pнra apurінin pe іwesi pі' Epнra'an esi'pн kasa.
10 Ka'pon, Papa winon, uye'sa' tнmakooikenan kon warinpase'na mірі
awonsi'kі to' pika'tісe'na,” ta'pн iya.

Osorнwawon Kon Ipoitorн Ton Pantomн
(Ma'siu 25:14-30)

11 Tнusaurokн etanin nн'san esi koro'tau, panton ekama pі' rі Sises esi'pн,
a'ko pe Surusiran epokapн to' uya rі esi'pн, mірірan ka'pon amн' usenu-
minka'pн Papa e'to' esa' wannі pe rі na'kі e'sara'tікapн serі pe rі ko tukai'.
12 Mірірan pі' panton ekama'pн iya se tawon: “Ka'pon eke ton mнre pe
iyentusa' rн'pн utі'pн іnnon nі pata ya' kin pe tanнnto' pe mірі awonsi'kі
tenna'poto' pe.

19:10 Ma'siu 18:11

13 Mɨrɨpan uya 10 kaisa rɨ tɨpoitorɨ ton kɨ'ma'pɨ mɨrɨpan kon repa'pɨ iya 10
kaisa rɨ maina.* 'Serɨ pɨrata itɨrawasomatɨ' enna'po pɨ'kɨ pona,' ta'pɨ iya.
14 E'tane moro i'sero' kon pen esi'pɨ, mɨrɨpan kon uya tɨtonpa kon amɨ'
ennoko'pɨ ite'ma'pɨ tau. 'Pɨse rɨ ka'pon i'se pɨra ina man kin, tepuru kon
pe,' ta'pɨ to' uya.
15 "Kin pe iyenaka'sa' enna'po'pɨ tɨpata ya'. Mɨrɨpan uya tɨpoitorɨ ton
tɨnrepa'san pɨrata ke kɨ'ma'pɨ, ɨ'rɨ kaisa rɨ to' uya ipiri'sa' tukai' ɨni'tupai
iyesi'pɨ.
16 "Wapiyaro' uye'sa' uya, 'Uyepuru, tikin nɨ urepa'pɨ auya ike piri'sa' uya
man, 10 kaisa rɨ nin si maina esi,' ta'pɨ.
17 " 'Wakɨ kuru rɨ ku'sa' auya man, wakɨ upoitorɨ,' ta'pɨ itepuru uya,
'apɨne pɨra aiko rɨ'kwɨ ɨrepa'pɨ uya piri'sa' auya pɨ', 10 kaisaron pata esa'
pe e'kɨ,' ta'pɨ iya ipɨ'.
18 "Tɨron nɨ kanan ipoitorɨ uyee'pɨ tase'na ipɨ', 'Uyepuru, tikin nɨ urepa'pɨ
auya ike piri'sa' uya man, 5 kaisa rɨ ipona,' ta'pɨ iya.
19 "Itepuru uya ipɨ', 'Mɨrɨ pe iyesi pɨ', 5 kaisaron pata esa' pe e'kɨ,' ta'pɨ ipɨ'.
20 "Tɨron nɨ rɨ'pɨ kanan ipoitorɨ uye'kaa'pɨ tase'na ipɨ', 'Uyepuru, serɨ si
ɨiwano' maina; iko'manɨ'sa' uya tonanse, pon piya'pɨ po.
21 Ɨpɨ' enari'nɨmɨ'pɨ, apɨne pɨra sa'man pe rɨ ɨwesi pɨ'. Anpata'tɨ'pɨ pen nɨ
mo'kanin mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ɨnpɨmɨ'pɨ pen nɨ anɨnnin,' ta'pɨ iya.
22 "Mɨrɨpan pɨ' itepuru uya ta'pɨ, 'Amaimu ke rɨ ɨyeseru aimenka uya mɨrɨ,
ɨmɨrɨ ɨri rɨ ipoitorɨ! I'tu auya si sa'man pe esi, unpata'tɨ'pɨ pen nɨ mo'kanin pe,
mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ unpɨmɨ'pɨ pen nɨ anɨnnin pe?
23 Ɨ'rɨ pe ken iyesi pɨ' upɨrataai tɨtɨse tɨnonkai' pɨra ɨwesi'pɨ pɨrata epiri'to'
iwɨ' ta', uye'sa' a'tai nin si iyepiri'sa' simo'kai'no?' ta'pɨ ipɨ'.
24 "Mɨrɨpan uya nin si mɨrɨ yau iye'soto'kasa' kon pɨ' ta'pɨ, 'Mɨrɨ itenau na'ne'
maina imo'katɨ' itɨrɨ kon pa kɨrɨ 10 kaisaron maina esa' pe na'ne' ena',' ta'pɨ
iya.
25 " 'Ina epuru, eke pe sa'ne epoka'sa' iya man ko,' ta'pɨ to' uya ipɨ'.
26 "To' eikɨ'pɨ iya, 'Ekama uya ɨpɨ'nokon, tanporon kon itesa' pe te'san repa
mɨrɨ miyarɨ rɨ ipona, e'tane kɨrɨ ɨ'rɨ esa' pen nɨ enapai imo'ka mɨrɨ itenawon
nɨ'kwɨ rɨ.
27 Mɨrɨpan kamoro ui'se pɨra iye'sa' kon nɨ'san kin pe, uyeyaton non,
kota'ma uya mɨrɨ. To' ine'tɨ', mɨrɨpan kon tɨ'ka kon pa uyenu airɨ,' ta'pɨ iya,"
ta'pɨ Sises uya.

Sises Epa'ka'pɨ Surusiran Pona
(Ma'siu 21:1-11; Ma' 11:1-11; Isaan 12:12-19)

28 Mɨrɨ panton ekama iya tɨpo, to' pokon pe Sises utɨ'pɨ Surusiran pona.
29 Pe'pake mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Pe'tani eporo iya koro'tau i'kɨrɨ Are' Wɨpɨ tato'
airɨ, asa'rɨ tɨpoitorɨ ton ennoko'pɨ iya, tai'ma to' pɨ',
30 "Entantɨ' ɨyentau'nokon na'ne' eke iwa pata ya'. Mɨrɨ yau ɨyepa'ka kon pe
rɨ isa'ka'si mɨre ewa'tɨsa' eporo auya'nokon mɨrɨ, ɨnɨ' rɨ utɨ'pɨ rɨ'pɨ pen ipo.
Teukai' mɨne'tɨi' serɨ ya'.
31 Ɨnɨ' uya rɨ ɨyekama'po kon yau, 'Ɨ'rɨto' pe euka auya'nokon?' tukai',
'Itepuru† esi i'se,' mɨkatɨi'," ta'pɨ iya.
32 Kamoro si enno'sa' kon uya eporo'pɨ mɨrɨ tasa' iya rɨ'pɨ awɨrɨ.
33 To' uya euka tane, itesanon uya to' ene'pɨ, mɨrɨpan kon uya, "Ɨ'rɨto' pe
euka auya'nokon?" ta'pɨ.

---

* **19:13** *maina*—Serɨ korɨ pun esi'pɨ mɨrɨ 100 kaisa rɨ wɨi e'tɨrawasoman nɨ'pɨ epe'pɨ pe. **19:26** Ma'siu 13:12; Ma' 4:25; Ʊru' 8:18 † **19:31** *Itepuru,* mɨrɨ pe pɨra *Itesa';* v. 34 nɨrɨ

34 “Itepuru esi i'se,” ta'pн to' uya.
35 To' uya ine'kaa'pн Sises piya', tнpon kon tнpiтн'pн to' uya isa'ka'si a'poi pona, miriпan pona Sises tнrн'pн to' uya.
36 Itі koro'tau, ka'pon amн' uya tнpon kon ta'nнkн'pн asanta tawiri.
37 A'ko pe si Are' Wнpн piyapai, tнutisen asanta epokapн iya a'tai, anpisin pe te'san ipoitorн ton e'sara'ti'pн Papa apuriпitн pi', tнukі'pі'nнnpі'se eke pe, pori' pe tesi kon pі', apнne pнra tanporon nі eke Papa tнrawasooi rі ku'pі'sa' Sises uya ensa' tнuya'nokon pі'.
38 “Pori' pe kin esi Itepuru ese' yau nнye'ai'ne'!”‡
“Tнusewankamai' pнra Epнn yau nesii, miri awonsi'kі eke pe iku'to' nesii ka'tau!”
ta'pн to' uya.
39 Tнron kon si Pari'si amн' anpisin koro'tau te'san uya ta'pн Sises pі', “Ti'sa, іpoitorн ton e'paka'to' pe to' esereme'kі!” ta'pн to' uya.
40 E'tane Sises uya ta'pн to' pі', “To' e'paka'sa' a'tai, tі' amн' rі nіri e'sara'tі miri ukі'pі'nнnpі' nі pі',” ta'pн iya.

Sises Ukaramн'pн Surusiran Pon Kon Wenai

41 Sises uya si Surusiran enkapн esi'pн, Are' Wнpн ponsi'kі, miri pata awonsi'kі ka'pon amн' wenai ikaramн e'sara'tі'pн, miriпan uya ta'pн,
42 “Seri pe rі ito'ka'nн'sa' auya'nokon a'tai, і'rі uya usewankaman pнra na'ne' kupн tukai', Papa uya rі іusewankama kon pнra rі ikupн, e'tane seri pe Papa uya ito'ka'nнkн auya'nokon namai' onansa' man.
43 Iweyu uye'nі pі' man іsі rі e'ku'to' oton іpі'nokon, іyeyaton kon amн' uya tі' amн' ka'to' oton apata'se' kon woi tekainнnto' kon ipoi pe іwіse'na'nokon. Sen winі'ne rі to' uya awa'kн'pі'to' oton kon ayainнmн kon poken pнra rі.
44 To' uya ama'tanнkн kon apata'se' kon pokon pe rі, ipнra rі to' uya ima'tanн'to' oton enpі'ton pнra rі, apнne pнra Papa uye'to' іpika'tіі'nokon to'ka'nн'sa' auya'nokon pнra iyesi pі',” ta'pн iya.

Sises Utі'pн Esuwerн Amн' Use'mato', Іpнremato' Iwн' Ta'
(Ma'siu 21:12-17; Ma' 11:15-19; Isaan 2:13-22)

45 Miriпan ewomн'pн Esuwerн amн' use'mato', іpнremato' iwн' pн'kн ta', miriпan e'sara'tі'pн kнrнpo'po pі' te'san enpa'kapitн pі'.
46 “Iye'menukasa', ‘Uiwн' e'to' esi іpнreman nіto' iwн' pe,’§ tawon; e'tane ‘ama' amн' en pe rі’ iku'sa' auya'nokon man!*” ta'pн iya to' pі'.
47 Wнi kaisarі rі, enupan pі' iyesi'pн use'man nіto', іpнreman nіto' iwн' tau. E'tane Papa ena' use'man nіto' tнrawasomanin nan epuru ton, Main pі' enupanin nan, miri awonsi'kі ka'pon amн' koro'tau te'san itepuru ton esi'pн інwіpai,
48 miriпan e'tane ama'ai iwіto' tнuya'nokon eporo i'se to' e'tane, to' uya eporo pнra iyesi'pн, apнne pнra ka'pon amн' esi'pн ipan pe rі imaimu eta pі'.

20

Sises Ekama'popitн'pн To' Uya
(Ma'siu 21:23-27; Ma' 11:27-33)

1 Tнron nі wнi a'tai kanan, ka'pon amн' enupa pі' miri awonsi'kі wakн itekare ekama pі' Sises esi koro'tau use'man nіto', іpнreman nіto' iwн' pн'kн tau. Papa ena' use'man nіto' tнrawasomanin nan epuru ton, Main pі' enupanin nan miri awonsi'kі Esuwerн amн' epuru ton uyee'pн ipiya',

‡ **19:38** Eren 118:26 § **19:46** Iseremaya 7:11 * **19:46** Aisaya 56:7 **19:47** Ʊru' 21:37

2 miripan kon uya ekama'po'pu, “Ɨ'ri meruntiru winɨ seri ton kupu auya; inu' uya seri merunti ke irepa'pu?” ta'pu to' uya.
3 Entakanoma'pu iya, “Ɨyekama'po uya 'nokon nɨ mari. Ekamati' upɨ',
4 Isaan uya pa'taisiman nito'—Epun winon pe pe' iyesi'pu, ka'pon winon pe kati iyesi'pu?” ta'pu iya.
5 Miripan kon usaurokʉ'pu tiwano' kon pe, “ ‘Epun winon’ ta pe iyesi yau, ekama'pon nɨ iya, ‘Ɨ'rɨ pe ken iyesi pɨ' apurɨ auya'nokon pura iyesi'pu?’ tukai'.
6 E'tane, ‘Ka'pon amu' winɨ’ ta pe iyesi yau, ka'pon amu' uya nin si uwɨnɨ'nokon mirɨ tɨ' ke, apune pura Isaan apurɨ to' uya pu'kena' Papa winon tukai',” ta'pu to' uya.
7 Miripan kon uya nin si Sises maimu eikʉ'pu mirɨ, “Ewai' nawon, ina uya i'tu pura rɨ man nai winon pe iyesi'pu tukai',” ta'pu to' uya.
8 Miripan Sises uya ta'pu to' pɨ', “Ekamasa' auya'nokon pura iyesi ke, ekama uya pura rɨ kanan iyesi ipɨ'nokon ɨ'rɨ meruntiru winɨ seri ton kupu uya tukai',” ta'pu iya.

Umɨ Pa'simanin Nan Pe Inonkasa' Kon Pantomu (Ma'siu 21:33-46; Ma' 12:1-12)

9 Miripan kon pɨ' panton ekama'pu iya, “Ka'pon uya kure' itese' si'na' pe te'sen kiyari ye' patama'pu tumainaru yau, miripan turu'pu iya umɨ pɨ' te'san ena'. Miripan utɨ'pu turon nɨ pata ya' iko'manse'na inke rɨ.
10 Iyakʉ'pusa' anumu weyu e'seposa' a'tai nin si, tupoitoru enno'kaa'pu iya umɨ turu'pu tuuya itena' ton piya' turepato' pe to' uya tumainaru yawon ke, e'tane si kamoro uya ipanta'ma'pu, miripan ennoko'pu to' uya itemiyatu aru pura rɨ.
11 Mirɨ awonsi'kɨ kanan turon nɨ tupoitoru enno'kaa'pu iya, miripan kanan panta'ma'pu to' uya, mirɨ awonsi'kɨ iri pe rɨ to' uya ikupu'pu, miripan enna'po'pu itemiyatu aru pura rɨ mari.
12 Mirɨ rɨ e'tane, to' osoruwano pe turon nɨ kanan tupoitoru enno'kaa'pu iya, miripan nɨ mari panta'makaa'pu to' uya isɨ pe kuru rɨ, miripan enpa'ka'pu to' uya.
13 “Mirɨ a'tai kiyari e'kwa esa' uya ta'pu, ‘Ɨ'rɨ ken si kupu uya serɨ? Uni'nunkanu rɨ nin si umu ennoko uya serɨ; to' uya nin si inama mirɨ,’ ta'pu iya.
14 E'tane si to' uya ensa' a'tai, ipɨ' to' usaurokʉ'pu. ‘Puse rɨ kuru puse rɨ inonka'pu anunton. Iwɨpai'nokon, inanumunu kiyari pata'se' anunto' kon pe uiwano' kon pe,’ ta'pu to' uya.
15 Miripan nin si eno'ma'pu to' uya kiyari e'kwa yapai, miripan wɨnɨ'pu to' uya.
“Ɨ'rɨ ken si kupu kiyari e'kwa esa' uya mirɨ to' pɨ':
16 Iye'to' oton si, kamoro itesa' pe tunnonka'san tu'kase'na, miripan uya turon kon ena' kiyari e'kwa nonkato' oton,” ta'pu Sises uya.
Ka'pon amu' uya serɨ etasa' a'tai, “Serɨ e'pai pura rɨ man!” ta'pu.
17 Sises uya to' ene'pu, miripan kon ekama'po'pu iya, “Ɨ'rɨ ken si ta e'kwa pe iye'menukasa' esi:
“ ‘Ɨutɨ amɨnin nan neno'ma'pu ru'pu tɨ'
enasa' itekun airɨ te'sen tɨ' pe,’*
tawon?
18 Tanporon kon mirɨ tɨ' pona nuta'mo'kayai'ne' nan utakiti'kwa mirɨ, e'tane ipona tɨ' nuta'mo'kayai'ne' uta'si'kirɨ mirɨ,” ta'pu iya.
19 Main pɨ' enupanin nan mirɨ awonsi'kɨ use'man nito' turawasomanin nan epuru ton esi'pu inke pura a'sito' tuuya'nokon ipɨkirɨ warinpa pɨ', apune

20:9 Aisaya 5:1 * **20:17** Eren 118:22

pɯra serɨ panton ekamasa' iya tɯpɨ'nokon ta iya e'kwa pe tukai', e'tane to' enari'nɯmɯ'pɯ ka'pon amɯ' pɨ'.

Esuwerɯ Amɯ' Uya Rɨ Pe' Pɯrata Nonka Pata Esa' Ena'?
(Ma'siu 22:15-22; Ma' 12:13-17)

20 A'ko pe ipa'sima pɨ' to' esi'pɯ, mɨrɨpan kon uya wakɯ ton pe itese' ka'pon amɯ' ennoko'pɯ ama'ai Sises maimu etase. Mɨrɨ wenai eparankato' pe tɯuya'nokon Roman amɯ' kopɯnaai ena' a'sito' pe iya.
21 Mɨrɨpan kon uya Sises ekama'po'pɯ, "Ti'sa, ina uya i'tu ausaurokɯ mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ enupan auya ipokenan pɨ' mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ka'pon amɯ' menkanin pen ɨmɨrɨ, e'tane Papa eseru pɨ' enupan auya i'napairon awɨrɨ.
22 Ipoken pe' iyesi Sisa ena' pɯrata tɯtɯsen e'ma ina uya a'tai, kane katɨ?" ta'pɯ to' uya.
23 Tenku'tɨpai to' esi poro tense to' pɨ' ta'pɯ iya,
24 "Apɯne, pɯrata pun† enpoikatɨ' uyena'. Łnɯ' nai, ɨnɯ' ese' nai ipɨ'?" ta'pɯ iya.
25 Mɨrɨpan kon uya eikɯ'pɯ, "Sisa," tukai'.
Mɨrɨpan uya ta'pɯ to' pɨ', "Mɨrɨ wenai, itɯtɨ' ken si Sisa ena' itiwano' pe rɨ te'sen, Papa ena' kanan itiwano' pe rɨ nɨrɨ te'sen tɯrɯi'ma," ta'pɯ iya.
26 Mɨrɨ yau, annau isauro'to' winɨ to' uya isa'mato' pɯra rɨ iyesi'pɯ. Mɨrɨpan kon usewansiuka'pɯ ei'pɨtɯ iya pɨ', mɨrɨpan kon e'pakaa'pɯ.

Eri'nɨ Tɯpo E'mɯ'sa'kan Nɨto'
(Ma'siu 22:23-33; Ma' 12:18-27)

27 Satu'si amɯ' tonpa ton eri'nɨ tɯpo e'mɯ'sa'kan pɯra iyesi tawon nan uyee'pɯ Sises piya' ekama'pose'na.
28 Mɨrɨpan kon uya ta'pɯ ipɨ', "Ti'sa, Mosi' uya imenukasa' uiwano' kon pe, ka'pon rui eri'sa' yau, tɯno'pɯ tɯnonkai' imunkɨ pɯra, iyakon nɯ'pɯ uya tɯrui no'pɯ rɯ'pɯ mari'mato' pe iyesi imu'tanɯ'to' pe tɯuya tɯrui iwano' pe.
29 Moro si 7 kaisaron kon ɨsirunan esi'pɯ. Wapiyaro' emari'ma'pɯ, mɨrɨpan erikɯ'pɯ imɯre pɯra.
30 Mɨrɨpan akon nɯ'pɯ uya ino'pɯ rɯ'pɯ mari'ma'pɯ, mɨrɨpan kanan erikɯ'pɯ.
31 To' osorɯwano rɯ'pɯ uya kanan imari'ma'pɯ, mɨrɨpan kanan erikɯ'pɯ. Mɨrɨ kasa tanporo 7 pan kon uya imari'mapɨtɯ'pɯ, mɨrɨpan 7 pe rɨ to' erikɯ'pɯ tɯmunkɨ ke pɯra rɨ.
32 Mɨrɨpan kon e'ma'pɯ pe, to' no'pɯ rɯ'pɯ rɨ marɨ eri'kaa'pɯ.
33 Eri'nɨ tɯpo e'mɯ'sa'kan nɨsa' a'tai, ɨnɯ' kuru no'pɯ pe ken si iyesi, tanporo 7 kaisaron kon uya imari'masa' pɨ'?" ta'pɯ to' uya.
34 Sises uya to' entakanoma'pɯ, "Serɨ a'taino kon emari'ma, mɨrɨpan kon e'tɯrɯ emari'man nɨto' yau.
35 E'tane nin si tɨ, kamo emenna' pe uko'man nɨto' yau te'san, wakɯ tato' kon Papa uya ipɨ', terikɯ kon tɯpo iye'mɯ'sa'kasa' kon emari'ma pen nɨ nin, mɨrɨ pe pɯra to' e'tɯrɯ pen nɨ nin emari'man nɨto' yau,
36 apɯne pɯra mɨrɨ enta' to' erikɯ pen, inserɯ amɯ' kasa rɨ nin si to' esi. Papa munkɨ pe to' esi, eri'nɨ tɯpo e'mɯ'sa'kan nɨsa' munkɨ pe to' esi pɨ'.
37 E'tane yu' epo'tɨ ekareei yau, Mosi' uya rɨ enpoikasa' iyeri'sa' kon e'mɯ'sa'ka, apɯne pɯra Itepuru esakɯ iya, 'Papa, Epɯra'an e'to' itese' pɨ', Aisi' e'to' itese' pɨ' mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Seko' e'to' itese' pɨ' tukai','‡ ta'pɯ.
38 Papa, iyeri'sa' kon e'to' itese' pɨ' pen, e'tane nurɨnan kon, apɯne pɯra tanporo ipona nurɨne to' esi," ta'pɯ iya.

---

† **20:24** *pɯrata pun* —tenariyas itese' **20:27** Inkupɯ'pɯ 23:8 **20:28** Isu'taronomi 25:5 ‡ **20:37** E'sotas 3:6

39 Tʉron kon Main pɨ' enupanin nan uya ta'pʉ Sises pɨ', “Ti'sa, wakʉ pe kuru
ei'sa' auya man,” ta'pʉ to' uya.
40 Mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ɨnʉ' rɨ esi'pʉ mɨrɨ enta' ɨnekama'popɨ'pai pʉra.

Łnʉ' Pa Rʉ'pʉ Pe Kʉrai Esi?
(Ma'siu 22:41-46; Ma' 12:35-37)

41 Mɨrɨ a'tai, Sises uya ta'pʉ to' pɨ', “Ł'rɨ pe iyesi pɨ' to' uya Kʉrai§ esi Tepi' pa
rʉ'pʉ pe ta?
42 Tepi' uya rɨ ekamasa' Eren apon yau:
“ ‘Itepuru uya ta'pʉ uyepuru pɨ':
“Ereutakɨ uyenwo'netʉ winɨ,
43 ɨyeyaton non ku'tane uya a'ta apon pe,” ’*
tasa'.
44 Tepi' uya esakʉ ‘uyepuru’ tukai'; nai kasa ken si Tepi' pa rʉ'pʉ pe iyesi?”
ta'pʉ iya.

Main Pɨ' Enupanin Nan Wakʉ Pe Itese' Te'ku'san
(Ma'siu 23:1-36; Ma' 12:38-40)

45 Mɨrɨ a'tai, Sises uya ta'pʉ tʉpoitorʉ ton pɨ' tanporon kon uya rɨ eta tane,
46 “Ti'tui' e'tɨ' Main pɨ' enupanin nan pɨ'. Łpininpaino kon kusan tʉpon kon
yau mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ, ‘Miyarɨ,’ ta i'sero' kon tʉpɨ'nokon kʉrʉpo'po pɨ' e'nɨ pata'se'
yau, eke ton apon po te'san Esuwerʉ amʉ' usenupato' iwʉ' tau mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ
tʉnamasan pata'se' yau kuru te'san enta'nan a'tai'ne.
47 Itaan'pʉ ima'tasa' kon nʉ'san iwʉ' ma'tanʉkʉ to' uya, mɨrɨpan kon
ɨpʉrema kusan pe rɨ wakʉ ton tato' pe tʉpɨ'nokon. Ipan pe rɨ mɨrɨ waraino
kon ekota'mato' oton,” ta'pʉ Sises uya.

21

Itaan'pʉ Ima'tasa' Rʉ'pʉ Nʉtʉrʉ'pʉ
(Ma' 12:41-44)

1 Sises uya tenu tʉsa' koro'tau, ipʉrataaike' ton uya pʉrata tʉrʉ ene'pʉ iya
Esuwerʉ amʉ' use'mato', ɨpʉremato' iwʉ' pʉrataai yen ya'.
2 Entu'manin nʉ'kwɨ kanan itaan'pʉ ima'tasa' rʉ'pʉ uya asa'ron nʉ'kwɨ aiko
ton pʉrata, ka'pa pun tʉrʉ ene'pʉ iya.
3 “I'napairon ekama uya ɨpɨ'nokon; pʉse rɨ entu'manin nʉ'kwɨ itaan'pʉ
ima'tasa' rʉ'pʉ uya itʉsa' eke pe tanporon kon nʉtʉrʉ'pʉ entai rɨ.
4 Tanporo pʉsamoro uya itʉsa' eke rɨ nin tʉpʉrataai kon tonpa; e'tane kʉrɨ
rɨ tekota'mato' apai rʉ'kwɨ rɨ tanporo rɨ tʉpiyawon tʉrʉ'pʉ tʉuko'manto' ipɨ'
rʉ'kwɨ rɨ,” ta'pʉ iya.

Pata Weyu U'matʉ Ekamanin
(Ma'siu 24:1-14; Ma' 13:1-13)

5 Sises poitorʉ tonpa ton usaurokʉ'pʉ Esuwerʉ amʉ' use'mato', ɨpʉremato'
iwʉ' pɨ' wakʉ pe rɨ isene pɨ' tɨ' ke itamɨsa', Papa ena' use'man nɨsa' rʉ'pʉ ike ton
nɨ usene wakʉ pe. E'tane Sises uya ta'pʉ,
6 “Serɨ yau menyatʉi'ne' pɨ' nin si ta uya, iweyu e'seporo mɨrɨ mɨ pe rɨ tikin
nɨ tɨ' e'nonkato' oton pen nɨ ɨsipʉro'po, tanporon nɨ uta'po'to' oton,” ta'pʉ iya.
7 Mɨrɨ a'tai, to' uya ekama'po'pʉ, “Ti'sa, ɨ'rɨ a'tai serɨ ton e'ku'to' oton? Ł'rɨ
kuru ken si esi ento' ipɨ' pe e'ku'ka'nɨ pɨ' iyesi ekamanin pe?” ta'pʉ to' uya.

---

§ **20:41** *Kʉrai* (Kiri' maimu yau), mɨrɨ pe pʉra *Me'saya* (Ipuru maimu yau), asa'rɨ rɨ marɨ iyesi, *Papa Nanʉmʉnʉ* ta e'kwa pe. * **20:43** Eren 110:1 **21:7** 2 Estʉras 4:51—5:19

8 To' eikɯ'pɯ iya: “Tenu ke e'tɨ' ɨyenku'tɨ kon namai'. Apɯne pɯra tu'kan kon nɨ uye'to' oton uyese' yau, ‘Urɨ rɨ kɯrɨ rɨ,’ ka'se'na, mɨrɨpan, ‘Iweyu man a'ko pe,’ ta to' uya. To' pɨkɨrɨ ke'tɯu.
9 Usewa'noman mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ tepuru kon ɨneno'mapaino kon eta auya'nokon a'tai, kenari'nɯntɯu. Serɨ ton nɨ e'kupɯ mɨrɨ wapiya, e'tane inke pɯra pata weyu u'matɯ uyepɯ pen nɨ,” ta'pɯ iya.
10 Mɨrɨ a'tai, ta'pɯ iya to' pɨ', “Tɯpataron kon uya tɯpataron kon nɨ nɨrɨ ewa'nomato' oton, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ esa' wannɨ pe te'san uya esa' wannɨ pe te'san nɨ nɨrɨ ewa'nomato' oton.
11 Eke pe kuru rɨ tɯrɯ'pɯnɯ amɯ' iwankan mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ paran amɯ' e'to' oton pata ton yau'ne' mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ nari'panin nɨ e'ku'to' oton mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ eke rɨ ento' ipɨ' ton Epɯn apai e'to' oton.
12 “E'tane serɨ rawɨrɨ, to' uya aya'sito' oton kon, ɨkota'mato' oton kon to' uya. Usenupan nɨto' iwɯ' ta' mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ pariki'si ta', kin amɯ', kopɯna amɯ' rakɯi' nɨrɨ to' uya ɨtɯto' oton kon, tanporo serɨ esi uyese' uriya'.
13 Uyekareei ekamato' auya'nokon oton to' pɨ' serɨ moron nɯ'pɯ pe.
14 E'tane ekonekatɨ' rɨken pena rɨ ɨusewankama kon namai', nai kasa kuru si e'wapu'tɨ ta auya'nokon namai'.
15 Apɯne pɯra amaimu'tɨto' uya 'nokon oton mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ɨyemeporɯ'tɨ uya 'nokon ausauro'to' kon ike ke ɨyeyaton kon uya, ‘Kasi pe ɨwesi,’ ta namai' ɨpɨ'nokon.
16 Ƭmɨrɨ'nokon nɨ eparankato' oton asanon kon uya rɨ, ɨtonpa kon amɯ' uya rɨ. To' uya ɨtonpa kon tɯto' oton eri'nɨto' ya'.
17 Tanporon kon ka'pon amɯ' uya rɨ ɨyewaruma'tɨto' oton kon urɨ uriya'.
18 To' uya rɨ ɨwɨsa' kon e'tane, aya'kwarɯ kon nɨ mainanpa uya.
19 Pana' pe ɨye'mɯ'sa'ka kon winɨ ɨuko'manto' kon eporo auya'nokon,” ta'pɯ iya.

Esuwerɯ Amɯ' Pen Uya Surusiran Ma'tanɯ'to'
(Ma'siu 24:15-21; Ma' 13:14-19)

20 Sises uya ta'pɯ, “Soisa amɯ' amɯrasa' ene auya'nokon a'tai Surusiran woi, i'tu auya'nokon mɨrɨ to' uya ima'tanɯkɯ tukai'.
21 Tɨwɨ kamoro Isutiya po na'ne' nan nainɯmɯi wɯ' ton pona'ne; tɨwɨ kamoro eke pata yawon kon nepa'kai, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ kamoro pata yau na'ne' nan kɯsepa'kanin eke pata pona.
22 Serɨ ta uya, apɯne pɯra mɨrɨ si e'to' oton, Papa uya Surusiran yawon kon kota'ma weyu pe, serɨ e'kupɯ mɨrɨ pu'kena' amɯ' nɯmenuka'pɯ a'ku'tɨ pe.
23 Mɨrɨ a'tai'ne ɨsɨ pe kuru rɨ uri'sami'si amɯ' mono' pe te'san pona iye'to' oton mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ mana' pokon kon imunkɨ pona. Ipan pe rɨ usewankaman e'to' oton non po, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ekota'man nɨto' e'to' oton pɯsamoro ka'pon amɯ' pɨ'.
24 Soisa amɯ' uya tu'kan kon nɨ Esuwerɯ amɯ' tɯ'kato' oton, mɨrɨpan tɯron kon a'sisa' kon Esuwerɯ amɯ' ato' oton to' uya pata amɯ' kaisarɨ rɨ. Ka'pon amɯ', Esuwerɯ amɯ' pen uya Surusiran ma'tanɯ'to' oton ipan pe rɨ. To' uya ikupɯ weyu pe Papa nɯkupɯ'pɯ u'matɯ pɯ'kɯ pona,” ta'pɯ iya.

Ka'pon, Papa Winon Uyepɯ Ento' Ipɨ'
(Ma'siu 24:29-35; Ma' 13:24-31)

25 “I'tuto' ipɨ' ton e'ku'to' oton wɯi enu yau, kapɯi yau mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ sirikɨ amɯ' yau. Non po tɯpataron kon e'to' oton ɨsɨ rɨ i'tu pɨ', etɯipɨ' nɨ pɨ' parau a'merumɯ mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ iyenu'pɨtɯ pɨ'.

21:15 Ʊru' 12:11-12 **21:22** Oseya 9:7 **21:25** Aisaya 13:10; Isi'kiyerɯ 32:7; Isowerɯ 2:31; Isenpoikasa' 6:12-13

26 Ka'pon amʉ' enato' oton ɨ'sɨ'mʉra tetʉipɨtʉ kon ke, tʉuye'sen non pona i'tu
tʉuya'nokon pɨ', apʉne pʉra ka' yawon kon nɨ usi'ki'mato' oton pɨ'.
27 Mɨrɨ a'tai si, to' uya Ka'pon, Papa winon ento' oton uyepʉ kapuru' yau
tʉmeruntɨrʉ ke, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ eke rɨ a'kwarʉ pokon pe.
28 Serɨ e'kupʉ e'sara'tɨ ene ɨmɨrɨ'nokon upoitorʉ ton uya a'tai, mepori'matʉi'
si, itenupɨkɨrɨ esii'ma, apʉne pʉra serɨ esi a'ko pe rɨ Papa uya ɨpika'tɨto' kon esi
ekamanin pe," ta'pʉ iya.
29 Mɨrɨ a'tai, tʉpoitorʉ ton pɨ' panton ekama'pʉ iya, "Apʉne kiyari ye'
ito'ka'nʉ'tɨ'; tanporon nɨ sa'ne yʉi amʉ'.
30 Itare'kasa' rʉ'pʉ atu'ta a'tai, tanporon kon uya i'tu iyepetato' oton tukai'.
31 Mɨrɨ kasa rɨ marɨ si tɨ, serɨ ɨsɨ ton e'kupʉ ene auya'nokon a'tai, i'tu
auya'nokon kuru rɨ a'ko pe rɨ Papa e'to' esa' wannɨ pe weyu e'seporo.
32 "I'napairon ekama uya ɨpɨ'nokon, serɨ a'taino kon kuru rɨ pʉra iyenato'
oton pen nɨ serɨ ton e'kupʉ pʉ'kʉ pona rɨ.
33 Tanporon nɨ ka' po na'ne', non po na'ne', mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ non nɨ nɨrɨ pʉra
iyenato' oton, e'tane umaimu mɨrɨ tereutaton pen nɨ," ta'pʉ iya.

Sises Poitorʉ Ton E'to' Iyekonekasa' Pe

34 Sises uya ta'pʉ tʉpoitorʉ ton pɨ', "Ti'tui' e'tɨ', wakʉ pɨ' ɨusenuminkato' kon
piyapai ayano'manin kon pɨ'. Ke'taripatʉu, e'tari ton nʉkupʉnʉ kʉ'ku'tʉu,
serɨ non pon pɨ' rɨ aya'kwarʉ kon kʉsainʉnpatʉu. Mɨrɨ ku'sa' auya'nokon
yau, iyekonekasa' pe pʉra rɨ ɨwesi kon koro'tau ɨyeporo uya 'nokon mɨrɨ
ite'kwanau pʉra rɨ.
35 Ɨpɨ'nokon iye'kupʉ pe pʉra kʉsekamatʉu, apʉne pʉra tanporon kon, mɨ
yawɨron kon pɨ' rɨ iye'ku'to' oton mɨrɨ.
36 Mɨrɨ wenai, ti'tui' rɨ tenu ke rɨ e'tɨ', ɨpʉremati' Papa uya ɨpika'tɨto' kon pe
ɨsɨ ton te'ku'sen awɨrɨ wakʉ pe ɨyepa'ka kon pa. Ɨpʉremati' rɨ kanan wakʉ pe
te'mʉ'sa'kasen pe ɨwesi kon pa Ka'pon, Papa winon rau," ta'pʉ iya.
37 Wʉi kaisarɨ rɨ, ka'pon amʉ' enupa pɨ' Sises esi'pʉ Esuwerʉ amʉ' use'mato',
ɨpʉremato' iwʉ' pʉ'kʉ tau. Ko'mamʉ pe'ne nin si tɨ, itɨpɨtʉ'pʉ Are' Wʉpʉ pona
e'nʉnse'na.
38 Awanakʉi' kuru rɨ kanan, tanporon kon tenupa iya 'nokon etanin nʉ'san
uye'pɨtʉ'pʉ Esuwerʉ amʉ' use'mato', ɨpʉremato' iwʉ' pʉ'kʉ ta' tenupato' kon
iya etase'na.

22

Isutas E'kama'pʉ Sises Eparankato' Pe Tʉuya
(Ma'siu 26:1-5, 14-16; Ma' 14:1-2, 10-11; Isaan 11:45-53)

1 A'ko pe si A'sarutanʉ'sa' Pen Pʉreti Pɨ' Enta'nan Weyu, To' Epoi Itɨ'pʉ Weyu
Rʉ'pʉ tato' pɨ' enta'nan weyu e'seporo esi'pʉ.
2 Use'man nɨto' tʉrawasomanin nan epuru ton eke ton kuru mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ
Main pɨ' enupanin nan esi'pʉ Sises ma'tanʉ'to' tʉuya'nokon winɨ eporo i'se,
ama'ai, apʉne pʉra ka'pon amʉ' pɨ' tenari'nʉmʉ kon pɨ'.
3 Mɨrɨpan a'tai, Se'tan* ewomʉ'pʉ Isutas, Eskariya' tato' ipɨ' ya', 12 kaisaron
kon ipoitorʉ ton tonpa pe te'sen.
4 Mɨrɨ a'tai si, Isutas utɨ'pʉ use'man nɨto' tʉrawasomanin nan epuru ton eke
ton kuru mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Esuwerʉ amʉ' use'mato', ɨpʉremato' iwʉ' pa'simanin
nan piya'. Mɨrɨpan kon a'kɨrɨ usauro'nɨ pɨ' iyesi'pʉ Sises eparankato' tʉuya pɨ'
to' uya a'sito' pe.
5 To' epori'ma'pʉ, mɨrɨpan pʉrata ke irepa pɨ' to' e'kama'pʉ.

21:27 Taniyerʉ 7:13; Isenpoikasa' 1:7 **21:37** Ʀru' 19:47 **22:1** E'sotas 12:1-27 * **22:3** *Se'tan*—Makoi ese' isakon, *Papa eseru ewaruma'tɨnin* ta e'kwa pe.

6 Miripan uya, “Ewai',” ta'pu, miripan esi'pu Sises tuto' tuuya weyu eporo i'se, anpisin pe ka'pon amu' esi a'tai pura.

Itepuru Enta'nato'
(Ma'siu 26:17-25; Ma' 14:12-21; Isaan 13:21-30)

7 Miri a'tai A'sarutanu'sa' Pen Pureti Pi' Enta'nan Weyu e'seporo'pu karimeru mure wito' Itepoi Iti'pu Weyu Ru'pu iwano' pe.
8 Sises uya Pi'ta miri awonsi'ki Isaan ennoko'pu, tai'ma to' pi', “Entanti' enta'nan nito' To' Epoi Iti'pu Weyu Ru'pu pi' ikonekatanti',” ta'pu iya.
9 “Nai yau ken si ina uya ikoneka i'se iwesi ite'ma ta'?” tukai' to' uya ekama'po'pu.
10 To' eiku'pu iya, “Eke pata pona iyepa'kasa' kon a'tai, ka'pon tuna yen anin uya iyeporo kon miri. Miripan pikiri iuti newonyai'ne' ta' mutituai'.
11 Miripan iuti esa' pi' mikatuai', ‘Ti'sa man, nai yau tupoitoru ton pokon pe To' Epoi Iti'pu Weyu Ru'pu pi' tenta'na kon tukai' ini'tupai.’
12 Kuri ri ka'pon uya ka'tawon eke iuti ekama miri tanporon ni e'to' itau. Miri yau si tanporon ni mukonekatuai',” ta'pu iya.
13 Miripan kon uti'pu nin si miri, to' uya eporo'pu Sises uya ekama'pu poro ri. Miripan kon uya si To' Epoi Iti'pu Weyu Ru'pu pi' te'to' kon koneka'pu.

Sises Enta'na'pu Tupoitoru Ton Pokon Pe Te'nonka Pe
(Ma'siu 26:26-30; Ma' 14:22-26; 1 Koren 11:23-25)

14 Iweyu e'sepoka'sa' a'tai, Sises miri awonsi'ki ipoitoru ton enapitu'pu tuteire' kon po tepuru piyau.
15 Miripan uya ta'pu to' pi', “Aya'kiri'nokon kuru ri enta'napai e'sa' seri To' Epoi Iti'pu Weyu Ru'pu i'kiyari pi', ukota'ma to' uya rawiri.
16 Ekama uya ipi'nokon, enta'nato' oton pen ipi' kanan, Papa na'ne' esa' wanni pe yau e'seposa' a'tai riken kanan enta'nan,” ta'pu iya.
17 Sises uya ko', waain yen anumu'pu temiyatu ya', miripan uya tenki ta'pu Papa pi', miripan tupo tupoitoru ton pi' ta'pu, “Akaisari'ne'nokon se waain, ko' yawon ensiti'.
18 Apune pura ekama uya ipi'nokon, iteperu euku ensito' uya oton pen, Papa e'to' esa' wanni pe uyepu pu'ku pona,” ta'pu iya.
19 Miripan uya pureti anumu'pu, tenki ta'pu iya Papa pi', miripan i'kwi'pitu'pu iya, miripan ekamu'pu iya to' ena', tai'ma to' pi', “Seri seri upun iye'tusa' iiwano' kon pe; seri iku'ti' iyenu kon yau ukupu auya'nokon ekamanin pe,” ta'pu iya.
20 Miri kasa ri mari tenta'na tupo, ko' anumu'pu iya. To' pi' ta'pu iya, “Seri ko' esi emenna' pe ekonekan nito' umunu yau, iiwano' kon pe iye'kwansa'.
21 E'tane kuri ri uyeparanka ton emiya esi uyemiya pokon pe ri tepuru po.
22 Ka'pon, Papa winon utito' oton tupi' isekamasa' na'ne' kasa ri, e'tane isi yau ri kuri ri ka'pon esi eparankanin,” ta'pu iya.
23 Miripan ipoitoru ton usekama'popitu'pu, “Inu' kuru ri si u'koro'tawon kon uya seri ku'to' oton?” ta'pu to' uya.

E'sei'pi'ni'pu Inu' Kuru E'to' Oton Eke Pe Tukai'

24 Miripan kon si e'sara'ti'pu tiwano' kon pe ri e'sei'pi' ni pi' inu' kuru e'to' oton eke pe tukai'.
25 Sises uya ta'pu to' pi', “Kin amu' Esuweru amu' pen esanon esi to' esa' pe, miri awonsi'ki kamo tumeruntiru kon apurinin nan to' pi' e'sesaku ‘ka'pon amu' pika'tinin nan’ tukai'.

22:20 Iseremaya 31:31-34 **22:21** Eren 41:9 **22:24** Ma'siu 18:1; Ma' 9:34; Ʊru' 9:46

26 E'tane miri kasa iwe'to' kon pe pura iyesi. E'tane ru'ku, eke pe na'ne'
i'koro'tau'nokon e'to' pe iyesi a'mi'pi wanni kasa, miri awonsi'ki esa' wanni,
apiyo' wanni kasa.
27 Ƒnu' rupi esi eke pe, iyereutasa' na'ne' enta'nan pi', miri pe pura apiyo'
wanni kati? Enta'nan pi' iyereutasa' na'ne' esi eke pe ipona, tusekansen
entai, e'tane uri esi ipiyau'nokon tusekansen kasa.
28 "Ƒmiri'nokon kamoro uya'kiri iye'sa' kon ui'tupi'to' yau'ne ri,
29 miripan uya ri ikupu kon kin pe iwesi kon pa ukuipunu uya ri uku'sa'
na'ne' kasa itesa' pe e'to' pe,
30 iyenta'na kon pa miri awonsi'ki ensi kon pa utepurui po esa' wanni pe
e'to' yau miri awonsi'ki iyereuta kon pa apono' po 12 kaisaron kon Esuweru
pon kon eseru aimenka pi'," ta'pu iya.

Pi'ta Uya Tunonkato' Oton Ekama'pu Sises Uya
(Ma'siu 26:31-35; Ma' 14:27-31; Isaan 13:36-38)

31 Miri a'tai si, Sises uya Pi'ta pi', "Saiman, Saiman," ta'pu, "apune uyetaki.
Se'tan† uya Papa ekama'posa' man ii'tupi'to' kon pe tuuya, ka'pon uya ta'nasi
eisika kasa,
32 e'tane ipuremasa' man ipona, Saiman, anapurinu apai iyemo'ka namai'.
Ƒyenna'posa' pe iyesi a'tai, itonpa ton muumeruntitanukui' to' tauro'kai'," ta'pu
iya.
33 E'tane Pi'ta uya ta'pu, "Uyepuru, e'kamasa' ri seri aya'kiri ri pariki'si ta'
utito' pe miri awonsi'ki uma'tato' pe ri aya'kiri," ta'pu iya.
34 Sises uya eiku'pu, "Ekama uya seri ipi', Pi'ta, kiritiki uturumu rawiri seri
pe, osoruwau ite'kwa ui'tunin pe pura iye'ku'to' oton," ta'pu iya.

Tapuruui Ke Ri Si Utin Nito'

35 Sises uya to' ekama'po'pu, "Ƒyenno'sa' uya 'nokon a'tai, itekare ekamai',
ipurataai kon pura, apaikii kon pura miri awonsi'ki asapatooi kon pura, i'ri ri
na'ki i'se iwe'to' kon muwarinpata'tui'nokon?" ta'pu iya.
"Kane," ta'pu to' uya.
36 Miripan kon pi' nin si ta'pu iya, "Seri pe nin si tupurataai ke iwesi kon a'tai,
ati' ri si aya'kiri'nokon, miri awonsi'ki apaikii kon ni kanan. Ƒsuparaai kon pura
iyesi yau, ipon kon tukurupo'pomai' isuparaai kon me'matui'.
37 Ekama uya, iye'menukasa' na'ne' upi' uta'ku'tito' pe ri iyesi, 'Ka'pon amu'
uya iri ton main awiron kon pen tonpa pe iyesi'pu tato' oton,'‡ tawon. Seri
iye'menukasa' ru'pu uri pi' ri uta'ku'ti miri," ta'pu iya.
38 Ipoitoru ton uya ta'pu ipi', "Apune enki, asa'ri ri supara man ina piyau,"
ta'pu to' uya.
"Miri kasa ri si e'paka'ti', turon ni enna pi' kasauro'tu," ta'pu iya to' pi'.

Sises Ƒpurema'pu Are' Wupu Po
(Ma'siu 26:36-46; Ma' 14:32-42)

39 Sises uti'pu Are' Wupu airi'ne te'pi'to' kasa ri ipoitoru ton uya
e'ma'puka'pu.
40 Pata eposa' tuuya'nokon a'tai, ta'pu iya to' pi', "Ƒpuremati', i'tupi'nito' ya'
auta'mo'ka kon namai'," ta'pu iya.
41 Ti' eno'mato' enta' ri iti'pu, iye'sekunka'pu ipuremase'na.
42 "Papai, inku'pai iwesi yau, seri ko' imo'kaki uyenapai, e'tane i'se iwe'to'
awiri iku'ki, i'se e'to' awiri pen," ta'pu iya. [

22:26 Ma'siu 20:25-27; 23:11; Ma' 9:35; 10:42-44 **22:27** Isaan 13:12-15 **22:30** Ma'siu 19:28
† **22:31** *Se'tan*—Makoi ese' isakon, *Papa eseru ewaruma'tinin* ta e'kwa pe. **22:35** Ma'siu 10:9-10; Ma'
6:8-9; Ʊru' 9:3; 10:4 ‡ **22:37** Aisaya 53:12

43 Mɨrɨ ta iya koro'tau, Papa inserɯɯi uyee'pɯ ipiya' imeruntɨrɯ'tɨi'.
44 Mɨrɨpan Sises ɨpɯrema'pɯ ipan pe, tɯuta'kwarɯkai', apɯne pɯra pokoi pe tesi pɨ', mɨrɨpan eramu'ta usee'kwa esi'pɯ non pona mɯn kasa.]§
45 Tɯwɨpɯrema tɯpo, iye'mɯ'sa'kasa' utɨ'pɯ tɯpoitorɯ ton piya'. To' e'nɯnpɨ'sa' eporo'pɯ iya, pokoi uya to' eketu'kasa'.
46 "Ƭ'rɨto' pe ɨye'nɯmɯ kon? Te'mɯ'sa'kai' ɨpɯrematɨ', i'tupɨ'nɨto' ya' auta'mo'ka kon namai'," ta'pɯ iya to' pɨ'.

Sises A'si'pɯ To' Uya
(Ma'siu 26:47-56; Ma' 14:43-50; Isaan 18:3-11)

47 Usauro'nɨ pɨ' rɨ mar̄ɨ iyesi koro'tau, anpisin uyee'pɯ to' piya', ka'pon, Isutas tukai' tesa'sen, 12 kaisaron kon tonpa pe te'sen esi'pɯ to' esa' pe. Sises piya' a'ko pe iyee'pɯ a'su'kase.
48 E'tane Sises uya ekama'po'pɯ, "Isutas, Ka'pon, Papa winon pe' eparanka auya mɨrɨ uta'su'kan ke?" ta'pɯ iya.
49 Ipoitorɯ ton uya te'ku'sen ensa' a'tai, Sises pɨ' ta'pɯ to' uya, "Ina epuru, ina uya pe' si to' panta'ma serɨ tɯsuparaai kon amɯ' ke?" ta'pɯ to' uya.
50 To' tonpa uya use'man nɨto' tɯrawasomanin nan epuru poitorɯ pana enwo'ne' winon a'tɨ'pɯ.
51 E'tane Sises uya ta'pɯ tɯpoitorɯ ton pɨ', "Tɨwɨ nesii!" ta'pɯ iya. Mɨrɨpan uya a'pɨtɯ ke rɨ ipana epi'tɨ'pɯ.
52 Mɨrɨ a'tai, Sises uya use'man nɨto' tɯrawasomanin nan epuru ton eke ton kuru pɨ', use'man nɨto', ɨpɯreman nɨto' iwɯ' pa'simanin nan mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ itepuru ton tɯkan iye'sa' kon pɨ' ta'pɯ iya, "Main awɨron kon pen pe' esa' pe esi serɨ, ɨuye'sa' kon na'ne' supara amɯ' mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ wa'tana amɯ' esa' pe?
53 Wɯi kaisarɨ rɨ ɨpiyau'nokon esi'pɯ Esuwerɯ amɯ' use'mato', ɨpɯremato' iwɯ' pɯ'kɯ tau. Upɨ' ɨyemiyatɯ kon tɯsa' auya'nokon pɯra iyesi. E'tane serɨ pe ɨweyu kon pe iyesi—ewarupɨ esi pana' pe ɨyesa' kon pe koro'tau," ta'pɯ iya.

Pi'ta Uya Sises Nonka'pɯ
(Ma'siu 26:57-58, 69-75; Ma' 14:53-54, 66-72; Isaan 18:12-18, 25-27)

54 Mɨrɨ a'tai, ta'sise to' uya arɨ'pɯ use'man nɨto' tɯrawasomanin nan epuru iwɯ' ta'. Pi'ta uya e'ma'pɯka'pɯ ɨnnonsi'kɨ rɨ.
55 E'tane apo' po'tɨsa' to' uya a'tai pɯroroi aporo' po, mɨrɨpan kon ereutasa' esi'pɯ a'samɯtɯ yau, Pi'ta ereuta'pɯ to' piyau.
56 To' poitorɯ uri'san uya iyereutasa' ene'pɯ apo' weyu ya'. Enpɨtɯ'pɯ iya a'ko pe esii'ma, mɨrɨpan uya ta'pɯ, "Pɯse rɨ ka'pon ne'tai Sises a'kɨrɨ," ta'pɯ iya.
57 E'tane i'tunin pe pɯra iye'kuu'pɯ. "Ma'non, kɯrɨ rɨ i'tunin pen urɨ," ta'pɯ iya.
58 Emennɯ'pɯ iwa rɨ, tɯron nɨ uya kanan ensa' esi'pɯ, mɨrɨpan uya ta'pɯ ipɨ', "Ƭmɨrɨ sa'ne kɯrɨ rɨ ko to' tonpa," ta'pɯ iya.
"Mooi, kɯrɨ rɨ pen nɨ urɨ!" ta'pɯ Pi'ta uya.
59 Tikin ite'kwa kɯra' emiya era'tɨ'pɯ tɯpo'ne rɨ, tɯron nɨ ka'pon uya e'se'ne' pe ipɨ', "I'napai rɨ sa'ne pɯse rɨ esi'pɯ iya'kɨrɨ; apɯne pɯra Kiyarari pon pe iyesi," ta'pɯ iya.
60 Pi'ta uya eikɯ'pɯ, "Mooi, ipɨ' masauro'atɯi'ne' i'tu uya pɯra rɨ man!" ta'pɯ iya.
Usauro'nɨ pɨ' iyesi koro'tau, kɨrɨtɨkɨ uturumɯ'pɯ.
61 Itepuru era'tɨ'pɯ to'sa rɨ Pi'ta ense'na. Mɨrɨ a'tai si, Pi'ta uya Itepuru uya tauro'ka'pɯ rɯ'pɯ nee'pɯ tenu ya', "Kɨrɨtɨkɨ uturumɯ rawɨrɨ serɨ pe, osorɯwau ite'kwa unonkato' auya oton," tawon.

§ **22:44** Serɨ tawon pɯra iyesi mɨrɨ tɯron nɨ yau'ne. **22:53** Ƭru' 19:47; 21:37

62 Miɨripan epa'ka'pн, miɨripan ukaramн'pн ipan pe.

Sises Sapema'pн Soisa Amн' Uya
(Ma'siu 26:67-68; Ma' 14:65)

63 Sises erasu pe te'san e'sara'tɨ'pн isapema pɨ' miɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ iwɨpɨtн pɨ'.
64 To' uya itenu auromн'pн, miɨripan kon uya ekama'po'pн, "Pu'kena' pe ekamakɨ! Ƭnн' ɨwɨnɨi?" ta'pн to' uya.
65 Miɨripan kon usaurokн'pн eke pe rɨ ɨri pe rɨ tнsapemai'.

Sises Arɨ'pн To' Uya Esuwerн Amн' Epuru Ton Koro'ta'
(Ma'siu 26:59-66; Ma' 14:55-64; Isaan 18:19-24)

66 Pata ema'sa' a'tai, ka'pon amн' epuru ton—asa'rɨ rɨ use'man nɨto' tнrawasomanin nan epuru ton eke ton kuru miɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Main pɨ' enupanin nan amнra'pн, miɨripan kon rakнi' Sises arɨ'pн to' uya.
67 "Ina pɨ' ɨsekamakɨ, Kнrai* pe ɨwesi yau," ta'pн to' uya.
Sises uya to' eikн'pн, "Usekamasa' yau, uyapurɨ auya'nokon pнra iyesi;
68 ɨyekama'posa' uya 'nokon yau, uyeikн auya'nokon pнra iyesi.
69 E'tane serɨ awonsi'kɨ Ka'pon, Papa winon ereutato' oton merunti pe te'sen Papa enwo'netн winɨ," ta'pн iya.
70 Tanporo esii'ma to' uya ekama'po'pн, "Papa Mumu pe ken pe' si ɨwesi?" ta'pн to' uya.
To' eikн'pн iya, "Ipoken me'atнi' kнrɨ rɨ pe esi mнkayatнi'ne'," ta'pн iya.
71 Miɨrɨ a'tai, ta'pн to' uya, "Ƭ'rɨto' pe miyarɨ ekamanin i'se e'nɨ? Etaka'sa' sa'ne miɨrɨ ko inta apai," ta'pн to' uya.

23

Sises Arɨ'pн To' Uya Paire' Piya'
(Ma'siu 27:1-2, 11-14; Ma' 15:1-5; Isaan 18:28-38)

1 Kamoro si asauro'se iyamнrasa' kon nн'san uya Sises arɨ'pн Paire' Isutiya kopнnaai piya'.
2 Miɨrɨ yau, eseru'tɨ pɨ' to' esi'pн, "Pнse rɨ uya ka'pon amн' ano'ma, 'Pнrata kн'nonkatнu pata esa' ena', urɨ kнrɨ rɨ Kнrai* pata esa',' ta iya," ta'pн to' uya.
3 Sises ekama'po'pн Paire' uya, "Esuwerн amн' kin pe' ɨmɨrɨ?" tukai'.
Miɨripan eikн'pн Sises uya, "Ewai', mнkayai'ne' kasa rɨ," tukai'.
4 Miɨrɨ a'tai, Paire' uya ta'pн use'man nɨto' tнrawasomanin nan epuru ton eke ton kuru pɨ' miɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ka'pon amн' pɨ', "Ƭ'rɨ rɨ pнse rɨ wɨto' ipɨkɨrɨ eposa' uya pнra man," ta'pн iya.
5 E'tane Sises pɨ' rɨ usauro'nɨ pɨ' to' esi'pн, "Eke pe rɨ usewa'noman emapu'tɨ iya pata Isutiya poro rɨ to' enupa ke. Pata Kiyarari po iye'sara'tɨ'pн, miɨripan uye'ka'sa' serɨ ya', miɨrɨ pɨ' rɨ to' enupa pɨ' iyesi," ta'pн to' uya.

Sises Arɨ'pн To' Uya Era' Piya'

6 To' ekama'po'pн iya, "Sises pe' esi Kiyarari ko' pe?" tukai',
7 "Ewai'," tasa' to' uya pɨ'. Sises ennoko'pн iya kin Era' piya', apнne pнra itesa' pe iye'to' winon pe iyesi pɨ', miɨrɨ koro'tau si Surusiran po Era' esi'pн.
8 Miɨripan epori'ma'pн ipan pe Sises tense, apнne pнra inke rɨ Sises ɨnenpai te'sen pe iye'pɨtн'pн, apнne pнra eke Papa tнrawasooi kupн iya tawon etasa' tнuya pɨ'. Miɨripan nin si kupн iya ɨnenpai iyesi'pн miɨrɨ.
9 Tu'kan pɨ' rɨ Sises ekama'popɨtн'pн iya, e'tane eikн'pн iya pen.

---

* **22:67** *Kнrai* (Kiri' maimu yau), miɨrɨ pe pнra *Me'saya* (Ipuru maimu yau), asa'rɨ rɨ marɨ iyesi, *Papa Nanнmнnн* ta e'kwa pe. * **23:2** *Kнrai* (Kiri' maimu yau), miɨrɨ pe pнra *Me'saya* (Ipuru maimu yau), asa'rɨ rɨ marɨ iyesi, *Papa Nanнmнnн* ta e'kwa pe; v. 35, 39 kanan.

10 Use'man nɨto' tɯrawasomanin nan epuru ton eke ton kuru mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ
Main pɨ' enupanin nan e'soto'pɨ'sa' esi'pɯ mɨrɨ yau Sises eseru'tɨ pɨ'.
11 Mɨrɨ a'tai, Era' mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ isoisaai amɯ' uya Sises sapema'pɯ.
E'neimapɨtɯ pe to' usennaka'pɯ ipɨ', mɨrɨpan pontɨ'pɯ to' uya epe'kena' kuru
pon ya', mɨrɨpan na'po'pɯ to' uya Paire' piya'.
12 Mɨrɨ wapiya Era' mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Paire' pokon esi'pɯ ɨ'seyaton pe, mɨrɨpan
kon ena'pɯ ɨsitonpa pe mɨrɨ wɯi a'tai rɨ.

Sises Uma'tato' Pe Ta'pɯ To' Uya
(Ma'siu 27:15-26; Ma' 15:6-15; Isaan 18:39—19:16)

13 Paire' uya use'man nɨto' tɯrawasomanin nan epuru ton eke ton kuru,
ka'pon amɯ' epuru ton mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ka'pon amɯ' rɨ nɨrɨ amɯranɯkɯ'pɯ.
14 To' uye'sa' a'tai, ta'pɯ iya to' pɨ', "Pɯse rɨ ka'pon ne'sa' auya'nokon
upiya', kopɯna ewa'nomanin pe ka'pon amɯ' kupɯ iya ta auya'nokon.
Ekama'popɨ'sa' uya man apana airɨ'nokon, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ɨ'rɨ rɨ eposa' uya
pɯra man meseru'tɨyatɯi'ne' ipɨ', pɨ'.
15 Era' uya rɨ nɨrɨ ɨri pe man tasa' pɯra man, apɯne pɯra inna'posa' iya man
upiya'nokon. Menyatɯi'ne' rɨ, ɨ'rɨ rɨ ku'sa' iya pɯra iyesi tɯwɨto' ipɨkɨrɨ.
16 Mɨrɨ pɨ', usoisaai amɯ' uya rɨ nin ari'po'pɨ'to' pe ta uya, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ
inonkato' pe uya rɨ nin," ta'pɯ Paire' uya. [
17 To' Epoi Itɨ'pɯ Weyu Rɯ'pɯ a'tai, iteseru esi'pɯ Paire' uya tikin nɨ a'sisa' pe
te'sen nonkato' pe iyesi Esuwerɯ amɯ' iwano' pe.]†
18 Tikin nɨ imaimu esii'ma to' ukɨ'pɨ'nɯmɯ'pɯ, "Pɯse rɨ ka'pon atɨ' iwɨnɨ kon
pa! Parapas nonkai'ma ina iwano' pe," ta'pɯ to' uya.
19 Parapas esi'pɯ a'sisa' pe, apɯne pɯra usewa'noman emapu'tɨsa' iya pɨ'
Surusiran po mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ka'pon nɨrɨ wɨsa' iya pɨ'.
20 Sises ɨnnonkapai tesi pɨ', Paire' uya kanan to' ekama'pokaa'pɯ.
21 E'tane to' ukɨ'pɨ'nɯnpɨtɯ'pɯ, "Kurusu' pona ipokapɨ'kɨ! Kurusu' pona
ipokapɨ'kɨ!" ta'pɯ to' uya.
22 Itosorɯwano ite'kwa pe to' auro'ka'pɯ iya, "Ƒ'rɨto' pe? Ƒ'rɨ ɨri ku'sa' pɯse
rɨ ka'pon uya? Ƒ'rɨ rɨ ima'tato' ipɨkɨrɨ eposa' uya pɯra man. Mɨrɨ pe iyesi pɨ',
ikota'mato' pe ikupɯ uya, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ inonkato' pe," ta'pɯ iya.
23 E'tane eke pe to' ukɨ'pɨ'nɯnpɨtɯ'pɯ, tɨwɨ kurusu' pona ipokapɨtɯ nesii,
tukai', mɨrɨpan kon nin si ena'pɯ imaimu entai.
24 Paire' nin si ekoneka'pɯ mɨrɨ to' nesakɯ'pɯ ke to' repa pɨ'.
25 Ka'pon nonka'pɯ iya usewa'noman ku'sa' iya pɨ' mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ka'pon nɨrɨ
wɨsa' iya pɨ' a'sisa' rɯ'pɯ, to' nekama'po'pɯ, Sises nonkai'ma i'se to' e'to' ya'.

Kurusu' Pona Sises Pokapɨtɯ'pɯ To' Uya
(Ma'siu 27:32-44; Ma' 15:21-32; Isaan 19:17-27)

26 To' uya arɨ koro'tau, ka'pon, Sairini pon Saiman itese', a'si'pɯ to' uya, Su-
rusiran pona tɯutɨsen tɯmainarɯ awonsi'kɨ. Mɨrɨpan ena' kurusu' nonka'pɯ
to' uya ato' pe iya Sises e'ma'pɯ pe.
27 Tu'kan kon nɨ utɨ'pɯ Sises pɨkɨrɨ kurusu' pona soisa amɯ' uya ipokapɨ'to'
ya'. Uri'sami'si amɯ' rɨ tɯuta'kwarɯkai' tɯukaransan iwenai.
28 Mɨrɨpan kon winɨkɯi' Sises era'tɨ'pɯ, "Surusiran pon kon uri'sami'si amɯ',
uwenai kakarantɯu; ɨwenai'nokon nɨ, ɨmunkɨ kon wenai rɨ akarantɨ', apɯne
pɯra ɨsɨ rɨ e'ku'to' oton pɨ' ɨpɨ'nokon.
29 Apɯne pɯra tato' oton to' uya iweyu e'seposa' a'tai, 'Wakɯ ton kuru rɨ
kamoro uri'sami'si amɯ' mɯre a'sinin nan pen, mɯre yen pe itewan e'sa' kon
pen, mɯre na'su'ka'pɯ pen imanatɯ ton.'

† **23:17** 17 pɯra iyesi tɯron nɨ ton yau'ne.

30 Mɨrɨpan tʉron kon uya tato' oton wʉ' ton pɨ', 'Ina iwasa'kakɨ,' i'kʉrʉ ton pɨ', 'Ina iu'na'tɨkɨ,' tato' oton to' uya.
31 Serɨ kupʉ ka'pon amʉ' uya pe iyesi yau isenan pe yʉi esi koro'tau, ɨ'rɨ pe ken si iyesi mɨrɨ iyaipʉtasa' pe iyesi a'tai?" ta'pʉ iya.
32 Asa'rɨ rɨ marɨ ɨri ku'nin nʉ'san ka'pon amʉ' enpa'ka'pʉ soisa amʉ' uya pata apai Sises pokon pe kurusu' pona to' pokapɨ'to' pe.
33 Pata, Pu'pɨ Ɨ'pʉ rʉ'pʉ tato' eposa' to' uya a'tai, to' uya si kurusu' pona ipokapɨtʉ'pʉ ɨri ton pokon pe, tikin nɨ itenwo'netʉ winɨ, isakon ikamisi winɨ.
34 Sises uya ta'pʉ, "Papai, to' pɨ' ɨsentu'makɨ, apʉne pʉra to' uya i'tu pʉra rɨ iyesi ɨri kupʉ tʉuya'nokon tukai'," ta'pʉ iya.‡
Ipon nʉ'pʉ ta'nʉkʉ'pʉ to' uya te'wapiya'kapɨ'se.
35 Ka'pon amʉ' e'soto'pɨ'sa' esi'pʉ enpɨtʉ pɨ', Esuwerʉ amʉ' epuru ton uya Sises sapema'pʉ, "Tʉron kon sa'ne si pika'tɨ'pʉ iya, tɨwɨ si nepika'tɨi tiwano' pe, i'napai rɨ Kʉrai pe tesi yau, Papa Nanʉmʉ'pʉ pe," ta'pʉ to' uya.
36 Te'neimapɨ'se soisa amʉ' usennaka'pʉ ipɨ', mɨrɨpan kon uya waain peneka ke iwo'pa'pʉ
37 tai'ma, "Apʉne si Esuwerʉ amʉ' iwano' kin pe ɨwesi yau, ɨu'tɨkɨ kurusu' poi epika'tɨkɨ," ta'pʉ to' uya ipɨ'.
38 Mɨrɨpan i'pai epoi tʉnmenuka'pʉ kon tʉsa' to' uya esi'pʉ: PƱSE RɨSI PƱSE RɨESUWERƱ AMƱ' IWANO' KIN, tawon.
39 Ɨri ka'pon, ipokapɨ'sa' ipiyau uya rɨ isapema'pʉ, "Kʉrai pen nɨ pe' ɨmɨrɨ, epika'tɨkɨ, ina nɨrɨ ipika'tɨkɨ," ta'pʉ iya.
40 E'tane isakon uya e'se'ne' pe eseremekʉ'pʉ, "Sises kasa rɨ pe' ama'tai'ma Papa nama auya pʉra iyesi?
41 Iye'to' pe rɨ nin kurusu' pona to' uya upokapɨ'sa' kon serɨ ɨri ku'sa' wenai rɨ nin, e'tane pʉse rɨ uya ɨri ku'sa' pʉra rɨ iyesi, iwenai pʉra rɨ nin kurusu' pona to' uya ipokapɨ'sa' na'ne'," ta'pʉ iya.
42 Mɨrɨpan uya ta'pʉ Sises pɨ', "Sises, ɨyenu yau rʉ'kwɨ ukupʉi' kin pe ɨyenasa' a'tai," ta'pʉ iya.
43 Sises uya eikʉ'pʉ, "Ɨpɨ' ta uya serɨ, serɨ pe upiyau ɨwesi mɨrɨ wakʉ upata yau," ta'pʉ Sises uya ipɨ'.

Sises Erikʉ'pʉ
(Ma'siu 27:45-56; Ma' 15:33-41; Isaan 19:28-30)

44 12 a'kʉra' e'to' airɨ'ne rɨ, pata si ewarumamʉ'pʉ 3 a'kʉra' pʉ'kʉ pona rɨ,
45 wʉi enu uya pata wei'tɨ pʉra iyesi'pʉ to' e'to' airɨ. Esuwerʉ amʉ' use'mato', ɨpʉremato' iwʉ' wapu ekaraka'pʉ a'sa'mʉyai.
46 Mɨrɨpan Sises ukɨ'pɨ'nʉmʉ'pʉ, "Papai, ɨyena' si uya'kwarʉ sitʉyai'!" ta'pʉ iya. Serɨ ta tʉpo si, iyerikʉ'pʉ mɨrɨ.
47 Roman amʉ' soisaai ton epuru uya ensa' a'tai, Papa apurɨpɨtʉ'pʉ iya, "I'napai rɨ kuru rɨ ka'si, pʉse rɨ esi'pʉ mɨrɨ wa ipokena' e' pe," ta'pʉ iya.
48 Ka'pon amʉ' iyamʉrasa' kon uya tanporo serɨ e'kupʉ ene'pʉ mɨrɨ, mɨrɨpan kon utɨ'pʉ ipan pe pokoi pe esii'ma.
49 Tanporo kamoro Sises i'tunin nan e'soto'pɨ'sa' esi'pʉ mɨrɨ te'ku'sen enpɨtʉ pɨ' ɨnnonsi'kɨ, uri'sami'si amʉ' rɨ esi'pʉ, iya'kɨrɨ iye'sa' kon nʉ'san Kiyarari poi.

Sises U'na'tɨ'pʉ Isose' Uya
(Ma'siu 27:57-61; Ma' 15:42-47; Isaan 19:38-42)

50 Moro ka'pon esi'pʉ Isose' itese', Konsʉrʉ pe te'sen, wakʉ mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ipoken te'sen awɨron,

---

23:30 Oseya 10:8; Isenpoikasa' 6:16 **23:34** Eren 22:18 ‡ **23:34** 34a pʉra iyesi tʉron nɨ ton yau'ne.
23:35 Eren 22:7 **23:36** Eren 69:21 **23:45** E'sotas 26:31-33 **23:46** Eren 31:5 **23:49** Ʊru' 8:2-3

51 Papa e'to' esa' wannɨ pe e'seporo enupɨkɨrɨ te'sen. Kɯrɨ rɨ esi'pɯ asauro'se'na iyamɯrasa' kon tonpa pe rɨ, e'tane to' eseru pɨ', "Ewai'," tasa' iya pɯra iyesi'pɯ.
52 Itɨ'pɯ Roman amɯ' kopɯnaai, Paire' piya' Sises ekepu ekama'pose'na iu'na'tɨto' pe tɯuya. Mɨrɨpan pɨ', "Ewai'," ta'pɯ iya.
53 Mɨrɨpan mo'ka'pɯ iya, iwontɨ'pɯ iya epe'kena' pon renen tato' atɯ ke. Mɨrɨpan tɯrɯ'pɯ iya emenna' pe tɨ' akasa' uruwai' pe ya'.
54 Ekonekan weyu pe iyesi'pɯ, Sapa' nin si epiya'tɨkapɯ esi'pɯ.
55 Uri'sami'si amɯ' Sises a'kɨrɨ iye'sa' kon nɯ'san Kiyarari poi utɨ'pɯ Isose' a'kɨrɨ. Mɨrɨpan kon uya Sises ekepu emaika ene'pɯ.
56 To' enna'po'pɯ patatɯse' tɯuya'nokon ya'. Mɨrɨpan kon uya a'po'na' nan karapa konepɨtɯ'pɯ Sises ekepu karapaimato' tɯuya'nokon ike pe. To' nin si ereuta'pɯ mɨrɨ Sapa' weyu a'tai, Main uya tasa' na'ne' awɨrɨ.

24

Sises E'mɯ'sa'ka'pɯ
(Ma'siu 28:1-10; Ma' 16:1-8; Isaan 20:1-10)

1 Awanakɯi' kuru nin si suntaaka epiya'tɨ pe uri'sami'si amɯ' uya tɯnkoneka'pɯ kon a'po'na' nan arɨ esi'pɯ tɨ' akasa' uruwai' pe pona.
2 To' uya tɨ' e'tɨrinkasa', tɨ' akasa' uruwai' pe apai eporo'pɯ,
3 e'tane to' ewonsa' a'tai Sises ekepu pɯra iyesi'pɯ mɨrɨ yau.
4 Mɨrɨpan pɨ' to' usenuminka koro'tau, ite'kwanau pɯra rɨ, asa'ron kon ka'pon amɯ' e'soto'ka'pɯ to' piyau, to' pon ton e'wei'tɨpɨtɯ'pɯ a'kwa pe, kamiri' kasa.
5 Tetɯipɨtɯ kon pɨ' uri'sami'si amɯ' epeima'pɯ non pona, e'tane to' pɨ' ta'pɯ to' uya, "Ƒ'rɨto' pe eke' amɯ' koro'tau nurɨnan warinpa auya'nokon?
6 Ipɯra man serɨ yau, iye'mɯ'sa'ka'pɯ man. Ƒyenu kon yau iku'tɨ' inekama'pɯ ɨpiyau'nokon tesi koro'tau Kiyarari po,
7 'Ka'pon, Papa winon tɯto' oton ka'pon amɯ' uya tɯmakooikenan kon ena' to' uya ipokapɨ'to' pe kurusu' pona, e'tane iye'mɯ'sa'kato' oton itosorɯwano wɯi a'tai,' tawon," ta'pɯ to' iya.
8 Mɨrɨ eta tɯuya'nokon a'tai, to' enu ya' si iyena'pɯ Sises maimu rɯ'pɯ.
9 Tenna'posa' kon a'tai, tɨ' akasa' uruwai' apai, 11 pan kon ipoitorɯ ton mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ tɯron kon ipoitorɯ ton pana'tɨ'pɯ to' uya tanporon nɨ iye'ku'sa' rɯ'pɯ ke.
10 Pɯsamoro uri'sami'si amɯ' esi'pɯ mɨrɨ, Meri Mataren, Isowana, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Isens san, Meri rɨ marɨ itese', mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ tɯron kon uri'sami'si amɯ' esi'pɯ to' a'kɨrɨ.
11 E'tane uri'sami'si amɯ' uya tɯpana'tɨto' kon, apurɨ to' uya pɯra iyesi'pɯ, apɯne pɯra kasi poken iseta pɨ'.
12 Mɨrɨ rɨ e'tane, Pi'ta e'mɯ'sa'kasa' nin si eka'tumɯ'pɯ tɨ' akasa' uruwai' pona. Te'tɨmuikai' Sises ekepu ontɨto' ike pe isaai'pɨ'sa' rɯ'pɯ renen tato' atɯ ene'pɯ iya tɯpona rɨ. Mɨrɨpan utɨ'pɯ, "Ƒ'rɨ pe rɨ si iyesi'pɯ ko?" tai'ma.*

Emeyas Pona To' Utɨ Koro'tau
(Ma' 16:12-13)

13 Mɨrɨ rɨ suntaaka e'sara'tɨ a'tai, asa'ron kon Sises poitorɯ ton utɨ esi'pɯ, eke iwa pata Emeyas tato' ka'pon amɯ' uya ya'. Serɨ pata esi'pɯ 7 mayirɯ e'to' airɨ rɨ Surusiran poi.
14 Asaurokɯi'ma to' utɨ esi'pɯ tanporo iye'ku'sa' rɯ'pɯ pɨ' Surusiran po.

23:56 E'sotas 20:10; Isu'taronomi 5:14 **24:7** Ma'siu 16:21; 17:22-23; 20:18-19; Ma' 8:31; 9:31; 10:33-34; Ʊru' 9:22; 18:31-33 * **24:12** v. 12 pɯra iyesi tɯron nɨ ton yau'ne.

15 Miri ton pi' usauro'ni pi' to' esi koro'tau, Sises uyee'pu a'ko pe to' piya',
miripan uti'pu to' a'kiri,
16 e'tane Papa uya to' uya ito'ka'nuku namai' Sises ku'sa' esi'pu.
17 Miripan kon ekama'po'pu Sises uya, "Ɨ'ri pi' asaurokui'ma iuti kon?" ta'pu
iya to' pi'.
Miripan kon e'taku'kasa' umaintapitu'pu,
18 miripan isakon Kiriyo'pas itese' uya ta'pu Sises pi', "Ɨmiri riken na'ki si nai
seri ton, Surusiran po iye'ku'sa' ru'pu i'tunin pe pura," ta'pu ipi'.
19 "Ɨ'ri ton si e'kupu'pu?" ta'pu nin si Sises uya miri ipi'.
"Mi ton sa'ne, Sises, Nasare' pon pi' iye'ku'sa' ru'pu. Pu'kena' pe sa'ne iyesi
tukai', Papa ni'tunu, ka'pon amu' ri niri ni'tunu, merunti pe tuusauro'sen, miri
awonsi'ki i'ri ri ku'nin merunti pe.
20 Use'man nito' turawasomanin nan epuru ton eke ton kuru, miri
awonsi'ki uyepuru kon amu' uya ituru'pu Roman amu' kopunaai ena' to' uya
iwito' pe iku'to' pe iya. Miripan pokapi'sa' to' uya kurusu' pona eriku'pu.
21 Ina sa'ne si Esuweru amu' mo'ka iya ina eyaton non enapai tukai' ina
e'ku'sa' e'tane. Miri riken pe ekama tane, seri si osoruwau wui iko'mankapu
to' uya iwini'pu si'kiri.
22-23 Miri pona ina koro'tau te'san uri'sami'si amu' uya ina ewansiukapi'an
ko. Awanakui' kuru to' uti'pu ti' akasa' uruwai' pe pona, e'tane itekepu pura
iyesi'pu miri yau. Miripan kon uye'sa' uya ina pana'ti'pu inseru amu' ene'pu
tuuya'nokon tukai'. Miripan kon uya, 'Sises e'mu'sa'ka'pu man,' ta'pu to' pi'.
24 Miripan ina tonpa ton kanan utikaa'pu ti' akasa' uruwai' pe pona, miripan
kon uya si eporo'pu uri'sami'si amu' uya ekama'pu kasa ri, Sises ene'pu to' uya
pen ni kanan," ta'pu iya.
25 Miripan a'tai, Sises uya ta'pu to' pi', "Nai pan kon imiri'nokon iya'kwaru
punon kon ni, apuri auya'nokon pura kuru ri iyesi pu'kena' amu' nekama'pu
te'ku'ton tukai'.
26 Papa uya ri sa'ne iku'sa' esi'pu miri ko puse ri tunanumu'pu ekota'mato'
pe ri. Miripan i'mu'sa'kasa' tuuya e'to' pe tapuripi'sen pe Epun po," ta'pu iya.
27 Miripan uya to' pi' ekama'pu tupi' itekare usauro'sa' Mosi' numenuka'pu
si'kiri te'sara'tii', siya ri pu'kena' amu' numenuka'pu ri tupi'.
28 To' uya si a'ko pe eke iwa pata epokapu esi'pu miri tutito' kon ya', e'tane
Sises e'kupu'pu to' entawon ya' pari tuuti pe itese'.
29 Miripan pi' ta'pu to' uya, "Pata ituki ina piyau, apune pura pata newaru-
manka'an," ta'pu to' uya. Miripan kon piya' iyewomu'pu.
30-31 Iyereuta'pu to' pokon pe enta'nase'na, miripan uya tenki ta pe Papa
pi' pureti anumu'pu, i'kwitu'pu iya, miripan turu'pu iya to' ena'. Miri a'tai,
Papa uya to' enu a'koka'pu, miripan to'ka'nuku'pu to' uya, miripan kon enu
apai'ka'pu iya.
32 Miripan kon uya ta'pu, "Uyewan kon sa'ne a'pi'pitui ko asanta tau
uyauro'ka iya 'nokon koro'tau pu'kena' amu' nekama'pu iye'menukasa'
itekare pi'," ta'pu to' uya.
33 Miripan kon e'mu'sa'kasa' uti'pu oko pe pura ri, Surusiran pona. Miri yau,
11 pan kon Sises poitoru ton amurasa' eporo'pu to' uya turon kon ipoitoru ton
pokon pe.
34 Miripan kon uya pusamoro asa'ron kon pi' ta'pu, "I'napairi ri kenu' Sises
e'mu'sa'kasa' man! Miripan ene'pu Pi'ta uya!" ta'pu to' uya.
35 Miripan pusamoro asa'ron kon uya Emeas e'ma tau iye'ku'sa' ru'pu
ekama'pu kanan to' pi', ito'ka'nuku'pu tuuya'nokon pureti i'kwitu iya a'tai.

Sises Usenpoika'pн Tнpitorн Ton Piya'
(Ma'siu 28:16-20; Ma' 16:14-18; Isaan 20:19-23; Inkupн'pн 1:6-8)

36 Pнsamoro rɨ si usaurokн koro'tau mɨrɨ pɨ', Sises e'soto'ka'pн to' koro'ta'. Mɨrɨpan uya ta'pн to' pɨ', "Miyarɨ'nokon," ta'pн iya.†
37 Ipan pe to' etнipɨtн'pн, a'kwarн'pн ensa' tнuya'nokon pe tekamai'.
38 Mɨrɨpan kon pɨ' ta'pн iya, "Tetнipɨ'se pнra e'tɨ', tнkasimai' pнra, e'mн'sa'kasa' apurɨtɨ',
39 apнne upokapɨtн'pн iyɨ rн'pн entɨ', uyemiyatн pɨ' mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ u'ta pɨ'. Urɨ rɨ kнrɨ rɨ, uya'kwarн'pн ensa' auya'nokon pen, uya'pɨ'tɨ', urɨ rɨ kнrɨ rɨ. Urɨ kasa pe' tнpun ke a'kwarн'pн esi pe ekama auya'nokon," ta'pн iya to' pɨ'.
40 Serɨ ta tнuya a'tai, tнpokapɨtн'pн ɨ rн'pн enpoika'pн iya mɨrɨ to' ena'.‡
41 Pori' pe kuru tesi kon ke, "I'napai rɨ se esi pen nɨ serɨ?" ta'pн to' uya. Mɨrɨpan kon pɨ' ta'pн iya, "Kiyari pe' moro nai enta'nan nɨto' ipɨ'?" ta'pн iya.
42 Mɨrɨpan kon uya irepa'pн akuse pe ikanpн'tɨsa' moro' ke.
43 Mɨrɨpan pɨ' iyenta'na'pн to' enu airɨ.
44 Mɨrɨpan kon pɨ' ta'pн Sises uya, "Ƭ'koro'tau'nokon sa'ne esi a'tai, erikн rawɨrɨ, sekamatai ɨpɨ'nokon ko tanporon nɨ Mosi' Maimu, pu'kena' amн' Maimu rɨ, Eren yau'ne isauro'sa' na'ne' upɨ' uta'ku'tɨto' pe iyesi ukatai ko," ta'pн iya to' pɨ'.
45 Mɨrɨpan kon uya tнpɨ' iye'menukasa' itekare to'ka'nн'to' pe to' uya ikupн'pн,
46 To' pɨ' ekama'pн iya, "Serɨ serɨ iye'menukasa' rн'pн: Kнrai§ uya e'ne' moronkato' oton, mɨrɨpan eri'to' oton, te'mн'sa'ka ton pe itosorнwano wнi a'tai.
47 Mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ tanporon kon tнpataron kon pɨ' itekare usekamato' oton itese' yau, makoi apai era'tɨn nɨto' pɨ' mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ makoi pɨ' usentu'man nɨto' pɨ', Surusiran po te'sara'tɨi'.
48 Mɨrɨ pe iyesi pɨ', entantɨ' tнron kon kanan ipana'tɨtantɨ' ɨnene'pн kon pɨ'.
49 Serɨ pe iwa rɨ, ukнipнnн usaurokн'pн ennoko uya ta'pн rн'pн iya'kwarн ennoko uya mɨrɨ ɨpiya'nokon. Mɨrɨ pe iyesi pɨ', serɨ yau Surusiran po e'tɨ' Papa winon ɨmeruntɨrн kon eporo auya'nokon pн'kн pona," ta'pн iya to' pɨ'.

Sises Enuku'pн Epнn Pona
(Ma' 16:19-20; Inkupн'pн 1:9-11)

50 Mɨrɨ a'tai, Sises uya to' arɨ'pн Surusiran poi a'ko pe rɨ pata Pe'tani piya'. To' uya eposa' a'tai, temiyatн tannнnse to' pнrema'pн iya.
51 To' pнrema pɨ' iyesi koro'tau, to' nɨmɨ'pн iya, itannнmн'pн Epнn pona.*
52 Ipoitorн ton e'sekunka'pн apurɨpɨ'se'na. Mɨrɨpan kon enna'po'pн ipan pe rɨ pori' pe esii'ma Surusiran pona.
53 Mɨrɨpan kon esi'pн Papa apurɨpɨtн pɨ', inke rɨ wнi kaisa rɨ use'man nɨto', ɨpнreman nɨto' iwн' pн'kн tau.

---

† **24:36** *Mɨrɨpan uya ta'pн to' pɨ', "Miyarɨ'nokon," ta'pн iya to' pɨ'* pнra iyesi tнron nɨ ton yau'ne. ‡ **24:40** v. 40 pнra iyesi tнron nɨ ton yau'ne. § **24:46** *Kнrai* (Kiri' maimu yau), mɨrɨ pe pнra *Me'saya* (Ipuru maimu yau), asa'rɨ rɨ marɨ iyesi, *Papa Nannнmнnн* ta e'kwa pe. **24:49** Inkupн'pн 1:4 **24:51** Saira' 50:20; Inkupн'pн 1:9-11 * **24:51** *iyenuku'pн si Epнn pona* pнra iyesi tнron nɨ ton yau'ne.

Sises Ekareei Isaan Nʉmenuka'pʉ Ekamanin

Sises Ekareei Isaan Nʉmenuka'pʉ e'menukasa' ennin nan uya apurɨto' pe, Sises esi ekamasa' rʉ'pʉ pika'tɨnin wannɨ pe, Papa Mumu, apurɨ tʉuya'nokon winɨ tʉuko'manto' kon epoto' pe to' uya (20:31).

Ekama tʉpo siyaro' pe rɨ Papa Maimu pe Sises e'to', iye'sara'tɨto' winɨ wakʉ itekare uya ekama tu'kan nɨ eke, Papa tʉrawasooi e'ku'sa' rʉ'pʉ, Sises esi ekamasa' rʉ'pʉ pika'tɨnin wannɨ, Papa Mumu pe iyesi tukai' enpoikanin pe. Mɨrɨ pɨkɨrɨ si ɨ'rɨ enpoikanin pe eke, Papa tʉrawasooi e'ku'sa' tawon. Serɨ airɨ kareta uya ekama ka'pon amʉ' uya Sises apurɨ'pʉ, mɨrɨpan kon ena'pʉ ipɨkɨron kon pe, tʉron kon uya rɨ ewa'noma koro'tau, anapurɨpai pʉra rɨ nɨrɨ. 13 awonsi'kɨ, 17 pʉ'kʉ pona isekamato' airɨ ita'sisa' kusan pe rɨ a'ko pe a'samʉtʉ pe tʉpoitorʉ ton pokon pe iyesi'pʉ ta'si ewarupɨɨi tau, imaimu to' koneka pe to' pori'mapɨtʉ pe isaurokʉ'pʉ rʉ'pʉ kurusu' pona tʉpokapɨ'to' rawɨron ko'mamiri yau. Iu'matʉ winɨkʉi'no isekama to' airɨ iyesi Sises a'si'pʉ rʉ'pʉ i'tupɨtʉ'pʉ, kurusu' pona ipokapɨtʉ'pʉ mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ iye'mʉ'sa'ka'pʉ terikʉ'pʉ apai, mɨrɨ tʉpo isenpoikapɨtʉ'pʉ tʉpoitorʉ ton piya'.

Isaan uya kuru ekama tɨwɨ rɨ uko'man nɨto' epoto' Sises Kʉrai poro, epoto' epiya'tɨ serɨ pe rɨ kamo Sises pɨ' ewai' tawon nʉ'san, ite'ma pe, i'napairon pe mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ uko'man nɨto' pe iyesi pɨ', piya' iyepʉ. Isaan uya enpoikato' iwinɨ tensen ton wʉi kaisa rɨ yai a'kwarʉ eseru ton ekamato' iya yai esi'pʉ, tuna, pʉreti, iweyu, karimeru amʉ' pa'simanin mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ itikʉn non, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ kʉre' e' mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ iteperu ton.

Iyawon Ekamanin

Isara'tɨnin (1:1-18)
Isaan Pa'tes mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ wapiyaro' kon Sises poitorʉ ton (1:19-57)
Annau Sises e'tʉrawasoma'pʉ (2:1—12:50)
Iweyu u'matʉ ton Surusiran po mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ipiyau (13:1—19:42)
Itepuru e'mʉ'sa'kasa' mɨrɨpan usenpoikapɨtʉ'pʉ (20:1-31)
I'ma'kanin: Tʉron nɨ kanan isenpoika'pʉ Kiyarari po (21:1-25)

Main Nɨ Ena'pʉ Ka'pon Pe

1 Iyepiya'tɨ yau Main esi'pʉ, Papa piyau Main esi'pʉ, Papa pe rɨ Main esi'pʉ.
2 Mɨrɨ rɨ esi'pʉ iyepiya'tɨ pe Papa piyau.
3 Tanporon nɨ ekoneka'pʉ iporo; ɨ'rɨ rɨ ekonekasa' pʉra iyesi ipʉra iye'tane.
4 Uko'man nɨto' esi iyau,* uko'man nɨto' esi ka'pon amʉ' weyu pe.
5 Mɨrɨ iweyu e'wei'tɨ'pʉ ewarupɨ yau, e'tane ewarupɨ uya ito'ka'nʉkʉ'pʉ pen.†
6 Moro ka'pon esi'pʉ Papa nennoko'pʉ, Isaan itese'.
7 Kʉrɨ rɨ uyee'pʉ iweyu enpoikai' tanporon kon uya apurɨto' pe tʉporo.
8 Iweyu pe iyesi'pʉ pen, e'tane iweyu ekamanin pe enno'sa' pe iyesi'pʉ.
9 Mɨrɨ esi'pʉ i'napairon iweyu, tanporon kon ka'pon amʉ' non pon kon wei'tɨnin pe iyepʉ esi'pʉ.

---

* **1:4** *Uko'man nɨto' esi iyau;* mɨrɨ pe pʉra, *Ɨ'rɨ rɨ ekonekasa' pʉra iyesi ipʉra iye'tane, apʉne pʉra uko'man nɨto' esi pɨ' iyau* † **1:5** *ewarupɨ uya ito'ka'nʉkʉ'pʉ pen;* mɨrɨ pe pʉra, *ewarupɨ esi'pʉ pen itentai.* **1:6** Ma'siu 3:1; Ma' 1:4; Ʉru' 3:1-2

10 Non po iyesi'pн, non nɨ ekonekasa' e'tane iporo, e'tane non pon kon uya
i'tu pнra iyesi'pн.
11 Tнtonpa ton piya' iyee'pн, e'tane itonpa ton uya isanoma'pн pen.
12 E'tane kamoro tнsanomanin nн'san, tapurɨnin nн'san repasa' iya
merunti ke, Papa munki pe to' enato' pe.
13 Mнre amн', entu eseru yau iyentusa' kon pen, ipun eseru awɨrɨ pen,
warawo' eseru awɨrɨ pen nɨ nɨrɨ, e'tane Papa iwano' pe kuru.
14 Mɨrɨ Main enasa' esi'pн ka'pon pe, mɨrɨpan uko'mamн'pн ina piyau. Ina
uya a'kwa ene'pн, tikin nan nн'kwɨ kuru rɨ imu a'kwarii, Ikнipнnн winɨ iye'sa',
eke pe rɨ wakн nonkasa' mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ i'napairon esa' pe.
15 Isaan uya ekama'pн eke pe tнukɨ'pɨ'nнnse, "Pнse rɨ si kнrɨ rɨ unekama'pн,
'Kнrɨ rɨ si uye'ma'pн tau tнuye'ton esi mɨrɨ eke uyentaino, penaro' uwapiyaro'
rн'pн rɨ,' " ta'pн iya.
16 Eke pe wakн nonkasa' esa' pe e'nɨ winɨ wakн ke upнremasa' iya 'nokon
eporo ɨse'ma'pн tau'ne rɨ.‡
17 Main e'tнrн'pн Mosi' poro, e'tane wakн nonkasa' mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ
i'napairon uyee'pн Sises Kнrai poro.
18 Ɨnн' uya Papa ensa' pнra iyesi; tikin nan kuru rɨ Papa Mumu, tнkнipнnн
enau te'sen kнrɨ rɨ uya rɨken enpoikasa' i'tuto' pe.

Isaan Pa'tes Uya Kнrai Pen Urɨ Ta'pн
(Ma'siu 3:1-12; Ma' 1:1-8; Ʉru' 3:1-18)

19 Serɨ esi Isaan maimu rн'pн, Esuwerн amн' epuru ton Surusiran pon kon
uya Esuwerн amн' use'mato' tнrawasomanin nan mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Ripai amн'
enno'sa' Isaan ekama'pose'na a'taino, ɨnн' pe ɨwesi tukai'.
20 Iye'wapu'tɨ'pн pen, e'tane isekama'pн, "Kнrai§ pen urɨ," tukai'.
21 To' uya ekama'po'pн, "Ɨnн' pe ken ɨwesi? Iraisa pe'?" ta'pн to' uya.
"Kane," ta'pн iya.
"Pu'kena' katɨ?"* ta'pн to' uya.
"Kane," ta'pн iya.
22 Mɨrɨpan kon uya ta'pн ipɨ', "Ɨnн' pe ken ɨwesi, ina enno'nin nн'san pɨ' ina
uya ekamato' pe. Ɨnн' pe ɨwesi ta auya ken?" ta'pн to' uya.
23 Isaan uya eikн'pн pu'kena' Aisaya maimu yai, "Urɨ kнrɨ rɨ rɨmono' tau
ka'pon ukɨ'pɨ'nнnpɨtн, 'To'sa rɨ Itepuru e'ma ikonekatɨ','† tawon," ta'pн iya.
24 Kamoro esi'pн tнtonpa kon enno'sa' Pari'si amн' uya pe.
25 To' uya ekama'po'pн, "Ɨ'rɨ pe ken iyesi pɨ' ɨmɨrɨ uya to' pa'taisima, Kнrai pe
pнra rɨ, Iraisa pe pнra rɨ, pu'kena' pe pнra rɨ ɨwe'tane?" ta'pн to' uya.
26 Isaan uya to' eikн'pн, "Urɨ uya to' pa'taisima tuna ke. E'tane moro man
ɨ'koro'tau'nokon, ɨni'tunн kon pen.
27 Kнrɨ rɨ esi tнuye'sen uye'ma'pн pe, isapatooi euka uya pokena' pen nɨ,"
ta'pн iya.
28 Serɨ ton e'kupн'pн Pe'tani pata yau, Isotan tuna ratoi po, Isaan uya ka'pon
amн' pa'taisimato' airɨ.

Sises, Papa Iwano' Karimeru Mнre

29 Mɨrɨ ema'sa' yau, Isaan uya Sises uyepн tekare pɨ' ene'pн, mɨrɨpan uya
ta'pн, "Pнse rɨ si Papa iwano' karimeru mнre, non makooi mo'kanin!

‡ **1:16** *eposa'nokon si'kɨrɨ rɨ wakн ton eporo ɨse'ma'pн tau'ne rɨ;* mɨrɨ pe pнra, *eposa'nokon wakн ton tнron nɨ ton ensimapɨtн iya ke ɨsipata'pн ya'ne wakн ton ke.* § **1:20** *Kнrai* (Kiri' maimu), mɨrɨ pe pнra *Me'saya* (Ipuru maimu), *Papa Nannн'pн* ta e'kwa pe; v. 25, 41 yau nɨrɨ. **1:21** Mara'kai 4:5 **1:21** Isu'taronomi 18:15-18; Saira' 48:10-11 * **1:21** *Pu'kena'*—Tнuye'ton, tнuye'sen Me'saya ekare'tɨse tasa' rн'pн ipɨ'. † **1:23** Aisaya 40:3 (LXX)

30 Pнse rɨ si kнrɨ rɨ unekama'pн, 'Uye'ma'pн tau ka'pon uyepн eke kuru
uyentaino, penaro' uwapiyaro' rн'pн rɨ,' ukataine'.
31 Urɨ uya rɨ kнrɨ rɨ i'tusa' pнra iyesi, ɨnн' pe iyesi tukai', e'tane uye'sa' na'ne'
esi pa'taisiman nɨse'na tuna ke Esuwerн amн' ena' enpoika pe," ta'pн iya.
32 Mɨrɨ a'tai Isaan uya se ekama'pн: "Iya'kwarн u'tɨ ene'pн uya Epнn poi
wako'wa kasa, mɨrɨpan uta'si'pн ipona.
33 I'tu uya pнra rɨ marɨ iyesi'pн. E'tane uyenno'nin nн'pн pa'taisimanin pe
tuna ke uya uyauro'kasa' esi'pн, 'Ƒnн' rɨ pona Iya'kwarн uyepн ene auya a'tai,
uta'si rɨ nɨrɨ ipo te'ton pe, kнrɨ rɨ si kнrɨ rɨ Wakн A'kwarн ke pa'taisimanin,'
ta'pн iya.
34 Unene'pн si ekama uya, pнse rɨ si esi Papa Mumu pe," ta'pн Isaan uya.

Wapiyaro' Kon Sises Poitorн Ton

35 Mɨrɨ ema'sa' yau, mɨrɨ yau rɨ marɨ Isaan esi'pн, asa'ron kon tнpoitorн ton
pokon pe.
36 Sises usarɨ uya tentaka kon ensa' tнuya a'tai, "Pнse rɨ si Papa iwano'
karimeru mнre!" ta'pн iya.
37 Asa'ron kon ipoitorн ton uya isaurokн etasa' a'tai, to' uya Sises
e'ma'pнka'pн.
38 Mɨrɨ a'tai, Sises era'tɨsa' uya te'ma'pнka to' uya ene'pн. "Ƒ'rɨ warinpa
auya'nokon?" ta'pн iya to' pɨ'.
"Rapai (Ti'sa ta e'kwa pe), nai airɨ apata'se' esi?" ta'pн to' uya.
39 "Entanн'tɨ'," ta'pн iya to' pɨ'. To' utɨ'pн ipata'se' ense'na. Ipiyau to'
uko'mamн'pн mɨrɨ wнi a'tai, apнne pнra pata uko'mansa' esi'pн (4 a'kнra' e'to'
airɨ pata esi'pн).
40 Isakon, Isaan usaurokн etanin nн'pн, Sises e'ma'pнkanin nн'pн esi'pн
Anturu, Saiman Pi'ta akon.
41 Wapiya kuru tнrui Saiman warinpai' itɨ'pн, mɨrɨpan uya ta'pн ipɨ', "Ina
uya Me'saya eposa' man, Kнrai tato' ipɨ'," ta'pн iya.
42 Mɨrɨpan uya Sises piya' inee'pн. Sises uya ene'pн, mɨrɨpan uya ta'pн ipɨ',
"Ƒmɨrɨ kнrɨ rɨ Saiman, Isaan mu, Ke'pas‡ pe ɨyesa'to' oton (Tɨ' ta e'kwa pe),"
ta'pн iya.

Sises Uya Piri' Mɨrɨ Awonsi'kɨ Na'taniyerн Kɨ'ma'pн

43 Mɨrɨ ema'sa' yau, Sises ekoneka'pн Kiyarari pona tнutɨto' pe. Piri'
eporo'pн iya, ta'pн iya ipɨ', "Upɨkɨrɨ ɨsi'kɨ."
44 Piri' esi'pн Pe'saita winon, Anturu mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Pi'ta pata'se' winon pe.
45 Piri' uya Na'taniyerн eporo'pн, ta'pн iya ipɨ', "Mosi' nнmenuka'pн Main
yau, pu'kena' ton nɨ nɨrɨ nнmenuka'pн ipɨ', Sises, Nasare' winon, Isose' mumu
eposa' ina uya man," ta'pн iya.
46 Na'taniyerн uya ta'pн ipɨ', "Wakн pe' epa'ka mɨ Nasare' poi?" ta'pн iya.
"Apнne entanн'kɨ," ta'pн Piri' uya ipɨ'.
47 Sises uya Na'taniyerн uyepн tekare pɨ' ensa' a'tai, ta'pн iya ipɨ', "Apнne
enkɨ, Esuwerн kuru rɨ, enku'tɨnin pen nɨ," ta'pн iya.
48 Na'taniyerн uya ta'pн ipɨ', "Ƒ'rɨ kasa ui'tu auya?" ta'pн iya.
Sises uya imaimu eikн'pн, "Piri' uya ɨkɨ'ma wapiya, pi' e' o'no ɨwesi a'tai,
ɨyene'pн uya," ta'pн iya.
49 Na'taniyerн uya ta'pн ipɨ', "Rapai,§ ɨmɨrɨ esi Papa Mumu pe, ɨmɨrɨ esi
Esuwerн amн' Kin pe!" ta'pн iya.

---

‡ **1:42** *Ke'pas* (Arami' maimu yau), mɨrɨ pe pнra *Pi'ta* (Kiri' maimu yau), asa'rɨ rɨ marɨ esi *tɨ'* ta e'kwa pe.

§ **1:49** *Rapai, Ti'sa* ta e'kwa pe

50 Sises uya imaimu eikʉ'pʉ, “Pi' e' o'no ɨyene'pʉ uya tasa' uya ɨpɨ' pɨ' rɨ pe' uyapurɨ auya? Mɨrɨ entaino kuru ento' auya oton mɨrɨ.
51 I'napairon ekama uya ɨpɨ'nokon, serɨ tʉpo Epʉn uta'koka ento' auya'nokon oton, Papa inserʉʉi ton u'tɨpɨtʉ mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ enu'pɨtʉ Ka'pon, Papa winon pona,” ta'pʉ Sises uya.

2

Temari'masan Kena Po

1 Asa'rɨ wʉi tʉpo moro temari'masan esi'pʉ Kena po, Kiyarari airɨ. Mɨrɨ yau, Sises san esi'pʉ.
2 Sises mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ipoitorʉ ton kɨ'masa' to' uya esi'pʉ mɨrɨ pona.
3 To' yuku, waain u'ma'sa' a'tai, isan uya, “To' yuku, waain u'matʉ'pʉ man,” ta'pʉ ipɨ'.
4 Sises uya eikʉ'pʉ, “Mɨrɨ iku'kɨ kʉkai upɨ', ma'non. Uweyu e'seposa' pʉra rɨ marɨ man,” tukai'.
5 Isan uya nin si ta'pʉ mɨrɨ to' poitorʉ ton pɨ', “Mɨrɨ iku'tɨ' ta iya mʉku'tʉi',” ta'pʉ iya.
6 Esuwerʉ amʉ' eseru esi'pʉ ekorʉkan tawon, mɨrɨ to' nin si 6 kaisaron tuna yen ton tɨ' ka'pɨ'sa' wai amʉ' esi'pʉ mɨrɨ, eke ton kuru rɨ, 20, 30 kiyaran e'to' airɨ tuna a'sinin.
7 Sises uya nin si, “Se ton wai amʉ' ipe'tɨpɨ'tɨ' tuna ke,” ta'pʉ mɨrɨ to' poitorʉ ton pɨ', mɨrɨpan pe'tɨpɨtʉ'pʉ to' uya ite'pi ton tepopɨ'se.
8 Mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ nin si, “Imatɨ' si, arɨ kon pa uta're'tɨn epuru piya',” ta'pʉ iya to' pɨ', mɨrɨpan kon uya arɨ'pʉ itena'.
9 Mɨrɨpan uya onpa'pʉ, tuna si enasa' waain pe. I'tu iya pʉra iyesi'pʉ nai winɨ iye'seposa' tukai' (e'tane to' poitorʉ ton uya rɨken i'tu'pʉ). Mɨrɨpan uya warawo', temari'masen kɨ'ma'pʉ,
10 mɨrɨpan uya, “Tanporon kon nɨ sa'ne wapiya wakʉ kuru waain ekannin nan ko, tanporo ikɨ'masa' kon uya nin si; ensika'sa' a'tai te'sen nʉ'kwɨ rɨ nin si ekamʉ to' uya mɨrɨ. E'tane wakʉ kuru rɨ enkurunpasa' auya man ko serɨ pʉ'kʉ pona!” ta'pʉ iya.
11 Serɨ si mɨrɨ ti'tuto' ipɨkɨrɨ ku'pɨtʉ tʉuya sara'tɨ'pʉ Sises uya Kena po, Kiyarari airɨ. Mɨrɨ si tʉmeruntɨrʉ enpoika'pʉ iya, mɨrɨpan apurɨ'pʉ ipoitorʉ ton uya.
12 Serɨ pata'pʉ pe, iu'tɨ'pʉ Ka'paneyan pona, tʉsan, takon non mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ tʉpoitorʉ ton pokon pe. Mɨrɨ yau to' uko'mamʉ'pʉ aka'ne' pe rɨ.

Sises Utɨ'pʉ Esuwerʉ Amʉ' Use'mato', Ɨpʉremato' Iwʉ' Ta'
(Ma'siu 21:12-13; Ma' 11:15-17; Ʊru' 19:45-46)

13 Esuwerʉ amʉ' uya Itepoi Itɨ'pʉ Weyu Rʉ'pʉ ku'to' weyu e'seporo esi'pʉ, mɨrɨ pɨ' Sises utɨ'pʉ Surusiran pona.
14 Mɨrɨpan uya, Esuwerʉ amʉ' use'mato', ɨpʉremato' iwʉ' pʉ'kʉ tau, ka'pon amʉ' uya paka amʉ', karimeru amʉ', wako'wa amʉ' kʉrʉpo'poma eporo'pʉ, pʉrata ensimapɨ'nin nan nɨ ereutapɨ'sa' esi'pʉ tʉtepʉrʉʉi kon piyau'ne.
15 Si'na' amʉ' tʉkonekai' to' ari'po'pɨ'to' tʉuya ike pe, paka amʉ', karimeru amʉ' enpa'kanʉkʉ'pʉ iya; pʉrata ensimanin nan tepʉrʉʉi rawoipɨtʉ'pʉ iya, to' pʉrataai tʉrʉ'pɨtʉ'pʉ iya.
16 Mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ka'pon amʉ' wako'wa amʉ' kʉrʉpo'pomanin nan pɨ', “To' akanʉ'tɨ' serɨ tapai, ukʉipʉnʉ iwʉ' kʉ'ku'tʉu kʉrʉpo'po pɨ' e'nɨ iwʉ' pe,” ta'pʉ iya.

1:51 Iseneses 28:12 **2:12** Ma'siu 4:13 **2:13** E'sotas 12:1-27

17 Ipoitoru ton enu ya' iyee'pu iye'menukasa' itekare, “Papa, iiwu' kuru wenai uta'kwaruka ukiri'nuku pi' man,”* tawon.
18 Esuweru amu' epuru ton uyee'pu ekama'poi', “Ɨ'ri ii'tuto' ipikiri kupu auya, seri ku'to' auya ekamanin pe?” ta'pu to' uya.
19 Sises uya to' eiku'pu, “Se Papa ena' use'man nito', ipureman nito' iwu' a'moruktati', amito' pe uya osoruwau wui yau,” ta'pu iya.
20 “Osoruwau wui yau si seri ami auya kanan?” tukai' to' uya ekama'po'pu. “46 kaisa ri sa'ne wuipiya amisa' ru'pu seri ko,” ta'pu to' uya.
21 E'tane use'man nito', ipureman nito' iwu' Sises nusauro'ai'ne' ipi' esi'pu miri tumiri pun pi' ri nin.
22 Miripan nin si e'mu'sa'kasa' a'tai teriku tupo, ipoitoru ton enu ya' iyee'pu miri, seri ta'pu iya ru'pu, miripan kon uya pena iye'menukasa' ru'pu itekare apuri'pu, miri awonsi'ki Sises maimu ru'pu.
23 Sises esi koro'tau Surusiran po, To' Epoi Iti'pu Weyu Ru'pu kupu to' uya a'tai, tu'kan kon uya ri apuri'pu, eke Papa turawasooi ti'tuto' ipikiri kupu iya ene tuuya'nokon pi'.
24 E'tane Sises uya to' apuri'pu pen, apune pura miri waraino kon tukai' to' i'tu tuuya wenai.
25 Ɨnu' uya ri ipana'tito' pura iyesi ka'pon amu' pi', apune pura to' ewan ni i'tu iya wenai.

3

Sises Uya Nekutimas Enupa

1 Moro ka'pon esi'pu Nekutimas itese', Esuweru amu' epuru, Pari'si amu' tonpa pe te'sen.
2 Iti'pu ewarupi nau Sises piya', miripan uya ta'pu ipi', “Ina uya ii'tu, Rapai,* Papa nennoko'pu pe. Ɨnu' uya ri i'tuto' ipikiri kupu pura ri iyesi miri muku'ai'ne', Papa pura iye'tane tupiyau,” ta'pu iya.
3 Entakanoma pe Sises uya ekama'pu, “I'napairon ekama uya ipi', inu' uya ri Papa e'to' esa' wanni pe ene pura ri iyesi iyakon ite'kwa pe iyentuka'sa' pura te'tane,”† ta'pu iya.
4 “Nai kasa si isemo'kaka'sa' ri ka'pon entukapu kanan iyakon ite'kwa pe?” tukai' Sises ekama'po'pu iya. “Iyewonkapu poken pura ri sa'ne iyesi tusan ewan ya' tentuka'to' pe iyakon ite'kwa pe,” ta'pu iya.
5 Sises uya eiku'pu, “I'napairon ekama uya ipi', inu' ri epa'ka Papa e'to' esa' wanni pe ya' pura iyesi miri tentusa' a'tai riken, tuna miri awonsi'ki iya'kwaru ke iyepa'ka.
6 Ka'pon entusa' miri tupun ke tusanon wini, e'tane iyentuka'sa' kanan iya'kwaru yau esi miri iya'kwaru winon pe ri.
7 Kisewansiukai, ‘Tanporo iyentukapu kon kanan miri,’ ta uya pi' ipi'.
8 A'setun uti miri i'se te'to' awiri ri. Imaimu eta auya, e'tane miri wini iyepu, miyari iti tukai' i'tu auya pura ri iyesi. Miri kasa tanporon kon esi miri iyentusa' kon iya'kwaru wini,” ta'pu iya.
9 “Nai kasa si seri esi?” ta'pu Nekutimas uya miri pi'.
10 Sises uya eiku'pu, “Eke sa'ne Esuweru amu' ti'saai imiri ko, miri pe' e'tane seri i'tu auya pura iyesi?
11 I'napairon ekama uya ipi', ina usauroku seri ina ni'tunu pi', tunene'pu kon ekama ina uya, e'tane ina maimu ananunpai pura inu' ri esi.

---

* **2:17** Eren 69:9 **2:19** Ma'siu 26:61; 27:40; Ma' 14:58; 15:29 * **3:2** *Rapai, Ti'sa* ta e'kwa pe; v. 26 yau niri † **3:3** *iyakon ite'kwa pe iyentuka'sa' pura te'tane;* miri pe pura, *ka' winipai iyentusa' pe niri.* Apune, v. 7 kanan enki.

12 Uyapuri auya pura iyesi seri non pon pi' ayauro'ka tane uya, nai kasa ken
si uyapuri auya Epun pon pi' ayauro'ka uya yau?
13 "Miripan, inu' ri kanan enu'sa' pura iyesi Epun pona, Ka'pon, Papa winon
niken Epun winon.
14 Mosi' uya karukuri ka'sa' ikui pe i'mu'sa'ka'pu yui pi' rimono' tau kasa ri
mari, Ka'pon, Papa winon i'mu'sa'kato' pe iyesi,
15 tanporon kon si apurinin nan uya tiwiri ri uko'man nito' epoto' pe.
16 "Ipan pe seri non pon kon i'nunka tuuya wenai, Papa uya tikin nan kuru
tumu turu'pu tanporo apurinin nan pe te'san uma'ta namai', e'tane tiwiri ri
uko'man nito' epoto' pe to' uya.
17 Papa uya tumu enno'sa' pura iyesi seri non pon kon eseru aimenkanin
pe, e'tane to' epika'tito' pe iporo.
18 Inu' ri imu apurinin eseru aimenka pen, apurinin pen eseru
aimenkaka'sa' ri nin miri, apune pura tikin nan kuru ri Papa Mumu apurisa'
iya kasa pura.
19 "Seri kasa si Papa uya eseru aimenka miri: Iweyu uye'sa' non pona,
e'tane ka'pon amu' uya ewarupi i'nunka iweyu entai, iri pe teseru kon esi ke.
20 Tanporon kon iri kupu pi' te'san uya iweyu ewaruma'ti. Iweyu winikui'
to' uyepu pura iyesi, teseru kon usenpoika namai'.
21 E'tane kuri ri i'napairon ku'nin uyepu iweyu ya', waku teseru usento' pe
Papa eseru awiri," ta'pu Sises uya.‡

Isaan Pa'tes Usaroku Sises Pi'

22 Seri ton tupo, tupoitoru ton pokon pe Sises uti'pu Isutiya pona. Miri yau
iko'mamu'pu epa'taisiman nito' kupu pi'.
23 Isaan niri esi'pu pa'taisiman pi' Inon yau, Sarin piyau, apune pura eke pe
tuna esi pi' miri yau. Ka'pon amu' utipitu'pu ipiya' inke ri epa'taisimai'.
24 (Seri esi'pu miri Isaan turu rawiri pariki'si ta'.)
25 Miri a'tai, e'sei'pi'nito' esi'pu Isaan poitoru ton miri awonsi'ki Esuweru§
pokon pe ekoruкan nito' pi'.
26 To' uyee'pu Isaan piya', ta'pu to' uya ipi', "Rapai, kuri ri ipiyau ne'taine'
Isotan ratoi po mekamataine', kuri ri si man epa'taisiman nito' kupu pi',
tanporon kon ka'pon amu' uyepu ipiya'," ta'pu to' uya.
27 Isaan uya to' maimu eiku'pu, "I'ri ri eporo ka'pon uya pura iyesi, Epun
wini riken turepasa' a'tai eporo iya pe iyesi.
28 Imiri'nokon uya eta'pu, 'Kurai* pen uri; iwapiya enno'sa' pe esi,' ta'pu uya.
29 "Temari'masen uri'san esi miri temari'masen warawo' iwano' pe ri.
E'tane si ti, temari'masen warawo' tonpa esi ipiyau imaimu eta pi', miripan
esi pori' pe imaimu eta tuuya a'tai. Miri kasa si pori' pe e'to' e'seposa' seri,
mararon pe pura.
30 Eke pe iyena, aiko pe ena tane.
31 "Kuri ri ka'tapai tuuye'sen esi miri tanporon kon entai ri; kuri ri non
winon esi miri non pon pe ri, miri awonsi'ki non pi' niri isauroku. Kuri ri
ka'tapai tuuye'sen esi tanporon kon entai.
32 Tunene'pu, miri awonsi'ki tuneta'pu ekama iya, e'tane inu' uya ri imaimu
apuri pura iyesi.
33 Inu' ri i'napai ri imaimu anumu pi' na'ne', i'napai ri Papa esi tukai' ekama
iya miri.

3:12 Ipu'ketu 9:16-17 **3:13** Paru' 3:29 **3:14** Nonpa 21:9; Ipu'ketu 16:5-7 ‡ **3:21** Imaimu ru'pu u'matu v. 15 airon ite'ma airi. **3:24** Ma'siu 14:3; Ma' 6:17; Uru' 3:19-20 § **3:25** *Esuweru;* miri pe pura, *Esuweru amu'.* * **3:28** *Kurai* (Kiri' maimu), miri pe pura *Me'saya* (Ipuru maimu), *Papa Nanumu'pu* ta e'kwa pe. **3:28** Isaan 1:20

34 Kɯrɨ rɨ Papa nennoko'pɯ usaurokɯ Papa maimu pɨ', Papa uya eke pe
ta'kwarɯ tɯrɯ ipona tɯpɯ'kɯ ke pɯra.
35 Ikɯipɯnɯ uya tɯmu i'nɯnka, tanporon nɨ nɨrɨ tɯsa' iya itena'.
36 Kɯrɨ imu apurɨto' esa' pe na'ne' uya tɨwɨrɨ rɨ uko'man nɨto' eporo, e'tane
imu apurɨnin pen uya uko'man nɨto' ento' oton pen, apɯne pɯra Papa uya
kota'man nɨto' uko'mamɯ ipo,"† ta'pɯ iya.

4

Sises Uya Sameriya Pon Uri'san Auro'ka

1 Pari'si amɯ' uya eta'pɯ Sises uya tu'ke kuru tɯpoitorɯ ton eporo mɨrɨ
awonsi'kɨ to' pa'taisimapɨtɯ iya Isaan entai kuru tawon.
2 Sises uya kuru ɨnɯ' rɨ pa'taisimasa' pɯra rɨ iye'tane, ipoitorɯ ton uya rɨken
nɨ nin tɨ.
3 Sises uya mɨrɨ tawon etasa' a'tai, iyenna'po'pɯ Isutiya poi Kiyarari pona.
4 Sameriya poro itɨto' e'ma esi'pɯ.
5 Iyee'pɯ pata pona Sameriya pon Si'karɯ itese', ɨnnon kuru pen nɨ non Seko'
nɯtɯrɯ'pɯ tɯmu Isose' ena' piyapai.
6 Mɨrɨ yau, Seko' tuna'kwaai yen esi'pɯ, Sises nin si useta'kasa' tɯutɨ ke rɨ,
ereuta'pɯ mɨrɨ tuna yen piyau. 12 a'kɯra' pata esi'pɯ.
7 Sameriya pon uri'san uyee'pɯ tuna kan, mɨrɨpan pɨ', "Uyuku tuna ɨntɯkɨ,"
ta'pɯ Sises uya.
8 (Ipoitorɯ ton utɨ'pɯ esi'pɯ pata pona kiyari ennai'.)
9 Mɨrɨpan eikɯ'pɯ iya, "Esuwerɯ pon sa'ne ɨmɨrɨ ko; urɨ esi Sameriya pon pe.
Nai kasa mairɨ uyekama'po auya ɨuku pɨ'?" ta'pɯ iya ipɨ'. (Esuwerɯ amɯ' esi'pɯ
ɨsipɯsawɯ pokon kon pe pɯra.*)
10 Sises uya eikɯ'pɯ, "I'tunin pe ɨwesi yau Papa e'repato' ike mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ
ɨnɯ' uya ɨyekama'po tukai', mekama'poi'no, mɨrɨpan uya ɨwo'pa'pɯ nesii'no
to'panɯ'nin tuna ke," ta'pɯ iya.
11 "Itepuru, ɨpo'ki'tii pɯra iyesi; i'nau ya'mu tuna yen esi. Nai yawon
to'panɯ'nin tuna eporo auya?
12 Utamokori kon Seko' uya repan nɯ'pɯ ike serɨ tuna yen, kɯrɨ rɨ, imunkɨ
amɯ' mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ itikɯn non nɨ uya tuna ensipɨtɯ'pɯ iyapai. Kɯrɨ rɨ entai
kuru rɨ katɨ eke pe ɨwesi?" ta'pɯ iya.
13 Sises uya eikɯ'pɯ, "Ɨnɯ' rɨ serɨ tuna ensinin nɯ'pɯ e'tuna'kiripakapɯ kanan
mɨrɨ,
14 e'tane ɨnɯ' rɨ tɯwo'pa'pɯ uya ensinin nɯ'pɯ e'tuna'kiripa pen nɨ nin mɨrɨ.
Tuna iwo'pa'pɯ uya ike ena i'napaino rɨ i'tuna'kwaai pe rɨ, mɨrɨpan uya
to'panɯ'nin tuna ke irepa, iko'manto' ike ke tɨwɨrɨ rɨ," ta'pɯ iya.
15 "Itepuru, uwo'paka'kɨ ken si mɨrɨ tuna ke, tuna'kiri' ke esi namai', mɨrɨ
enta' tuna kan nɨ uyepɯ namai'," ta'pɯ iya.
16 "Ataan'pɯ ikɨ'mata ɨuye'kapɯ pa kanan serɨ ya'," ta'pɯ Sises uya.
17 "Tɯtaan'pɯ kenan pen urɨ," ta'pɯ uri'san uya ipɨ'.
Sises uya eikɯ'pɯ, "Ipoken nɨ ausaurokɯ, 'Tɯtaan'pɯ kenan pen urɨ,' ta auya
a'tai.
18 5 kaisaron kon ya' ɨyemari'mapɨ'sa'† man, kɯrɨ rɨ kanan si ipiyau me'ai'ne'
ataan'pɯ kuru pen nɨ kanan. I'napairɨ rɨ ɨusekamasa' mɨrɨ," ta'pɯ Sises uya.
19 "Itepuru, pu'kena' pe kɨnyi'tuyai'.

3:35 Ma'siu 11:27; Ʊru' 10:22 † **3:36** Imaimu rɯ'pɯ u'ma'to' pe nesii 30 airon ite'ma airɨ. **4:5** Iseneses 33:19; Isa'suwa 24:32 **4:9** Esɯra 4:1-6; Ne'imaya 4:1-2 * **4:9** *ɨsipɯsawɯ pokon kon pe pɯra;* mɨrɨ pe pɯra, *ɨsitonpa pe pɯra to' usi'tupɨ'pɨtɯ'pɯ.* † **4:18** *ɨyemari'mapɨ'sa';* mɨrɨ pe pɯra, *ɨyewɨpɨ'sa'*

20 Utamokori kon ɨpʉremapɨtʉ'pʉ serɨ wʉ' po, e'tane si serɨ pe ɨmɨrɨ'nokon
Esuwerʉ amʉ' uya Surusiran kuru mɨrɨ Papa pɨ' ɨpʉreman pata ta
auya'nokon," ta'pʉ iya.
21 Sises uya ta'pʉ ipɨ', "Uyapurɨkɨ uri'san, iweyu uye'nɨ pɨ' man ikʉipʉnʉ pɨ'
ka'pon amʉ' ɨpʉremato' oton pen serɨ wʉ' po mɨrɨ pe pʉra Surusiran po rɨ.
22 Ɨmɨrɨ'nokon Sameriya pon kon uya i'tu pʉra rɨ iyesi ɨwɨpʉremato' kon ipɨ';
e'tane ina ɨpʉrema tʉni'tunʉ kon pɨ', apʉne pʉra epika'tɨn nɨto' uyepʉ Esuwerʉ
amʉ' winɨ.
23 E'tane iweyu uyepʉ, iye'ka'sa' rɨ, i'napai rɨ tʉwɨpʉremasan ɨpʉremato'
oton ikʉipʉnʉ pɨ', a'kwarʉ yau mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ i'napairon yau. Pʉsamoro
waraino kon tʉpɨ' tʉwɨpʉremasan warinpa ikʉipʉnʉ uya mɨrɨ.
24 Papa esi a'kwarʉ pe; kamoro ipɨ' tʉwɨpʉremasan ɨpʉremato' pe iyesi
a'kwarʉ yau mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ i'napairon yau," ta'pʉ iya.
25 Uri'san uya ta'pʉ ipɨ', "Si'tuyai', Me'saya" (Kʉrai‡ tato') "uye'to' oton.
Iye'sa' a'tai, tanporon nɨ ekamato' iya oton mɨrɨ upɨ'nokon," ta'pʉ iya.
26 Sises uya eikʉ'pʉ, "Kʉrɨ rɨ rɨ urɨ, kʉrɨ rɨ rɨ usauro'nɨ pɨ' na'ne' ɨpokon pe,"
ta'pʉ iya.
27 Mɨrɨ a'tai rɨ, Sises poitorʉ ton enna'posa' uyee'pʉ, mɨrɨpan kon usewan-
siuka'pʉ ipan pe rɨ, uri'san pokon pe isaurokʉ tepose. E'tane ɨnʉ' uya rɨ, "Ɨ'rɨ
i'se ɨwesi pɨ' auro'ka auya?" ta'pʉ pen nɨ ipɨ', mɨrɨ pe pʉra, "Ɨ'rɨto' pe ipokon pe
ausaurokʉ?" ta'pʉ to' uya pen nɨ Sises pɨ'.
28 Mɨrɨpan uri'san uya tʉ'tuna'kwaai yen nɨmɨ'pʉ, iyenna'po'pʉ pata pona,
mɨrɨpan uya ka'pon amʉ' pɨ' ta'pʉ mɨrɨ yau,
29 "Ka'pon entanʉ'tɨ' tanporon nɨ unku'pɨtʉ'pʉ ekamasa' iya upɨ'. Kʉrai pe
pe' si pʉse rɨ esi serɨ?" ta'pʉ iya.
30 Mɨrɨpan kon utɨ'pʉ pata apai Sises piya'.
31 Mɨrɨ koro'tau, ipoitorʉ ton uya Sises pɨ', "Rapai,§ enta'nakɨ," ta'pʉ.
32 E'tane to' eikʉ'pʉ iya, "Ui'kiyari esi mɨrɨ moro ɨni'tunʉ kon pen nɨ," ta'pʉ
iya.
33 Mɨrɨpan pɨ' ipoitorʉ ton usekama'popɨtʉ'pʉ, "Ɨnʉ' uya rɨ pe' iti'kiyari
nee'pʉ pe iyesi?" tukai'.
34 "Ui'kiyari esi, uyenno'nin nʉ'pʉ maimu awɨrɨ e'to' pe iyesi, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ
itʉrawasooi i'ma'kato' uya pe iyesi intʉrʉ'pʉ iku'to' pe uya.
35 Tato' sa'ne ko, 'Asakɨrɨ'ne rɨken kapʉi e'ku'ka'sa' kiyari akʉ'pʉ rawɨrɨ.' Ta
uya ɨpɨ'nokon, apʉne wakʉ pe umɨ amʉ' enpɨ'tɨ'. Kiyari akʉ'pʉka'sa', tanʉnsen
pe iyenaka'sa'.
36 Ka'pon, anʉmʉ pɨ' te'sen e'ma mɨrɨ, mɨrɨpan uya kiyari amʉranʉkʉ tɨwɨrɨ
rɨ uko'man nɨto' ya'. Mɨrɨpan nin si, kʉrɨ rɨ ipɨnnin nʉ'pʉ mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ
anʉnnin nʉ'pʉ epori'mato' pe ɨsi'kaisa rɨ.
37 I'napairɨ rɨ main esi mɨrɨ, 'Tikin nan uya ipɨmɨ; tʉron nɨ uya anʉmʉ,'
tawon.
38 Ɨyenno'sa' uya 'nokon kiyari akʉ'pʉsa' anʉnse'na, umɨ ɨye'tʉrawasoma'pʉ
kon pen nɨ yawon ya'. Tʉron kon e'tʉrawasoma'pʉ mɨrɨ yau, mɨrɨpan kon
tʉrawasooi otori'pɨ nin si eporo auya'nokon," ta'pʉ Sises uya.

Tu'kan Kon Sameriya Pon Kon Uya Apurɨ

39 Tu'kan kon nɨ Sameriya pon kon mɨrɨ pata yawon kon uya Sises apurɨ'pʉ,
apʉne pʉra uri'san uya, "Tanporon nɨ unku'pɨtʉ'pʉ ekamasa' iya upɨ'," tasa'
pɨ'.

‡ **4:25** *Kʉrai* (Kiri' maimu yau), mɨrɨ pe pʉra *Me'saya* (Ipuru maimu yau), asa'rɨ rɨ marɨ iyesi, *Papa Nanʉmʉnʉ* ta e'kwa pe; v. 29 kanan. § **4:31** *Rapai, Ti'sa* ta e'kwa pe

40 Mɨrɨpan nin si, Sameriya pon kon uye'sa' a'tai nin si ipiya', to'
uya ekama'po'pʉ ipan pe tʉpiyau'nokon iko'manto' pe; mɨrɨ yau, Sises
uko'mamʉ'pʉ asa'rɨ wʉi to' piyau.
41 Tu'kan kon uya rɨ nin si apurɨ'pʉ mɨrɨ imaimu etasa' tʉuya'nokon pɨ'.
42 Mɨrɨpan kon uya ta'pʉ uri'san pɨ', "Ina si napurɨyan, tasa' auya pɨ' rɨken
pen, e'tane tiwano' kon pe rɨ etasa' tʉuya'nokon pɨ', ina uya si i'tu i'napai rɨ
kuru rɨ pata pika'tɨnin pe iyesi," ta'pʉ to' uya.

Sises Uya Kin Poitorʉ Pe Te'sen Mu Epi'tɨ

43 Asa'rɨ wʉi ennoko tʉpo mɨrɨ yau, mɨrɨ tʉnɨnse Sises utɨ'pʉ Kiyarari pona.
44 (Sises uya rɨ, "Pu'kena' namanin pʉn nɨ ipata'se' yau," tasa' esi'pʉ.)
45 Kiyarari pona itɨsa' a'tai, mɨrɨ yawon kon ka'pon amʉ' uya wakʉ pe kuru
ereutanʉkʉ'pʉ, apʉne pʉra itɨsa' kon nʉ'san pe to' esi'pʉ To' Epoi Itɨ'pʉ Weyu
Rʉ'pʉ pɨ' Surusiran pona, mɨrɨpan kon uya tanporon nɨ inkupʉnʉ ensa' esi'pʉ
mɨrɨ a'tai.
46 Serɨ rɨken pe Sises uya Kena, Kiyarari airon ka'kʉranpa'pʉ, tuna
koneka'pʉ tʉuya yau waain pe. Mɨrɨ yau, ka'pon, kin poitorʉ pe te'sen esi'pʉ,
takuru'kenan imu Ka'paneyan po.
47 Pʉse rɨ ka'pon uya Sises uye'sa' Isutiya poi Kiyarari pona ta etasa' a'tai,
itɨ'pʉ ipiya' ekama'poi' itɨto' pe Ka'paneyan pona tʉmu epi'tɨi', teri'ka'sen nɨ.
48 Sises uya, "Ɨnʉ' uya apurɨ pʉra rɨ iyesi eke Papa tʉrawasooi i'tuto' ipɨkɨrɨ
mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ a'kwarʉpɨ'nin nɨken e'kupʉ a'tai apurɨ auya'nokon," ta'pʉ.
49 Kin poitorʉ uya, "Itepuru, uya'kɨrɨ utɨnpai umʉre erikʉ rawɨrɨ," ta'pʉ ipɨ'.
50 Sises uya, "Enta, ɨmu rɨ uto'pamʉ mɨrɨ," ta'pʉ ipɨ'.
Sises maimu tapurɨi' itɨ'pʉ.
51 Ite'matai tʉuye'se, itekare ke ipoitorʉ ton uya eporo'pʉ. "Ɨmu uto'pan nɨ
pɨ' rɨ man!" ta'pʉ to' uya.
52 To' ekama'po'pʉ iya, ɨ'rɨ a'kʉra' kuru tʉmu uto'pamʉ'pʉ tukai', mɨrɨpan
kon uya, "Ko'mamiyau, 1 a'kʉra' ko'mamʉ pe iye'kɨɨi'mato' ereuta'pʉ," ta'pʉ
to' uya ipɨ'.
53 Ikʉipʉnʉ uya i'tu'pʉ mɨrɨ a'kʉra' kuru rɨ Sises uya, "Ɨmu rɨ uto'pamʉ mɨrɨ,"
ta'pʉ rʉ'pʉ. Mɨrɨ pɨ' kʉrɨ rɨ mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ tanporo itonpa ton ena'pʉ apurɨnin
nan pe.
54 Serɨ serɨ iyakon ite'kwa pe eke Papa tʉrawasooi ti'tuto' ipɨkɨrɨ kupʉ'pʉ
Sises uya tʉuyepʉ tʉpo Isutiya poi Kiyarari pona.

5

Epi'tɨn Iku'pɨ Mʉre'pʉ Kau

1 Mɨrɨ tʉpo, Esuwerʉ amʉ' enta'nato' weyu pɨ' Sises utɨ'pʉ Surusiran pona.
2 Moro iyesi Surusiran po karimeru mʉra'ta airɨ, iku'pɨ mʉre'pʉ 5 kaisaron
enkurun nɨto' itau ton esa'; Ipuru amʉ' maimu yau Pe'sata tato' ipɨ'.
3 Anpisin ton kuru rɨ takuru'kena' nan ɨpɨrinpɨ'sa' esi'pʉ mɨrɨ tau'ne,
tenku'na' nan, sekentei'pa' nan ipu'tɨka'sa' kon nɨ. (Tuna e'tʉkʉi'tʉkʉi'ma
enupɨkɨrɨ to' enurikʉ,
4 apʉne pʉra ɨsipɨkɨrɨ Papa inserʉʉi u'tɨ iku'pɨ mʉre'pʉ ka', mɨrɨpan uya
tuna sokousokouma. Takuru'kenan si wapiya tʉutɨsen iku'pɨ mʉre'pʉ ka'
iyesokousokouma'pʉ tʉpo usepi'tɨpɨtʉ'pʉ ti'tui' pʉra rɨ teparan kon pe te'sen
apai.)*
5 Mɨrɨ yau si ka'pon esi'pʉ mɨrɨ takuru'ke iko'mansa' 38 kaisa rɨ wʉipiya.

4:44 Ma'siu 13:57; Ma' 6:4; Ʊru' 4:24 **4:45** Isaan 2:23 **4:46** Isaan 2:1-11 * **5:4** Tʉron nɨ ton esi 3b mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ 4 airon ite'ma ton pʉra.

6 Sises uya iyɨpɨrinkasa' ene'pʉ mɨrɨ yau, i'tu'pʉ iya inke rɨ takuru'ke
iko'mansa', mɨrɨpan uya, “Ɨsepi'tɨpai pe' me'an?” ta'pʉ ipɨ'.
7 Takuru'kenan uya eikʉ'pʉ, “Itepuru, ɨnʉ' pʉra rɨ iyesi serɨ yau utʉnin
iku'pɨ ka' tuna e'sokousokouma a'tai, ɨtɨ i'se rʉ'kwɨ e'tane ika', tʉron nɨ utɨkapʉ
uwapiya,” ta'pʉ iya.
8 Sises uya, “E'mʉ'sa'ka', ayapon tanʉnse enta!” ta'pʉ ipɨ'.
9 Mɨrɨ a'tai rɨ isepi'tɨ'pʉ; tapon tanʉnse itɨ'pʉ. Serɨ e'kupʉ'pʉ mɨrɨ Sapa' a'tai.
10 Mɨrɨ pɨ' Esuwerʉ amʉ' epuru ton uya, “Sapa' serɨ; wakʉ pe pʉra iyesi Main,
Mosi' winon pona ayapon arɨ pɨ' me'ai'ne',” ta'pʉ to' uya ipɨ'.
11 To' eikʉ'pʉ iya, “Kʉrɨ uyepi'tɨnin nʉ'pʉ uya, ‘Ayapon tanʉnse enta,’ tasa'
upɨ',” ta'pʉ iya to' pɨ'.
12 To' uya ekama'po'pʉ, “Ɨnʉ' pe si kʉrɨ rɨ esi, ‘Ayapon tanʉnse enta,’ tawon
ɨpɨ'?” ta'pʉ to' uya ipɨ'.
13 E'tane kʉrɨ rɨ isepi'tɨsa' rʉ'pʉ uya i'tu pʉra iyesi'pʉ ɨnʉ' pe iyesi tukai',
apʉne pʉra anpisin pe mɨrɨ yau to' esi'pʉ, mɨrɨpan kon koro'tawɨrɨ Sises utɨ'pʉ
esi'pʉ.
14 Mɨrɨ pata'pʉ pe, Sises uya eporo'pʉ use'man nɨto', ɨpʉreman nɨto' iwʉ'
tau, mɨrɨpan uya ta'pʉ ipɨ', “Apʉne enkɨ, wakʉ pe si ɨyenasa' mɨrɨ. Amakooi
inonkakɨ, ɨsɨ kuru rɨ e'kupʉ namai' ɨpɨ' inonka auya pʉra iyesi yau,” ta'pʉ iya
ipɨ'.
15 Mɨrɨpan utɨ'pʉ Esuwerʉ amʉ' epuru ton pana'tɨi' Sises uya kenʉ' tepi'tɨsa'
ka'se'na.
16 Serɨ wenai, Sises ewa'noma pɨ' to' e'sara'tɨ'pʉ, apʉne pʉra usepi'tɨn ku'sa'
iya pɨ' Sapa' a'tai.
17 Sises uya to' eikʉ'pʉ, “Ukʉipʉnʉ esi te'tʉrawasomasen inke rɨ; urɨ nɨrɨ
e'tʉrawasomato' pe iyesi,” ta'pʉ iya.
18 Serɨ tawon uya rɨ Esuwerʉ amʉ' epuru ton kupʉ'pʉ miyarɨ rɨ ɨnwɨpai;
Main nɨken Sapa' pɨ' enupanin i'kwɨ'sa' iya pen, e'tane Papa esi tʉkʉipʉnʉ pe
kuru tasa' iya pɨ', serɨ winɨ si Papa kaisarɨ rɨ iye'ku'sa' pɨ'.

Imu Meruntɨrʉ

19 Mɨrɨ pɨ' Sises uya to' eikʉ'pʉ, “I'napairon ekama uya ɨpɨ'nokon: tiwano'
pe ɨ'rɨ rɨ kupʉ imu uya pen, tʉkʉipʉnʉ nʉkupʉnʉ rɨken ensa' tʉuya kupʉ iya,
apʉne pʉra ɨ'rɨ rɨ kupʉ ikʉipʉnʉ uya a'tai, imu uya rɨ nɨrɨ ikupʉ.
20 Ikʉipʉnʉ uya imu i'nʉnka, mɨrɨpan uya tanporon nɨ tʉnkupʉnʉ en-
poika itena'. Serɨ entaino kuru rɨ enpoika iya mɨrɨ iku'to' pe iya, mɨrɨ uya
ɨyewansiukato' oton kon.
21 Ikʉipʉnʉ iyeri'sa' kon i'mʉ'sa'kayai'ne' nurɨne to' ku'ai'ne' kasa rɨ marɨ,
imu uya nurɨne rɨ to' e'to' pe to' kupʉ, i'se te'to' ton nɨ kupʉ iya nurɨne.
22 Mɨrɨ rɨken pe pʉra, ɨnʉ' rɨ eseru aimenka ikʉipʉnʉ uya pen. Tʉmu ena'
eseru aimenkato' ike nonkasa' iya,
23 tanporon kon uya tʉmu namato' pe ikʉipʉnʉ nama tʉuya'nokon kasa rɨ
marɨ. Ɨnʉ' uya rɨ imu nama pʉra iyesi yau, ikʉipʉnʉ nama iya pʉra rɨ marɨ
iyesi mɨrɨ enno'nin nʉ'pʉ.
24 “I'napairon ekama uya ɨpɨ'nokon: Ɨnʉ' uya rɨ umaimu eta a'tai, mɨrɨ
awonsi'kɨ uyenno'nin nʉ'pʉ apurɨ a'tai, kʉrɨ rɨ uya tɨwɨrɨ uko'man nɨto' eposa'
mɨrɨ. Iteseru aimenkato' oton pen nɨ, iye'kwɨrɨ'ka'sa' pe rɨ iyesi uma'tan nɨto'
apai uko'man nɨto' ya'.
25 “I'napairon ekama uya ɨpɨ'nokon: Iweyu uye'nɨ pɨ' man, iye'ka'sa' rɨ,
iyeri'sa' kon uya Papa Mumu maimu eta weyu, kamoro nin si etanin nan
uko'manto' oton.

5:10 Ne'imaya 13:19; Iseremaya 17:21 **5:18** Ipu'ketʉ 2:16

26 Ikɯipɯnɯ esi na'ne' kasa uko'man nɨto' esa' pe, mɨrɨ kasa rɨ marɨ tɯmu
konekasa' iya uko'man nɨto' esa' pe.
27 Mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ tɯmu repasa' iya eseru aimenka meruntɨrɯ ke, apɯne pɯra
Ka'pon, Papa winon pe iyesi pɨ'.
28 "Serɨ pɨ' kɨsewansiukatɯu; iweyu uye'nɨ pɨ' man tanporon kon iyeri'sa'
kon uruwai' yawon kon uya imaimu eta weyu,
29 mɨrɨpan kon epa'kato' oton tɯuruwasii kon apai: kamoro wakɯ ku'nin
nɯ'san e'mɯ'sa'kato' oton tɯuko'manto' kon pe, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ kamoro ɨri
ku'nin nɯ'san e'mɯ'sa'kato' oton teno'mato' kon ya'.

Sises Eseru Ekama

30 "Uiwano' pe ɨ'rɨ rɨ kupɯ uya pɯra iyesi. Ka'pon eseru aimenka uya Papa
uya uyauro'kasa' awɨrɨ. Mɨrɨ wenai iye'to' awɨrɨ ka'pon eseru aimenka uya,
apɯne pɯra i'se e'to' kupɯ uya kasa pɯra, e'tane kɯrɨ uyenno'nin nɯ'pɯ e'to'
i'se rɨken.
31 "Urɨ pe rɨ uyeseru ekama uya a'tai, unekamanɯ esi tapurɨsen pe pɯra rɨ.
32 Mɨrɨ yau, tɯron nɨ esi uyekamanin i'napai rɨ uyekama iya tukai' i'tu uya.
33 Isaan piya' amaimu kon esanon ennoko'pɯ auya'nokon, mɨrɨpan uya
i'napairon enpoika'pɯ.
34 Ka'pon uya uyekama i'se e'tane pɯra rɨ, e'tane serɨ ta uya ɨpɨ'nokon
iyepika'tɨsa' pe ɨwesi kon pa.
35 Isaan esi'pɯ raan'pu tepo'tɨsen pata weyu pe kasa, mɨrɨpan weyu yau
e'pai ɨwesi'pɯ kon aka'ne' pe rɨ.
36 "E'tane upiyau uiwano' pe rɨ usekamato' esi Isaan uya ekama'pɯ na'ne'
entaino. Tɯrawaso unkupɯnɯ i'ma'kato' pe uya ukɯipɯnɯ nɯtɯrɯ'pɯ, mɨrɨ ton
uya rɨ ekama ikɯipɯnɯ uya uyenno'sa' tukai'.
37 Ikɯipɯnɯ uyenno'nin nɯ'pɯ usauro'sa' upɨ', imaimu etasa' auya'nokon
pɯra iyesi, itemɯ' nɨrɨ ensa' auya'nokon pɯra rɨ nɨrɨ iyesi.
38 Imaimu ko'manɯkɯ auya'nokon pɯra nɨrɨ iyesi ɨyewan kon yau, apɯne
pɯra inennoko'pɯ apurɨ auya'nokon pɯra iyesi ke.
39 Iye'menukasa' itekare pɨ' ɨusenupa kon;† tɨwɨrɨ uko'man nɨto' esi iyau
tukai' ɨusenuminka kon pɨ', upɨ' rɨ si tɯusauro'sen.
40 E'tane rɨ, upiya' ɨsi'pai pɯra ɨwesi kon ɨuko'manto' kon epose'na.
41 "Ka'pon amɯ' uya rɨ uyapurɨpɨ'to' i'se esi pen.
42 E'tane ɨi'tu uya 'nokon Papa i'nɯnkato' auya'nokon pɯra iyesi ɨyewan kon
yau.
43 "Ukɯipɯnɯ ese' yau uye'sa' e'tane uyereutanɯ'sa' auya'nokon pɯra iyesi.
E'tane tɯron nɨ uye'sa' a'tai tese' yau, kɯrɨ rɨ ereutanɯkɯ auya'nokon mɨrɨ.
44 Ɨ'rɨ tukai' apurɨ auya'nokon ɨtonpa kon winɨ ayapurɨpɨ'to' kon eponin nan
pe esii'ma, e'tane ɨ'rɨ rɨ kupɯ auya'nokon pɯra iyesi ayapurɨpɨ'to' kon eporo
kon pa tikin nan nɨ Papa winɨ tɯuye'sen?
45 "Kɨsenuminkatɯu urɨ uya ikɯipɯnɯ ena' ɨyeseru'tɨ kon tukai', Mosi' rɨken
kɯrɨ rɨ ɨyeseru'tɨnin kon, kɯrɨ rɨ anapurɨ'pɯ kon.
46 Mosi' apurɨsa' auya'nokon pe iyesi yau, uyapurɨsa' auya'nokon nɨrɨ
nesii'no, apɯne pɯra urɨ pɨ' imenukasa' iya.
47 E'tane inmenuka'pɯ apurɨ auya'nokon pɯra iyesi pɨ', ɨ'rɨ tukai' umaimu
apurɨ auya'nokon?" ta'pɯ iya.

5:29 Taniyerɯ 12:2 **5:33** Isaan 1:19-27; 3:27-30 **5:37** Ma'siu 3:17; Ma' 1:11; Ʊru' 3:22 † **5:39** *ɨusenupa kon;* mɨrɨ pe pɯra, *ɨusenupatɨ' wakɯ pe*

6

5,000 Kaisaron Kon Ewekн Sises Uya
(Ma'siu 14:13-21; Ma' 6:30-44; Ʊru' 9:10-17)

1 Serɨ pata'pн pe, Sises enna'po'pн parau ku'pɨri Kiyarari (parau ku'pɨri
Taipiriyas tato' rɨ marɨ) ratoi pona.
2 Anpisin uya kuru rɨ e'ma'pнka'pн, apнne pнra ti'tuto' ipɨkɨrɨ ku'sa' iya pɨ'
takuru'kena' nan pɨ'.
3 Sises enuku'pн i'kнrн pona, mɨrɨpan ereuta'pн tнpoitorн ton pokon pe.
4 To' Epoi Itɨ'pн Weyu Rн'pн, Esuwerн amн' nнkupнnн e'seporo esi'pн.
5 Sises uya tenu tнsa' a'tai, anpisin pe kuru rɨ ka'pon amн' uyepн ene'pн
iya tekare pɨ', ta'pн iya Piri' pɨ', "Nai yau pнreti enna pнsamoro ka'pon amн'
nɨ'ton?" ta'pн iya.
6 (Serɨ ta'pн iya Piri' i'tupɨtн pe rɨ; tнnkupнnн pe te'sen i'tukapнi'ma rɨ.)
7 Piri' uya eikн'pн, "8 kaisaron kapнi yau e'tнrawasoman nɨsa' epe'pн* uya
eke pe kiyari enna pнra rɨ iyesi mɨrɨ to' nonpa ton nн'kwɨ rɨ mara rɨ," ta'pн iya.
8 Ipoitorн ton tonpa pe te'sen, Anturu, Saiman Pi'ta akon uya ta'pн ipɨ',
9 "Mɨrɨ yau warawo' mнre man, 5 kaisa rɨ pнreti mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ asa'ron kon
aiko ton moro' amн' esi ipiyau. Mɨrɨ e'tane ɨ'rɨ pн'kн pona itɨ tu'kan kon ewekн
pɨ'?" ta'pн iya.
10 "Ka'pon amн' ereutato' pe iku'tɨ'," ta'pн Sises uya. (Mɨrɨ yau, wana' e'kwa
pe pata esi'pн.) 5,000 kaisaron kon ka'pon amн' ereutapɨtн'pн.
11 Sises uya pнreti anнmн'pн, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ tenki ta'pн iya, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ
itнpɨtн'pн iya iyereutasa' kon ka'pon amн' ena'. Mɨrɨ kasa rɨ marɨ moro' amн'
kupн'pн iya.
12 To' a'wetapɨ'sa' a'tai, Sises uya ta'pн tнpoitorн ton pɨ', "Ipн'kн rн'pн ton
amнranн'tɨ', itonpa'pн uma'ta namai'," ta'pн iya.
13 Mɨrɨ, to' uta're'tɨ'pн tonpa'pн amнranнkн'pн to' uya 12 kaisa rɨ pa'siki'ti
amн' tнpe' ke'ne.
14 Mɨrɨ a'tai, ka'pon amн' serɨ eke Papa tнrawasooi i'tuto' ipɨkɨrɨ e'kupн ennin
nн'san uya ta'pн, "I'napai rɨ kuru rɨ pнse rɨ esi Pu'kena'† tнuye'ton ta'pн ipɨ' pe,"
ta'pн to' uya.
15 Sises uya to' uya tanнmн tнmɨrɨ ta'kwarнkai' kin pe, tukai' i'tusa' a'tai,
itɨ'pн tikin sarɨ i'kнrн pona.

Sises Usarɨ Tuna Pнro'po
(Ma'siu 14:22-33; Ma' 6:45-52)

16 Pata uko'mansa' a'tai, ipoitorн ton utɨ'pн parau ku'pɨri ka',
17 mɨrɨpan kon ekanwa'tɨsa' utɨ'pн parau ku'pɨri ratoi pona Ka'paneyan
winɨkнi'. Pata ewarumankaa'pн, Sises uye'sa' pнra rɨ marɨ iye'tane to' piya'.
18 Pana' pe a'setun uyee'pн ɨsɨ pe sipa'sipa pe tuna tнku'se.
19 Ipoitorн ton utɨka'sa' esi'pн kanau yau 3 mayirн, 4 mayirн e'to' airɨ rɨ, mɨrɨ
a'tai Sises uyepн ene'pн to' uya tuna pнro'po. A'ko pe kanau piya' iyepн a'tai,
to' etнipɨtн'pн.
20 E'tane, "Ketнipɨ'tнu; urɨ rɨ," ta'pн Sises uya to' pɨ'.
21 Mɨrɨ a'tai, to' uya ikanwa'tɨ'pн kanau ya', mɨrɨpan kon uya pata tнutɨto'
kon ya' eporo'pн inke pнra rɨ.

Ka'pon Amн' Uya Sises Warinpa

---

* **6:7** *8 kaisaron kapнi yau e'tнrawasoman nɨsa' epe'pн;* mɨrɨ pe pнra, *200 kaisaron pнrata pun.* Tikin nɨ mɨrɨ pнrata pun esi'pн tikin nɨ wнi e'tнrawasoman nɨsa' epe'pн, tenariyas itese'. † **6:14** *Pu'kena':* Apнne Isaan 1:21 enkɨ.

22 Miri ema'sa' yau, anpisin ton parau ku'piri ratoi po iye'ninsa' kon uya
tikin nan niken kanau uti'pu i'tu'pu. To' uya i'tu'pu Sises uti pura iyesi'pu
kanau yau tupoitoru ton a'kiri, ipokon pe pura to' uti'pu.
23 Turon ni ton kanau amu' uyee'pu Taipiriyas winipai'ne, miripan
e'te'kapitu'pu a'ko pe ka'pon amu' anpisin ton uya pureti iku'pu airi, Sises uya
tenki ta tupo.
24 Sises miri pe pura ipoitoru ton ene tuuya'nokon kasa pura, ka'pon amu'
anpisin ton ekanwa'tipi'sa' kanau ton ya' uti'pu Ka'paneyan pona, iwarinpa
pi'.

Sises Uko'man Nito' A're'

25 Ka'pon amu' uya Sises eposa' a'tai parau ku'piri ratoi po, ta'pu to' uya ipi',
"Rapai,‡ i'ri a'tai seri ya' iuyee'pu?" ta'pu to' uya.
26 Sises uya to' eiku'pu, "I'napairon ekama uya ipi'nokon; uwarinpa
auya'nokon, apune pura eke pe ri pureti i'sa' auya'nokon pi' i'se iwe'to' kon
awiri ri, ui'tuto' ipikiri ku'sa' uya to'ka'nu'sa' auya'nokon pi' pen ni.
27 Aka'nero' ri kiyari pi' ke'turawasomatuu; e'turawasomati' tiwiri ri
iuko'manto' kon pe iku'nin kon kiyari pi'. Seri kiyari ke Ka'pon, Papa winon
uya irepa kon miri. Papa, ikuipunu uya enpoikasa' iyena'nokon uri piyau
merunti esi," ta'pu Sises uya.
28 Miripan kon uya ekama'po'pu, "Ɨ'ri kuru ken kupu ina uya, Papa
turawasooi kupu pe ta auya?" ta'pu to' uya.
29 Sises uya to' eiku'pu, "Se seri Papa turawasooi ikupu auya'nokon i'se
iye'to'; inennoko'pu apuriti'," ta'pu iya.
30 To' uya eiku'pu, "Ɨ'ri eke Papa turawasooi ii'tuto' ipikiri kupu auya ina
nenton, ina uya ayapurito' pe? Ɨ'ri kupu auya?
31 Utamokori kon uya mana tato' i'pitu'pu rimono' tau, itekare
iye'menukasa' nekamayai'ne', 'To' ni'ton pureti ke to' repapitu'pu iya Epun
poi,' tukai'," § ta'pu to' uya.
32 "I'napairon ekama uya ipi'nokon; Mosi' uya irepa'pu kon na'ne' ike esi'pu
Epun poino pen ni; ukuipunu nin kuri ri i'napairon Epun poino pureti ke
irepanin kon.
33 Pureti, Papa nuturunu nin kuri ri Epun poi iu'tisa' pata repanin uko'man
nito' ke," ta'pu Sises uya.
34 "Itepuru, tiwiri ri ken si seri pureti ke ina irepapi'ki," ta'pu to' uya ipi'.
35 "Uri ri esi uko'man nito' a're' pe; kuri upiya' nuye'ai'ne' e'to' oton pen ni
iwan pe; kuri uyapuri pi' na'ne' e'to' oton pen ni tuna'kiri' ke.
36 Sekamai ko ipi'nokon; uyenka'sa' auya'nokon e'tane uyapuri auya'nokon
pen ni.
37 Tanporon kon ukuipunu urepayai'ne' ike ton uyepu miri upiya'; inu' ri
upiya' tuuye'sen nurunpa uya pura ri iyesi,
38 apune pura uye'sa' seri Epun poi uyenno'nin nu'pu eseru ku'se'na, uye-
seru ku'se'na pen.
39 Kuri uyenno'nin nu'pu esi se kupu uya i'se; kamo urepa'pu iya ike ton
nonka uya i'se pura iyesi, e'tane tanporo to' i'mu'sa'kato' pe uya pata weyu
u'ma'sa' a'tai.
40 Ukuipunu eseru esi tanporon kon imu ennin nu'san miri awonsi'ki
apurinin nu'san uya tiwiri ri uko'man nito' epoto' pe; to' i'mu'sa'kato' pe uya
pata weyu u'ma'sa' a'tai," ta'pu iya.

---

‡ **6:25** *Rapai, Ti'sa* ta e'kwa pe **6:27** Saira' 24:19-22 § **6:31** E'sotas 16:4-15; Eren 78:24; Ipu'ketu 16:20-21.

41 Esuwerɯ amɯ' e'sara'tɨ'pɯ ipɨ' entarun nɨ pɨ', apɯne pɯra, “Urɨ kɯrɨ rɨ pɯreti
Epɯn poi iu'tɨsa',” ta iya pɨ'.
42 Mɨrɨpan kon uya, “Sises sa'ne pɯse rɨ ko, Isose' mu, pen pe'? Ikɯipɯnɯ mɨrɨ
awonsi'kɨ isan uni'tunɯ kon. Nai kasa, ‘Epɯn poi u'tɨsa',’ ta iya nin si?” ta'pɯ
to' uya.
43 Sises uya to' eikɯ'pɯ, “Ɨyentarunto' kon e'paka'nɯ'tɨ'.
44 Ɨnɯ' rɨ uyepɯ pɯra iyesi mɨrɨ upiya' ikɯipɯnɯ, uyenno'nin nɯ'pɯ uya rɨken
ikɨ'ma a'tai upiya' iyepɯ rɨ; mɨrɨpan i'mɯ'sa'kato' uya oton pata weyu u'ma'sa'
a'tai.
45 Pu'kena' amɯ' uya imenukasa', ‘Tanporon kon nɨ ka'pon amɯ' enupato'
oton Papa uya,’ tawon.* Mɨrɨ pɨ', tanporon kon ikɯipɯnɯ maimu etanin nan
mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ iwinɨ tɯusenupasan uyepɯ upiya'.
46 Serɨ uya, ɨnɯ' uya rɨ ikɯipɯnɯ ene'pɯ ta pen; kɯrɨ Papa winon uya rɨken
ikɯipɯnɯ ene'pɯ.
47 I'napairon ekama uya ɨpɨ'nokon; kɯrɨ apurɨpɨ' na'ne' uya tɨwɨrɨ rɨ uko'man
nɨto' eposa'.
48 Uko'man nɨto' a're' pɯreti pe esi.
49 Atamokori kon amɯ' uya mana tato' ɨ'pɨtɯ'pɯ rɨmono' tau, e'tane to'
eri'pɨtɯ'pɯ.
50 E'tane serɨ nin si pɯreti Epɯn poi iu'tɨsa'; ɨnɯ' rɨ ɨ'nin nɯ'pɯ erikɯ pen nɨ
nin.
51 To'panɯ'nin pɯreti pe esi, Epɯn poi iu'tɨsa'. Ɨnɯ' uya rɨ serɨ pɯreti ɨ'sa' yau,
iko'manto' oton nɨ tɨwɨrɨ rɨ. Pɯreti serɨ upun, untɯton pata uya uko'man nɨto'
epoto' pe,” ta'pɯ iya.
52 Serɨ uya ɨsɨ pe Esuwerɯ amɯ' e'sei'pɨtɯ tiwano' kon pe sara'tɨ'pɯ. “Nai kasa
tɯpun ke uya're'tɨ iya 'nokon?” ta'pɯ to' uya.
53 Sises uya to' eikɯ'pɯ, “I'napairon ekama uya ɨpɨ'nokon; Ka'pon, Papa
winon pun pɨ' auta're'tɨsa' kon pɯra iyesi yau, imɯnɯ rɨ ensisa' auya'nokon
pɯra iyesi yau, uko'man nɨto' pɯra rɨ iyesi mɨrɨ ayau'nokon.
54 Ɨnɯ' rɨ upun pɨ' tɯuta're'tɨsen, umɯnɯ ensinin uya tɨwɨrɨ rɨ uko'man nɨto'
eposa' mɨrɨ, mɨrɨpan i'mɯ'sa'kato' uya oton pata weyu u'ma'sa' a'tai.
55 Upun esi pɨ' i'napairon kuru kiyari pe, umɯnɯ nɨrɨ i'napairon tensisen pe.
56 Upun pɨ' tɯuta're'tɨsen nɨ, umɯnɯ ensinin nɨ uko'mamɯ mɨrɨ uyau, iyau
nɨrɨ uko'mamɯ.
57 Tɯuko'mansen ikɯipɯnɯ uya uyenno'sa', kɯrɨ rɨ uriya' uko'mamɯ rɨ marɨ.
Mɨrɨ kasa rɨ, upɨ' tɯuta're'tɨsen uko'mamɯ mɨrɨ urɨ uriya'.
58 Se si esi pɯreti Epɯn poi iu'tɨsa'. Ɨkɯ tɯpo atamokori kon amɯ' erikɯ'pɯ
na'ne' waraino pen. Kɯrɨ serɨ ɨ'nin uko'manto' oton tɨwɨrɨ rɨ,” ta'pɯ Sises uya.
59 Sises uya serɨ ta'pɯ Esuwerɯ amɯ' usenupato' iwɯ' tau to' enupa tɯuya
a'tai Ka'paneyan po.

Tu'kan Kon Iya'kɨron Kon Uya Sises Nɨmɨ

60 Serɨ etasa' tɯuya'nokon a'tai, tu'kan kon ipoitorɯ ton uya, “Sa'man pe
kuru se usenupan nɨto' man. Ɨnɯ' uya rɨ serɨ anɯmɯ?” ta'pɯ.
61 Ɨnɯ' uya tɯpana'tɨi' pɯra rɨ, Sises uya tɯpoitorɯ ton entarumɯ serɨ pɨ' i'tusa'
esi'pɯ, mɨrɨpan uya ta'pɯ to' pɨ', “E'nonkapai na'kɨ serɨ ɨku'atɯu?
62 Ɨ'rɨ pe iyesi Ka'pon, Papa winon enuku ene auya'nokon a'tai wapiya
tesi'pɯ ya'?
63 Papa A'kwarɯ uya uko'man nɨto' tɯrɯ; se pe rɨ nin ka'pon meruntɨrɯ esi
mɨrɨ. Main ton ayauro'kasa' uya 'nokon na'ne' ike esi, a'kwarɯ wannɨ mɨrɨ
awonsi'kɨ uko'man nɨto' ku'nin.

---

* **6:45** Aisaya 54:13 **6:63** Ipu'ketɯ 9:13-18

64 Miri e'tane moro man itonpa kon amu' apurinin nan pen," ta'pu iya.
Sises uya i'tusa' esi'pu iyepiya'ti'pu si'kiri, apurinin nan pen miri awonsi'ki
teparanka ton.
65 Miripan uya ta'pu, "Seri pi' sa'ne si kanyauro'kata'tui ko: inu' ri uyepu pura
iyesi upiya' ikuipunu uya riken iye'ku'to' pe iku'sa' a'tai iyepu," ta'pu iya.
66 Miri wui awonsi'ki, tu'kan kon ni ipikiri tuutisan enna'po'pu, iya'kiri to' uti
pura.
67 Miripan pi' Sises uya ta'pu 12 kaisaron kon tupoitoru ton pi', "Imiri'nokon
si, e'nonkapai ri mari na'ki me'atuu?" ta'pu iya to' pi'.
68 Saiman Pi'ta uya eiku'pu, "Uyepuru, inu' piya' niri ina uti? Ipiyau sa'ne
Main esi miri ko, tiwiri ri uko'man nito' pe ku'nin.
69 Ina uya i'tu miri awonsi'ki ina uya apuri imiri esi Waku, Papa iwano'," ta'pu iya.
70 Sises uya eiku'pu, "12 kaisaron kon pe' imiri'nokon anunnin nu'pu pen
uri? Miri e'tane, itonpa kon esi makoi pe!" ta'pu iya.
71 (Isutas pi' isaurokु'pu, Saiman Eskariya' mu pi'. 12 kaisaron kon tonpa
pe ri esii'ma, Isutas uya teparankato' oton pi'.)

7

Sises Uti Surusiran Pona

1 Miri tupo, Sises esi'pu upinin ni pi' Kiyarari awiri. Isutiya pona itipai pura
iyesi'pu, apune pura Esuweru amu' epuru ton esi pi' tuwini i'se miri yau.
2 Tuusiwutuntipi'se Esuweru amu' nukupunu weyu e'seporo esi'pu.
3 Miri pi' si, iyakon non uya ta'pu Sises pi', "Seri tuninse, Isutiya pona enta,
ipoitoru ton uya eke Papa turawasooi kupu auya ento' pe.
4 Inu' uya ri tunkupunu tuturawasooi onamu pura ri iyesi miri ti'tu i'se e'ni
yau. Seri ton amu' kupu auya pi', tiwi tanporon pata ii'tui'," ta'pu to' uya.
5 Iyakon non uya ri niri apuri pura iyesi'pu.
6 Sises uya ta'pu to' pi', "Uweyu pe kuru te'sen e'seposa' pura iyesi. Iweyu
kon nin esi miri ti'tui' pura ri.
7 Pata uya iyewaruma'ti kon pura iyesi, e'tane uyewaruma'ti iya, apune
pura iri pe iyeseru man ta uya pi' tupi'.
8 Entanti' tuku'sen ya'. Miri ya' nin uti pura man,* apune pura uweyu pe
kuru te'sen e'seposa' pura iyesi pi'," ta'pu iya to' pi'.
9 Seri ta tupo, Kiyarari po iye'nimi'pu.

Sises Tuusiwutuntipi'se Tuku'sen Yau

10 Takon non uti'pu tuku'sen ya' tupo, Sises ri niri si utikaa'pu, e'tane ama'ai
ri nin iti'pu, eke pe ti'tui' pen.
11 Esuweru amu' epuru ton uya iwarinpa esi'pu tuku'sen yau. "Nai kuri si?"
ta'pu to' uya.
12 Mi awiri ri anpisin koro'tawiri etarerun ni pi' to' esi'pu ipi'. "Waku kuru
sa'ne," ta'pu turon kon ka'pon amu' uya.
"Kane," ta'pu turon kon uya, "Ka'pon amu' ri enku'ti iya," ta'pu to' uya.
13 E'tane eke pe annau to' usaurokु'pu pen ipi', apune pura Esuweru amu'
epuru ton pi' tenari'numu kon pi'.
14 To' nukupunu e'nonkakapu iwa koro'tau ri, Sises ewomu'pu Esuweru
amu' use'mato', ipuremato' iwu' ta', miripan e'sara'ti'pu to' enupa pi'.

6:69 Ma'siu 16:16; Ma' 8:29; Uru' 9:20 **7:2** Ripaiti'kas 23:34; Isu'taronomi 16:13 * **7:8** *Uti pura man;* miri pe pura, *uti pura man seri a'tai.*

15 Esuwerɯ amɯ' epuru ton usewansiuka'pɯ ipan pe rɨ, mɨrɨpan kon uya
ta'pɯ, “Nai kasa pɯse rɨ uya eke pe rɨ i'tu, urɨ'nokon kasa enupasa' kasa rɨ?”
ta'pɯ to' uya.
16 Sises uya to' eikɯ'pɯ, “Ɨyenupato' kon uya ike esi uwinon pen nɨ, e'tane
Papa, uyenno'nin nɯ'pɯ winɨ iyepɯ.
17 Ɨnɯ' rɨ Papa e'to' i'se ɨnku'pai na'ne' uya i'tuto' oton kɨnyenupayatɯi'ne' esi
Papa winon pe mɨrɨ pe pɯra uiwano' pe rɨ tukai'.
18 Ka'pon tiwano' pe rɨ nɯsauro'ai'ne' esi tapurɨto' ipɨkɨrɨ rɨ i'se, kɯrɨ
tenno'nin nɯ'pɯ apurɨto' ipɨkɨrɨ i'se te'sen esi mɨrɨ, usenku'tɨn ipɨ' pen nɨ.
19 Mosi' uya Main ke ɨrepa'pɯ kon, pen nɨ katɨ? E'tane tikin nan nɨ iyawɨron
pɯra rɨ iyesi. Ɨ'rɨ wenai uwɨpai ɨwesi kon?” ta'pɯ iya.
20 Ka'pon amɯ' anpisin ton uya eikɯ'pɯ, “Ene rɨ esi mɨrɨ ayau! Ɨnɯ' nai ɨwɨnɨ
i'se?” ta'pɯ to' uya.
21 Sises uya to' eikɯ'pɯ, “Tikin nɨ eke Papa tɯrawasooi kupɯ'pɯ uya, mɨrɨpan
pɨ' ɨusewansiuka'pɯ kon.
22 Mosi' uya ayapiyontɨ'pɯ kon ɨmunkɨ kon yun pi'pɨ puturɯkapɨtɯ kon pa
(Mosi' pen nɨ e'tane atamokori kon amɯ' uya isara'tɨ'pɯ), Sapa' a'tai si warawo'
mɯre yun pi'pɨ puturɯka auya'nokon.
23 Warawo' mɯre yun pi'pɨ si puturɯka yau Sapa' a'tai, Mosi' maimu si
e'kwɨtɯ namai', ɨ'rɨ pɨ' ken si upɨ' ausakorota kon ka'pon epi'tɨsa' uya pɨ' Sapa'
a'tai?
24 Kɨpo'po rɨ ka'pon eseru aimenkato' auya'nokon ereutanɯ'tɨ', i'napairon
yai eseru aimenkato' iku'tɨ',” ta'pɯ iya.

Sises Pe' Esi Kɯrai Pe?

25 Mɨrɨ a'tai, tɯron kon ka'pon amɯ' Surusiran pon kon usekama'po'pɯ, “Pɯse
rɨ pen pe' iwɨnɨ i'se to' na'ne'?
26 Apɯne entɨ', iye'nama pɯra rɨ annau isaurokɯ, ɨnɯ' uya ɨ'rɨ ta pɯra rɨ ipɨ'.
Pata epuru ton uya pe', Kɯrai† rɨ ta pe iyesi ipɨ'?
27 E'tane sa'ne, Kɯrai uye'sa' a'tai, ɨnɯ' uya rɨ mɨrɨ winon tukai' i'tuto' pɯra rɨ
nin iyesi. E'tane i'tu'nokon mɨrɨ winon pe tukai',” ta'pɯ to' uya.
28 Esuwerɯ amɯ' use'mato', ɨpɯremato' iwɯ' tau ka'pon amɯ' enupai'ma eke
pe tɯmaimu tɯku'se Sises uya, “Ui'tu auya'nokon kuru rɨ si, mɨrɨ winon tukai'
kuru rɨ nɨrɨ. E'tane sa'ne uiwano' pe uye'sa' pen, e'tane rɨ uyenno'nin nɯ'pɯ
esi ikasima auya'nokon pokena' pen nɨ. Ɨni'tunɯ kon pen nɨ,
29 e'tane uni'tunɯ, apɯne pɯra iwinon pe esi, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ inennoko'pɯ pe
esi,” ta'pɯ iya.
30 Mɨrɨpan a'si i'se to' esi'pɯ, mɨrɨ e'tane ɨnɯ' uya rɨ a'pɨ'pɨtɯ'pɯ pen nɨ, apɯne
pɯra iweyu e'seposa' pɯra rɨ marɨ iyesi'pɯ.
31 E'tane tu'kan kon anpisin tonpa ton uya rɨ apurɨ'pɯ, mɨrɨpan kon uya,
“Kɯrai uye'sa' a'tai, pɯse rɨ nɯku'ai'ne' entai kuru nɨrɨ ken pe' eke Papa
tɯrawasooi ti'tuto' ipɨkɨrɨ ku'to' iya oton?” ta'pɯ to' uya.

Erasu Ton Ennoko'pɯ Sises A'sise'na

32 Pari'si amɯ' uya serɨ ton pɨ' ka'pon amɯ' etarerumɯ eta'pɯ, mɨrɨpan kon
uya use'man nɨto' tɯrawasomanin nan epuru ton mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Pari'si amɯ'
uya use'man nɨto', ɨpɯreman nɨto' iwɯ' erasu ton ennoko'pɯ Sises a'sise'na.
33 Sises uya ta'pɯ, “Ɨpiyau'nokon esi serɨ mara rɯ'kwɨ parɨ, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ nin
si utɨ mɨrɨ uyenno'nin nɯ'pɯ piya'.
34 Uwarinpato' auya'nokon oton e'tane uyepoto' auya'nokon oton pen,
apɯne pɯra iyau e'ai'ne' ya' ɨutɨ kon pɯra iyesi,” ta'pɯ iya.

7:22 Iseneses 17:10; Ripaiti'kas 12:3 **7:23** Isaan 5:9 † **7:26** *Kɯrai;* mɨrɨ pe pɯra, *Me'saya;* v. 27, 31, 41, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ 42 yau rɨ nɨrɨ.

35 Esuwerɯ amɯ' epuru ton usekama'po'pɯ tɯtonpa kon amɯ' pokon pe
esii'ma, “Nai ya' mairɨ itɨ eporo poken pɯra? Kiri' amɯ' pata'se' airɨ katɨ itɨ
Esuwerɯ amɯ' na'ne' airɨ, Kiri' amɯ' enupai'?
36 ‘Uwarinpato' auya'nokon oton e'tane uyepoto' auya'nokon oton pen,’
mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ, ‘Iyau e'ai'ne' ya' ɨutɨ kon pɯra iyesi,’ ta iya pɨ' sa'ne. Ɨ'rɨ ta iya
e'kwa pe iyesi?” ta'pɯ to' uya.

To'panɯ'nin Tuna

37 Tɯku'sen weyu u'matɯ esi'pɯ ipan pe, eke pe kuru te'sen pe. Mɨrɨ wɯi a'tai,
Sises e'soto'kasa' uya ta'pɯ eke pe tɯmaimu tɯku'se, “Ɨnɯ' rɨ tuna'kiri' ke te'sen
nɯyepɯi upiya' tɯyuku epose.
38 Ɨnɯ' uya rɨ uyapurɨ pe iyesi a'tai, iye'menukasa' itekare nɨkayai'ne' kasa
rɨ, ‘I'napaino rɨ to'panɯ'nin tuna epa'ka mɨrɨ iyapai,’ ” ta'pɯ iya.
39 Serɨ ta'pɯ Sises uya mɨrɨ, A'kwarɯ pɨ' kamoro tapurɨnin nan pe te'san
nepoton pɨ'. Mɨrɨ a'tai, A'kwarɯ e'tɯsa' pɯra rɨ marɨ iyesi'pɯ, apɯne pɯra Sises
enasa' pɯra iyesi'pɯ tapurɨpɨ'to' ya'.

Ka'pon Amɯ' Epantakapɨtɯ'pɯ

40 Tu'kan kon ka'pon amɯ' anpisin koro'tawon kon uya serɨ ta iya eta'pɯ,
mɨrɨpan kon uya, “Pɯserɨ rɨ esi serɨ Pu'kena' pe,”‡ ta'pɯ to' uya.
41 Tɯron kon uya, “Kɯrai pɯse rɨ,” ta'pɯ.
Mɨrɨ e'tane tɯron kon uya, “Kɯrai uye'to' pɯra rɨ iyesi Kiyarari winɨpai.
42 Iye'menukasa' itekare uya ta, Kɯrai e'to' pe iyesi kin Tepi' pa rɯ'pɯ pe,
Pe'teri'en po iyentu, Tepi' uko'mamɯ'pɯ rɯ'pɯ yau,” ta'pɯ to' uya.
43 Mɨrɨ pɨ' si ka'pon amɯ' epantakapɨtɯ'pɯ kɯrɨ rɨ uriya'.
44 Tɯron kon esi'pɯ a'si i'se, e'tane ɨnɯ' uya rɨ temiyatɯ tɯrɯ'pɯ pen ipɨ'.

Apurɨnin Nan Pen Esuwerɯ Amɯ' Epuru Ton

45 Erasu ton enna'po'pɯ use'man nɨto' tɯrawasomanin nan epuru ton mɨrɨ
awonsi'kɨ Pari'si amɯ' piya', mɨrɨpan kon uya ta'pɯ to' pɨ', “Ɨ'rɨ pɨ' tɯne'se pɯra
ɨwesi'pɯ kon?” ta'pɯ to' uya.
46 Mɨrɨ pɨ' erasu ton uya, “Ɨnɯ' rɨ usaurokɯ pɯra iyesi pɯse rɨ kasa,” ta'pɯ to'
uya.
47 “Ɨyenku'tɨsa' iya 'nokon kanan na'kɨ?” ta'pɯ Pari'si amɯ' uya to' pɨ'.
48 “Itepuru tonpa ton nɨ mɨrɨ pe pɯra Pari'si amɯ' tonpa ton nɨ uya pe' apurɨ
tukai' mi'tuyatɯu?
49 Pɯsamoro uya main, Mosi' winon i'tu pɯra iyesi mɨrɨ; mɨrɨ wenai, Papa
nɯpa'nɯkɯ'san pe to' esi mɨrɨ,” ta'pɯ to' uya.
50 Nekutimas esi'pɯ to' tonpa pe, wapiya ewarupɨ nau itɨsa' rɯ'pɯ Sises piya',
51 mɨrɨpan uya, “Main uya, ‘Ka'pon pɨ' ɨri ta pɯra iyesi eta tɯpo pɯra rɨ mɨrɨ
awonsi'kɨ inkupɯ'pɯ eposa' pen nɨ e'tane,’ tasa',” ta'pɯ iya.
52 “Kiyarari pon nɨ marɨ pe' ɨmɨrɨ? Iye'menukasa' itekare pɨ' ɨsenupa'; mɨrɨ
a'tai, i'tu auya mɨrɨ Pu'kena' uye'to' pɯra rɨ iyesi Kiyarari winɨ,” ta'pɯ to' uya.

[Wapiyaro' iwa ton mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ en yawo'nan penaro' ton parɨ yau Isaan 7:53—8:11 pɯra iyesi.]

53 Mɨrɨ a'tai, tanporon kon utunta'pɯ.

8

Uri'san Iyekuma Koro'tau Eposa'

1 E'tane Sises utɨ'pɯ Are' Wɯpɯ pona.

7:37 Ripaiti'kas 23:36 **7:38** Isi'kiyerɯ 47:1; Sakaraya 14:8 ‡ **7:40** *Pu'kena':* apɯne Isaan 1:21 enkɨ.
7:42 2 Sanwerɯ 7:12; Mai'ka 5:2 **7:50** Isaan 3:1-2

2 Mɨrɨ ema'sa' yau awanakɯi' iyenna'po'pɯ Esuwerɯ amɯ' use'mato',
ɨpɯremato' iwɯ' pɯ'kɯ ta'. Anpisin pe ka'pon amɯ' amɯra'pɯ iwoi, mɨrɨpan
ereuta'pɯ to' enupase'na.
3 Main pɨ' enupanin nan mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Pari'si amɯ' uya uri'san nee'pɯ,
iyekuma koro'tau tɯneporo'pɯ kon, mɨrɨpan soto'ka'pɯ to' uya tu'kan kon
annau,
4 mɨrɨpan kon uya ta'pɯ Sises pɨ', "Ti'sa, pɯse rɨ uri'san eposa' ina uya
ekuman pɨ'.
5 Main yau Mosi' uya ina pɨ' tasa' kamoro waraino kon uri'sami'si amɯ'
tɯwɨsan tɨ' ke, tasa' iya. Ɨ'rɨ ken mɯkayan?" ta'pɯ to' uya.
6 Serɨ tukai' to' uya ekama'po'pɯ tɯmusunu kon pe eseru'tɨto' tɯuya'nokon
ipɨkɨrɨ pe.
E'tane Sises e'tɨmuika'pɯ, mɨrɨpan e'sara'tɨ'pɯ non menuka pɨ' temiyatɯ ke.
7 Tekama'popɨtɯ pɨ' rɨ to' e'tane, iye'mɯ'sa'kasa' uya ta'pɯ to' pɨ', "Ɨnɯ' rɨ
ɨ'koro'tawon kon esi yau imakooi pɯra, tɨwɨ si asara'tɨi'nokon tɨ' ke iwɨnɨ pɨ'," ta'pɯ iya.
8 Mɨrɨpan e'tɨmuikakaa'pɯ kanan non menukai'.
9 Mɨrɨ pɨ', kamoro etanin nɯ'san e'sara'tɨ'pɯ utɨpɨ' nɨ pɨ' tikin pa'ne, kɨɨyi' amɯ'
wapiya, Sises rɨken tɯnonkai', uri'san nɨken si e'soto'kasa' mɨrɨ yau pokon pe.
10 Sises e'mɯ'sa'ka'pɯ, mɨrɨpan uya ekama'po'pɯ, "Ma'non, nai kamo si? Ɨnɯ'
uya ɨri ta uya uya ɨyeno'masa' pɯra rɨ?" ta'pɯ iya.
11 "Itepuru, ɨnɯ' pɯra rɨ man," ta'pɯ iya.
"Urɨ uya rɨ nɨrɨ si ɨri ta pe ɨyeno'mato' pɯra man. Enta si, makoi yau
ɨuko'manto' tɯnonkai'," ta'pɯ iya.*

Sises Pata Weyu

12 Ka'pon amɯ' auro'kakapɯ tɯuya a'tai kanan, Sises uya ta'pɯ, "Pata weyu
pe esi. Ɨnɯ' rɨ upɨkɨrɨ tɯuye'sen uya, uko'man nɨto' weyu eporo mɨrɨ, mɨrɨ
awonsi'kɨ ewarupɨ yau isato' oton pen nɨ," ta'pɯ iya.
13 Pari'si amɯ' uya ta'pɯ ipɨ', "Mɨrɨ si ɨiwano' pe ɨusekama, mɯkayai'ne' esi
mɨrɨ i'napai rɨ pɯra rɨ," ta'pɯ to' uya.
14 Sises uya to' eikɯ'pɯ, "Uiwano' pe rɨ si usekama pe iyesi yau, ukayai'ne'
nin si esi i'napairɨ rɨ, apɯne pɯra iwinɨ uye'sa' rɯ'pɯ mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ utɨto' ya'
i'tu uya. E'tane nai winɨ uye'sa', nai ya' utɨ tukai' i'tu auya'nokon pɯra iyesi.
15 Ka'pon pe kuru rɨ eseru aimenka auya'nokon; ɨnɯ' eseru aimenka uya
pɯra nin man.
16 E'tane ɨnɯ' rɨ eseru aimenka uya pe iyesi yau, iyawɨrɨ kuru iku'sa' uya
mɨrɨ, apɯne pɯra tikin sarɨ esi kasa pɯra, ikɯipɯnɯ, uyenno'nin nɯ'pɯ pokon
pe esi.
17 Ɨiwano' kon nɨ Main, Mosi' winon yau iye'menukasa', asa'ron kon ka'pon
amɯ' uya ekama a'tai i'napai rɨ iyesi tasa'.
18 Uiwano' pe rɨ si usekama, tɯron nɨ uyekamanin kanan esi ikɯipɯnɯ,
uyenno'nin nɯ'pɯ," ta'pɯ iya.
19 Mɨrɨ a'tai, to' uya ekama'po'pɯ, "Nai kɯrɨ ken si ɨkɯipɯnɯ?" ta'pɯ to' uya.
"Ui'tu auya'nokon pɯra iyesi, ukɯipɯnɯ rɨ nɨrɨ i'tu auya'nokon pɯra iyesi.
Ui'tu auya'nokon yau, ukɯipɯnɯ rɨ nɨrɨ mi'tutɯi'no," tukai' to' eikɯ'pɯ iya.

8:5 Ripaiti'kas 20:10; Isu'taronomi 22:22-24 **8:7** Susana 34 * **8:11** Tu'kan nɨ imenukapɨ'sa' mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ pena iwa main enpoikapɨ'sa' yau serɨ ton pɯra iyesi; tɯron nɨ ton yau iyesi Isaan 21:24 pɨkɨrɨ; tɯron nɨ ton yau iyesi Ʊru' 21:38 pɨkɨrɨ; tikin nan nɨ imenukasa' yau iyesi Isaan 7:36 pɨkɨrɨ. **8:12** Ipu'ketɯ 7:26; Ma'siu 5:14; Isaan 9:5 **8:13** Isaan 5:31 **8:17** Isu'taronomi 19:15

20 Seri ta pi' Sises esi'pu to' enupai'ma Esuweru amu' use'mato', ipuremato'
iwu' pu'ku tau, to' use'mato' en ton pata piyau iwa esii'ma. E'tane inu' uya
a'si'pu pen ni, apune pura iweyu e'seposa' pura iyesi pi'.

Łuti Kon Pura Iyesi Utiyai'ne' Ya'

21 Sises uya kanan takaa'pu to' pi', "Utito' oton miri. Uwarinpato'
auya'nokon oton, e'tane amakooi kon yau ri auma'tato' oton kon. Łuti kon
pura iyesi utiyai'ne' ya'," ta'pu iya.
22 Seri uya Esuweru amu' usekama'po emapu'ti'pu, "Tiwano' pe pe' iye'wini?
Miri pi' pe', 'Łuti kon pura iyesi utiyai'ne' ya',' ta iya?" ta'pu to' uya.
23 E'tane miyari ri ta'pu iya, "Iyo'non winon pe iwesi kon, itepoino winon
pe e'tane. Seri non pon kon pe iwesi kon, seri non pon pe pura e'tane.
24 Auma'tato' oton kon amakooi kon yau ta'pu uya, kuri ri uri, ukayai'ne'†
apuri auya'nokon pura iyesi yau, auma'ta kon kuru ri amakooi kon yau," ta'pu
iya.
25 "Łnu' pe ken iwesi?" ta'pu to' uya ipi'.
"Misi'kiri ri sa'ne kuri ri ukayai'ne' ri," tukai' Sises uya to' eiku'pu.
26 "Eke pe ri tato' uya man iyeseru kon aimenka pe. E'tane uyenno'nin
nu'pu kuru esi i'napairon pe; kuri ri wini uneta'pu nin ekama uya non pon
kon pi'," ta'pu iya.
27 To' uya ito'ka'nuku pura iyesi'pu tukuipunu pi' tauro'ka tane iya 'nokon.
28 Miripan pi' Sises uya ta'pu, "Ka'pon, Papa winon, anunsa' auya'nokon
a'tai ka'takui', miri a'tai ui'tuto' auya'nokon oton inu' pe esi tukai', miri
awonsi'ki i'ri ri kupu uya pura iyesi uiwano' pe, e'tane ikuipunu uya riken
uyenupa'pu pi' usauroku.
29 Uyenno'nin nu'pu ri pokon pe esi; tikin sari unonkasa' iya pen, apune
pura ipori'manin ku'nin pe esi ke," ta'pu iya.
30 Isauro'tane ri mari, tu'kan kon uya ri apurito' tuuya'nokon turu'pu ipi'.

Epura'an Munki Amu'

31 Esuweru amu' tapurinin nan pi' ta'pu Sises uya, "Łyenupato' kon uya pi'
auta'sisa' kon yau, upoitoru ton pe kuru ri iwesi kon miri.
32 Miri a'tai i'napairon i'tuto' auya'nokon oton, miripan uya imo'kasa' pe
ikupu kon miri," ta'pu iya.
33 To' uya eiku'pu, "Ina kamoro Epura'an payan ton; inu' ri enawon kon ye'
pen ni. Nai kasa imo'kasa' pe iwe'to' oton kon ta auya?" ta'pu to' uya.
34 Sises uya to' eiku'pu, "I'napairon ekama uya ipi'nokon; tanporon kon
numakoitayai'ne' nan esi makoi poitoru ton pe.
35 Ipoitoru pe te'sen esi miri tutonpa ton koro'tawon pen ni, e'tane imu riken
esi miri, miri yawon tiwiro' e' pe ri.
36 Imu uya imo'kasa' kon pe iyesi yau, imo'kasa' pe kuru ri iwesi kon miri.
37 Epura'an payan pe iwesi kon tukai' si'tuyai', miri ri e'tane uwini
pi' iye'kamasa' kon, apune pura umaimu pata pura ri iwesi kon wenai
ayau'nokon.
38 I'napairon ekama uya ipi'nokon; unene'pu ikuipunu piyau; ikuipunu kon
wini ineta'pu kon kupu auya'nokon ni niri miri,"‡ ta'pu iya.
39 "Epura'an kuri ri ina kuipunu," tukai' to' uya eiku'pu.

---

† **8:24** *Kuri ri uri, ukayai'ne';* miri pe pura, *Kuri ri uri* Esuweru amu' pona, ipan kuru waku Papa ese' pe "Yawe" esi'pu; tenpoikasen pe "Uri" tukai'. Isaan numenuka'pu itekare yau, "Uri" tawon apuripitu'pu Sises uya kuri ri pe tesi ekamanin pe. **8:33** Ma'siu 3:9; Uru' 3:8 ‡ **8:38** *ikuipunu kon wini ineta'pu kon kupu auya'nokon ni niri miri;* miri pe pura, *miri pe iyesi pi' ikuipunu wini ineta'pu kon iku'ti'.* Apune v. 58 enki niri.

“Epɯra'an munkɨ pe rɨ rɯ'san pe ɨwesi kon yau, inkupɯ'pɯ mɯku'tɯi'no.§
40 Na'ne' rɨ si, uwɨnɨ pɨ' ɨye'kupɯ kon, ka'pon sa'ne i'napairon ekamanin nɨ
ɨpɨ'nokon tɯneta'pɯ Papa winon. Epɯra'an uya mɯku'atɯi'ne' waraino ku'sa'
pɯra rɨ iyesi.
41 Ɨkɯipɯnɯ kon nɯkupɯnɯ rɨ nin kupɯ auya'nokon mɨrɨ,” ta'pɯ iya.
“Pɯrau amɯ' ton pen nɨ ina, Papa rɨken kɯrɨ rɨ ina kɯipɯnɯ,” ta'pɯ to' uya.

Makoi Munkɨ Ton

42 Sises uya ta'pɯ to' pɨ', “Papa esi yau ɨkɯipɯnɯ kon pe, ui'nɯnkatɯi'no, Papa
winɨpai uye'sa' pɨ' serɨ ya'. Uiwano' pe uye'sa' pen, e'tane uyenno'sa' iya.
43 Ɨ'rɨ pe iyesi pɨ' sa'man pe rɨ umaimu esi ɨpona'nokon? Umaimu ɨnetapai
pɯra ɨwesi kon pɨ' iyesi.
44 Ɨkɯipɯnɯ kon, Makoi munkɨ pe ɨwesi kon, ɨkɯipɯnɯ kon maimu awɨrɨ
e'pai ɨwesi kon. Te'wɨsen ye' kɯrɨ rɨ iyepiya'tɨ'pɯ si'kɨrɨ rɨ, tɯuta'sisen pen nɨ
i'napairon pɨ', i'napairon ye' pe pɯra tesi pɨ'. Kasi pe iyesi a'tai, teseru pe rɨ
te'sen kupɯ iya mɨrɨ, kasi ye' pe tesi pɨ' mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ kasi ye' ton kɯipɯnɯ pe
tesi pɨ'.
45 I'napairon ekama tane uya, uyapurɨ auya'nokon pɯra iyesi.
46 Ɨnɯ' rɨ uya tɯmakooi ke ui'tu? I'napai rɨ usaurokɯ pe iyesi yau, ɨ'rɨ pe iyesi
pɨ' uyapurɨpai pɯra ɨwesi kon?
47 Papa iwano' uya rɨ, Papa maimu eta mɨrɨ. Eta auya'nokon pɯra iyesi,
apɯne pɯra Papa iwano' pe pɯra ɨwesi kon pɨ',” ta'pɯ iya.

Sises Usekama'pɯ

48 Esuwerɯ amɯ' uya eikɯ'pɯ, “Ina uya pe' ta pɯn Sameriya pon pe ɨwesi, ɨri
a'kwarɯ yen pe?” ta'pɯ to' uya.
49 “Ɨri a'kwarɯ yen pen nɨ urɨ,” ta'pɯ Sises uya, “ukɯipɯnɯ nama uya, e'tane
unama auya'nokon pɯra iyesi.
50 Uyapurɨpɨ'to' warinpa uya pen, e'tane moro iyesi mɨrɨ iwarinpanin; kɯrɨ
rɨ kɯrɨ rɨ eseru aimenkanin.
51 I'napairon ekama uya ɨpɨ'nokon; umaimu awɨron esi yau, iyeri'to' oton
pen nɨ,” ta'pɯ Sises uya.
52 Mɨrɨ pɨ' Esuwerɯ amɯ' uya, “Serɨ si ina uya i'tu ɨri a'kwarɯ yen pe ɨwesi
tukai'! Epɯra'an erikɯ'pɯ, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ pu'kena' amɯ' rɨ nɨrɨ erikɯ'pɯ, mɨrɨ
e'tane si ɨnɯ' rɨ esi yau umaimu awɨrɨ iyeri'to' oton pen nɨ ta auya.
53 Eke pe kuru pe' ina kɯipɯnɯ Epɯra'an entai ɨwesi? Iyerikɯ'pɯ, mɨrɨ
awonsi'kɨ pu'kena' amɯ' rɨ nɨrɨ erikɯ'pɯ. Ɨnɯ' pe kuru ɨye'kupɯ?” ta'pɯ to' uya.
54 Sises uya to' eikɯ'pɯ, “Uiwano' pe utapurɨpɨtɯ yau, utapurɨ pe pɯra rɨ iyesi.
Ukɯipɯnɯ, ina e'to' itese' pɨ' mɯkayatɯi'ne' uya nin uyapurɨpɨtɯ mɨrɨ.
55 I'tu tane auya'nokon pɯra rɨ, i'tu uya nin. I'tunin pen urɨ ta uya yau, kasi
pe esi, akasa'nokon, e'tane i'tu uya, imaimu awɨrɨ nɨrɨ esi.
56 Ɨkɯipɯnɯ kon, Epɯra'an esi'pɯ pori' pe uweyu ento' oton tɯuya pɨ'; mɨrɨpan
uya ensa' epori'ma'pɯ,” ta'pɯ iya.
57 “50 kaisa rɨ pɯra rɨ ɨwɯipiyaai man, mɨrɨ pe' e'tane Epɯra'an ene'pɯ auya?”
ta'pɯ Esuwerɯ amɯ' uya ipɨ'.
58 “I'napairon ekama uya ɨpɨ'nokon; Epɯra'an entu rawɨrɨ rɨ, urɨ esi*!” ta'pɯ
iya to' pɨ'.

---

§ **8:39** *Epɯra'an munkɨ pe rɨ rɯ'san pe ɨwesi kon yau, inkupɯ'pɯ mɯku'tɯi'no;* mɨrɨ pe pɯra, *Epɯra'an munkɨ pe ɨwesi kon yau, inkupɯ'pɯ iku'tɨ'.* **8:44** Ipu'ketɯ 1:13; 2:24 * **8:58** *Urɨ esi*—Esuwerɯ amɯ' pona, ipan kuru wakɯ Papa ese' pe “Yawe” esi'pɯ; tenpoikasen pe “Urɨ” tukai'. Isaan nɯmenuka'pɯ itekare yau, “Urɨ” tawon apurɨpɨtɯ'pɯ Sises uya kɯrɨ rɨ pe tesi ekamanin pe. “Urɨ” mɨrɨ Papa ese' “Yawe” tato' Esuwerɯ amɯ' uya, ipan kuru wakɯ Papa ta e'kwa pe. Apɯne Isaan 6:35; 8:24; 9:5; 10:7, 11; 11:25 enkɨ.

59 Miri pi', ti' amuku'pu to' uya ipona eno'mapi'to' pe tuuya'nokon, e'tane
Sises e'so'namu'pu, iti'pu Esuweru amu' use'mato', ipuremato' nono apai.

9

Tenku'ne Te'sen Ka'pon Epi'ti Sises Uya

1 Sises usari koro'tau, tentu'pu si'kiri tenku'ne te'sen ka'pon ene'pu iya.
2 Ipoitoru ton uya ekama'po'pu, "Rapai,* inu' uya makoi kupu'pu—puse ri
ka'pon uya pe', isanon uya kati, tenku'ne iyentu temapu'tii'?" ta'pu to' uya.
3 Sises uya to' maimu eiku'pu, "Puse ri ka'pon e'makoimasa' pura iyesi,
isanon niri, e'tane Papa turawasooi usenpoikato' pe iyawiri iye'ku'sa' pe iyesi.
4 Wui nai pata esi koro'tau, uyenno'nin nu'pu turawasooi ku'pai'nokon.
Ewarupi nuye'an, inu' ri e'turawasoma weyu pen.
5 Seri non po esi koro'tau, uri esi non weyu pe," ta'pu iya.
6 Seri kasa tuusaurokku'pu tupo, non pona iyeta'ta'pu. Tawa koneka'pu iya
eta' namanka'pu ke, miripan turu'pu iya ka'pon enu pona.
7 Ta'pu iya ipi', "Ekumi'ta, Sairon ku'piri ka'," ta'pu iya. (Sairon tawon main
esi miri Enno'sa' ta e'kwa pe.) Miri a'tai, iti'pu, iyekumisi'pu, iyee'pu ennin pe
tenai'.
8 Miri a'tai, itonpa ton miri awonsi'ki wapiya tenku'ne ennin nu'san uya
ta'pu, "Puse ri pen pe' tereutai' eta'kwanun ni pi' nuko'manpi'taine' pen?"
ta'pu.
9 Turon kon uya, "Puse ri kuri ri," ta'pu.
Turon kon uya, "Kuri ri kasa ri mari isene," ta'pu.
E'tane, "Uri ri kuri," ta'pu iya.
10 Miri a'tai, "Ɨ'ri tukai' iyenu uta'kokasa'?" ta'pu to' uya ipi'.
11 To' maimu eiku'pu iya, "Sises tukai' tesa'sen uya tawa koneka'pu. Miri
tupo, uyenu pona iturु'pu iya. Ta'pu iya upi', 'Ekumi'ta Sairon ku'piri ka'.'
Uti'pu ekumi'se'na, miri tupo ene'pu uya," ta'pu iya.
12 Miri tupo ta'pu to' uya ipi', "Nai kuri ken si?"
"I'tu uya pura iyesi," ta'pu iya to' pi'.

Pari'si Amu' Uya Tenku'nan Nu'pu Ekama'popitu'pu

13 Tenku'ne iko'mansa' ru'pu nepu'pu to' uya Pari'si amu' piya'.
14 Sapa' a'tai Sises uya tawa koneka'pu, itenu niri a'koka'pu iya esi'pu.
15 Miri a'tai, Pari'si amu' uya kanan ekama'po'pu nai kasa ennin pe iyenasa'
tukai'. Ta'pu iya to' pi', "Tawa nonka'pu iya uyenu pona, ikumisi'pu uya, ennin
pe nin si esi seri," ta'pu iya.
16 Miri a'tai, turon kon Pari'si amu' uya ta'pu, "Papa winon pe pura puse ri
ka'pon esi, apune pura Sapa' apuri iya pura iyesi," ta'pu to' uya.
"Ɨ'ri tukai' i'tuto' ipikiri kupu tumakooikenan ni ka'pon uya?" ta'pu turon
kon ka'pon amu' uya, miripan kon epantakapitu'pu.
17 Tenku'nan pi' kanan tera'tii', "Ɨ'ri ta auya kuri iyenu a'kokanin nu'pu pi'?"
ta'pu to' uya.
"Pu'kena' pe iyesi!" ta'pu iya to' pi'.
18 E'tane Pari'si amu' uya apuri'pu pen tenku'ne iyesi'pu tukai', miripan
enasa' ennin pe tukai', tenku'nan sanon ki'ma tuuya'nokon pona ri.
19 To' uya to' ekama'po'pu, "Puse ri pe' esi imure kon pe? Tenku'ne iyentusa'
ru'pu tato' auya'nokon ipi'? Nai kasa ken si ennin pe iyenasa'?" ta'pu to' uya.
20 Isanon uya to' maimu eiku'pu, "Ina uya i'tu puse ri esi ina mure pe,
iyentusa' ru'pu tenku'ne.

---

* **9:2** *Rapai, Ti'sa* ta e'kwa pe **9:5** Ma'siu 5:14; Isaan 8:12

21 E'tane ɨ'rɨ tukai' ennin pe iyenasa' tukai' ina uya i'tu pʉra iyesi. Ƚnʉ' uya itenu a'kokasa' tukai' nɨrɨ ina uya i'tu pʉra iyesi. Ekama'potɨ'. Eke pe iyesi; tiwano' pe tʉusauro'sen pe iyesi," ta'pʉ to' uya.
22 Serɨ ta'pʉ isanon uya, apʉne pʉra enari'ke' to' esi'pʉ Esuwerʉ amʉ' pɨ', apʉne pʉra Esuwerʉ amʉ' e'ku'sa' esi'pʉ ɨnʉ' uya rɨ Kʉrai† pe Sises esi tukai' ekamasa' a'tai, ipa'kato' pe iyesi usenupan nɨto' iwʉ' tapai tukai'.
23 Mɨrɨ wenai, "Eke pe iyesi; tiwano' pe tʉusauro'sen pe," ta'pʉ isanon uya.
24 Iyakon ite'kwa pe tenku'nan nʉ'pʉ ka'pon kɨ'makaa'pʉ to' uya kanan. Ta'pʉ to' uya ipɨ', "Papa apurɨpɨ'kɨ;‡ pʉse rɨ nin i'tu pɨ' ina man tʉmakooikenan pe," ta'pʉ to' uya.
25 To' maimu eikʉ'pʉ iya tai'ma, "Tʉmakooi ke iyesi, mɨrɨ pe pʉra imakooi pʉra iyesi, i'tu uya pʉra iyesi, e'tane tikin nan nɨ i'tu uya; tenku'ne esi'pʉ, e'tane serɨ pe ene uya!" ta'pʉ iya.
26 Mɨrɨ tʉpo kanan to' uya ekama'po'pʉ, "Ƚ'rɨ kupʉ'pʉ iya ɨpɨ'? Ƚ'rɨ tukai' ɨyenu a'koka'pʉ iya?"
27 To' maimu eikʉ'pʉ iya, "Ayauro'kakaa'pʉ uya 'nokon, etasa' auya'nokon pʉra iyesi. Ƚ'rɨ pe iyesi pɨ' ɨnetapai kanan ɨwesi kon? Ipoitorʉ ton pe nɨrɨ pe' e'pai ɨwesi kon?" ta'pʉ iya.
28 Mɨrɨ tʉpo to' uya ipa'nʉkʉ'pʉ, "Ƚmɨrɨ esi mɨrɨ ipoitorʉ pe! Ina nin Mosi' poitorʉ ton," tai'ma.
29 "Papa uya Mosi' auro'ka'pʉ tukai' ina uya i'tu, e'tane nai winɨ kʉrɨ rɨ uye'sa' tukai' ina uya i'tu pʉra iyesi," ta'pʉ to' uya.
30 Ka'pon uya to' maimu eikʉ'pʉ, "Ƚ'rɨ pan si ti'tupɨ'sen pen nɨ! Nai winɨ iye'sa' tukai' i'tu auya'nokon pʉra iyesi, e'tane uyenu ton a'koka'pʉ iya.
31 Papa uya tʉmakooikena' nan eta pʉra iyesi, tukai' i'tu'nokon, e'tane Papa uya tasa' kasa te'sen, iteseru nɨrɨ kupʉi'ma eta iya.
32 Non e'sara'tɨ'pʉ si'kɨrɨ, isetasa' pʉra iyesi ɨnʉ' uya rɨ tenku'ne iyentusa' rʉ'pʉ enu a'kokasa' tawon.
33 Papa winon pe pʉra pʉse rɨ ka'pon uye'sa' a'tai, ɨ'rɨ kupʉ iya pen," ta'pʉ iya.
34 To' uya imaimu eikʉ'pʉ tai'ma ipɨ', "Makoi yau ɨyentu'pʉ! Nai kasa rʉ'kwɨ ina enupa i'se ɨwesi!" ta'pʉ to' uya. Mɨrɨ tʉpo, to' uya enpa'ka'pʉ usenupan nɨto' iwʉ' tapai.

Iya'kwarʉ Yau Tenku'ne E'nɨ

35 Sises uya to' uya enpa'ka'pʉ eta'pʉ. Eposa' tʉuya a'tai, ta'pʉ iya ipɨ', "Ka'pon, Papa winon pe' mapurɨyan?" ta'pʉ iya.
36 Imaimu eikʉ'pʉ iya, "Itepuru, ɨnʉ' pe iyesi?" tukai', ekama'po'pʉ iya. "Ekamakɨ, apurɨnin pe e'to' pe," ta'pʉ iya.
37 Sises uya, "Ensa' auya mɨrɨ; kʉrɨ rɨ ipokon pe masauro'ai'ne'," ta'pʉ.
38 Ta'pʉ iya, "Uyepuru, ayapurɨ uya," tai'ma iyepʉrema'pʉ ipɨ'.
39 Sises uya ta'pʉ, "Eseru aimenkato' wenai serɨ non pona uye'sa' kamoro tenku'ne te'san uya ento' pe, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ kamoro ennin nan enato' pe tenku'ne," ta'pʉ iya.
40 Pari'si amʉ' iya'kɨrɨ te'san kon uya serɨ ta iya eta'pʉ. Ta'pʉ to' uya ipɨ', "Ƚ'rɨ? Tenku'ne nɨrɨ ina esi?" ta'pʉ to' uya.
41 Sises uya ta'pʉ to' pɨ', "Tenku'ne ɨwesi kon yau, imakooi pʉra ɨwesi kon, e'tane ennin pe ɨye'kupʉ kon pɨ', amakooi kon yau rɨ ɨwesi kon.

---

† **9:22** *Kʉrai* (Kiri' maimu yau), mɨrɨ pe pʉra *Me'saya* (Ipuru maimu yau), asa'rɨ rɨ marɨ iyesi, *Papa Nanʉmʉnʉ* ta e'kwa pe. ‡ **9:24** *Papa apurɨpɨ'kɨ;* mɨrɨ pe pʉra, *Papa pɨ' Tenki ka'kɨ.* Serɨ serɨ e'se'ne' pe ta'pʉ to' uya rʉ'pʉ ipɨ' i'napai rɨ isauro'to' pe. Apʉne Isa'suwa 7:19 enkɨ.

10

Karimeru Pa'simanin Miri Awonsi'ki Itikun Non

1 "I'napai ri ta uya ipi'nokon; kuri ri mura'ta awiri pura tewonsen karimeru amu' iwu' ta' e'tane turon ni wini tewonsen esi miri ama' e', rapumanin ni.
2 E'tane kuri ri mura'ta awiri tewonsen esi miri karimeru amu' esa' pe.
3 Itena' mura'ta turawasomanin uya mura'ta a'koka, karimeru amu' uya imaimu eta. To' ese' ton yai karimeru amu' ki'ma iya, miripan kon pa'ka iya.
4 Tikun non karimeru amu' pa'kasa' iya a'tai, to' wapiya iti, karimeru amu' uya niri e'ma'puka, imaimu i'tu to' uya wenai.
5 Ka'kuran e'ma'puka to' uya pura iyesi, e'tane to' apurumu ipiyapai, apune pura ka'kuran maimu i'tu to' uya pura iyesi."
6 Sises uya seri panton ekama'pu, e'tane to' uya ito'ka'nuku pura iyesi'pu i'ri ton pi' isauroku tukai'.
7 Miri tupo, Sises uya kanan ta'pu to' pi', "I'napairon ekama uya ipi'nokon; uri esi karimeru amu' mura'taai pe.
8 Tanporo kamoro wapiya iye'sa' kon esi ama' e' ton, rapumanin nan pe niri, e'tane karimeru amu' uya to' maimu eta pura iyesi'pu.
9 Uri esi mura'ta pe, uri poro inu' ri ewomu a'tai, iyepika'ti. Iyewomu, miri awonsi'ki iyepa'ka niri ti'kiyari pata'se' epose'na.
10 Ama' e' uyepu ama'mase'na riken, miri awonsi'ki iwise'na, miri awonsi'ki ima'tanu'se'na. Uri uye'sa' uko'man nito' epoto' pe to' uya, eke pe kuru niri to' uya epoto' pe.
11 "Uri esi waku karimeru amu' pa'simanin. Waku karimeru pa'simanin pe te'sen uya tuko'manto' nonka karimeru amu' iwano' pe.
12 E'tane kuri ri te'masen pe iye'to' pe ekama'posa', karimeru amu' esa' pen, karimeru amu' esi itikun non pe pura. Ene kaikusi uyepu ene iya a'tai, karimeru amu' nimi iya. Iyainumu, ene kaikusi uya to' a'si, karimeru amu' niri e'turu'kwa.
13 Ka'pon ainumu, apune pura te'masen pe iye'to' pe ekama'posa' pe tesi ke, aiko tawon pe pura iyesi karimeru amu' pi'.
14 "Uri esi waku karimeru amu' pa'simanin. Uikun non karimeru amu' i'tu uya; to' uya niri ui'tu—
15 ukuipunu uya ui'tu na'ne' kasa, miri kasa ukuipunu i'tu uya—miri awonsi'ki uko'manto' nonka uya karimeru amu' iwano' pe.
16 Moro turon kon karimeru amu' esi miri, seri yau pura ri mari. Kamoro niri nepu uya. To' uya niri umaimu eta, miri awonsi'ki tikin ni iten to' esi,* tikin ni niri to' pa'simanin esi.
17 Ukuipunu uya ui'nunka, apune pura uko'manto' nonkasa' uya pi', anunka'to' pe uya kanan.
18 Inu' ri uya imo'ka pura iyesi upiyapai, e'tane uri pe ri inonkasa' uya. Inonkato' merunti esi upiyau, anunka'to' uya ri kanan. Seri uyapiyo'mato' eposa' uya ukuipunu wini," ta'pu iya.
19 Seri ton main pikiri, Esuweru amu' kanan epantakapitu'pu.
20 Tu'kan kon uya, "Makoi esi ipiyau, iya'kwaru pura iyesi. I'ri pe iyesi pi' imaimu eta auya'nokon?" ta'pu.
21 Turon kon uya ta'pu, "Makoi esa' maimu ton pen ni seri. Makoi uya pe' tenku'nan enu a'koka poken nai?" ta'pu to' uya.

Esuweru Amu' Apurinin Nan Pen

10:11 Saira' 18:13 **10:15** Ma'siu 11:27; Uru' 10:22 * **10:16** *to' esi;* miri pe pura, *to' enato' oton*

22 Esuwerʉ amʉ' use'mato', ɨpʉremato' iwʉ' uta'koka'pʉ Weyu Rʉ'pʉ
e'seporo'pʉ Surusiran po. Ikomi' pe pata esi weyu pe iyesi'pʉ.
23 Sises usarɨ koro'tau Esuwerʉ amʉ' use'mato', ɨpʉremato' iwʉ' pʉ'kʉ tau,
Saraman Epa'kato' Iya' tawɨrɨ,
24 mɨrɨ a'tai, Esuwerʉ amʉ' uyee'pʉ iwoi. Ta'pʉ to' uya ipɨ', "Ƒ'rɨ pʉ'kʉ pona
ina ko'manʉkʉ auya usenuminkan pɨ'? Kʉrai† pe ɨwesi a'tai, wakʉ pe ina pɨ'
ɨsekamakɨ," ta'pʉ to' uya.
25 Sises uya to' maimu eikʉ'pʉ, "Ayauro'kakaa'pʉ uya 'nokon, e'tane apurɨ
auya'nokon pʉra iyesi. Serɨ eke tʉrawaso siku'ai'ne' ukʉipʉnʉ ese' yau
usaurokʉ uiwano' pe.
26 E'tane apurɨ auya'nokon pʉra iyesi, apʉne pʉra uikʉn non karimeru amʉ'
tonpa pe pʉra ɨwesi kon.
27 Uikʉn non karimeru amʉ' uya umaimu eta; to' i'tu uya, to' uya nɨrɨ
uye'ma'pʉka.
28 Tɨwɨrɨ rɨ uko'man nɨto' ike ke to' repa uya, to' uma'tato' oton pen nɨ; ɨnʉ'
uya to' mo'kato' oton pen uyemiyatʉ apai.
29 Ukʉipʉnʉ urepanin nʉ'pʉ kamoro ke esi eke pe tanporon kon entai rɨ.‡
Ƒnʉ' uya rɨ to' mo'ka pʉra iyesi ukʉipʉnʉ piyapai.
30 Ikʉipʉnʉ ya' tikin nɨ ina esi," ta'pʉ iya.
31 Mɨrɨ tʉpo, Esuwerʉ amʉ' uya tɨ' ton amuku'pʉ iwɨto' pe tʉuya'nokon,
32 e'tane Sises uya ta'pʉ to' pɨ', "Ikʉipʉnʉ winon tu'kan nɨ eke tʉrawaso
enpoika'pʉ uya ɨyena'nokon. Nai wenai kuru tɨ' ke uwɨnɨ i'se ɨwesi kon?" ta'pʉ
iya.
33 Esuwerʉ amʉ' uya imaimu eikʉ'pʉ, "Serɨ ton wenai tɨ' ke ɨwɨnɨ i'se ina esi
pen, e'tane isapema auya wenai. Ka'pon pe rɨ esii'ma Papa pe ɨye'kupʉ," ta'pʉ
to' uya.
34 Sises uya to' maimu eikʉ'pʉ, "Iye'menukasa' pʉra pe' nai Main yau, 'Ta
uya ɨpɨ'nokon papa pe'ne ɨwesi kon,'§ tawon?
35 Papa pe'ne to' esa'sa' iya yau, Papa maimu uyee'pʉ na'ne' ipiya' ton, Papa
Maimu i'kwɨtʉ poken pʉra nɨrɨ iyesi.
36 Ƒ'rɨ pe ken si kʉrɨ nai, ikʉipʉnʉ nanʉmʉ'pʉ tiwano' pe kuru, mɨrɨpan
enno'sa' iya orʉ pona? Ƒ'rɨto' pe ken ɨri pe isapema pe tʉusauro'sen ta
auya'nokon, 'Papa Mumu urɨ,' ta uya pɨ'?
37 Urɨ kʉsapurɨtʉu, ukʉipʉnʉ tʉrawasooi ku'tane uya pʉra rɨ.
38 E'tane ikupʉ uya a'tai, uyapurɨ auya'nokon pʉra iye'tane, eke tʉrawaso
amʉ' kupʉ uya apurɨtɨ', i'tu kon pa apurɨ kon pa nɨrɨ ukʉipʉnʉ esi uyau, urɨ
nɨrɨ esi iyau tukai'."
39 Mɨrɨ wenai kanan a'si i'se to' esi'pʉ, e'tane to' enapai iyemo'ka'pʉ.
40 Itɨ'pʉ Isotan ratoi pona, Isaan uya epa'taisiman kupʉ'pʉ pena iwa'ne pata
piya'. Mɨrɨ yau, iko'mamʉ'pʉ.
41 Tu'kan kon ka'pon amʉ' uyee'pʉ ipiya'. Ta'pʉ to' uya, "Isaan uya i'tuto'
ipɨkɨrɨ kupʉ'pʉ pen, e'tane tanporon Isaan usaurokʉ'pʉ pʉse pɨ' esi i'napai rɨ,"
ta'pʉ to' uya.
42 Tu'kan kon uya Sises maimu apurɨ'pʉ mɨrɨ yau.

11

Ʉrasaras Eri'to'

10:22 1 Ma'kapis 4:36 † **10:24** *Kʉrai* (Kiri' maimu yau), mɨrɨ pe pʉra *Me'saya* (Ipuru maimu yau), asa'rɨ rɨ marɨ iyesi, *Papa Nanʉmʉnʉ* ta e'kwa pe. ‡ **10:29** Wapiyaro' ton imenukasa' ton yau *Ukʉipʉnʉ nʉrepa'pʉ ike esi tanporo entaino pe,* tawon esi. **10:33** Ripaiti'kas 24:16 § **10:34** Eren 82:6 **10:40** Isaan 1:28

1 Moro takuru'kenan ka'pon esi'pʉ Ʉrasaras itese', Pe'tani eke iwa pata pon,
Meri mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Mata pata'se'.
2 Pʉse rɨ Meri, ipi na'ne' esi'pʉ takuru'ke, kʉrɨ rɨ esi'pʉ Sises karapaimanin
nʉ'pʉ, i'ta nɨrɨ a'munakanin nʉ'pʉ tʉnse' ke.
3 Mɨrɨ a'tai, ipasi ton uya ikɨ'mai' tʉmaimu kon ennoko'pʉ, "Itepuru, ipan pe
ɨni'nʉnkanʉ man takuru'ke," tukai'.
4 Sises uya mɨrɨ etasa' a'tai, ta'pʉ iya, "Serɨ paran uya eri'nʉ'ka pen nɨ, e'tane
Papa meruntɨrʉ usenpoikato' pe, Papa Mumu apurɨto' pe ipɨkɨrɨ iyesi," ta'pʉ
iya.
5 Sises uya Mata, itakon, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Ʉrasaras i'nʉnka esi'pʉ.
6 Takuru'ke iyesi tukai' etasa' tʉuya a'tai, asa'rɨ wʉi iko'mamʉ'pʉ tesi'pʉ yau
rɨ.
7 Mɨrɨ tʉpo, tʉpoitorʉ ton pɨ', "Isutiya pona kanan utɨnpai'nokon," ta'pʉ iya.
8 Ipoitorʉ ton uya ta'pʉ ipɨ', "Rapai,* pena kuru pʉra rɨ Esuwerʉ amʉ' esi'pʉ
ɨwɨnɨ i'se tɨ' ke. Mɨrɨ pe' e'tane mɨrɨ ya' ɨutɨkapʉ kanan?" ta'pʉ to' uya.
9 Sises uya to' maimu eikʉ'pʉ, "12 kaisa rɨ wʉi yau pata weyu pʉra pe' nai?
Ɨnʉ' usarɨ a'tai wʉi nai ita'mo'ka pen, apʉne pʉra a'kwa pe non esi wenai.
10 E'tane ewarupɨ yau ka'pon usarɨ a'tai, ita'mo'ka, apʉne pʉra a'kwa pe
pʉra iyesi ke," ta'pʉ iya.
11 Serɨ ton ta tʉpo, ta'pʉ iya to' pɨ', "Utonpa kon Ʉrasaras e'nʉmʉ, e'tane utɨ
enpakase'na iye'nʉnto' apai," ta'pʉ iya.
12 Mɨrɨ tʉpo ipoitorʉ ton uya ta'pʉ, "Itepuru, iye'nʉnsa' pe iyesi yau,
ito'pamʉ rɨ mɨrɨ," ta'pʉ to' uya.
13 Sises usaurokʉ esi'pʉ iyeri'sa' pɨ', e'tane iye'nʉmʉ pɨ' isaurokʉ pe to' uya
ekama'pʉ.
14 Mɨrɨ a'tai nin si to' pana'tɨkaa'pʉ iya mɨrɨ wakʉ pe, "Ʉrasaras eri'sa' kuru rɨ
mɨrɨ, tukai'.
15 Pori' pe e'ai', ɨmɨrɨ'nokon pɨ', mɨrɨ yau e'sa' pʉra iyesi pɨ', apurɨ kon pa.
E'tane pʉra utɨnpai'nokon ipiya'," ta'pʉ iya.
16 Mɨrɨ tʉpo, Tamas (Titimas tukai' tesa'sen) uya ta'pʉ tʉtonpa ton, ipoitorʉ
ton pɨ', "Utɨnpai'nokon nɨ nɨrɨ uma'tan nɨto' pe ipokon pe," ta'pʉ iya.

Sises Uya Ʉrasaras Pasi Rʉ'san A'kwarʉ Ne'pɨtʉ'pʉ

17 Sises uye'sa' a'tai, asakɨrɨ'ne wʉi uruwai' yau iko'manka'sa' eporo'pʉ iya.
18 Pe'tani esi'pʉ ɨnnɨ pʉra Surusiran piyapai, 2 mayirʉ e'to' airɨ rɨ.†
19 Mɨrɨ a'tai, tu'kan kon Esuwerʉ amʉ' uyee'pʉ Meri mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Mata
pokon a'kwarʉ ne'pɨ'se'na to' pi pata'pʉ yau.
20 Mata uya Sises uyepʉ eta pe rɨ, itɨ'pʉ ite'matai, e'tane Meri esi'pʉ ɨutɨ tau
moro rɨ.
21 Mɨrɨ a'tai, Mata uya ta'pʉ Sises pɨ', "Itepuru, serɨ yau ɨwesi yau, upi
nʉma'tai'no pen.
22 E'tane i'tu uya ɨ'rɨ rɨ ekama'po auya a'tai Papa pɨ', Papa uya ɨrepa," ta'pʉ
iya.
23 Sises uya ta'pʉ ipɨ', "Ɨpi kanan e'mʉ'sa'kato' oton," ta'pʉ iya.
24 Mata uya imaimu eikʉ'pʉ, "Si'tuyai' iye'mʉ'sa'kato' oton kanan
e'mʉ'sa'kan weyu a'tai, pata weyu u'ma'sa' a'tai," ta'pʉ iya.
25 Sises uya ta'pʉ ipɨ', "Urɨ esi i'mʉ'sa'kanin pe, uko'man nɨto' ku'nin pe rɨ
nɨrɨ esi. Urɨ yau apurɨnin esi a'tai, iyeri'sa' pe rɨ iye'tane, iko'manto' oton nɨ.
26 Ɨnʉ' rɨ tʉuko'mansen uyapurɨ pɨ' uma'tato' oton pen. Serɨ pe' mapurɨyan?"
ta'pʉ iya ipɨ'.

11:1 Ʉru' 10:38-39 **11:2** Isaan 12:3 * **11:8** *Rapai, Ti'sa* ta e'kwa pe † **11:18** *2 mayirʉ e'to' airɨ—15 stetiya* Kiri' maimu yau (3 kilometers e'to' airɨ).

27 “Ewai', uyepuru, sapuriyai' Kurai‡ pe iwesi, Papa Mumu pe tuuye'ton seri
non pona, tasa' ru'pu,” ta'pu iya.
28 Seri ta tuuya tupo, iti'pu ama'ai takon ki'mase'na. “Ti'sa uye'sa' man,
iki'ma iya,” ta'pu iya.
29 Miri eta tuuya pe ri, iye'mu'sa'ka'pu, iyee'pu inke pura ipiya'.
30 Sises uye'sa' pura ri mari iyesi'pu eke iwa pata pona, e'tane Mata uya
teporo'pu yau ri mari iyesi'pu.
31 Esuweru amu' Meri piyau iye'sa' kon iuti tau iya'kwaru nepu pi' uya
iye'mu'sa'ka ensa' inke pura, miripan epa'ka a'tai, to' uya e'ma'puka'pu,
tuuta'kwarukai' akaranse ti' akasa' uruwai' pe ya' iti pe tekamai'.
32 Meri uya Sises pata eposa' a'tai, ensa' tuuya a'tai, i'ta piyau ita'mo'ka'pu,
“Itepuru, seri yau iwe'sa' yau, upi numa'tai'no pen ni,” tai'ma.
33 Ikaramu ensa' tuuya a'tai, miri awonsi'ki Esuweru amu' niri iya'kiri iye'sa'
kon ukaramu, ipan pe ipokoita'pu tewan temo'kai'.
34 “Nai yau inonkasa' auya'nokon?” ta'pu iya to' pi'.
“Itepuru, entanu'ki,” ta'pu to' uya.
35 Sises ukaramu'pu.
36 Esuweru amu' uya, “Ipan pe i'nunka iya!” ta'pu.
37 E'tane turon kon uya, “Tenku'nan enu a'kokanin nu'pu uya ri pe' puse ri
ka'pon eriku namai' ikupu pura iyesi'pu?” ta'pu.

Sises Uya Urasaras Eri'sa' I'mu'sa'ka

38 Pokoi pe kuru ri mari esii'ma, Sises uti'pu uruwai' piya'. Ti' euta pe
iyesi'pu eke ti' tusa' imura'taai po.
39 “Ti' amati',” ta'pu iya.
E'tane Mata, eke' pasi uya, “Uyepuru, iki pe ikitaka'sa' seri, asakiri'ne wui
iko'manka'sa' miri yau,” ta'pu iya.
40 Miri a'tai, Sises uya, “Apuri auya yau, Papa meruntiru ene auya tukai' pe'
apana'ti uya pun?” ta'pu.
41 Miripan kon uya ti' ama'pu. Miri a'tai, kakui' tenu tutuse Sises uya ta'pu,
“Papai, tenki ukayai' umaimu etasa' auya pi'.
42 I'tu uya umaimu etanin pe ri iwesi tiwiri ri, e'tane ta uya ri nin pusamoro
iye'soto'pi'sa' kon na'ne' uya ri nin apurito' pe uyenno'sa' auya tukai',” ta'pu
iya.
43 Seri ta tupo, eke pe iki'pi'numu'pu, “Urasaras, epa'ka'!” tukai'.
44 Iyeri'sa' ru'pu epa'ka'pu, auronpi'sa' pe itemiyatu ton i'ta ton, pon
saai'pi'sa' kusan ton pe epe'kena' pon renen tato' atu ke, miri awonsi'ki pon
atu itemu' woi.
Sises uya, “Iponkati' uruwai' pon apai, tiwi itito' pe,” ta'pu to' pi'.

Sises Wini Pi' To' E'kama
(Ma'siu 26:1-5; Ma' 14:1-2; Uru' 22:1-2)

45 Miri pi' si tu'kan kon ka'pon amu' Meri piya' iye'sa' kon, Sises nukupunu
ennin nu'san uya apuri'pu.
46 E'tane turon kon uti'pu Pari'si amu' piya' Sises nukupu'pu ekamai' to' pana
ya'.
47 Miri a'tai, use'man nito' turawasomanin nan epuru ton eke ton kuru miri
awonsi'ki Pari'si amu' uya tukonsuruui kon mitimu kupu'pu.
“I'ri kupu'nokon nai?” ta'pu to' uya. “Puse ri ka'pon uya tu'ke ri eke Papa
turawasooi i'tuto' ipikiri kupu.

‡ **11:27** *Kurai* (Kiri' maimu), miri pe pura *Me'saya* (Ipuru maimu), *Papa Nanumu'pu* ta e'kwa pe.

48 Serɨ ku'tane iya enpɨ'sa' yau, tanporon kon uya rɨ apurɨ, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ
Roman amʉ' uya use'man nɨto', ɨpʉreman nɨto' iwʉ' mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ upata kon
mo'ka mɨrɨ," ta'pʉ to' uya.
49 Mɨrɨ a'tai, to' tonpa, Kaya'pas itese', use'man nɨto' tʉrawasomanin nan
epuru pe te'sen mɨrɨ wʉipiya yau, usaurokʉ'pʉ, "Ɨni'tunʉ kon pʉra rɨ iyesi mɨrɨ!
50 Ito'ka'nʉkʉ auya'nokon pʉra iyesi wakʉ iwa pe iyesi ɨpona'nokon tikin nɨ
ka'pon eri'to' pe ka'pon amʉ' iwano' pe, tanporon kon ka'pon amʉ' ekota'ma
entai," ta'pʉ iya.
51 Tʉmɨrɨ pe serɨ ta'pʉ iya pen nɨ, e'tane use'man nɨto' tʉrawasomanin nan
epuru pe rɨ nin tesi pɨ' mɨrɨ wʉipiya yau, Sises eri'to' oton nɨ nin ekama'pʉ iya
ka'pon amʉ' iwano' pe.
52 Kamoro iwano' pe rɨken pen e'tane iye'ta'nʉ'sa' kon Papa munkɨ amʉ'
iwano' pe rɨ nɨrɨ, to' amʉranʉ'nin pe tikin nɨ to' tʉkonekai'.
53 Mɨrɨ pɨ' nin si, iwɨnɨ pɨ' to' e'kama'pʉ mɨrɨ, mɨrɨ wʉi awonsi'kɨ.
54 Mɨrɨ wenai, Sises si usarɨ pʉra iyesi'pʉ mɨrɨ Esuwerʉ amʉ' annawɨrɨ.
E'tane ru'ku iyemo'ka'pʉ rɨmono'ta nono winɨkʉi', eke iwa pata E'pʉren tato'
ya', mɨrɨ yau iyesi'pʉ tʉpoitorʉ ton pokon pe.
55 Esuwerʉ Amʉ' Epoi Itɨ'pʉ Weyu Rʉ'pʉ e'sepokapʉ rɨ a'tai, tu'kan kon nɨ
utɨ'pʉ mɨrɨ pata yapai Surusiran pona, ekorʉkase'na mɨrɨ Weyu wapiya.
56 Sises ene i'se to' esi'pʉ, use'man nɨto', ɨpʉreman nɨto' iwʉ' airɨ te'soto'pɨ'se'
to' usekama'popɨtʉ'pʉ, "Ɨ'rɨ tukai' mi'tuyatʉu? Iyepʉ pen nɨ pe' serɨ Weyu
Rʉ'pʉ pɨ'?" ta'pʉ to' uya.
57 Use'man nɨto' tʉrawasomanin nan epuru ton mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Pari'si amʉ'
uya tasa' esi'pʉ, ɨnʉ' uya rɨ Sises esi mɨrɨ yau tukai' i'tusa' yau, ekamato' pe iya,
a'sito' pe tʉuya'nokon.

12

Sises Ekarapaima Pe'tani Po
(Ma'siu 26:6-13; Ma' 14:3-9)

1 6 kaisa rɨ wʉi To' Epoi Itɨ'pʉ Weyu Rʉ'pʉ rawɨrɨ, Sises utɨ'pʉ Pe'tani pona,
Ʉrasaras, Sises nʉ'mʉ'sa'ka'pʉ iyerikʉ'pʉ apai pata'se' ya'.
2 Iyenta'nato' koneka'pʉ to' uya mɨrɨ yau, Mata esi'pʉ ekamʉ pɨ', Ʉrasaras
e'tane Sises piyawon kon tʉteire' kon po tepʉrʉ piyau te'san koro'tau.
3 Mɨrɨ a'tai, Meri uya ten yau rɨ esukenan natʉ, epe'kena' po'piyun nee'pʉ,
mɨrɨpan ma'pʉ iya Sises pʉta pona, ikuka'pʉ iya tʉnse' ke, mɨrɨpan po'piyun
kɨtun uya a'po'ne ɨutɨ kɨ'nʉnpasa' esi'pʉ.
4 E'tane Sises poitorʉ ton tonpa, Isutas Eskariya', eparanka ton si pona
ipoken pʉra iyesi'pʉ,
5 mɨrɨpan uya, "Ɨ'rɨ pe iyesi pɨ' serɨ po'piyun kʉrʉpo'pomasa' pʉra rɨ iyesi,
itepe'pʉ ke entu'manin nan repato' pe? Tikin nɨ wʉipiya yau e'tʉrawasoman
nɨsa' epe'pʉ e'to' airɨ rɨ iyesi mɨrɨ,*" ta'pʉ iya.
6 Aiko tawon pe tesi pɨ' entu'manin nan pɨ' serɨ ta'pʉ iya pen nɨ, e'tane ama'
e' pe tesi pɨ'. Pʉrata paikii esa' pe tesi koro'tau, iyawon enno'nin pe iye'pɨtʉ'pʉ
i'se te'to' pɨ'.
7 "Tɨwɨ nesii," ta'pʉ Sises uya. "Inenkurunpa'pʉ mɨrɨ po'piyun uwu'na'tɨ
weyu iwano' pe, tasa' iya rʉ'pʉ.
8 Inke rɨ ɨ'koro'tau'nokon te'san kamoro entu'manin nan, e'tane inke
ɨpiyau'nokon esi pen nin," ta'pʉ iya.

12:3 Ʉru' 7:37-38 * **12:5** *Tikin nɨ wʉipiya yau iye'tʉrawasomasa' epe'pʉ;* mɨrɨ pe pʉra, *300 kaisaron pʉrata pun, tenariyas itese'.* Tikin nan pʉrata pun esi isenupasa' pen nʉ'kwɨ e'mato' ike. **12:8** Isu'taronomi 15:11

9 Miri koro'tau anpisin ton kuru ri Esuweru amu' uya etasa' esi'pu miri yau
Sises esi tukai', miripan kon uyee'pu, kuri ri pikiri riken pen e'tane Urasaras ri
niri ense'na, ini'mu'sa'ka'pu iyeriku'pu yapai.
10 Miri pi' nin si use'man nito' turawasomanin nan epuru ton e'kama'pu
Urasaras ri niri wini pi',
11 kuri ri uriya' tu'kan kon ni Esuweru amu' uya tunonka kon pi' Sises piya'
tutito' kon pe miri awonsi'ki to' uya ri apuri pi'.

Sises Epa'ka'pu Surusiran Pona
(Ma'siu 21:1-11; Ma' 11:1-11; Uru' 19:28-40)

12 Miri ema'sa' yau, anpisin ton kuru ri iye'sa' kon nu'san Iweyu Ru'pu pi'
uya Surusiran pona Sises uti etasa' esi'pu.
13 Miripan kon uti'pu ite'matai patawa ye' apimu ton itenau'ne,
iki'pi'nunpitui'ma,
"Usana!"†
"Pori' pe kuri esi miri Itepuru ese' yau nuye'ai'ne'!"‡
"Pori' kuri ri kin Esuweru amu' epuru!"
ta'pu to' uya.
14 Sises uya isa'ka'si mure eporo'pu, miripan ereuta'pu ipo, iye'menukasa'
itekare uya ta awiri ri,
15 "Kenari'numui, Sayan ensi ru'kwi;
enki, iyepuru, kin uye'ni pi' man,
iyereutasa' isa'ka'si mure po,"§
tawon.
16 Miri a'tai, ipoitoru ton uya tanporo seri ton to'ka'nuku'pu pen. Sises ri nin
enasa' tapuripi'to' ya' tupo—iyeri'sa' ru'pu, e'mu'sa'kasa' tupo ri nin—to' uya
i'tu'pu seri ton e'menukasa' esi'pu ipi', seri ton ni kenu' si ku'sa' to' uya esi'pu
itiwano' pe.
17 Anpisin ton si iya'kiri iye'sa' kon nu'san ni esi'pu ekama pi' Urasaras
ki'ma'pu iya uruwai' apai, iyeri'sa' apai i'mu'sa'ka'pu iya ri ekama pi'.
18 Tu'kan kon ni uti'pu seri eke Papa turawasooi i'tuto' ipikiri e'ku'sa' tetai'
ite'matai.
19 Miri pi' si Pari'si amu' uya ta'pu miri tutonpa kon pi', "Menyatuu, i'ri kupu
poken pura ri iyesi. Enti', tanporo pata yawon kon uti ipikiri!" ta'pu to' uya.

Sises Uya Tuuma'tato' Ekama'pu

20 Moro Kiri' amu' tonpa ton esi'pu to' koro'tau ipuremai' itisa' kon nu'san
Iweyu Ru'pu pi'.
21 To' uyee'pu Piri', Pe'saita, Kiyarari airon winon piya', i'se te'to' kon
ekama'poi' ipi', "Itepuru, Sises inenpai ina man," ta'pu to' uya.
22 Piri' uti'pu Anturu pana'tii'; Anturu miri awonsi'ki Piri' uya nin si Sises
pana'ti'pu miri.
23 Sises uya to' eiku'pu, "Iweyu si e'seposa' man Ka'pon, Papa winon
apuripi'to' weyu.
24 I'napairon ekama uya ipi'nokon, a'nai' ena'pi uta'mo'kasa' non pona
eri'sa' pura iyesi yau, tikin ni ri iko'mamu miri, e'tane iyeri'sa' yau, tu'ke ri
nin itena'pi epamu miri.
25 Ka'pon tuuko'manto' i'nunkanin uya inonka miri, kuri tuuko'manto'
ewaruma'tinin seri non po uya ri nin iko'manuku miri tiwiri uko'man nito'
iwano' pe.

---

† **12:13** *Usana!* Ipuru amu' maimu, *Pika'ti'!* ta e'kwa iyenasa' apuripi'nito' yai pe. ‡ **12:13** Eren 118:25-26 § **12:15** Sakaraya 9:9 **12:25** Ma'siu 10:39; 16:25; Ma' 8:35; Uru' 9:24; 17:33

26 Łnu' ri uyapiyo' pe na'ne' uya uye'ma'pukato' pe iyesi; e'ai'ne' yau ri
upoitoru ri kanan e'to' pe iyesi. Ukuipunu uya ri uyapiyo' pe na'ne' nama miri.
27 "Ekamura uyewan enasa' man, i'ri ken si ta uya? 'Papai, upika'tiki seri
iweyu apai,' ta uya? Kane, seri pikiri sa'ne seri iweyu pu'ku pona uye'sa' seri
ko.
28 Papai, eke pe iyese' e'to' enpoikaki," ta'pu iya.
Miri a'tai main uyee'pu Epun poi, "Enpoikaka'sa' uya ri man, miri awonsi'ki
enpoikakapu uya ri kanan miri," tawon.
29 Anpisin miri yau te'san uya etasa' uya, "Korume e'turunka," ta'pu; turon
kon uya, "Inseru uya auro'ka," ta'pu.
30 Sises uya, "Łiwano' kon pe seri main esi'pu miri, uri iwano' pe pen," ta'pu.
31 "Seri si iweyu oru eseru aimenkato' yai. Seri oru epuru pe si te'sen
ainunpato'.
32 E'tane, uri utanunsa' a'tai non apai, tanporon kon ni ki'mato' uya oton
upiya'," ta'pu iya.
33 Seri ta'pu iya, se kasa uma'tato' oton ta tuuya ekama pe ri.
34 Anpisin uya ta'pu, "Ina uya etasa' man Main, Mosi' winon wini, Kurai*
uko'manto' oton tiwiri ri, miri ken pe' e'tane, 'Ka'pon, Papa winon utanunto'
oton,' ta auya? Łnu' puse ri Ka'pon, Papa winon?" ta'pu to' uya.
35 Miri a'tai, Sises uya ta'pu, "Iweyu e'to' oton miri ipiyau'nokon inke ru'kwi
ri mara ri. Łpininti' iweyu esi koro'tau, ewarupi uya iyeporo kon rawiri.
Ka'pon ewarupi yau tutisen uya tutito' ya' i'tu pura ri iyesi miri.
36 Iweyu apuriti' moro ipiyau'nokon iyesi koro'tau, iweyu munki amu'
pe iyena kon pa," ta'pu iya. Tuusauro'to' nonkasa' tuuya a'tai, Sises uti'pu,
miripan e'so'namu'pu to' piyapai.

Apurinin Nan Pen Esuweru Amu'

37 Seri ton eke ton Papa turawasooi ti'tuto' ipikiri ku'sa' Sises uya e'tane
tu'koro'tau'nokon, to' uya apuri pura ri mari iyesi'pu.
38 Seri esi'pu pu'kena' Aisaya maimu a'ku'tinin pe:
"Itepuru, inu' uya ina nekamanu etasa';
inu' ena' Itepuru meruntiru usenpoikasa'?"†
tawon.
39 Miri wenai, to' uya apuri pura ri iyesi, Aisaya uya tasa' na'ne' awiri ri:
40 "To' enu ri a'kopi'sa' iya
miri awonsi'ki to' ewan ni sa'mantanu'pi'sa' iya,
to' uya ene namai' tenu kon ke,
to' uya ito'ka'nukku namai' tewan kon ke,
to' era'ti namai' to' epi'tito' pe uya,"‡
tawon.
41 Aisaya uya seri tasa' apune pura Sises apuripi'to' ipikiri ensa' tuuya pi', ipi'
isaurokku'pu.
42 Miri ri e'tane miri koro'tau ri tu'kan kon ni itepuru ton uya apuri'pu ri.
E'tane Pari'si amu' esi pi', tunapurinu kon inekamapai pura to' esi'pu. To' uya
tenpa'ka kon tuusenupato' kon iwu' tapai tukai' to' enari'numu'pu;
43 ka'pon amu' uya tapuripitu kon i'se te'san pe tesi kon pi' Papa uya
tapuripitu kon i'se tesi kon entai.
44 Miri a'tai, Sises usaurokku'pu eke pe, "Ka'pon uya uyapuri a'tai, uri riken
apuri iya pe iyesi pen, e'tane kuri uyenno'nin nu'pu.
45 Uyene iya a'tai, uyenno'nin nu'pu ene iya miri.

---

* **12:34** *Kurai* (Kiri' maimu yau), miri pe pura *Me'saya* (Ipuru maimu yau), asa'ri ri mari iyesi, *Papa Nanumunu* ta e'kwa pe. **12:34** Eren 110:4; Aisaya 9:7; Isi'kiyeru 37:25; Taniyeru 7:14 † **12:38** Aisaya 53:1 (LXX) ‡ **12:40** Aisaya 6:10

46 Uye'sa' seri pata weyu pe, inu' ri uyapurinin pe na'ne' enkurumu namai'
moro ewarupi yau.
47 “Kuri nin ka'pon umaimu eta pi' na'ne' e'tane, ikupu iya pura na'ne',
iteseru aimenka uya pen ni, apune pura pata eseru aimenkai' uye'sa' pen,
e'tane ipika'tii'.
48 Moro unurunpanin miri awonsi'ki umaimu ananunpaino pen eseru
aimenkanin esi miri, miri ri main usauro'ai'ne' uya eno'mato' oton pata weyu
u'ma'sa' a'tai.
49 Uiwano' pe usauro'sa' kasa pura, e'tane ikuipunu uyenno'nin nu'pu uya
uyapiyo'masa' usauro'to' pe umaimu'tisa' iya ri.
50 I'tu uya, seri uya arin tiwiri ri uko'man nito' ya'. Miri pi' si usauro'ai'ne'
ikuipunu uya upana'ti'pu ru'pu ekama uya,” ta'pu iya.

13

Sises Uya Tupoitoru Ton Puta Koruka

1 To' Epoi Iti'pu Weyu Ru'pu pi' e'nito' rawiri kuru ri, Sises uya i'tusa' esi'pu
seri non ninto' tuuya weyu e'seposa', ikuipunu piya' si tuutito'. Tiwano' ton
pe te'san i'nunkakapu tupo, non po te'san, miripan kon ena' nin si ipan pe to'
i'nunkato' tuuya enpoikakaa'pu iya.*
2 Ko'maan pe enta'nan nito' utanunkaa'pu, Makoi uya Isutas Eskariya',
Saiman mu ku'sa' esi'pu isenuminkato' pe Sises eparanka pi'.
3 Sises uya tanporon ni nonkasa' ikuipunu uya tena' tukai' i'tu'pu; tuuye'sa'
Papa wini, miripan enna'po Papa piya' tukai' ri.
4 Miripan e'mu'sa'ka'pu tepuru piyapai, tupon puro'pon mo'ka'pu iya,
miripan uya towerु e'me'pu tuworo'pai pi'.
5 Miri tupo, tuna ma'pu iya pesun ya', miripan uya tupoitoru ton puta
korukapitu'pu a'munakapituai'ma tuworo'pai pokon towerु ke.
6 Miripan uye'kaa'pu Saiman Pi'ta poi ri, tekama'po ton, “Uyepuru, u'ta si
koruka auya?” tukai'.
7 Sises uya eiku'pu, “Ito'ka'nuku auya pura iyesi miri siku'ai'ne', e'tane
emennu'pu ito'ka'nu'to' auya oton,” ta'pu iya.
8 “Kane, u'ta korukato' auya pura ri iyesi miri,” ta'pu Pi'ta uya ipi'.
Sises uya eiku'pu, “Ikorukasa' uya pura iyesi a'tai, upu'ku pe iwesi pen,” ta'pu
iya.
9 Miri a'tai, Saiman Pi'ta uya eiku'pu, “Uyepuru, u'ta riken pen ken si e'tane,
uyemiyatu ton miri awonsi'ki u'pai ri niri ken!” ta'pu iya.
10 Sises uya eiku'pu, “Ka'pon iyeku'pisa' esi ti'ta riken korukato' iya pe;
tanporon nin ipun esi miri waku pe. Waku pe nin iwesi kon miri, tanporo
kuru iwe'tane'nokon pura ri,” ta'pu iya.
11 I'tu tuuya wenai teparanka ton; miri pi' nin si, tanporo waku pe iwesi kon
pen, ta'pu iya na'ne'.
12 To' puta korुka nonka tuuya tupo, iyepontikaa'pu kanan, miripan
enna'po'pu tupata'pu ya'. Miripan uya, “Muto'ka'nu'atuu pe' ipi'nokon
siku'ai'ne'?” ta'pu to' pi'.
13 “ ‘Ti'sa,’ ‘Uyepuru,’ tukai' uyesaku auya'nokon, miri esi ipoken ni, kuri ri
ri uri.
14 Miri si uri, iyepuru kon, iti'saai kon uya a'ta kon korukasa', itonpa kon
puta si tukorukase e'ti'.
15 Ene kon pa iku'sa' uya miri, ikupu kon pa ipi'nokon iku'sa' uya na'ne'.

---

* **13:1** *Miripan kon ena' nin si ipan pe to' i'nunkato' tuuya enpoikakaa'pu iya;* miri pe pura, *miripan uya to' i'nunka iu'matu pu'ku pona.* **13:15** Uru' 22:27

16 I'napairon ekama uya ɨpɨ'nokon, ipoitoru esi pura rɨ iyesi eke pe tesa' entai, mɨrɨ pe pura main anin nɨ esi pura iyesi eke pe tenno'nin nu'pu entai.
17 Serɨ ton i'tu auya'nokon pe iyesi pɨ', ɨpurema'nokon mɨrɨ, mɨrɨ ton kupu auya'nokon yau.

Sises Uya Teparankato' Ekama

18 "Tanporon kon ɨmɨrɨ'nokon pɨ' ta uya pen nɨ; i'tu uya kamo unanumu'san, e'tane serɨ esi iye'menukasa' itekare a'ku'tɨnin pe: 'Upokon pe rɨ iyenta'nasa' ru'pu enasa' uyewa'nomanin pe,'† tawon.
19 Ekama uya serɨ ɨpɨ'nokon iye'kupu wapiya, iye'kupu a'tai apurɨ kon pa kurɨ rɨ pe esi tukai'.
20 I'napairon ekama uya ɨpɨ'nokon, ɨnu' uya rɨ ɨnu' rɨ unennokonu anumu uya uyanumu rɨ, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ɨnu' uya rɨ uyanumu uya kurɨ uyenno'nin nu'pu anumu," ta'pu iya.
21 Serɨ ta'pu iya tupo, ipan pe ipokoita'pu ta'kwaru yau, mɨrɨpan uya ekama'pu, "I'napairon ekama uya ɨpɨ'nokon, ɨtonpa kon uya uyeparankato' oton," ta'pu iya.
22 Mɨrɨpan poitoru ton usenpɨtu'pu, ɨnu' pɨ' ta iya ta pe.
23 To' tonpa Sises ni'nunkanu ipoitoru esi'pu ipiyau tuteire' po.
24 Saiman Pi'ta uya kurɨ rɨ wui'ka'pu ekama'poto' pe iya, "Ekama'po' ɨnu' pɨ' ta iya tukai'," ta'pu iya.
25 Sises pona nin si te'tunkai' ekama'po'pu iya mɨrɨ, "Uyepuru, ɨnu' si?" ta'pu iya.
26 Sises uya eiku'pu, "Kurɨ sa'ne pureti piya'pɨ tuki'se itena' situyai'ne'," ta'pu iya. Mɨrɨpan uya pureti piya'pɨ kii'pu, mɨrɨpan turu'pu iya Isutas Eskariya', Saiman mu ena'.
27 Pureti a'si iya pe rɨ, Se'tan‡ ewomu'pu iya'. "Ɨnkupunu pe te'sen iku'kɨ inke pura," ta'pu Sises uya ipɨ',
28 e'tane ɨnu' rɨ enta'nan pɨ' te'sen uya ito'ka'nuku'pu pen ɨ'rɨ pe iyesi pɨ' serɨ ta Sises uya ipɨ' tukai'.
29 Apune pura Isutas esi'pu purata esa' pe, turon kon nɨ nin si usenuminka'pu mɨrɨ, i'se te'to' kon Iweyu Ru'pu pɨ' e'nɨ iwano' pe rɨ na'kɨ ennato' pe iya, mɨrɨ pe pura entu'manin nan irepakɨ ta iya rɨ na'kɨ ta'pu to' uya.
30 Isutas uya pureti a'si pe rɨ, iyepa'ka'pu nin si. Ewarupɨ nau serɨ esi'pu.

Pi'ta Uya Tunonkato' Oton, Ekama Sises Uya

31 Iyepa'ka'pu pata'pu yau, Sises uya ta'pu, "Serɨ si Ka'pon, Papa winon apurɨpɨ'to' ipɨ', mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Papa apurɨpɨ'to' si rɨ man iyau.
32 Papa apurɨpɨ'to' esi yau, iyau, Papa uya rɨ nɨrɨ tumu apurɨpɨtu mɨrɨ tuyau, inke pura apurɨpɨtu iya mɨrɨ.§
33 "Umunkɨ amu', mara ru'kwɨ kuru inke ru'kwɨ esi serɨ ɨpiyau'nokon, uwarinpato' auya'nokon oton, Esuweru amu' pɨ' ukataine' kasa rɨ ta uya ɨpɨ'nokon: Utɨyai'ne' ya' ɨuyepu kon poken pura iyesi.
34 "Emenna' main ke ɨrepa uya 'nokon: Ɨtonpa kon i'nunkatɨ'. Ɨi'nunkasa' uya 'nokon na'ne' kasa, mɨrɨ kasa ɨtonpa kon i'nunkatɨ'.
35 Tanporo ka'pon amu' uya i'tu mɨrɨ upoitoru ton pe ɨwesi kon tukai' ɨtonpa kon i'nunka auya'nokon yau," ta'pu iya.
36 Saiman Pi'ta uya ekama'po'pu, "Uyepuru, nai ya' ɨutɨ?" ta'pu iya.

13:16 Ma'siu 10:24; Uru' 6:40; Isaan 15:20 † **13:18** Eren 41:9 **13:20** Ma'siu 10:40; Ma' 9:37; Uru' 9:48; 10:16 ‡ **13:27** *Se'tan*—Makoi ese' isakon, *Papa eseru ewaruma'tɨnin* ta e'kwa pe. § **13:32** *Papa apurɨpɨ'to' pe iyesi yau, ɨyau;* serɨ tawon pura iyesi mɨrɨ turon nɨ yau'ne. **13:33** Isaan 7:34 **13:34** Isaan 15:12-17; 1 Isaan 3:23; 2 Isaan 5

Sises uya eikʉ'pʉ, “Utɨyai'ne' ya' upɨkɨrɨ ɨuyepʉ pʉra iyesi, e'tane emennʉ'pʉ rɨ upɨkɨrɨ ɨuye'to' oton,” ta'pʉ iya.
37 Pi'ta uya ekama'po'pʉ, “Uyepuru, ɨ'rɨ pe iyesi pɨ' serɨ pe utɨ pʉra iyesi ɨpɨkɨrɨ? Łwenai rɨ uma'ta mɨrɨ,” ta'pʉ iya.
38 Mɨrɨ a'tai, Sises uya eikʉ'pʉ, “Uwenai kuru pe' auma'ta? I'napairon ekama uya serɨ ɨpɨ', kɨrɨtɨkɨ uturumʉ rawɨrɨ, osorʉwau ite'kwa kuru ui'tunin pe pʉra ɨye'ku'to' oton!” ta'pʉ iya ipɨ'.

14

Sises Uya Tʉpoitorʉ Ton A'kwarʉ Ne'pɨtʉ

1 Sises uya ta'pʉ, “Kɨsewankamatʉu! Papa apurɨtɨ';* urɨ rɨ nɨrɨ apurɨtɨ'.
2 Tu'ke rɨ pata wannɨ man ukʉipʉnʉ iwʉ' tau; sekamai'no mɨrɨ pe pʉra iyesi yau. Mɨrɨ ya' utɨ serɨ apata'se' kon oton konekai'.
3 Utɨsa' pe iyesi yau apata'se' kon konekai', uye'kapʉ kanan ayase'na'nokon upiyau ɨwesi kon pa, e'ai'ne' yau ɨwesi kon pa.
4 Ite'ma i'tu auya'nokon mɨrɨ utɨn nɨto' ya' utɨyai'ne' ya',” ta'pʉ iya.

Sises Esi Ite'ma Pe Ikʉipʉnʉ Piya'

5 Tamas uya ta'pʉ ipɨ', “Uyepuru, ina uya sa'ne i'tu pʉra iyesi nai ya' ɨutɨ tukai'; nai kasa ken ina uya ite'ma i'tu?” ta'pʉ iya.
6 Sises uya eikʉ'pʉ, “Urɨ rɨ esi ite'ma pe, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ i'napairon nɨ, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ uko'man nɨto' rɨ. Łnʉ' rɨ utɨ pʉra iyesi ukʉipʉnʉ piya' urɨ poro rɨken itɨto' esi.
7 I'napai rɨ kuru ui'tu auya'nokon pe iyesi yau, ukʉipʉnʉ rɨ nɨrɨ i'tu auya'nokon mɨrɨ. Serɨ awonsi'kɨ i'tu auya'nokon, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ensa' auya'nokon,” ta'pʉ iya.
8 Piri' uya ta'pʉ, “Uyepuru, ikʉipʉnʉ enpoikaka'kɨ ina ena'; mɨrɨ rɨken i'se ina esi mɨrɨ,” ta'pʉ iya.
9 Sises uya eikʉ'pʉ, “Ui'tu auya pʉra pe' iyesi, Piri', ɨpiyau'nokon nɨ inke rɨ uko'manka'sa' e'tane? Łnʉ' rɨ kʉrɨ uyennin pe na'ne' uya rɨ ukʉipʉnʉ ensa' pe iyesi. Nai pe mairɨ, ‘Ikʉipʉnʉ enpoikakɨ ina ena',’ ta auya?
10 Apurɨ auya pʉra pe' iyesi urɨ esi ikʉipʉnʉ yau, ikʉipʉnʉ nɨrɨ esi uyau? Main sekamayai'ne' ɨpɨ'nokon esi uiwano' pen e'tane ikʉipʉnʉ, uyau nʉko'manyai'ne' uya tʉtʉrawasooi kupʉ mɨrɨ.
11 Uyapurɨtɨ', urɨ esi ikʉipʉnʉ yau, ikʉipʉnʉ esi uyau ta uya a'tai; mɨrɨ pe pʉra, eke Papa tʉrawasooi amʉ' kupʉ uya rɨ apurɨtɨ'.
12 I'napairon ekama uya ɨpɨ'nokon, ɨnʉ' rɨ uyapurɨnin esi pe iyesi yau, kʉrɨ rɨ uya iku'to' oton mɨrɨ siku'ai'ne' rɨ. Mɨrɨ entaino kuru rɨ ku'to' iya oton siku'ai'ne' entai kuru rɨ, apʉne pʉra utɨ wenai ikʉipʉnʉ piya'.
13 Ikupʉ uya rɨ ɨnekama'ponʉ kon uyese' yau, imu uya ikʉipʉnʉ apurɨpɨ'to' ipɨkɨrɨ enpoikato' pe.
14 Uyekama'po† auya'nokon nɨ mɨrɨ ɨ'rɨ pɨ' rɨ uyese' yau, ikupʉ uya rɨ mɨrɨ.

Sises Usaurokʉ Wakʉ A'kwarʉ Enno'to' Tʉuya Pɨ'

15 “Ui'nʉnka auya'nokon pe iyesi yau, umaimu awɨrɨ rɨ ɨwesi kon mɨrɨ.
16 Ikʉipʉnʉ ekama'po uya mɨrɨ, mɨrɨpan uya Łpika'tɨnin kon tʉron nɨ enno'to' pe, ɨpiyau'nokon te'ton tɨwɨrɨ rɨ.
17 Pʉse rɨ I'napairon A'kwarʉ, serɨ non pon kon nanʉmʉnʉ pen nɨ, apʉne pʉra ene to' uya pʉra iyesi, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ i'tu to' uya pʉra rɨ iyesi, e'tane i'tu auya'nokon apʉne pʉra ɨpiyau'nokon iyesi, ayau'nokon nɨ nɨrɨ iye'to' oton.‡

---

* **14:1** *Papa apurɨtɨ';* mɨrɨ pe pʉra, *Papa apurɨ auya'nokon.* † **14:14** *Uyekama'po;* mɨrɨ pe pʉra, *Ekama'po* ‡ **14:17** *ayau'nokon nɨ nɨrɨ iye'to' oton;* mɨrɨ pe pʉra, *ayau'nokon nɨ nɨrɨ iyesi.*

18 Piyapaino pe ɨnɨmɨ uya 'nokon pen; ɨpiyau'nokon uyepʉ rɨ.
19 Serɨ pe rɨ, serɨ non pon kon uya uyene pʉra iyena, mɨrɨ e'tane uyento' auya'nokon oton. Apʉne pʉra uko'mamʉ pɨ', ɨmɨrɨ'nokon nɨ marɨ uko'manto' oton.
20 Uto'ka'nʉ'atʉi'ne' a'tai i'tuto' auya'nokon oton ukʉipʉnʉ yau esi, ɨmɨrɨ'nokon esi uyau, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ urɨ esi ayau'nokon.
21 Ɨnʉ' rɨ umaimu esa' pe na'ne' esi mɨrɨ iyawɨrɨ rɨ, kʉrɨ rɨ kʉrɨ rɨ ui'nʉnkanin ye' rɨ. Kʉrɨ rɨ ui'nʉnkanin i'nʉnka ukʉipʉnʉ uya mɨrɨ, urɨ uya rɨ nɨrɨ i'nʉnka kanan mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ usenpoika rɨ itena',” ta'pʉ iya.
22 Mɨrɨ a'tai, Isutas (Isutas Eskariya' pen) uya ta'pʉ, “E'tane sa'ne Uyepuru, ɨ'rɨ pe iyesi pɨ' ina enu ya' ɨusenpoika, serɨ non pon kon enu ya' pʉra rɨ?” ta'pʉ iya.
23 Sises uya eikʉ'pʉ, “Ɨnʉ' uya rɨ ui'nʉnka pe iyesi yau, tenupato' uya awɨrɨ rɨ iyesi mɨrɨ. Ukʉipʉnʉ uya i'nʉnkato' oton, mɨrɨpan piya' ina uye'to' oton, iyau tʉpata kon koneka ina uya.
24 Kʉrɨ rɨ ui'nʉnka iya pʉra na'ne' esi mɨrɨ tenupato' uya awɨrɨ pʉra rɨ. Serɨ ton main amʉ' metayatʉi'ne' esi uiwano' pen; uyenno'nin nʉ'pʉ ikʉipʉnʉ iwano' pe iyesi.
25 “Serɨ ton pɨ' usaurokʉ mɨrɨ ɨpiyau'nokon esi koro'tau.
26 E'tane kʉrɨ Ɨpika'tɨnin kon, Wakʉ A'kwarʉ, ikʉipʉnʉ, uyese' yau nenno'ai'ne' uya ɨyenupato' oton kon tanporon pɨ' rɨ, ɨyemiya'pontɨ iya 'nokon nɨ kanyauro'kapɨ'ta'tʉine' pɨ'.
27 Tʉusewankamai' pʉra ɨwe'to' kon nɨmɨ uya serɨ ɨpiyau'nokon; uiwano' pe te'sen tʉrʉ uya ɨyena'nokon. Serɨ non nʉtʉyai'ne' kasa itʉrʉ uya pen. Kɨsewankamatʉu, kenari'nʉntʉu.
28 “Ta uya etasa' auya'nokon, ‘Utɨ serɨ, uye'kapʉ rɨ marɨ ɨpiya'nokon.’ Ui'nʉnka auya'nokon yau, pori' pe rɨ ɨwesi kon mɨrɨ utɨ pɨ' ikʉipʉnʉ piya', apʉne pʉra ikʉipʉnʉ esi eke pe uyentai.
29 Serɨ ekamasa' uya serɨ ɨpɨ'nokon iye'kupʉ rawɨrɨ, iye'kupʉ a'tai si tɨ apurɨ kon pa.
30 Inke kuru ayauro'ka uya 'nokon pen, apʉne pʉra serɨ pata epuru uye'nɨ pɨ' man. Ɨ'rɨ pe uku'nin pen nɨ,
31 e'tane serɨ non pon kon uya i'tuto' pe iyesi ikʉipʉnʉ i'nʉnka uya, mɨrɨpan uyapiyo'ma'pʉ iya rʉ'pʉ kupʉ uya iyawɨrɨ kuru.
“Ɨsi'tɨ', utɨnpai'nokon,” ta'pʉ iya.

15

Ite' Mɨrɨ Awonsi'kɨ Ipanta Ton

1 “Urɨ esi i'napairon ite' pe; ukʉipʉnʉ nin si esi mɨrɨ imainanpanin pe.
2 Upanta tepetasen pen a'tɨpɨtʉ iya, tepetasen pu'kuima iya ikaima pe, miyarɨ rɨ iyepetato' pe.
3 Ikaimaka'sa' pe ɨwesi kon mɨrɨ main kanyauro'kayatʉi'ne' ike uriya'.
4 Moro uyau ɨko'mantɨ', moro ayau'nokon nɨrɨ uko'manto' pe. Ipanta epeta pʉra iyesi tiwa rɨ; moro tʉye' pɨ' iko'manto' pe iyesi. Ɨmɨrɨ'nokon nɨ nɨrɨ epeta pʉra iyesi mɨrɨ moro uyau ɨuko'mamʉ kon pʉra iye'tane.
5 “Ite' pe esi; ɨmɨrɨ'nokon esi ipanta ton pe. Moro ka'pon esi yau uyau mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ urɨ nɨrɨ iyau, tu'ke rɨ iyepeta mɨrɨ; urɨ pʉra iye'tane ɨ'rɨ kupʉ auya'nokon pʉra rɨ iyesi.
6 Ɨnʉ' rɨ esi pʉra iyesi yau moro uyau, iyesi mɨrɨ eno'masa', useketasa' ipanta kasa; mɨrɨ waraino ipanta ton amuku mɨrɨ eno'mato' pe apo' ya', iyepo'tɨto' pe.

7 Moro uyau ɨwesi kon pe iyesi yau, umaimu rɨ nɨrɨ esi moro ayau'nokon,
i'se ɨwe'to' kon ekama'potɨ', ɨrepa kon nɨ mɨrɨ ike.
8 Se uya ukɯipɯnɯ apurɨpɨ'to' enpoika, tu'ke ɨyepeta kon, upoitorɯ ton pe
ɨwesi kon ekamanin pe.
9 "Ikɯipɯnɯ uya ui'nɯnkasa' na'ne' kasa, mɨrɨ kasa ɨi'nɯnkasa' uya 'nokon.
Moro si usi'nɯnkato' yau e'tɨ'.
10 Umaimu awɨrɨ ɨwesi kon yau, usi'nɯnkato' yau moro ɨwesi kon mɨrɨ,
ukɯipɯnɯ maimu awɨrɨ e'sa' na'ne' kasa kuru mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ moro isi'nɯnkato'
yau e'ai'ne' kasa.
11 Serɨ ke apana'tɨsa' uya 'nokon mɨrɨ pori' pe e'to' pe ɨpɨ'nokon mɨrɨ
awonsi'kɨ pori' pe ɨwe'to' kon e'to' pe mararon pe pɯra.
12 Se serɨ apiyontɨn nɨto' uya: Łtonpa kon i'nɯnkatɨ', ɨi'nɯnkasa' uya 'nokon
na'ne' kasa.
13 Łnɯ' rɨ usi'nɯnkato' pɯra rɨ iyesi mɨrɨ eke pe, kɯrɨ tɯtonpa ton iwano' pe
tɯuko'manto' tɯnin entai.
14 Utonpa ton pe ɨwesi kon mɨrɨ ayapiyo'ma'pɯ uya 'nokon kupɯ auya'nokon
yau.
15 Upoitorɯ tukai' si ɨyesakɯ uya 'nokon pen serɨ enta', apɯne pɯra ipoitorɯ
kɯrɨ rɨ tepuru tɯrawasooi i'tunin pen. E'tane ru'ku, ɨyesakɯ uya 'nokon
utonpa ton tukai', apɯne pɯra tanporon nɨ usenupa'pɯ ipɨ' ukɯipɯnɯ winɨ i'tu
kon pa iku'sa' uya pɨ'.
16 Uyanɯnsa' auya'nokon pen, e'tane ayanɯnsa' uya 'nokon ɨutɨ kon pa
epetai', iteperu moro tɯuko'mansen ye' pe. Mɨrɨ a'tai, ikɯipɯnɯ uya ɨrepa kon
ɨ'rɨ rɨ uyese' yau ɨnekama'ponɯ kon ke.
17 Serɨ serɨ apiyontɨn nɨto' uya: Łtonpa kon i'nɯnkatɨ'.

Orɯ Uya Ipoitorɯ Ton Ewaruma'tɨ

18 "Orɯ uya ɨyewaruma'tɨ kon yau, ɨyenu kon yau mɯku'tɯi' wapiya urɨ
ewaruma'tɨ'pɯ iya.
19 Orɯ iwano' pe ɨwesi kon yau, ɨi'nɯnka iya 'nokon mɨrɨ tiwano' pe ɨwesi
kon pɨ'. Na'ne' rɨ nin si, orɯ iwano' pe ɨwesi kon pen, e'tane ayanɯnsa' uya
'nokon orɯ apai. Mɨrɨ wenai, orɯ uya ɨyewaruma'tɨ kon.
20 Łyenu kon yau main usaurokɯ'pɯ rɯ'pɯ mɯku'tɯi': 'Łnɯ' rɨ ipoitorɯ esi pɯra
iyesi eke pe tesa' entai,' tawon. To' uya ukota'masa' yau, to' uya rɨ marɨ
ɨkota'ma kon mɨrɨ. Urɨ uya tenupato' kon awɨrɨ to' esi yau, to' rɨ esi mɨrɨ
ɨmɨrɨ'nokon uya to' enupa'pɯ awɨrɨ rɨ marɨ.
21 Serɨ kasa to' uya ɨkupɯ kon mɨrɨ uyese' pɨ' ɨwesi kon pɨ', apɯne pɯra to' uya
i'tu pɯra iyesi kɯrɨ uyenno'nin nɯ'pɯ.
22 Uye'sa' pɯra iyesi yau to' auro'kase'na, tɯmakooi ke to' esi pɨ' ɨri pe to'
nesii'no pen nɨ. E'tane nin si, mɨrɨ pɨ', tɯmakooi kon wapu'tɨto' uya poken pɯra
iyesi.
23 Kɯrɨ uyewaruma'tɨnin uya ukɯipɯnɯ rɨ marɨ ewaruma'tɨ mɨrɨ.
24 Łnɯ' nɯkupɯ'pɯ pen nɨ ku'sa' uya pɯra iyesi yau to' koro'tau, tɯmakooi ke
tesi kon pɨ' ɨri pe to' nesii'no pen nɨ. E'tane si serɨ eke tɯrawaso amɯ' kupɯ uya
ensa' to' uya, e'tane si asa'rɨ rɨ marɨ urɨ, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ukɯipɯnɯ ewaruma'tɨsa'
to' uya.
25 E'tane serɨ iye'menukasa' Main uta'ku'tɨto' pe iyesi: 'Iwenai pɯra rɨ to' uya
uyewaruma'tɨ'pɯ,' tawon.*
26 "Łpika'tɨnin kon uye'sa' a'tai, unennoko'pɯ ikɯipɯnɯ winɨpaino, i'napairon
A'kwarɯ, ikɯipɯnɯ yapai tepa'kasen uya uyekamato' oton ɨpɨ'nokon.

15:12 Isaan 13:34; 15:17; 1 Isaan 3:23; 2 Isaan 5 **15:20** Ma'siu 10:24; Ʊru' 6:40; Isaan 13:16 * **15:25** Eren 35:19; 69:4

27 Mekamatɯi' rɨ nɨrɨ ɨmɨrɨ'nokon upiyau ɨwe'sa' kon mɨrɨ iyepiya'tɨ'pɯ si'kɨrɨ.

16

1 “Tanporo serɨ ke apana'tɨsa' uya 'nokon serɨ autano'ma kon namai'.
2 To' uya ɨyenpa'kato' oton kon usenupan nɨto' iwɯ' tapai; i'napai rɨ iweyu uye'kapɯ, ɨwɨnin e'ku'to' oton wakɯ kupɯ tɯuya pe tekamai' Papa iwano' pe.
3 Serɨ rupɨ ton kupɯ to' uya mɨrɨ, apɯne pɯra to' uya ikɯipɯnɯ mɨrɨ pe pɯra urɨ i'tu pɯra iyesi pɨ'.
4 Serɨ ke apana'tɨsa' uya 'nokon, iweyu uye'sa' a'tai, apana'tɨ'pɯ uya 'nokon e'to' pe ɨyenu kon yau. Serɨ ke apana'tɨ uya 'nokon pɯn wapiya, apɯne pɯra ɨpiyau'nokon esi pɨ'.

Wakɯ A'kwarɯ Tɯrawasooi

5 “Utɨyai' si uyenno'nin nɯ'pɯ piya', e'tane ɨnɯ' uya uyekama'po pɯra man, ‘Nai ya' ɨutɨ?’ tukai'.
6 Apɯne pɯra si serɨ ton ekamasa' uya pɨ' ɨupokoitasa' kon nin si.
7 E'tane i'napairon ekama uya ɨpɨ'nokon: Wakɯ pe ɨwesi kon pa utɨ serɨ. Utɨsa' pɯra iyesi yau, Łpika'tɨnin kon uyepɯ pɯra iyesi ɨpiya'nokon; e'tane utɨsa' yau, ennoko uya mɨrɨ ɨpiya'nokon.
8 Iye'sa' a'tai, orɯ pɨ' enpoika iya mɨrɨ ipoken pɯra makoi pɨ' iyesi pɨ', iyawɨron pɨ', mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ eseru aimenkato' pɨ':
9 makoi pɨ', apɯne pɯra ka'pon amɯ' uya uyapurɨ pɯra iyesi pɨ';
10 iyawɨron pɨ', apɯne pɯra ikɯipɯnɯ piya' utɨ pɨ', mɨrɨ enta' uyene auya'nokon pɯra iye'to' ya';
11 mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ eseru aimenkato' pɨ', apɯne pɯra serɨ orɯ epuru si esi pɨ' eno'masa' pe.
12 “Eke pe rɨ tato' uya man ɨpɨ'nokon, e'tane a'si auya'nokon poken pɯra iyesi.
13 E'tane kɯrɨ, i'napairon A'kwarɯ uye'sa' a'tai, ayarɨ iya 'nokon mɨrɨ i'napairon ya'. Tiwano' pe isauro'to' oton pen, tɯneta'pɯ pɨ' rɨken isauro'to' oton, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ekamato' iya oton miyarɨ rɨ tɯuye'sen.
14 Uyapurɨpɨ'to' ipɨ' nepɯ iya mɨrɨ uiwano' mo'ka tɯuya winɨ i'tunin pe ɨwesi kon pa ikupɯ iya.
15 Tanporo ikɯipɯnɯ iwano' pe na'ne' esi mɨrɨ uiwano' rɨ. Mɨrɨ pe iyesi pɨ' ukayai'ne', Iya'kwarɯ uya uiwano' mo'ka i'tunin pe ɨwesi kon pa ikupɯ iya.
16 Serɨ pe iwa rɨ mɨrɨ enta' uyene auya'nokon pɯra iyena mɨrɨ, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ mɨrɨ tɯpo uyento' auya'nokon oton mɨrɨ,” ta'pɯ iya.

Ipoitorɯ Ton Pokooi Era'tɨto' Oton Epori'man Pe

17 Ipoitorɯ ton tonpa ton uya ta'pɯ tɯtonpa kon pɨ', “Łʼrɨ ta iya e'kwa pe iyesi, ‘Serɨ pe iwa rɨ mɨrɨ enta' uyene auya'nokon pɯra iyena mɨrɨ, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ mɨrɨ tɯpo uyento' auya'nokon oton mɨrɨ,’ mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ, ‘Apɯne pɯra ikɯipɯnɯ piya' utɨ pɨ',’ nɨkayai'ne'?” ta'pɯ to' uya.
18 To' esi'pɯ usekama'popɨ' nɨ pɨ', “Łʼrɨ ta iya e'kwa pe iyesi, ‘serɨ pe iwa rɨ’ nɨkayai'ne'? Ito'ka'nɯkɯ'nokon pɯra man,” ta'pɯ to' uya.
19 Sises uya ene'pɯ tekama'popai'nokon to' esi serɨ pɨ', mɨrɨpan uya ta'pɯ to' pɨ', “Łusekama'popɨtɯ kon ɨ'rɨ ta uya e'kwa pe iyesi, ‘Serɨ pe iwa rɨ mɨrɨ enta' uyento' auya'nokon oton pen, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ mɨrɨ tɯpo uyento' auya'nokon oton nɨ mɨrɨ’?
20 I'napairon ekama uya ɨpɨ'nokon, ɨupokoitato' oton kon, tɯuta'kwarɯkai' aukaranto' oton kon pata epori'ma tane. Łupokoitato' oton kon, e'tane ɨpokooi kon era'tɨto' oton epori'man pe.

21 Tentusen uri'san utaimerunpa mɨrɨ e'ne' pe tesi pɨ', apɥne pɥra tɥweyu
e'seposa' pɨ'; e'tane nin si tɥmɥre entusa' a'tai, e'ne' pe tesi'pɥ pu'tɨka'nɥkɥ iya
mɨrɨ, apɥne pɥra pori' pe tesi pɨ' mɥre entunɥ'sa' tɥuya pɨ' orɥ pona.
22 Mɨrɨ kasa ɨwesi kon mɨrɨ: Łupokoita kon weyu si serɨ, e'tane ɨyento' uya
'nokon oton; mɨrɨ a'tai, ɨyepori'ma kon mɨrɨ, ɨnɥ' uya rɨ pori' pe ɨwe'to' kon
mo'kato' oton pen.
23 Mɨrɨ wɥi a'tai, ɨ'rɨ pɨ' rɨ uyekama'po auya'nokon pen nɨ mɨrɨ.
I'napairon ekama uya serɨ ɨpɨ'nokon; ukɥipɥnɥ uya rɨ ɨrepa kon uyese'
yau ɨnekama'po'pɥ kon ke.
24 Serɨ pɥ'kɥ pona rɨ ɨ'rɨ rɨ ekama'posa' auya'nokon pɥra man uyese' yau.
Ekama'potɨ'; mɨrɨ a'tai, eporo auya'nokon nɨ mɨrɨ, mararon pe pɥra pori' pe
ɨwe'to' kon esi mɨrɨ.
25 "Panton yai ayauro'kapɨ'sa' uya 'nokon, e'tane iweyu nɥye'an serɨ rupɨ
main yai ayauro'kato' uya 'nokon weyu pen nɨ, e'tane sa'man yai pɥra rɨ
ukɥipɥnɥ ekamato' uya oton ɨpɨ'nokon.
26 Mɨrɨ wɥi a'tai, uyese' yau ekama'poto' auya'nokon oton. Amaimu kon pe
ikɥipɥnɥ ekama'poto' uya oton ta uya pen.
27 Kane, ikɥipɥnɥ uya rɨ tɥmɨrɨ pe ɨi'nɥnka kon, apɥne pɥra ui'nɥnkasa'
auya'nokon pɨ' mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Papa winɨ uye'sa' pɨ' apurɨsa' auya'nokon pɨ'.
28 Uyee'pɥ ikɥipɥnɥ winɨpai serɨ orɥ pona; serɨ nin si orɥ nɨmɨ uya, ikɥipɥnɥ
piya' enna'po," ta'pɥ iya.
29 Mɨrɨ a'tai, ipoitorɥ ton uya ta'pɥ, "Mɨrɨ si ausaurokɥ ito'ka'nɥkɥ poken,
panton yai pɥra.
30 Serɨ si ina uya i'tu tanporon nɨ i'tunin pe ɨwesi mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ɨnɥ' uya rɨ
ɨyekama'poto' i'se pɥra rɨ ɨwesi. Serɨ uya ina kupɥ Papa winon pe ayapurɨnin
pe," ta'pɥ to' uya.
31 "Mɨrɨ si apurɨsa' auya'nokon iu'matɥ ya' rɨ!"* tukai' Sises uya to' eikɥ'pɥ.
32 "E'tane iweyu nɥye'an, iye'ka'sa' rɨ, ɨye'ta'nɥ'to' oton kon apata'se' kon
ya'ne. Tikin sarɨ unonkato' auya'nokon oton. E'tane rɨ tikin sarɨ esi pen,
apɥne pɥra ukɥipɥnɥ esi ke upiyau.
33 "Serɨ ton ekamasa' uya ɨpɨ'nokon, uyau ɨwesi kon pa ewankamanin pɥra.
Serɨ orɥ po eke rɨ ɨyewankamanin kon esi, e'tane ɨyewan kon imeruntɨtanɥ'tɨ':
Orɥ wapiya'kasa' uya man," ta'pɥ iya.

17

Tɥpona Sises Łpɥrema'pɥ

1 Serɨ ton ta'pɥ Sises uya tɥpo, tenu tɥrɥ'pɥ iya Epɥn winɨkɥi', mɨrɨpan uya
ta'pɥ,
"Papai, iweyu uye'sa' man. Łmu apurɨpɨ'kɨ, ɨmu uya nɨrɨ ayapurɨpɨ'to' pe.
2 Tanporon kon esa' pe iye'to' pe meruntɨ ke irepasa' auya na'ne' kasa,
tɨwɨrɨ rɨ uko'man nɨto' tɥto' pe iya, irepa'pɥ auya na'ne' nan ena'.
3 Serɨ tɨwɨrɨ rɨ uko'man nɨto', to' uya ɨi'tuto' pe i'napairon Papa pe ɨwesi,
Sises Kɥrai nɨrɨ i'tuto' pe to' uya ɨnennoko'pɥ tukai'.
4 Serɨ non po ayapurɨpɨ'to' ne'sa' uya man, tɥrawaso ɨntɥrɥ'pɥ iku'to' pe
uya i'ma'kasa' uya winɨ.
5 Papai, serɨ pe uyapurɨpɨ'kɨ upiyau ɨwesi ke rɨ, pena ɨpokon pe esi a'tai
uyapurɨpɨ'taine' kasa non ekoneka wapiya.

Tɥpoitorɥ Ton Pona Sises Łpɥrema'pɥ

---

* **16:31** *Mɨrɨ si apurɨsa' auya'nokon iu'matɥ ya' rɨ;* mɨrɨ pe pɥra, *Serɨ pe pe' nai apurɨ auya'nokon?*

6 “Ɨi'tuto' pe ɨyenpoika'pʉ uya* ka'pon amʉ' urepasa' auya na'ne' nan orʉ apai ena'. Ɨiwano' pe to' esi'pʉ; to' tʉsa' auya uyena', mɨrɨpan kon uya amaimu apurɨsa'.
7 To' uya nɨrɨ i'tusa' serɨ tanporon urepa'pʉ auya esi ɨwinon pe tukai'.
8 Main urepa'pʉ auya ike ke to' repasa' uya, mɨrɨpan anʉnsa' to' uya. To' uya nɨrɨ i'tusa' ɨwinɨ uye'sa' tukai', uyenno'sa' auya tukai' nɨrɨ to' uya apurɨsa'.
9 To' pona ɨpʉrema. Orʉ pona ɨpʉrema pen, e'tane urepa'pʉ auya ton pona, apʉne pʉra ɨiwano' pe to' esi pɨ'.
10 Tanporo upiyau na'ne' nɨrɨ esi ɨiwano' pe, tanporo ɨpiyau na'ne' esi nɨrɨ uiwano' pe. Kamoro uriya' uyapurɨpɨ'to' uye'sa'.
11 Inke serɨ orʉ po esi pen, e'tane serɨ orʉ po to' esi, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ utɨ nin si ɨpiya'. Wakʉ ikʉipʉnʉ, ɨyese' merunti ke to' iwapu'tɨkɨ—itese' urepa'pʉ auya ike—tikin nɨ to' e'to' pe, tikin nɨ e'nɨ na'ne' kasa.
12 To' piyau esi koro'tau, to' wapu pe e'sa' man, to' pa'sima pɨ' mɨrɨ itese' urepa'pʉ auya ike ke. Ɨnʉ' rɨ utano'masa' pʉra man, kʉrɨ rɨken tʉuma'tasen ye' pe rɨ iye'ku'sa' rʉ'pʉ iye'menukasa' itekare a'ku'tɨnin pe rɨ.
13 “Ɨpiya' si utɨ serɨ, e'tane serɨ ton ekama uya serɨ non po rɨ marɨ esi koro'tau, pori' pe e'to' eponin pe to' e'to' pe tʉyau'nokon.
14 Amaimu ke to' repasa' uya, mɨrɨpan kon ewaruma'tɨ orʉ pon kon uya, orʉ pon kon pe pʉra to' esi wenai, urɨ nɨrɨ esi orʉ pon pe pʉra na'ne' kasa.
15 Ɨpʉrema orʉ apai to' mo'ka pa pen, e'tane to' wapu pe ɨwesi pa ɨri namai'.
16 Orʉ iwano' ton pe pʉra to' esi, orʉ iwano' pe pʉra e'ai'ne' kasa.
17 Wakʉ pe i'napairon poro to' iku'kɨ, amaimu esi i'napairon.
18 Orʉ pona uyenno'sa' auya na'ne' kasa, mɨrɨ kasa rɨ marɨ to' enno'sa' uya non pon kon koro'ta'.
19 To' iwano' pe ekonekasa' wakʉ pe, to' nɨrɨ ekonekasa' e'to' pe wakʉ pe.

Tanporon Kon Apurɨnin Nan Pona Sises Ɨpʉrema'pʉ

20 “Kamoro rɨken pona ɨpʉrema pen, e'tane kamoro uyapurɨnin nan pona nɨrɨ to' maimu wenai.
21 Tikin nɨ tanporo to' e'to' pe, Papai, ɨmɨrɨ esi na'ne' kasa uyau, urɨ nɨrɨ ayau. To' nɨrɨ e'to' pe tikin nɨ nɨrɨ uyau'nokon, orʉ pon kon uya apurɨto' pe uyenno'sa' auya tukai'.
22 Uyapurɨpɨ'to' pe urepa'pʉ auya na'ne' ke to' repasa' uya, to' e'to' pe tikin nɨ, tikin nɨ e'nɨ na'ne' kasa rɨ marɨ:
23 urɨ to' yau, ɨmɨrɨ nɨrɨ uyau. To' ekonekato' pe wakʉ pe tikin nan nɨ yau, uyenno'sa' auya tukai' orʉ pon kon uya i'tuto' pe, to' i'nʉnkasa' uya, ui'nʉnkasa' auya na'ne' kasa.
24 “Papai, urepasa' auya ike na'ne' nan i'se esi upiyau e'ai'ne' yau, uyapurɨpɨ'to' ento' pe to' uya, urepa'pʉ auya na'ne' ike, apʉne pʉra ui'nʉnka auya pɨ', orʉ ekoneka rawɨrɨ rɨ.
25 “Ipokena' Papai, orʉ uya ɨi'tu pʉra iye'tane, ɨi'tu uya. Uyenno'sa' auya tukai' nɨrɨ pʉsamoro uya i'tu.
26 Ɨyenpoikasa' uya to' ena', mɨrɨ kupʉ uya miyarɨ rɨ, ui'nʉnkato' auya e'to' pe to' iwano' pe, urɨ rɨ nɨrɨ si e'to' pe to' yau,”
tukai' iwɨpʉrema'pʉ.

---

* **17:6** *Ɨi'tuto' pe ikupʉ'pʉ uya;* mɨrɨ pe pʉra, *Ɨyese' i'tuto' pe ikupʉ'pʉ uya;* v. 26 yau kanan. **17:12** Eren 41:9; Isaan 13:18

18

Sises A'si'pн To' Uya
(Ma'siu 26:47-56; Ma' 14:43-50; Uru' 22:47-53)

1 Tнwiрнrema e'nonkasa' a'tai, Sises utі'pн tнpoitorн ton pokon pe Kitнron
aranta tнnі'kwіrі'nн'se. Iratoi po are' e'kwa esi'pн, mіrі ya' tнpoitorн ton
pokon pe Sises utі'pн.
2 Isutas si, eparankanin oton, uya mіrі pata i'tu'pн, apнne pнra mіrі ya' inke
rі tнpoitorн ton pokon pe tнutіpі'sen pe Sises e'pіtн pі'.
3 Mіrі pі', Isutas utі'pн are' e'kwa na', tamu'kuru' tawon kon soisa amн' arі
pe mіrі awonsi'kі use'man nіto' tнrawasomanin nan epuru ton eke ton kuru
mіrі awonsi'kі Pari'si amн' poitorн ton arі pe. To' uya ta'sнrai' ton, raan'pu ton
mіrі awonsi'kі tepaai kon arі esi'pн.
4 Sises uya tanporon nі tнpі' te'ku'ton i'tu wenai, itі'pн to' ekama'poi', "Ітн'
i'se іwesi kon?" tukai'.
5 "Sises, Nasare' pon," tukai' to' uya eikн'pн.
"Kнrі rі urі," ta'pн Sises uya. (Isutas nin si eparankanin e'soto'kasa' esi'pн
mіrі to' pokon pe.)
6 Sises uya, "Kнrі rі urі," ta etasa' tнuya'nokon a'tai, ta'poi kon ya' to' enna'po
uta'mo'ka'pн non pona.
7 To' kanan ekama'pokaa'pн iya, "Ітн' i'se іwesi kon?" ta'pн iya.
Mіrіpan kon uya, "Sises, Nasare' pon," ta'pн.
8 "Kнrі rі urі, ukayai'ne ko," ta'pн Sises uya. "Uwarinpa auya'nokon pe iyesi
yau, tіwі pнsamoro ka'pon amн' nнtіі," ta'pн iya.
9 Serі e'kupн'pн isaurokн'pн a'ku'tіnin pe: "Tikin nі rі urepa'pн auya ton
tonpa ano'masa' uya pнra man," ta'pн iya rн'pн.
10 Mіrі a'tai, Saiman Pi'ta, supara esa' pe te'sen uya imo'ka'pн, mіrіpan
uya use'man nіto' tнrawasomanin nan epuru poitorн pana enwo'ne' winon
a'tі'pн. (Ipoitorн ese' esi'pн Marн'kas.)
11 Sises uya Pi'ta apiyo'ma'pн, "Ітsuparaai emaika'! Ukнipнnн uya pe'
uwo'pasa' na'ne' ike ensi uya pen?" ta'pн iya.

Anas Piya' Sises Arі

12 Mіrі a'tai, tamu'kuru' tawon kon Roman soisaai amн', tepuru kon pokon
pe esii'ma, mіrі awonsi'kі Esuwerн amн' erasu ton uya Sises a'si'pн. To' uya
auronpіtн'pн,
13 mіrіpan kon uya arі'pн wapiya Anas piya' Kaya'pas tamo, mіrі wнipiya
yau use'man nіto' tнrawasomanin nan epuru pe te'sen.
14 Kaya'pas knrі rі Esuwerн amн' pі' wakн pe iwa iyesi mіrі tikin nan ka'pon
uma'tasa' a'tai ka'pon amн' iwano' pe tawon nн'pн.

Pi'ta Uya Sises Nonka'pн
(Ma'siu 26:69-70; Ma' 14:66-68; Uru' 22:55-57)

15 Saiman Pi'ta mіrі awonsi'kі tнron nі ipoitorн uya Sises e'ma'pнka esi'pн.
Apнne pнra use'man nіto' tнrawasomanin nan epuru ni'tunн pe pнse rі
ipoitorн esi'pн, mіrіpan utі'pн Sises a'kіrі use'man nіto' tнrawasomanin nan
epuru iwн' pн'kн ta'.
16 E'tane Pi'ta esi'pн mнra'ta nau itenupіkіrі e'nі pі'. Tнron nі ipoitorн
use'man nіto' tнrawasomanin nan epuru ni'tunн, enna'posa' uyee'pн,
mіrіpan uya mіrі yawon uri'san auro'ka'pн, mіrіpan uya Pi'ta ewonnнkн'pн.
17 "Ітmіrі pen pe' knrі rі, knrі rі poitorн ton tonpa, іmіrі rі?" tukai' uri'san
mнra'ta nawon uya Pi'ta ekama'po'pн.

18:9 Isaan 6:39 **18:11** Ma'siu 26:39; Ma' 14:36; Uru' 22:42 **18:14** Isaan 11:49-50

Entakanoma'pн iya, “Urɨ pen nɨ kнrɨ rɨ,” tukai'.
18 Komi' pe pata esi'pн, mɨrɨ pɨ' to' poitorн ton mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ eke ton nɨ
e'soto'pɨ'sa' esi'pн a'non pɨ' apo' piyau. Pi'ta rɨ nɨrɨ e'soto'kasa' esi'pн to'
koro'tau a'non pɨ'.

Sises Ekama'popɨtн'pн
(Ma'siu 26:59-66; Ma' 14:55-64; Ʉru' 22:66-71)

19 Mɨrɨ koro'tau, use'man nɨto' tнrawasomanin nan epuru uya Sises
ekama'popɨtн'pн ipoitorн pɨ' mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ enupan nɨto' iya pɨ'.
20 Sises uya imaimu eikн'pн, “Ama'ai pнra usauro'sa' man usenupan ku'sa'
uya man Esuwerн amн' usenupato' iwн' tau, use'man nɨto', ɨpнreman nɨto'
iwн' tau, Esuwerн amн' amнrato' yau'ne.
21 Ɨ'rɨ pe iyesi pɨ' uyekama'po auya? Uyetanin nн'san ekama'pokɨ. To' uya rɨ
i'tu mɨrɨ umaimu rн'pн,” ta'pн iya.
22 Serɨ kasa isaurokн a'tai, soisa amн' tonpa iye'mн'sa'kasa' uya temiyatн
ke itemн' pɨ' iwɨnɨ'pн. “Mɨrɨ kasa pe' tнmaimu'sen kнrɨ use'man nɨto'
tнrawasomanin nan epuru?” tai'ma.
23 Sises uya imaimu eikн'pн, “Ipoken pнra usauro'sa' pe iyesi yau, ekama'.
E'tane i'napairon pɨ' usauro'sa' pe iyesi yau, ɨ'rɨ pe iyesi pɨ' uwɨnɨ auya?” ta'pн
iya.
24 Anas uya ennoko'pн auronpɨ'sa' pe rɨ marɨ Kaya'pas piya' use'man nɨto'
tнrawasomanin nan epuru.

Iyakon Ite'kwa Pe, Itosorнwano Ite'kwa Pe Sises Nonka'pн
(Ma'siu 26:71-75; Ma' 14:69-72; Ʉru' 22:58-62)

25 Saiman Pi'ta e'mн'sa'kasa' esi koro'tau a'non pɨ'. “Ipoitorн ton tonpa pen
pe' ɨmɨrɨ?” ta'pн to' uya ipɨ'.
I'tunin pe pнra iye'kuu'pн, “Urɨ pen nɨ,” ta'pн iya.
26 Use'man nɨto' tнrawasomanin nan epuru poitorн tonpa pe te'sen, Pi'ta
nakнtн'pн ipana tonpa pe te'sen uya ta'pн, “Ɨmɨrɨ pen pe' iya'kɨrɨ are' e'kwa
nau sentaine' pen?” ta'pн iya.
27 Pi'ta kanan e'ku'kaa'pн i'tunin pe pнra. Mɨrɨ a'tai rɨ, kɨrɨtɨkɨ epiya'tɨ'pн
uturun nɨ pɨ'.

Sises Arɨ'pн To' Uya Paire' Piya'
(Ma'siu 27:1-2, 11-31; Ma' 15:1-20; Ʉru' 23:1-5, 13-25)

28 Mɨrɨ a'tai, Esuwerн amн' uya Sises arɨ'pн Kaya'pas piyapai Roman amн'
kopнnaai iwн' ta'. Awanakнi' si pata enaka'sa' esi'pн, ɨri pe enapai pнra tesi
kon pɨ' Esuwerн amн' ewomн'pн pen mɨrɨ ya', enta'napai tesi kon pɨ' Itepoi
Itɨ'pн Weyu Rн'pн a'taino pɨ'.
29 Paire' epa'ka'pн to' piya', “Ɨ'rɨ waraino ke eseru'tɨ auya'nokon?” tase'na.
30 To' uya imaimu eikн'pн, “Ɨri ku'sa' iya pнra iyesi yau, ina nнnepнi'no pen
ɨyena',” ta'pн to' uya.
31 Paire' uya ta'pн to' pɨ', “Atɨ' si iteseru aimenka kon pa main, Mosi' winon
awɨrɨ,” ta'pн iya.
Esuwerн amн' epuru ton uya ta'pн ipɨ', “Main, Mosi' winon pe pнra rɨ iyesi
ɨnн' rɨ tнto' pe ina uya iyeri'to' ya',” ta'pн to' uya.
32 Serɨ e'kupн'pн Sises uya ta'pн rн'pн uta'ku'tɨto' pe mɨrɨ kasa eri'to' oton
ta'pн iya rн'pн.*

18:32 Isaan 3:14; 12:32 * **18:32** *mɨrɨ kasa uma'tato' oton ta'pн iya rн'pн*—Sises uya tнutannнnse erikн ta'pн, kurusu' po terikн ta iya e'kwa pe iyesi'pн. Roman amн' uya iye'wɨsa' kon wɨnɨ eseru esi'pн kurusu' pona to' tнpokapɨ'se, e'tane mɨrɨ kasa ɨnн' rɨ wɨnɨ Esuwerн amн' uya i'se pнra to' esi'pн.

33 Paire' kanan ewonkaa'pн tiwн' ta', miriпan uya Sises ki'ma'pн, miriпan
uya ekama'po'pн, “Esuwerн amн' kin pe' imiri?” tukai'.
34 Sises uya imaimu eikн'pн, “Ƒmiri pe ri pe' seri mнkayan, tнron kon uya ri
kati ayauro'kasa' upi'?” ta'pн iya.
35 Paire' uya imaimu eikн'pн, “Esuwerн pe' uri? Ƒtonpa ton, use'man nito'
tнrawasomanin nan epuru ton eke ton kuru uya itнsa' uyena'. Ƒ'ri kupн'pн
auya?” ta'pн iya.
36 Sises uya imaimu eikн'pн, “Seri non po itesa' pe e'to' esi pen. Seri non po
itesa' pe e'to' esi yau, upoitorн ton nepanta'mai'no Esuwerн amн' uya uya'si
namai', e'tane seri po itesa' pe e'to' esi pen tнron ni yau ri iyesi,” ta'pн iya.
37 Paire' uya ta'pн, “Kin pe ka'si iwesi wa!” ta'pн iya.
Sises uya imaimu eikн'pн, “Ipoken ni iwesi, kin pe esi mнkayai'ne'.† I'nai
ri, entu'pн seri wenai, seri pi' uyee'pн seri non pona, i'napairon ekamai'.
Tanporon kon i'napairon wini na'ne' uya umaimu eta,” ta'pн iya.
38 Paire' uya ta'pн ipi', “Ƒ'ri miri i'napairon?” Seri ta pe, iti'pн kanan Esuwerн
amн' piya'. Ta'pн iya to' pi', “Ƒ'ri imakooi eposa' uya pнra man.
39 E'tane iyeseru kon esi tikin ni a'sisa' nonkato' pe Itepoi Iti'pн Weyu Rн'pн
a'tai. Miri wenai Esuwerн amн' kin ken pe' nonka uya iyena'nokon?” ta'pн
iya.
40 Tнuki'pi'nнmн kon yau, “Kane, kнri ri pen. Parapas kuru!” ta'pн to' uya.
Parapas esi'pн Roman kopнnaai ewa'noma yau iye'sa' rн'pн.

19

Sises Tнrн'pн Kurusu' Pona Ipokapi'to' Pe

1 Miri a'tai, Paire' uya Sises anнmн'pн, miriпan ari'po'pi'to' pe ikupн'pн iya.
2 Soisa amн' uya tikнkena' e'mepitн'pн aro', kнron pe, miriпan tнrн'pн to' uya
i'pai pona. To' uya iponti'pн tнtariren ya',
3 miriпan ekare pi' to' utipitн'pн, “Miyari, Esuwerн amн' kin!” tapitнi'ma.
To' uya temiyatн kon ke iwini'pн itemн' pi'.
4 Paire' epa'kakaa'pн kanan Esuwerн amн' pi' tase'na, “Apнne enti', enpa'ka
uya seri iyena'nokon i'tu kon pa iri pe iyesi tato' uya ipikiri pнra ri iyesi,” ta'pн
iya.
5 Sises epa'kasa' a'tai, imi'ni si e'mepi'sa' iyarнkooi pe miri awonsi'ki
tнtariren pe si ipon, Paire' uya si ta'pн to' pi', “Pнse ri si!” ta'pн iya.
6 Ensa' tнuya'nokon a'tai, use'man nito' tнrawasomanin nan epuru ton
eke ton kuru miri awonsi'ki to' poitorн ton uki'pi'nнnpitн'pн, “Kurusu' pona
ipokapi'ti'! Kurusu' pona ipokapi'ti'!” tukai'.
E'tane Paire' uya to' eikн'pн, “Anнnti', kurusu' pona ipokapitн kon pa. Uri
nin, iri pe iyesi tato' uya ipikiri pнra nin man,” ta'pн iya to' pi'.
7 Esuwerн amн' uya ta'pн, “Main esanon ina, miri awiri ima'tato' pe ri iyesi,
apнne pнra Papa Mumu pe iye'kupн pi',” ta'pн to' uya.
8 Paire' uya miri etasa' a'tai, miri uya ri miyari ri enari'pa'pн,
9 miriпan enna'po'pн tiwн' ta', miriпan uya Sises ekama'po'pн, “Nai winipai
iuye'sa'?” tukai', e'tane Sises uya eikн'pн pen.
10 “Uyauro'kapai pнra si iwesi?” ta'pн iya ipi'. “I'tu auya pнra pe' iyesi
tнmeruntirн ke esi imo'kato' ike miri pe pнra kurusu' pona ipokapi'to' ike?”
ta'pн iya.
11 Sises uya eikн'pн, “Uyentai imeruntirн pнra iyesi ka'tapai irepa'pн ike.
Miri pi' kнri iyena' utнnin nн'pн umakoitasa' miri eke pe kuru,” ta'pн iya.

† **18:37** *Kin pe esi mнkayai' sa'ne ko;* miri pe pнra, *Ipoken ni miri ta auya miri.*

12 Miri si'kiri, Paire' esi'pu Sises inmo'kapai to' uya iwini namai', e'tane
Esuweru amu' ukі'pі'nunpіtu'pu, “Puse ri utito' pe iku'sa' auya yau, Sisa tonpa
pe pura ri iwesi miri. Inu' ri kin pe ne'ku'ai'ne' esi miri Sisa ewa'nomanin pe,”
ta'pu to' uya.
13 Seri etasa' tuuya a'tai, Paire' uya Sises enpa'ka'pu, miripan ereuta'pu
eseru aimenkato' apon po, pata, Ti' Konekasa' tato' yau, (Arami' pe Kapa'ta
tato' ipi').
14 Itepoi Iti'pu Weyu Ru'pu e'ma ta' ekonekan nito' pe iyesi'pu, pure'po'si e'to'
a'tai ri,
“Puse ri si kin, iiwano' kon,” ta'pu Paire' uya Esuweru amu' pi'.
15 E'tane to' uki'pі'nunpіtu'pu, “Ati'! Ati'! Kurusu' pona ipokapі'ti'!” ta'pu to'
uya.
“Kin pe' iiwano' kon pokapitu uya kurusu' pona?” ta'pu Paire' uya to' pi'.
“Ina kin pura ri man, e'tane Sisa riken ina kin,” ta'pu use'man nito'
turawasomanin nan epuru ton eke ton kuru uya.
16 Iye'nonka pe ri nin si, Paire' uya ituru'pu miri to' ena' kurusu' pona to' uya
ipokapі'to' pe.

Kurusu' Pona Sises Pokapitu'pu To' Uya
(Ma'siu 27:32-44; Ma' 15:21-32; Uru' 23:26-43)

Soisa amu' uya nin si Sises a'sikaa'pu miri.
17 Tiwari ri tukurusukuui ariі'ma iti'pu Pu'pі I'pu Ru'pu pata'se' ya' (Arami'
pe Koruko'ta tato' ya').
18 Seri yau si kurusu' pona to' uya ipokapitu'pu miri, asa'ron kon turon kon
pokon pe, sen wini'ne Sises si to' aporo' po.
19 Paire' uya ento' ipі' menukasa' esi'pu, miripan tusa' iya esi'pu kurusu' pі',
SISES, NASARE' PON ESUWERU AMU' KIN, tawon.
20 Tu'kan kon Esuweru amu' uya seri tawon ene'pu, apune pura a'ko pe pata
piyau Sises pokapі'sa' to' uya esi'pu, kurusu' pona ento' ipі' e'menukasa' esi'pu
Arami' pe, Ra'ten pe, miri awonsi'ki Kiri' pe.
21 Esuweru amu' use'mato', ipuremato' turawasomanin nan epuru ton eke
ton kuru uya ta'pu Paire' pі', “ ‘Esuweru Amu' Kin’ tukai' ku'menukai, e'tane
puse ri e'kupu Esuweru amu' kin pe, tukai' riken imenuka',” ta'pu to' uya.
22 Paire' uya to' eiku'pu, “Imenukasa' uya na'ne' esi miri, imenukasa' uya pe
ri,” ta'pu iya.
23 Sises pokapі'sa' tuuya'nokon a'tai kurusu' pona, soisa amu' uya ipon
anumu'pu asakiri'ne tukaisari'nokon to' uya ekamu'pu, iyo'non niken
tunonkai'. Seri ipon esi'pu to'sa ri ika'sa' tikin nan ni inakapu ponsi'ki
ipurakon pu'ku pona.
24 “Ikarapі'pai'nokon pura, apune tusi'tui' te'wapiya'kai'
imo'kapai'nokon,” ta'pu to' uya.
Seri e'kupu'pu iye'menukasa' itekare uta'ku'tito' pe,
“To' uya tukaisari'nokon upon ekamu'pu,
miri awonsi'ki tusi'tui' te'wapiya'kai' to' uya upon anumu'pu,”*
tawon. Miri si kupu'pu soisa amu' uya miri.
25 Sises kurusukuui piyau isan e'soto'kasa' esi'pu, isan pasi Meri, Kuro'pas
no'pu, miri awonsi'ki Meri Mataren.
26 Miri yau Sises uya tusan ensa' a'tai, miri awonsi'ki tupoitoru tuni'nunkanu
e'soto'kasa' a'ko pe, ta'pu iya tusan pі', “Kuri ri si imure,” ta'pu iya,
27 miri awonsi'ki tupoitoru pі', “Kuri ri si asan,” ta'pu iya. Miri a'tai ri,
ipoitoru uya ari'pu tupata'se' ya'.

---

* **19:24** Eren 22:18

Sises Erikн
(Ma'siu 27:45-56; Ma' 15:33-41; Uru' 23:44-49)

28 Emennн'pн, tanporon nі enuka'sa' i'tu tнuya pі', imenukasa' si itekare uta'ku'tіto' pe, ta'pн mіrі, "Tuna'kiri' ke e'ai'," ta'pн iya.
29 Moro iyesi'pн mіrі yau wai yawon waain peneka, mіrіpan ka' su'pa tнki'se, iyнi i'so'pu ye' pі' to' uya inta na' itнrн'pн.
30 Mіrіpan ku'kasa' tнuya a'tai, Sises uya, "Nu'ma'tai si," ta'pн. Mіrі pe rі nin si, ti'pai tнpeimai' ta'kwarн tнrн'pн iya mіrі.
31 Mіrі si esi'pн mіrі ekonekan weyu pe, mіrі ema'sa' yawon Sapa' esi pі' eke pe kuru To' Epoi Itі'pн Weyu Rн'pн pe. Apнne pнra Sapa' a'tai eke' amн' i'se pнra tesi kon wenai kurusu' po'ne, Esuwerн amн' uya Paire' ekama'po'pн to' pisi ton i'kwі'pі'to' pe iku'to' pe iya, mіrіpan kon ekepu nu'tіpі'to' pe kurusu' poi.
32 Mіrі pі' si soisa amн' uyee'pн wapiyaro' pisi ton i'kwі'pі'se'na Sises pokon pe kurusu' pona ipokapі'sa' rн'pн, mіrі awonsi'kі si isakon pisi ton.
33 E'tane si Sises piya' to' uye'sa' a'tai, iyeri'ka'sa' pe to' uya ene'pн; mіrі wenai, to' uya i'si ton i'kwі'pітн'pн pen.
34 E'tane nin, soisa amн' tonpa uya apuruka'pн iteire' airі suparari ke, mіrіpan yai mнn mіrі awonsi'kі tuna e'kwamн'pн.
35 Ka'pon ennin nн'pн uya ekamasa', mіrіpan nekama'pн esi i'napai rі. I'tu iya i'napai rі tнnekamanн esi tukai', іміrі rі nіrі uya apurіto' pe tнkasimai' pнra.
36 Serі ton e'kupн'pн iye'menukasa' itekare uta'ku'tіto' pe, "Tikin nі rі iyі'pн e'kwі'to' oton pen,"† tawon,
37 mіrі awonsi'kі tнron nі kanan iye'menukasa', "Tнnapuruka'pн kon enpі'to' oton to' uya,"‡ tawon.

Sises U'na'tі'pн Isose' Uya
(Ma'siu 27:57-61; Ma' 15:42-47; Uru' 23:50-56)

38 Emennн'pн iwa rі, Isose', Arama'tiya pon uya Sises ekepu ekama'po'pн Paire' pі'. Isose' esi'pн Sises poitorн pe, e'tane ama'ai, apнne pнra Esuwerн amн' pі' tenari'nнmн pі'. Paire' uya ewai' tasa' pі' iyee'pн Sises ekepu kan.
39 Nekutimas esi'pн isakon pe, pena iwa Sises piya' ewarupі nau itіsa' rн'pн. Nekutimas uya karapa mіrн isumasa' aro tato' pokon pe nee'pн, 75 pon e'to' airі rі.
40 Asa' ipі' si esii'ma Sises ekepu asa' tнuya'nokon ontі'pн to' uya mіrі a'po'nan pokon pe, pon renen tato' atн saai'pі'sa' ke. Serі esi'pн mіrі Esuwerн amн' uya tekepu kon u'na'tі eseru yau.
41 Pata, Sises pokapітн'pн to' uya kurusu' pona na'ne' airі iyesi'pн umі, mіrі umі yau emenna' pe tі' akasa' uruwai' pe esi'pн інн' rі emaikasa' rн'pн pen nі ya'.
42 Apнne pнra si Esuwerн amн' ekonekato' weyu pe iyesi pі', mіrі awonsi'kі a'ko pe tі' akasa' uruwai' pe esi pі', mіrі ya' Sises emaika'pн to' uya.

20

Iyarн Pнn Tі' Akasa' Uruwai'
(Ma'siu 28:1-10; Ma' 16:1-11; Uru' 24:1-12)

1 Awanakнi' kuru, suntaaka epiya'tі pe, ewarupі pe rі marі pata e'tane, Meri Mataren utі'pн tі' akasa' uruwai' pe pona, mіrіpan uya tі' utamasa' imнra'taai apai ene'pн.

19:28 Eren 69:21; 22:15 † **19:36** E'sotas 12:46; Nonpa 9:12; Eren 34:20. ‡ **19:37** Sakaraya 12:10; Isenpoikasa' 1:7 **19:39** Isaan 3:1-2

2 Miripan eka'tunsa' utipu Saiman Pi'ta miri awonsi'ki turon ni ipoitoru,
kuri Sises ni'nunkanu piya', miripan uya ta'pu, "To' uya Itepuru mo'ka'pu man
ti' akasa' uruwai' pe apai, miripan i'tu pura ri iyesi nai ya' ri nawon to' uya
iturु'pu!" ta'pu iya.
3 Miri pi' si Pi'ta miri awonsi'ki turon ni ipoitoru ton e'sara'ti'pu ti' akasa'
uruwai' pe pona utin pi'.
4 Asa'ri ri to' eka'tumu esi'pu, e'tane isakon uya Pi'ta entaka'pu, miripan uya
ti' akasa' uruwai' pe eporo'pu iwapiya.
5 Te'timuikai' tenu tupitu'pu iya pon renen atu saai'pi'sa' kusan pe ene'pu iya
miri yau, e'tane iyewomu'pu pen.
6 E'tane nin si Saiman Pi'ta, ite'ma'pu pe te'sen uyee'pu, miripan ewomu'pu
ti' akasa' uruwai' pe ya'. Pon saai'pi'sa' kusan pe renen tato' ene'pu iya miri
yau,
7 eke' on pe kanan te'sen Sises i'pai won nu'pu. Tupona ri e'mepi'sa' esi'pu,
pon renen atu saai'pi'sa' kusan pe pokon pe pura.
8 Miri awonsi'ki nin si turon ni ipoitoru, ti' akasa' uruwai' pe eponin nu'pu
wapiya, ri mari ewomu'pu. Miripan uya tunene'pu apuri'pu.
9 (To' uya ito'ka'nuku pura ri mari iyesi'pu iye'menukasa' itekare Sises
e'mu'sa'kato' oton teriku'pu apai, tawon.)

Sises Usenpoika Meri Mataren Piyau

10 Miri a'tai, ipoitoru ton enna'po'pu tupata kon ya',
11 e'tane Meri, e'soto'kasa' esi'pu ti' akasa' uruwai' pe piyau ukaran ni pi'.
Akaramui'ma te'timuikai' tenu tupitu'pu iya ti' akasa' uruwai' pe ya',
12 miripan uya asa'ron kon aimu'nan ipon ton inseru amu' ereutapi'sa'
ene'pu, Sises ekepu pata'pu yau, i'pai pata'pu airi miri awonsi'ki i'ta pata'pu
airi isakon.
13 To' uya ekama'po'pu, "Ma'non, i'ri pi' aukaramu?" ta'pu to' uya.
"To' uya uyepuru ari'pu, nai ya' ri nawon to' uya iturु'pu," ta'pu iya.
14 Tai'ma iyera'ti'pu, miripan uya Sises ene'pu iye'soto'kasa' miri yau, e'tane
Sises tukai' i'tu iya pura iyesi'pu.
15 "Ma'non, i'ri pi' aukaramu? Inu' warinpa auya?" ta'pu iya ipi'.
Umi turawasomanin pe ri nin si tekamai', "Apune ken, ari'pu auya pe iyesi
yau, ekamaki nai ya' iturु'pu auya, ikan utito' pe," ta'pu iya ipi'.
16 "Meri," ta'pu Sises uya ipi'.
Iyera'ti'pu Sises winikui' iki'pi'numui'ma Arami' pe, "Raponai!" (Ti'sa ta
e'kwa pe).
17 Sises uya ta'pu, "Upi' kata'sii, apune pura enna'posa' pura ri mari man
ikuipunu piya'. E'tane, enta ru'ku uyakon non piya', to' pana'tii', 'Utiyai'
ukuipunu piya', miri awonsi'ki ikuipunu kon piya', itese' pi' e'to' piya', miri
awonsi'ki itese' pi' iwe'to' kon piya',' " ta'pu iya.
18 Meri Mataren nin si uti'pu miri itekareei esa' pe ipoitoru ton piya',
"Itepuru ene'pu uya," ta'pu iya. Tauro'ka'pu iya ke to' pana'ti'pu iya.

Sises Usenpoika'pu Tupoitoru Ton Piya'
(Ma'siu 28:16-20; Ma' 16:14-18; Uru' 24:36-49)

19 Miri ri suntaaka e'sara'ti ko'mamiri pe, a'samutu yau ipoitoru ton esi a'tai,
mura'ta ta'kopi'se Esuweru amu' pi' enari'ke' pe tesi kon pi', Sises uyee'pu,
miripan e'soto'ka'pu to' koro'tau, miripan uya, "Miyari'nokon!" ta'pu to' pi'.
20 Seri ta tupo, temiyatu miri awonsi'ki tuteire' enpoika'pu iya to' ena'. Ipan
pe ri ipoitoru ton epori'ma'pu itepuru ensa' tuuya'nokon a'tai.
21 Sises uya kanan takaa'pu to' pi', "Miyari'nokon! Ikuipunu uya uyenno'sa'
na'ne' kasa ri, iyennoko uya 'nokon seri," ta'pu iya to' pi'.

22 Miri tai'ma to' pona ise'netu'ka'pu, "Waku A'kwaru anunti'," tai'ma.
23 "Inu' makoi ton pi' ri iusentu'ma yau, ipi' ri usentu'man; miri ton pi' iusentu'ma pura iyesi yau, miri ton pi' ri usentu'man pura iyesi miri," ta'pu iya.

Sises Usenpoika Tamas Piya'

24 Tamas nin si (Titimas tato' ipi'), 12 kaisaron kon tonpa pura iyesi'pu, tutonpa ton koro'tau Sises uye'sa' a'tai to' piya'.
25 Turon kon nin si ipoitoru ton uya, Itepuru ensa' tuuya'nokon nu'pu ekama a'tai, ta'pu iya, "Tui' i ru'pu itemiyatu pokon, miripan ya' uyemiyatu tusa' uya a'tai, miri awonsi'ki iteire' ya' uyemiyatu tusa' uya a'tai kuru nin apuri uya miri," ta'pu iya.
26 Tikin ni suntaaka pata'pu pe, ipoitoru ton kanan esi'pu iuti tau, Tamas nin si esi'pu miri to' piyau. Mura'ta ri uta'kosa' e'tane, Sises uyee'pu to' koro'ta' e'soto'kai', miripan uya ta'pu, "Miyari'nokon!" ta'pu iya to' pi'.
27 Miri a'tai, ta'pu iya Tamas pi', "Iyemiyatu ituki se ya'; uyemiyatu ton enki. Iyemiyatu tinkai' uteire' ya' ituki. Ikasimato' auya tunonkai' apuriki," ta'pu iya.
28 Tamas uya ta'pu ipi', "Uyepuru miri awonsi'ki Papa, itese' pi' e'to'!" ta'pu iya.
29 Miri a'tai, Sises uya ta'pu ipi', "Apune pura uyensa' auya pi', apurisa' auya; pori' pe kamo esi miri ene tupo pura ri apurinin nan," ta'pu iya.
30 Sises uya tu'ke ri eke Papa turawasooi ti'tuto' ipikiri kupu'pu tupoitoru ton uya entane, e'tane seri kareta pi' iye'menukasa' pura iyesi.
31 E'tane seri ton e'menukasa' apuri kon pa,* Sises esi Kurai,† Papa Mu, miripan apuri auya'nokon wini iuko'manto' kon eporo kon pa itese' yau.

21

Sises Usenpoika Tupoitoru Ton Tonpa Ton Piya'

1 Miri pata'pu pe, Sises kanan usenpoikakaa'pu tupoitoru ton piya', Taipiriyas* ku'piri piyau. Se kasa iyesi'pu:
2 Saiman Pi'ta, Tamas (Titimas† tato' ipi'), Na'taniyeru, Kena, Kiyarari yawon winon; Sepiti munki amu', miri awonsi'ki asa'ron kon turon kon ipoitoru ton esi'pu a'samutu yau.
3 "E'saponka seri moro' amu' a'sii'," ta'pu Saiman Pi'ta uya to' pi', miripan pi', "Aya'kiri ina uti seri," ta'pu to' uya. Miripan kon utisa' ekanwa'tipitu'pu kanau ya', e'tane miri ewarupiii tau, moro' amu' a'si'pu to' uya pen ni.
4 Awanakui' kuru, Sises e'soto'kasa' esi'pu tuna e'pi po, e'tane ipoitoru ton uya ito'ka'nuku pura iyesi'pu Sises pe.
5 To' ki'pi'nunpa'pu iya, "Utonpa ton, moro' amu' pe' a'sisa' auya'nokon pura nai?" ta'pu iya.
"Kane!" ta'pu to' uya.
6 "Ipunweru kon eno'mati' kanau enwo'netu winikui'; miri a'tai, to' ri eporo auya'nokon miri," ta'pu iya. To' uya iku'sa' a'tai, to' uya ipi'siku poken pura ri to' punweru esi'pu, apune pura tu'ke ri moro' amu' esi ke.
7 Miri a'tai si, ipoitoru Sises ni'nunkanu uya Pi'ta pi', "Itepuru pe man!" ta'pu miri. "Itepuru pe man," ta iya etasa' tuuya pe ri, Saiman Pi'ta uya tupon puro'pon e'me'pu tuwoi (imo'kasa' iya esi'pu), miripan e'sanumu'pu tuna ka'.

20:23 Ma'siu 16:19; 18:18 * **20:31** *Seri ton e'menukasa' apuri kon pa;* miri pe pura, *Seri ton e'menukasa' miyari ri apuri kon pa* † **20:31** *Kurai* (Kiri' maimu), miri pe pura, *Me'saya* (Ipuru maimu) *Papa Nanumu'pu* ta e'kwa pe. * **21:1** *Taipiriyas;* miri pe pura, *Kiyarari* † **21:2** *Titimas—Esimunui'* ta e'kwa pe. **21:3** Uru' 5:5 **21:6** Uru' 5:6

8 Tʉron kon ipoitorʉ ton uya nin si e'ma'pʉka'pʉ miri kanau yau, tu'kan kon
moro' amʉ' en punwe tewa'tii' to' uya ipi'sikʉ'pʉ, apʉne pʉra inni kuru pʉra
ri 300 pi'‡ e'to' airi ri tuna e'pi piyapai tesi kon ke.
9 To' e'te'kasa' a'tai, enkena' pe apo' e'simikasa' ene'pʉ to' uya moro' e'puru
ipo, miri awonsi'ki pʉreti esi'pʉ.
10 Sises uya, "Moro' amʉ' si seri pe kuru ma'sitʉune' inne'ti'," ta'pʉ miri to'
pi'.
11 Saiman Pi'ta ekanwa'tisa' uya nin si punwe pi'sikʉ'pʉ miri makʉi'. Tu'ke
ri, 153 kaisa ri eke ton moro' amʉ' esi'pʉ, e'tane punwe ekaraka pʉra ri
iyesi'pʉ.
12 Sises uya, "Ɨsi'ti', enta'natanʉ'ti'," ta'pʉ to' pi'. Ipoitorʉ ton uya, "Ɨnʉ' imiri?"
ta pʉra ri iyesi'pʉ ipi'. Itepuru pe to' uya i'tu'pʉ.
13 Sises uyee'pʉ, pʉreti tanʉnse to' repa'pʉ iya, miri kasa ri moro' ke to'
repa'pʉ iya.
14 Seri si seri itosorʉwano ite'kwa pe Sises usenpoika'pʉ tʉpoitorʉ ton ena',
terikʉ tʉpo te'mʉ'sa'kasa' a'tai.

Sises Uya Pi'ta Eri'to' Ekama'pʉ

15 Tenta'na kon e'nonkasa' a'tai, Sises uya ta'pʉ Saiman Pi'ta pi', "Saiman,
Isaan mumu, ui'nʉnka auya kuru ri pe' pʉsamo entai?" ta'pʉ iya.
"Ewai', uyepuru, ii'nʉnka uya ri i'tu auya," ta'pʉ Pi'ta uya.
Sises uya ta'pʉ ipi', "Uikʉn non karimeru munki amʉ' ken si ewe'ki," ta'pʉ
iya ipi'.
16 Sises uya kanan takaa'pʉ ipi', "Saiman, Isaan mumu, ui'nʉnka auya kuru
ri pe'?" ta'pʉ iya.
Eikʉ'pʉ iya, "Ewai', uyepuru, ii'nʉnka uya ri i'tu auya," ta'pʉ iya.
Sises uya, "Uikʉn non ken si karimeru amʉ' ipa'simaki," ta'pʉ ipi'.
17 Itosorʉwano ite'kwa pe Sises uya ta'pʉ ipi', "Saiman, Isaan mumu,
ui'nʉnkayan pe'?" ta'pʉ iya.
Pi'ta ena'pʉ pokoi pe, apʉne pʉra Sises uya tekama'posa' pi' osorʉwau
ite'kwa, "Ui'nʉnkayan pe'?" tukai', miripan uya, "Uyepuru, tanporon ni i'tu
auya; ii'nʉnka uya ri i'tu auya," ta'pʉ.
Sises uya, "Uikʉn non ken si karimeru amʉ' ewe'ki.
18 I'napairon ekama uya ipi'; moine pe iwa iwesi a'tai, iiwano' pe ri
iyepontipitʉ'pʉ miri awonsi'ki iutipitʉ'pʉ i'se iwe'to' ya'; e'tane iukiii'pansa'
a'tai, iyemiyatʉ ton inka auya miri awonsi'ki ka'pon uya nin si ipontí miri,
miripan uya ayari itipai iwe'to' pen ni ya'," ta'pʉ iya ipi'.
19 Sises uya seri ta'pʉ Pi'ta uma'tato' eseru ekama tʉuya pe Papa apuripi'to'
ipi' pe, miripan uya, "Upikiri isi'ki!" ta'pʉ ipi'.
20 Pi'ta uya tenu ra'ti'pʉ, miripan uya ipoitorʉ, Sises ni'nʉnkanʉ uyepʉ
tʉpikiri'nokon ene'pʉ. (Pʉse ri kʉri ri Sises pona iye'tʉnkasa' rʉ'pʉ to' enta'na
a'tai, "Uyepuru, inʉ' uya si iyeparankato' oton?" tawon nʉ'pʉ.)
21 Pi'ta uya ensa' a'tai, ekama'po'pʉ iya, "Uyepuru, pʉse kanan si?" ta'pʉ iya.
22 Sises uya eikʉ'pʉ, "Iko'mamʉ i'se esi yau enna'po pona ri, i'ri pe miri esi
ipona? Ɨisiri, upikiri isi'ki," ta'pʉ iya ipi'.
23 Miri si etasa' tʉuya'nokon tukai' itonpa ton esi'pʉ miri, pʉse ri si ipoitorʉ
erikʉ pʉra iye'to' oton, tukai'. E'tane Sises uya iyeri'to' oton pen tasa' pʉra
iyesi; "Iko'mamʉ i'se esi yau enna'po pona ri, i'ri pe miri esi ipona?" tasa' iya
riken esi.
24 Pʉse ri si kʉri ri ipoitorʉ ekama pi' na'ne' imenukasa' iya ri na'ne'. I'tu
i'napai ri inekamanʉ esi.

‡ **21:8** *300 pi';* miri pe pʉra, *200 kiyupi' amʉ';* 90 mi'ta e'to' airi. **21:20** Isaan 13:25

25 Sises uya tu'ke rɨ tʉron nɨ ton nɨ nɨrɨ kupʉ'pʉ. Tanporo rɨ iye'menukasa'
pe iyesi yau, si'tuyai', serɨ non po imenukapɨ'sa' kareta ton pata pʉra iyesi.

Papa A'kwarʉ Nʉkupʉ'pʉ
Sises Nennoko'san Itekare Ekamai' Yawɨrɨ
Ekamanin

Papa A'kwarʉ Nʉkupʉ'pʉ Sises Nennoko'san Itekare Ekamai' Yawɨrɨ esi itekare *Ʉru'* nʉmenuka'pʉ pʉ'kʉ pe rɨ. Inkupʉnʉ kuru esi, wapiyaro' kon Sises pɨkɨron kon uya iku'to' pe Wakʉ A'kwarʉ uya to' kupʉ'pʉ Wakʉ Itekare ato' pe to' uya Sises pɨ', "Surusiran awɨrɨ, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Isutiya, Sameriya awɨrɨ'ne rɨ, siya rɨ non u'matʉ pʉ'kʉ pona rɨ" (1:8). Sises pɨkɨron kon pantomʉ pe iyesi Esuwerʉ amʉ' koro'tau iye'sara'tɨ'pʉ tanporon kon pata emʉ' kaisaron kon uya apurɨto' pe. Imenukanin esi'pʉ tʉnmenuka'pʉ ennin nan uya i'tuto' pe Sises pɨkɨron kon esi Roman amʉ' esi pata epuru pe enari'panin pe pen, Sises pɨkɨron kon napurɨnʉ esi Esuwerʉ amʉ' enurikʉ'pʉ ipɨ' a'ku'tɨnin pe.

Inkupʉ'pʉ ekanpai iyesi osorʉwau eke ton ite'ma yau, enei'ma nai awɨrɨ Sises pɨ', Wakʉ Itekare usekama'pʉ so'si e'sara'tɨ'pʉ utɨn pɨ' mɨ awɨrɨ: 1) Sises pɨkɨron kon nʉkupʉnʉ e'sara'tɨ'pʉ Surusiran po Sises enuku'pʉ e'ma'pʉ pe; 2) Parestin pʉ'kʉ ton nɨ ti'ma'kapɨ'se iyepamʉ'pʉ; 3) miyarɨ rɨ iyepamʉ'pʉ Mete'teriyan nono poro rɨ Ron nɨ tepose.

Usennakan parɨ pen esi mɨrɨ *Inkupʉ'pʉ* iye'sa' rʉ'pʉ tʉmeruntɨrʉ ke Sises apurɨnin nan pona Surusiran po Penti'kas weyu a'tai, mɨrɨpan nɨ esi miyarɨ rɨ so'si esa' pe imeruntɨtanʉkʉ pɨ' rɨ mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ itepuru ton nɨ, iye'ku'pɨ'sa' usekamasa' na'ne' awɨrɨ kareta yau. Iye'sara'tɨ a'taino kon Sises pɨkɨron kon ekareei amʉranʉ'sa' to'ken esi mɨrɨ tu'kan nɨ to' nekamapɨtʉ'pʉ itekare yau, iye'ku'sa' rʉ'pʉ e'menukasa' na'ne' iye'ku'sa' rʉ'pʉ uya rɨ ekama meruntɨ pe itekare esi'pʉ Sises apurɨnin nan yau mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ so'si tawon kon yau rɨ.

Iyawon Ekamanin

Ekonekan ensa' rʉ'pʉ ekamanin pe (1:1-26)
- a. Te'nonka pe Sises usaurokʉ'pʉ (1:1-14)
- b. Isutas pata'pʉ iyakan anʉmʉ'pʉ (1:15-26)

Surusiran po tʉnene'pʉ kon ekama'pʉ enno'sa' kon uya (2:1—8:3)

Isutiya, Sameriya po tʉnene'pʉ kon ekama'pʉ enno'sa' kon uya (8:4—12:25)

Paarʉ e'tʉrawasoma'pʉ (13:1—28:31)
- a. Iye'sara'tɨ pe itekare ekamai' itɨ'pʉ (13:1—14:28)
- b. Surusiran po eke pe mitin pɨ' to' esi'pʉ (15:1-35)
- c. Iyakon ite'kwa pe itekare ekamai' itɨ'pʉ (15:36—18:22)
- d. Itosorʉwano ite'kwa pe itekare ekamai' itɨ'pʉ (18:23—21:16)
- e. A'sisa' pe Paarʉ esi'pʉ, Surusiran, Sisariya, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Ron po (21:17—28:31)

Sises Enuku'pʉ Epʉn Pona

1 Eke Tiyo'peras, wapiyaro' ukaretaai yau imenukasa' uya man, tanporon nɨ Sises nʉkupʉ'pʉ mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ to' enupa'pʉ iya rʉ'pʉ

2 iyenuku pona rɨ Epʉn pona. Mɨrɨ rawɨrɨ, Papa meruntɨrʉ ke tʉuta'kwarʉ'tɨi', tʉneporo'san tʉnenno'ton kon pe itekare ekamai' apiyo'ma'pʉ iya tʉtʉrawasooi kon ku'to' pe to' uya.

3 Sises ekota'ma'pʉ, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ iyerikʉ'pʉ tʉpo kurusu' po, to' piya' isenpoikapɨtʉ'pʉ inke ite'kwa rɨ, to' uya te'mʉ'sa'kasa' apurɨto' pe. Inke rɨ to' piya' isenpoikapɨtʉ'pʉ 40 kaisa rɨ wʉi ton u'matʉ koro'tau terikʉ tʉpo te'mʉ'sa'kasa' a'tai, mɨrɨpan usaurokʉ'pʉ Papa e'to' esa' wannɨ pe pɨ'.

4 TꞮron nɨ a'tai to' piyau tesi koro'tau, to' auro'ka'pꞮ iya, “Surusiran apai
kꞮtɨtꞮu, e'tane ukꞮipꞮnꞮ usauro'sa' rꞮ'pꞮ ipɨ' enupɨkɨrɨ me'tꞮi' usaurokꞮ rɨ
metata'tꞮine'nokon ipɨ'.
5 Isaan uya ka'pon amꞮ' pa'taisimapɨtꞮ'pꞮ tuna ke, e'tane serɨ pe iwa'ne rɨ
Papa uya apa'taisimapɨtꞮ kon mɨrɨ WakꞮ Ta'kwarꞮ ke,” ta'pꞮ iya.
6 Sises pokon pe kanan tamꞮrasa' kon a'tai, to' uya ekama'po'pꞮ, “Ina epuru,
serɨ a'tai pe' urɨ'nokon EsuwerꞮ amꞮ' e'to' itesa' pe na'po auya serɨ?” ta'pꞮ to'
uya.
7 Mɨrɨpan uya ta'pꞮ to' pɨ', “Iweyu i'tuto' auya'nokon kuru pꞮra rɨ iyesi.
UkꞮipꞮnꞮ uya ikoneka mɨrɨ tꞮweyu a'tai rɨ.
8 E'tane WakꞮ A'kwarꞮ uye'sa' a'tai ɨpona'nokon, merunti pe ɨyena kon
mɨrɨ, mɨrɨpan uyekareei ekama auya'nokon mɨrɨ Surusiran po, Isutiya po,
Sameriya po, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ siya rɨ non emꞮ' kaisa rɨ,” ta'pꞮ iya.
9 Serɨ ta'pꞮ iya tꞮpo, itanꞮmꞮ'pꞮ to' enu airɨ rɨ, mɨrɨpan onamꞮ'pꞮ kapuru'
uya to' enu apai.
10 To' esi'pꞮ ka'ta' tenu kon tꞮtꞮse enpɨtꞮ pɨ' iyenu'tane. Mɨrɨ koro'tau,
ite'kwanau pꞮra rɨ, asa'ron kon inserꞮ amꞮ' e'soto'kasa' esi'pꞮ to' piyau.
11 “Ɨmɨrɨ'nokon, Kiyarari pon kon, ɨ'rɨ pɨ' serɨ yau ɨye'soto'pɨ'sa' kon uya ka'ta'
ɨyenu kon tꞮpɨtꞮ? PꞮse rɨ Sises enuku menyatꞮine' EpꞮn pona uye'to' oton, itɨ
ene'pꞮ auya'nokon kasa rɨ,” ta'pꞮ to' uya.

Ma'tayas Ena'pꞮ Isutas Pata'pꞮ Yakan Pe

12 Mɨrɨ tꞮpo, enno'sa' kon enna'po'pꞮ Surusiran pona Are' WꞮpꞮ poi, ɨnnɨ
kuru pꞮra rɨ, 1 mayirꞮ o'koi' rɨ pata pona.
13 Pata eposa' tꞮuya'nokon a'tai, pata tꞮto' tꞮuya'nokon itau, ka'tawon ɨutɨ
ta' to' utɨ'pꞮ. PꞮsamoro iyamꞮrasa' kon esi'pꞮ; Pi'ta, Isaan, Isens, Anturu,
Piri', Tamas, Pa'taramiu, Ma'siu, Isens (ArꞮ'piyas mu), Saiman (Usera' tukai'
tesa'sen*), mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Isutas (tꞮron nɨ Isens mu).
14 To' amꞮrapɨtꞮ'pꞮ ɨsewenapai rɨ ɨpꞮremai'. Uri'sami'si amꞮ', Sises san
Meri, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Sises akon non esi'pꞮ to' koro'tau.
15 Mɨrɨ a'tai, Pi'ta e'mꞮ'sa'ka'pꞮ tꞮtonpa ton Sises apurɨnin nan koro'tau. 120
kaisaron kon esi'pꞮ mɨrɨ yau.
16 “Utonpa ton, kin Tepi' poro WakꞮ A'kwarꞮ usauro'sa' rꞮ'pꞮ Isutas pɨ' si
uta'ku'tɨsa' man. Sises a'si ton kon anin pe iyena'pꞮ.
17 Isutas esi'pꞮ anꞮnsa' rꞮ'pꞮ ina tonpa pe itekare ekama pɨ'
iye'tꞮrawasomato' pe,” ta'pꞮ Pi'ta uya.
18 (Ɨrɨ eseru ku'sa' tꞮuya epe'pꞮ ke Isutas uya non e'ma'pꞮ, mɨrɨpan yau
ita'mo'ka'pꞮ, iye'toi'kwa'pꞮ tꞮwenu'pɨ takanꞮ'se.
19 Tanporon kon Surusiran pon kon uya itekareei eta'pꞮ, mɨrɨpan kon uya
mɨrɨ non ese'tɨ'pꞮ A'ketama tukai', MꞮn Pata'se' ta e'kwa pe.)
20 Miyarɨ rɨ Pi'ta usaurokꞮ'pꞮ, “Iye'menukasa' man Eren yau,
“ ‘TɨwɨItawon pꞮra itiwꞮ' nesii,
ɨnꞮ' rɨ kꞮse'nin itau,’†
mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ,
“ ‘TɨwɨtꞮron nɨ itepuru pe te'ton ipata'pꞮ anꞮmꞮi,’‡
tukai'.
21 Mɨrɨ pe iyesi pɨ', Isutas pata'pꞮ iyakan epopai'nokon, pena rɨ Sises a'tai
uya'kɨrɨ'nokon iye'sa' rꞮ'pꞮ,

1:4 Ɪru' 24:49 **1:5** Ma'siu 3:11; Ma' 1:8; Ɪru' 3:16; Isaan 1:33 **1:8** Ma'siu 28:19; Ma' 16:15; Ɪru' 24:47-48 **1:9** Ma' 16:19; Ɪru' 24:50-51 * **1:13** *Usera'* - Roman amꞮ' enapai temo'ka kon i'sero'. **1:13** Ma'siu 10:2-4; Ma' 3:16-19; Ɪru' 6:14-16 **1:19** Ma'siu 27:3-8 † **1:20** Eren 69:25 ‡ **1:20** Eren 109:8

22 Isaan uya epa'taisiman ekareei ekama'pɯ si'kɨrɨ mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Sises enuku pɯ'kɯ pona rɨ iye'sa' rɯ'pɯ, mɨrɨpan e'to' pe utonpa kon pe Sises e'mɯ'sa'kasa' ene'pɯ tɯuya ekamanin pe," ta'pɯ iya.
23 Mɨrɨpan kon uya asa'rɨ ka'pon amɯ' anɯmɯ'pɯ; Isose', Parɯsapas tukai' to' nesakɯnɯ, Isu'su'tas tato' to' uya ipɨ', mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Ma'tayas.
24 Mɨrɨpan tanporo mɨrɨ yau te'san ɨpɯrema'pɯ, "Ina epuru, tanporon kon usenuminkato' i'tu auya. Apɯne ekamakɨ nai kɯrɨ rupɨ anɯnsa' auya pɯsamoro asa'ron kon ka'pon amɯ' apai
25 enno'sa' pe iye'to' pe, Isutas pata'pɯ iyakan pe. Isutas uya ina nonkasa' man tɯpata'se' ya' tɯutɨ pɨ'," tukai' to' ɨpɯrema'pɯ.
26 I'tun nɨto' ike ke to' i'tu'pɯ to' uya, mɨrɨpan i'ki'ma tane to' uya ita'mo'ka'pɯ Ma'tayas winɨkɯi', mɨrɨpan Ma'tayas ena'pɯ 11 pan kon enno'sa' kon tonpa pe.

2

Papa A'kwarɯ Uyee'pɯ Sises Poitorɯ Rɯ'san A'kwarɯ'tɨi'

1 Penti'kas tato' weyu e'seposa' a'tai,* tanporo Sises apurɨnin nan amɯrasa' esi'pɯ tikin nɨ ipata Surusiran po.
2 Mɨrɨ yau, ite'kwanau pɯra rɨ, pata a'merumɯ'pɯ, eke pe a'setun kasa, ka' winɨpai, mɨrɨpan ewomɯ'pɯ to' iwɯ' ta',
3 mɨrɨpan kon uya apo' waraino ene'pɯ, mɨrɨpan e'ta'nɯkɯ'pɯ to' kaisa rɨ to' i'pai pona'ne ereutai'.
4 Tanporo to' uta'kwarɯ'tɨ'pɯ Wakɯ A'kwarɯ ke, mɨrɨpan kon e'sara'tɨ'pɯ usauro'nɨ pɨ' tɯron kon ka'pon amɯ' maimu† yau'ne, Iya'kwarɯ uya tɯusauro'to' kon pe tɯkupɯ kon pɨ'.
5 Mɨrɨ a'tai, Esuwerɯ amɯ' amɯrasa' esi'pɯ mɨ awɨrɨ'nan nɨ, pata emɯ' apaino kon Surusiran pona.
6 Pata a'merumɯ tetai', to' amɯra'pɯ Sises apurɨnin nan pata'se' ya'. To' usewansiuka'pɯ tɯmaimu kon tau'ne to' usaurokɯ eta tɯuya'nokon pɨ'.
7 Ipan pe to' usewansiuka'pɯ, mɨrɨpan kon uya ta'pɯ, "Pɯsamoro nɯsauro'ai'ne' nan sa'ne Kiyarari ko' amɯ' ko!
8 Ɨ'rɨ kasa ken si umaimu kon tau'ne to' usaurokɯ eta serɨ?
9 Tɯron kon sa'ne uye'pɨ'sa' man ko, Pa'tiya winɨpai, Metiya winɨpai, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Eran winɨpai, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ tɯron kon kanan Me'sa'po'temiya, Isutiya, Ka'pato'siya, Pontas, Eisa Mɯre'pɯ,
10-11 Pɯrekiya, Panperiya, Isi', Ripiya mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Ron piyaworo' nan nɨ uye'sa' man ko, Esuwerɯ amɯ' mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Esuwerɯ amɯ' pen e'tane, Esuwerɯ amɯ' napurɨnɯ apurɨnin nan. Tɯron kon kanan Kɯri' winɨpaino kon mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Arepiya winɨpaino kon, e'tane si umaimu kon tau'ne to' usaurokɯ eta'nokon, eke rɨ Papa nɯkupɯ'pɯ ekareei pɨ'!" ta'pɯ to' uya.
12 Tanporon kon usewansiuka'pɯ, i'tu tɯuya'nokon pɯra iyesi pɨ'. "Ɨ'rɨ ekamanin pe serɨ esi?" tukai' to' usekama'popɨtɯ'pɯ.
13 E'tane tɯron kon uta'kɨrɨ'pɯ to' pɨ' to' sapema pe rɨ. "To' e'taripasa' man," ta'pɯ to' uya.

Pi'ta Uya Itekare Ekama'pɯ

14 Mɨrɨ a'tai, Pi'ta e'mɯ'sa'ka'pɯ 11 pan kon tɯtonpa ton pokon pe, anpisin ka'pon amɯ' koro'tau, mɨrɨpan usaurokɯ'pɯ eke pe, "Utonpa ton, Esuwerɯ

1:22 Ma' 16:19; Ʊru' 24:51 **2:1** E'sotas 23:16; 34:22; Ripaiti'kas 23:15-21; Isu'taronomi 16:9-12 * **2:1** *Penti'kas*—To' Epoi Itɨ'pɯ Weyu Rɯ'pɯ pe, 50 pe wɯi tɯpo Esuwerɯ amɯ' amɯrasa' ti'kiyari kon a'nai' akɯ'pɯsa' anɯmɯ tɯuya'nokon weyu pɨ'. † **2:4** *maimu,* mɨrɨ pe pɯra *ani* Kiri' maimu yau.

amɯ' tɯron nɨ pata winɨ'nan mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Surusiran po tɯuko'mansan,
apɯne etatɨ'! Ɨ'rɨ ta e'kwa pe serɨ e'ku'sa' tukai' ekama uya.
15 Ipoken pɯra rɨ ɨusenuminka kon ina e'taripasa' tukai'. Awanakɯi' rɨ marɨ
pata man, 9 a'kɯra' rɨ marɨ. Ɨnɯ' e'taripa pɯra rɨ iyesi mɨrɨ a'tai.
16 E'tane pu'kena' Isowerɯ nekama'pɯ rɯ'pɯ uta'ku'tɨ serɨ,
17 " 'Papa uya se kasa tasa': Se ton kupɯ uya mɨrɨ non weyu u'matɯ a'tai:
Uya'kwarɯ enno'to' uya oton tanporon kon pona.
Ɨmu kon mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ɨyensi kon amɯ' uya umaimu ekamato' oton,
moineri'san enu uta'kwakasa' uya ento' oton,
mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ kɨɨyi' amɯ' e'ne'pɨ'to' oton.
18 Mɨrɨ rɨken pe pɯra, upoitorɯ ton, warawoti'si amɯ' mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ uri'sami'si amɯ' pona
uya'kwarɯ enno'to' uya oton nɨ marɨ,
mɨrɨpan kon uya umaimu ekamato' oton.
19 A'kwarɯpɨ'nin ku'to' uya oton ka' yau,
mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ i'tuto' ipɨ' non po kanan.
Mɨrɨ a'tai, mɨrɨ yau mɯn e'to' oton, apo' mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ipun pe ikɨrɨsin e'to' oton.
20 Wɯi enu ewarumanto' oton,
mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ kapɯi usuitato' oton mɯn kasa.
Eke rɨ, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ wakɯ rɨ Itepuru Weyu uyepɯ rawɨrɨ tanporo serɨ ton e'ku'to' oton.
21 Ɨnɯ' rɨ kɯrɨ rɨ Itepuru ekama'ponin nɯ'pɯ tɯpika'tɨnin pe,
epika'tɨto' oton tasa' iya,'‡
ta'pɯ rɯ'pɯ Isowerɯ uya.
22 "Ɨmɨrɨ'nokon Esuwerɯ amɯ', serɨ umaimu etatɨ'! Pɯse rɨ Sises, Nasare' pon,
ɨ'koro'tau'nokon iyesi'pɯ Papa nennoko'pɯ. Tu'kan nɨ eke Papa tɯrawasooi,
a'kwarɯpɨ'nin, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ i'tuto' ipɨkɨrɨ rɨ ku'to' pe iya ɨyena'nokon. Papa
uya enpoika'pɯ ɨyena'nokon inkupɯnɯ winɨ, Papa nennoko'pɯ tukai' i'tu kon
pa, mi'tuyatɯi'ne' kasa rɨ.
23 Pena rɨ Papa uya iku'sa' esi'pɯ ɨyena'nokon itɯto' pe tɯuya, mɨrɨpan
tɯrɯ'pɯ auya'nokon ɨri ton ena' to' uya kurusu' pona ipokapɨ'to' pe, iyeri'to'
pe.
24 E'tane Papa uya i'mɯ'sa'ka'pɯ eri'nɨto' meruntɨrɯ apai, eri'nɨto' uya a'sisa'
ko'manɯkɯ namai'.
25 Pena Tepi' uya Itepuru maimu ekama'pɯ,
" 'Papa, Itepuru ene uya inke rɨ upiyau.
Mɨrɨ uriya', usi'nɯkɯ pen.
26 Mɨrɨ pe iyesi pɨ', pori' pe uyewan yau esii'ma, uyesen uya epori'mato'
enpoika.
Ayapurɨ uya, Papa,
eri'sa' rɨ e'tane,
upun uko'mamɯ te'ku'to' yau,
27 apɯne pɯra uruwai' yau esi i'se pɯra ɨwesi pɨ',
mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ wakɯ, urɨ ɨpoitorɯ ukɨta i'se pɯra ɨwesi.
28 Ɨko'manse'na utɨto' e'ma enpoikasa' auya man;
pori' pe uku'to' auya oton, apɯne pɯra tɨwɨ rɨ upiyau ɨwesi pɨ','§
ta'pɯ Tepi' uya," ta'pɯ iya.
29 Pi'ta usaurokɯ'pɯ tɨpiyɨ'se pɯra, "Utonpa ton, eke utamokori kon Tepi'
erikɯ'pɯ, mɨrɨpan uruwasii esi serɨ pona rɨ.

‡ **2:21** Isowerɯ 2:28-32 **2:23** Ma'siu 27:35; Ma' 15:24; Ʊru' 23:33; Isaan 19:18 **2:24** Ma'siu 28:5-6; Ma' 16:6; Ʊru' 24:5 § **2:28** Eren 16:8-11

30 Tepi' esi'pʉ pu'kena', mɨrɨpan uya Papa uya, ‘Ikupʉ uya kuru rɨ mɨrɨ,’
tukai' tauro'ka'pʉ rʉ'pʉ si i'tu'pʉ: tikin nɨ ipayan amʉ' tonpa ku'to' oton Papa
uya itepuru pe, Papa munkɨ amʉ' esa' pe, Tepi' esi'pʉ to' esa' pe kasa, tawon.
31 Mɨrɨ pe iyesi pɨ', Tepi' uya nin si Kʉrai* e'mʉ'sa'kato' oton i'tusa' tʉuya pɨ'
ekama'pʉ, uruwai' yau iko'manto' oton pen nɨ, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ipun ukɨta pen
nɨ, tukai'.
32 “Pʉse rɨ Sises, iyeri'sa' rʉ'pʉ i'mʉ'sa'ka'pʉ Papa uya. Ina si iya'kɨron kon
nʉ'san uya iye'mʉ'sa'kasa' ene'pʉ.
33 Papa uya eke pe kuru ikupʉ'pʉ, mɨrɨpan ereutanʉ'sa' iya tenwo'netʉ
winɨ, mɨrɨpan uya apiyo'ma'pʉ ta'kwarʉ enno'to' pe iya tʉpoitorʉ ton pona,
tʉusaurokʉ'pʉ awɨrɨ rɨ. Sises uya si eke pe kuru rɨ ina repasa' Wakʉ A'kwarʉ
ke menyatʉi'ne' mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ metayatʉi'ne'.
34 Tepi' enu'sa' pʉra iyesi tʉpun yau Epʉn pona, e'tane Tepi' uya ta'pʉ,
“ ‘Itepuru uya ta'pʉ uyepuru pɨ';
“Uyenwo'netʉ winɨkʉi' ereutatanʉ'kɨ Itepuru pe ɨwesi pa,
35 apʉne ɨyeyaton non entai ɨwesi pa ɨku'tane uya to' esa' pe ɨwesi pa,” ’†
tasa'.
36 “Ɨmɨrɨ'nokon mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ tanporo rɨ Esuwerʉ amʉ' uya i'tu i'se esi
i'napai rɨ kuru iyesi tukai': Pʉse rɨ si Sises ɨnwɨnɨ'pʉ kon ku'sa' Papa uya man
Itepuru pe mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Kʉrai pe,” ta'pʉ Pi'ta uya.
37 Ka'pon amʉ' uya serɨ etasa' a'tai, ipan pe to' ewan poka'pʉ iya, mɨrɨpan
kon uya Pi'ta mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ itonpa ton ekama'po'pʉ, “Ina tonpa ton, ɨ'rɨ ken
si kupʉ ina uya serɨ?” ta'pʉ to' uya.
38 Pi'ta uya to' maimu eikʉ'pʉ, “Ɨmɨrɨ'nokon tikin pa'ne me'atʉi'ne' kaisa
rɨ amakooi kon apai era'tɨtɨ', ina uya apa'taisimato' kon pe Sises ese' yau
amakooi kon pɨ' usentu'man nɨto' pe, mɨrɨpan uya Wakʉ A'kwarʉ ke ɨrepa kon
mɨrɨ.
39 Papa uya tʉusaurokʉ'pʉ kupʉ mɨrɨ ɨpɨ'nokon, apayan kon nʉ'san pɨ', mɨrɨ
awonsi'kɨ sunwaron kon pɨ' nɨrɨ, tanporon kon Itepuru, itese' pɨ' e'nɨto' Papa
nʉkɨ'manʉ ton pɨ' rɨ nɨrɨ,” ta'pʉ Pi'ta uya.
40 Miyarɨ rɨ Pi'ta usaurokʉ'pʉ to' emiya'pontɨnin pe, “Epika'tɨtɨ' ɨri ton serɨ
a'taino kon piyapai,” ta'pʉ iya.
41 Pi'ta maimu apurɨnin nʉ'san pa'taisima'pʉ enno'sa' kon uya, mɨrɨpan
3,000 kaisaron kon ena'pʉ to' tonpa pe.
42 Inke rɨ tenupato' kon awɨrɨ kuru rɨ to' e'pɨtʉ'pʉ, tʉusi'nʉnka kon ke to'
amʉrapɨtʉ'pʉ, to' uta're'tɨpɨtʉ'pʉ‡ mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ to' ɨpʉremapɨtʉ'pʉ a'samʉtʉ
yau.

Enno'sa' Kon Uya I'tuto' Ipɨkɨrɨ Ku'pɨtʉ'pʉ

43 Tu'ke rɨ a'kwarʉpɨ'nin mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ i'tuto' ipɨkɨrɨ kupʉ'pʉ enno'sa' kon
uya, mɨrɨpan pɨ' tanporon kon enari'nʉmʉ'pʉ.
44 Tanporo Sises apurɨnin nan amʉrapɨtʉ'pʉ a'samʉtʉ yau, mɨrɨpan kon
e'repapɨtʉ'pʉ tanporon ke rɨ tʉtonpa kon pokon pe,
45 mɨrɨpan kon uya tʉnono kon mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ timamin kon tonpa
kʉrʉpo'pomapɨtʉ'pʉ. Mɨrɨ epe'pʉ ke tʉtonpa kon repapɨtʉ'pʉ to' uya i'se iye'to'
airɨ.
46 Wʉi kaisa rɨ to' amʉrapɨtʉ'pʉ Esuwerʉ amʉ' use'mato', ɨpʉremato' iwʉ'
pʉ'kʉ ta', tanporo tamʉrapɨ'se to' uta're'tɨpɨtʉ'pʉ tiwʉ' kon tau'ne pori' pe,
amʉre' pe pʉra to' usekanpɨtʉ'pʉ.

2:30 Eren 132:11; 2 Sanwerʉ 7:12-13 * **2:31** *Kʉrai* (Kiri' maimu yau), mɨrɨ pe pʉra *Me'saya* (Ipuru maimu yau), asa'rɨ rɨ marɨ iyesi, *Papa Nanʉmʉnʉ* ta e'kwa pe; v. 36 kanan. † **2:35** Eren 110:1 ‡ **2:42** *to' uta're'tɨpɨtʉ'pʉ;* mɨrɨ pe pʉra, *to' enta'napɨtʉ'pʉ Itepuru enta'na'pʉ eseru rʉ'pʉ yau;* mɨrɨ pe pʉra, *to' enta'napɨtʉ'pʉ Itepuru tenupa'pʉ kon awɨrɨ.* **2:44** Inkupʉ'pʉ 4:32-35

47 Papa apurɨpɨtʉ pɨ' to' esi'pʉ, mɨrɨpan tʉron kon ka'pon amʉ' esi'pʉ pori' pe
to' pɨ'. Wʉi kaisa rɨ Itepuru uya tʉnkoneka'san ke to' tonpa'tɨ'pʉ.

3

Pi'ta Uya Ise'mesa' Epi'tɨ'pʉ

1 Tʉron nɨ wʉi a'tai, Pi'ta mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Isaan pokon utɨ'pʉ Esuwerʉ amʉ'
use'mato', ɨpʉremato' iwʉ' ta' ɨpʉreman weyu a'tai, ko'mamʉ pe, 3 a'kʉra'.
2 Mɨrɨ yau, ka'pon esi'pʉ ise'mesa' iyentu'pʉ si'kɨron nɨ to' napɨtʉnʉ
"Akorʉwan Mʉra'ta" tukai' to' nesakʉnʉ Esuwerʉ amʉ' use'mato', ɨpʉremato'
iwʉ' pʉrorooi mʉra'ta na'. Mɨrɨ yau, to' uya inonkapɨtʉ'pʉ tʉpʉrataai oton
ekama'poto' pe iya ka'pon amʉ' tewonsan pɨ'.
3 Pi'ta mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Isaan pokon ewontane tʉpʉrataai oton pɨ' to'
ekama'po'pʉ iya.
4 Pi'ta mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Isaan uya to'sa rɨ ene'pʉ. "Apʉne, ina enkɨ," ta'pʉ Pi'ta
uya ipɨ',
5 mɨrɨpan kon ene'pʉ iya, pʉrata ke to' uya tʉrepa tukai'.
6 Pi'ta uya ta'pʉ, "Pʉrata pʉra man, e'tane itesa' pe rɨ e'ai'ne' ke ɨrepa uya:
Sises Kʉrai Nasare' pon ese' yau, e'mʉ'sa'ka', mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ asakɨ," ta'pʉ iya
ise'mesa' pɨ'.
7 Itenwo'netʉ winɨ itemekon a'si'pʉ iya iye'mʉ'sa'ka tane, mɨrɨpan i'ta ton
mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ipʉrakon amʉ' ena'pʉ pana' pe inke pʉra rɨ.
8 Mɨrɨpan e'sanʉmʉ'pʉ iye'sara'tɨ'pʉ usarɨn pɨ'. To' a'kɨrɨ iyewomʉ'pʉ Es-
uwerʉ amʉ' use'mato', ɨpʉremato' iwʉ' ta', iye'sanʉnpɨtʉ'pʉ Papa apurɨpɨtʉ pe.
9 Tanporo ka'pon amʉ' mɨrɨ yau te'san uya isarɨ ene'pʉ Papa apurɨpɨtʉ pɨ',
10 mɨrɨpan kʉrɨ rɨ teta'kwanʉnsen tukai' to' ni'tunʉ Akorʉwan Mʉra'ta tato'
yau Esuwerʉ amʉ' use'mato', ɨpʉremato' iwʉ' mʉra'ta nau te'sen pe ti'tuse,
ipan pe to' usewansiuka'pʉ, iye'ku'sa' na'ne' ipɨ' pɨ'.

"Sises Uya Ka'pon Epi'tɨsa'," Ta'pʉ Pi'ta Uya

11 Pʉse rɨ si ka'pon uta'sisa' esi'pʉ Pi'ta mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Isaan pokon
pɨ', mɨrɨpan ka'pon amʉ' usewansiukasa' eka'tumʉ'pʉ to' piya' Saraman
Epa'kato' Iya' tato' ya'.
12 Ka'pon amʉ' ensa' Pi'ta uya a'tai, ta'pʉ iya to' pɨ', "Utonpa ton, Esuwerʉ
amʉ', ɨ'rɨ pe iyesi pɨ' ɨusewansiukasa' kon serɨ pɨ'? Ɨ'rɨ pe iyesi pɨ' ina enpɨtʉ
auya'nokon? Tʉmeruntɨrʉ kon ke mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Papa pori'manin nan pe tesi
kon pɨ' ina uya epi'tɨsa' pen mɨrɨ.
13 Utamokori kon amʉ' Epʉra'an, Aisi', mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Seko' e'to' itese'
pɨ' Papa uya tʉpoitorʉ Sises ku'sa' eke pe, mɨrɨpan Paire' piya' inee'pʉ
auya'nokon iwɨto' pe iya. Inonka tane iya rɨ, 'Sises i'se pʉra ina man,' ta'pʉ
auya'nokon Paire' pɨ'.
14 Sises esi'pʉ wakʉ, ipokena' rɨ e'tane, 'I'se pʉra ina man,' ta'pʉ auya'nokon.
Sises ɨnnonkapai Paire' esi'pʉ, e'tane ka'pon amʉ' wɨpɨ'nin nʉ'pʉ enna'pʉ
auya'nokon inonkato' pe iya.
15 Inke ka'pon amʉ' uko'manto' sara'tɨnin nʉ'pʉ wɨnɨ'pʉ auya'nokon e'tane,
Papa uya i'mʉ'sa'ka'pʉ iyeri'sa' apai. Ina esi serɨ ennin nʉ'san pe mɨrɨ
awonsi'kɨ ekamanin nan pe.
16 Ina mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ pʉse rɨ ka'pon uya Sises apurɨ uriya' pʉse rɨ
e'mʉ'sa'kasa' pana' pe. Sises apurɨ ina uya uriya', pʉse rɨ ise'mesa' usepi'tɨsa'
tanporon kon pe menyatʉi'ne'.

3:13 E'sotas 3:15 **3:14** Ma'siu 27:15-23; Ma' 15:6-14; Ʉru' 23:13-23; Isaan 19:12-15

17 “Ɨmɨrɨ'nokon mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ itepuru ton uya serɨ kupʉ'pʉ Sises pɨ' ɨnkupʉnʉ kon i'tu auya'nokon pʉra iyesi pɨ'.
18 E'tane pʉra rɨ, Papa uya pu'kena' amʉ' auro'kasa' rʉ'pʉ pena rɨ awɨrɨ serɨ e'kupʉ'pʉ, pʉse rɨ Kʉrai* ekota'mato' oton tawon.
19 Mɨrɨ pe iyesi pɨ', amakooi kon inonkatɨ', Papa winɨkʉi' era'tɨtɨ'. Mɨrɨ a'tai, Papa usentu'ma ɨpɨ'nokon uya tanporo amakooi kon korʉkato' pe. Mɨrɨ a'tai, wakʉ pe rɨ Papa uya ɨmeruntɨtanʉkʉ kon mɨrɨ,
20 mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Kʉrai, Papa Nanʉmʉ'pʉ ennoko iya mɨrɨ—Sises rɨ.
21 Pʉse rɨ Sises si e'to' oton Epʉn po Papa uya tanporon koneka emenna' pe pona rɨ, pena rɨ tʉusaurokʉ'pʉ kasa wakʉ ton pu'kena' amʉ' yai.
22 Apʉne pʉra Mosi' uya ekama'pʉ, ‘Papa, Itepuru uya pu'kena', uwaraino anʉnto' oton ɨtonpa kon nɨ. Tanporon inekamanʉ main awɨrɨ me'tʉi'.
23 Kʉrɨ rɨ si pu'kena' maimu awɨron pen esi a'tai, Papa uya ima'tanʉ'to' oton tʉmunkɨ amʉ' koro'tapai,’†” ta'pʉ Pi'ta uya to' pɨ'.
24 Miyarɨ rɨ Pi'ta usaurokʉ'pʉ, “Serɨ pe si ne'ku'ai'ne' esi penaro' rɨ tanporon kon pu'kena' amʉ' nekama'pʉ Sanwerʉ esi'pʉ si'kɨrɨ rɨ.
25 Papa uya ta'pʉ rʉ'pʉ atamokori kon pɨ' pu'kena' amʉ' awɨrɨ tʉnku'ton kuru pɨ'. To' uya si eporo'pʉ, ɨmɨrɨ'nokon uya rɨ nɨrɨ kanan eporo. Epʉra'an auro'ka'pʉ Papa uya i'tutɨ': ‘Tanporon kon ka'pon amʉ' pʉrema uya mɨrɨ apayan nʉ'san poro,’‡ tasa' iya rʉ'pʉ,” ta'pʉ iya.
26 Te'nonka pe, Pi'ta uya ta'pʉ, “Papa uya, tʉron kon piya' ennoko tʉuya wapiya kuru, tʉni'mʉ'sa'ka'pʉ, tʉpoitorʉ ennoko'pʉ ɨpiya'nokon, ɨpʉrema kon pe, ɨri ɨyeseru kon tʉnonkai' ɨwesi kon pa,” ta'pʉ Pi'ta uya to' pɨ'.

4

Pi'ta Mɨrɨ Awonsi'kɨ Isaan Esi'pʉ Konsʉrʉ Amʉ' Piyau

1 Papa ena' use'man nɨto' tʉrawasomanin nan, Esuwerʉ amʉ' use'mato', ɨpʉremato' iwʉ' erasu ton epuru, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Satu'si amʉ' uyee'pʉ, Pi'ta mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Isaan pokon nɨ marɨ usaurokʉ koro'tau.
2 Mɨrɨ a'tai, to' usakorota'pʉ se kasa iyesi pɨ', asa'ron kon enno'sa' kon uya ka'pon amʉ' enupa esi'pʉ Sises e'mʉ'sa'ka'pʉ pɨ' teri'sa' apai. Serɨ enta', iyeri'sa' kon e'mʉ'sa'ka ekamanin pe.
3 Pi'ta mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Isaan a'si'pʉ to' uya pariki'si ta'; pata uko'mansa' pɨ', tʉron nɨ wʉi emakʉ pʉ'kʉ pona rɨ.
4 E'tane tu'kan kon ka'pon amʉ' uya itekare etaka'sa' esi'pʉ, mɨrɨpan kon uya apurɨ'pʉ, mɨrɨpan kon e'tonpa'tɨsa' esi'pʉ 5,000 kaisa rɨ.
5 Mɨrɨ ema'sa' yau, Esuwerʉ amʉ' epuru ton mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Main pɨ' enupanin nan amʉra'pʉ Surusiran pona.
6 Mɨrɨ yau, Anas, Papa ena' use'man nɨto' tʉrawasomanin nan epuru pe te'sen esi'pʉ, Kaya'pas a'kɨrɨ te'san, Isaan, Arisanta mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ tʉron kon nɨ esi'pʉ itepuru tonpa ton pe te'san.
7 Tʉpiya'nokon Pi'ta mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Isaan nepʉ'pʉ to' uya to' ekama'popɨ'to' pe tʉuya'nokon, “Nai kasa ikupʉ'pʉ auya'nokon? Ɨnʉ' meruntɨrʉ yau, ɨnʉ' ese' yau ikupʉ'pʉ auya'nokon?” tukai'.
8 Mɨrɨ a'tai, Pi'ta, uta'kwarʉ'tɨsa' Wakʉ A'kwarʉ ke uya ta'pʉ to' pɨ', “Eke ton ka'pon amʉ' epuru ton,
9 serɨ pe ina ekama'po auya'nokon ise'mesa' epi'tɨsa' ina uya pɨ', ɨ'rɨ kasa isepi'tɨsa' tukai'.

---

* **3:18** *Kʉrai,* mɨrɨ pe pʉra *Me'saya—Papa Nanʉmʉ'pʉ* ta e'kwa pe; v. 20 airɨ rɨ marɨ. † **3:23** Isu'taronomi 18:15, 18-19 ‡ **3:25** Iseneses 22:18; 26:4

10 Serɨ i'tutɨ' ɨmiyamoro ka'pon amʉ' Esuwerʉ amʉ'; Nasare' pon, Sises ese'
uya pʉse rɨ warawo' epi'tɨsa' e'mʉ'sa'kasa' esi ɨpiyau'nokon. Ɨnpokapɨtʉ'pʉ kon
kurusu' pona iyeri'to' pe i'mʉ'sa'kasa' Papa uya.
11 Papa Maimu uya tasa' na'ne' Sises pɨ',
" 'Serɨ tɨ' ɨmɨrɨ'nokon amɨnin nan newaruma'tɨ'pʉ
enasa' man amɨnin nan uya amɨto' apon pe kuru,'*
tasa'.
12 Makooi apai epika'tɨn nɨto' e'seposa' Sises poro rɨken, tanporo serɨ non po
ɨnʉ' rɨ Papa nʉtʉrʉ'pʉ pika'tɨnin wannɨ pe pʉra rɨ iyesi mɨrɨ," ta'pʉ Pi'ta uya.
13 Itepuru ton usewansiuka'pʉ, ɨpiyɨ'ke' pe pʉra Pi'ta mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Isaan
ene tʉuya'nokon pɨ' sepa' nan nɨ mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ isenupasa' kon pen nɨ, e'tane
to' uya to' to'ka'nʉkʉ'pʉ Sises a'kɨron kon nʉ'san pe.
14 E'tane si ka'pon to' nepi'tɨ'pʉ e'mʉ'sa'kasa' ene'pʉ to' uya to' piyau. Mɨrɨ
a'tai, ɨ'rɨ rɨ tato' to' uya pʉra iyesi'pʉ Pi'ta mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Isaan pɨ'.
15 Konsʉrʉ amʉ' uya to' enpa'ka'pʉ tiwʉ' kon tapai, mɨrɨpan kon e'sara'tɨ'pʉ
usauro'nɨ pɨ' tʉtonpa kon amʉ' pokon pe,
16 "Ɨ'rɨ pe to' kupʉ serɨ, tanporon kon Surusiran po tʉuko'mansan uya rɨ
tanporo to' nʉkupʉ'pʉ i'tu, mɨrɨpan wapu'tɨ poken pʉra iyesi.
17 E'tane serɨ ereutanʉ'pai iyesi iye'ta'nʉ'kapʉ wapiya ka'pon amʉ'
koro'tawɨrɨ. To' enari'papai'nokon, mɨrɨ entakasa' auya'nokon a'tai ɨkota'ma
kon mɨrɨ tukai'," ta'pʉ to' uya.
18 Mɨrɨ a'tai, to' kanan kɨ'makaa'pʉ to' uya. Ta'pʉ to' uya to' pɨ', "Serɨ tʉpo ɨnʉ'
rɨ kʉsauro'katʉu, kʉsenupatʉu Sises ese' pɨ'," ta'pʉ to' uya.
19 E'tane Pi'ta mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Isaan pokon uya to' maimu eikʉ'pʉ,
"Ɨmɨrɨ'nokon pe i'tutɨ', ipoken pe' ɨwesi kon Papa enu yau, amaimu kon awɨrɨ
e'nɨ yau Papa Maimu tentakai'?
20 Ina e'pakapʉ poken pʉra man ina nene'pʉ ton, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ina neta'pʉ
ekamato' tʉuya'nokon piyapai," ta'pʉ to' uya.
21 Ipan pe to' enari'pa tʉuya'nokon tʉpo, Konsʉrʉ amʉ' uya to' nonka'pʉ.
Nai kasa to' kota'mato' tʉuya'nokon tukai' to' uya i'tu pʉra rɨ iyesi'pʉ, apʉne
pʉra tanporon kon uya rɨ Papa apurɨpɨtʉ pɨ' iye'ku'sa' rʉ'pʉ pɨ'.
22 Warawo' isepi'tɨsa' na'ne' esi'pʉ 40 kaisaron entaino rɨ iwʉipiyaai.

Pi'ta Mɨrɨ Awonsi'kɨ Isaan Pokon Ɨpʉrema'pʉ

23 Tʉnonkasa' kon a'tai, Pi'ta mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Isaan enna'po'pʉ tʉtonpa kon
amʉ' koro'ta', ekamase'na tanporon nɨ use'man nɨto' tʉrawasomanin nan
epuru ton eke ton kuru mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ itepuru ton uya ta'pʉ tʉpɨ'nokon nʉ'pʉ.
24 Serɨ etasa' tʉuya'nokon a'tai, to' ɨpʉrema'pʉ ɨsewan ya' tenai' Papa pɨ'.
"Itepuru, Ɨmɨrɨ nʉkoneka'pʉ Epʉn mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ non mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ parau
mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ tanporon nɨ mɨrɨ yawon.
25 Ausaurokʉ'pʉ Wakʉ A'kwarʉ awɨrɨ ina tamokori, ɨpoitorʉ Tepi' poro rɨ, se
kasa tukai':
" 'Ɨ'rɨ pɨ' Esuwerʉ amʉ' pen usakorota;
ɨ'rɨ pɨ' ka'pon amʉ' e'kama, epoton kon kasa rɨ?
26 Kin amʉ' e'kama,
mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ non esanon nɨ amʉra ɨsipokon pe,
Papa, Itepuru mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ inanʉmʉ'pʉ, Kʉrai† ewa'nomase'na,'‡
tukai'.

---

* **4:11** Eren 118:22 **4:24** E'sotas 20:11; Ne'imaya 9:6; Eren 146:6 † **4:26** *Kʉrai* (Kiri' maimu yau), mɨrɨ pe pʉra *Me'saya* (Ipuru maimu yau), asa'rɨ rɨ marɨ iyesi, *Papa Nanʉmʉnʉ* ta e'kwa pe. ‡ **4:26** Eren 2:1-2

27 I'napai rɨ Era' mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ kopʉna Ponsiyas Paire' pokon amʉra'pʉ
Esuwerʉ amʉ' pen ka'pon amʉ' Esuwerʉ pon kon pokon pe serɨ pata yau,
wakʉ ayapiyo' Sises ananʉmʉ'pʉ ewa'noma pɨ' te'to' kon pe ekonekai'.
28 To' amʉrasa' tanporon nɨ ɨmeruntɨrʉ mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ɨyeseru awɨrɨ iye'ku'to'
pe ɨnkupʉ'pʉ ku'se'na.
29 Mɨrɨpan, serɨ pe si enkɨ, Papa: ina enari'pa to' uya; ina, ɨpoitorʉ ton iku'kɨ
wakʉ pe, tepiyɨ'se pʉra amaimu ekamato' pe ina uya.
30 Łyemiyatʉ tɨnkai' rɨ usepi'tɨn iku'kɨ, tɨwɨ i'tuto' ipɨkɨrɨ mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ
a'kwarʉpɨ'nin nɨrɨ iku'kɨ, wakʉ ɨpoitorʉ Sises ese' yau," tukai' to' ɨpʉrema'pʉ.
31 Tʉwɨpʉrema kon tʉpo, to' e'nonkasa' a'tai, to' e'to' yau usi'ki'ma'pʉ.
Tanporo to' uta'kwarʉ'tɨ'pʉ Wakʉ A'kwarʉ ke, mɨrɨpan kon uya Papa Maimu
ekama'pʉ tepiyɨ'se pʉra.

Sises Apurɨnin Nan Esi'pʉ Amʉre' Ton Pen

32 Sises apurɨnin nan esi'pʉ tikin nɨ rɨ isenuminkato', tikin nɨ rɨ itewan. Łnʉ'
uya rɨ uiwano' serɨ ta pʉra rɨ, e'tane tiwano' kon ke rɨ te'repasan pe to' esi'pʉ.
33 Merunti pe kuru esii'ma enno'sa' kon uya Itepuru Sises e'mʉ'sa'ka'pʉ
terikʉ'pʉ apai ekama'pʉ, mɨrɨpan kon pona eke pe rɨ wakʉ nonkasa' tanporo
to' pona.
34 Łnʉ' rɨ tekota'masen kuru rɨ pʉra iyesi'pʉ to' koro'tau, kamoro tʉmainarʉ
ke, tiwʉ' ke rɨ te'san uya ikʉrʉpo'pomapɨtʉ'pʉ, mɨrɨpan epe'pʉ rʉ'pʉ ne'pɨtʉ'pʉ
to' uya
35 enno'sa' kon ena', mɨrɨpan ekanpɨtʉ'pʉ to' uya to' kaisa rɨ ipʉra kuru to'
esi pɨ' tense.
36 Mɨrɨ kasa si, Isose' esi'pʉ mɨrɨ, Ripai pa rʉ'pʉ pe te'sen, Sai'pʉras po
iyentusa' rʉ'pʉ, Panapas tukai' enno'sa' kon nesakʉnʉ (Pori'mapɨ'nin ta e'kwa
pe).
37 Tʉmainarʉ kʉrʉpo'poma'pʉ iya, mɨrɨpan epe'pʉ nee'pʉ iya enno'sa' kon
ena'.

5

Ananayas, Ino'pʉ Sa'paira

1 Ananayas, ino'pʉ Sa'paira uya kanan tʉnono kon kʉrʉpo'poma'pʉ.
2 Itepe'pʉ tonpa'ka'pʉ to' uya tʉno'pʉ ya' rɨ esii'ma tiwano' kon pe iye'to' pe,
mɨrɨpan tonpa'pʉ nee'pʉ iya enno'sa' kon ena'.
3 Mɨrɨ a'tai, Pi'ta uya ta'pʉ, "Ananayas, ɨ'rɨ pe iyesi pɨ' ɨri rɨ Se'tan* ewonsa'
ɨyewan ya', kasi pe rɨ Wakʉ A'kwarʉ enku'tɨ pa, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ itonpa rɨ
kupʉ'pʉ esii'ma ɨpiyau?
4 Ikʉrʉpo'poma auya wapiya pe' ɨiwano' pe iyesi'pʉ pen mɨrɨ? Mɨrɨ
awonsi'kɨ ikʉrʉpo'poma tʉpo, itepe'pʉ esi'pʉ ɨiwano' pe pen nɨ pe' mɨrɨ? Łʼrɨ
pe iyesi pɨ' tʉku'sen pen nɨ kupʉ'pʉ auya? Ka'pon amʉ' pɨ' pe' kasi pe ɨwe'sa'
pe ekama auya e'tane, kasi pe ɨwe'sa' Papa pɨ'," ta'pʉ iya.
5 Serɨ etasa' tʉuya a'tai, Ananayas uta'mo'ka'pʉ eke' pe, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ipan
pe rɨ serɨ etanin nʉ'san enari'nʉmʉ'pʉ iye'ku'sa' rʉ'pʉ pɨ'.
6 Mɨrɨ tʉpo, moine ton warawo' amʉ' uyee'pʉ itekepu ontɨse'na, mɨrɨpan
enpa'ka'pʉ to' uya iu'na'tɨto' pe tʉuya'nokon.
7 Osorʉwau ite'kwa kʉra' emiya era'tɨsa' tʉpo'ne rɨ, ino'pʉ uyee'pʉ, ɨ'rɨ
e'ku'sa' tukai' i'tu iya pʉra iyesi'pʉ.
8 Pi'ta uya ekama'po'pʉ, "Serɨ rɨken pe' Ananayas ya' ɨnono kon epe'pʉ pe
ɨneporo'pʉ kon?" ta'pʉ iya.

4:27 Ma'siu 27:1-2; Ma' 15:1; Ʉru' 23:1; Isaan 18:28-29 **4:32** Inkupʉ'pʉ 2:44-45 * **5:3** *Se'tan*—Makoi ese' isakon, *Papa eseru ewaruma'tɨnin* ta e'kwa pe. **5:5** Susana 55

"Ewai', mɨrɨ rɨken itepe'pʉ," ta'pʉ iya.
9 Pi'ta uya ta'pʉ ipɨ', "Ɨ'rɨ pe iyesi pɨ' Itepuru A'kwarʉ i'tupɨtʉ kon pa
ɨyekoneka'pʉ kon?" ta'pʉ iya. "Apʉne enkɨ, ataan'pʉ u'na'tɨnin nʉ'san nɨ marɨ
esi moro mʉra'ta nau, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ to' uya rɨ marɨ ɨyenpa'ka mɨrɨ," ta'pʉ iya.
10 Mɨrɨ a'tai rɨ, ipiyau ita'mo'ka'pʉ eke' pe, mɨrɨpan moine ton warawo' amʉ'
ewomʉ'pʉ itekepu ekare pɨ'. Itekepu arɨ'pʉ to' uya iu'na'tɨto' pe itaan'pʉ piyau
rɨ.
11 Mɨrɨ pɨ', ipan pe rɨ Sises apurɨnin nan mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ tanporon kon serɨ
etanin nʉ'san enari'nʉmʉ'pʉ.

Enno'sa' Kon Uya E'ne' Ton Epi'tɨ'pʉ

12 Enno'sa' kon uya tu'kan nɨ i'tuto' ipɨkɨrɨ mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ a'kwarʉpɨ'nin
kupʉ'pʉ ka'pon amʉ' koro'tau, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ tanporon kon Sises apurɨnin
nan pe te'san esi'pʉ pʉroroi po, Saraman Epa'kato' Iya' tato' tau.
13 Tanporon kon nɨ esi'pʉ ɨpiyɨ'ke' pe to' koro'ta' enapai pʉra, ka'pon amʉ'
uya ipan pe rɨ to' nama tane.
14 Mɨrɨ koro'tau rɨ, tu'kan kon warawoti'si amʉ' mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ uri'sami'si
amʉ' uya rɨ Itepuru apurɨ'pʉ, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ to' tonpa pe to' era'tɨ'pʉ.
15 Mɨrɨ pe iyesi pɨ', ka'pon amʉ' uya e'ne' ton nepʉ'pʉ, asanta ta' to' nonka'pʉ
to' uya to' e'kwe' po'ne to' apon po'ne rɨ, Pi'ta utɨ a'kwarʉ'pʉ uya rɨ to' epi'tɨto'
pe.
16 Anpisin ka'pon amʉ' Surusiran woi tʉuko'mansan uya e'ne' ton, makoi
a'kwarʉ yen ton nɨ nee'pʉ, mɨrɨpan kon usepi'tɨ'pʉ.

Enno'sa' Kon Ekota'ma'pʉ

17 Mɨrɨpan Papa ena' use'man nɨto' tʉrawasomanin nan epuru mɨrɨ
awonsi'kɨ tanporon kon iya'kɨrɨ te'san Satu'si amʉ' tonpa ton ɨkɨntato' esi'pʉ
ipan pe to' pɨ'.
18 To' uya enno'sa' kon a'si'pʉ, mɨrɨpan kon uya to' tʉrʉ'pʉ pariki'si ta'.
19 E'tane ewarupɨ nau, Papa inserʉʉi uya pariki'si mʉra'taai a'koka'pʉ,
mɨrɨpan uya to' enpa'ka'pʉ.
20 "Esuwerʉ amʉ' use'mato', ɨpʉremato' iwʉ' ta' entantɨ', ka'pon amʉ' pɨ'
tanporo serɨ main ekamatantɨ' emenna' pe uko'man nɨto' ekareei," ta'pʉ iya.
21 Pata ema'sa' a'tai, to' ewomʉ'pʉ Esuwerʉ amʉ' use'mato', ɨpʉremato' iwʉ'
ta' tauro'ka'pʉ kon awɨrɨ rɨ, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ to' e'sara'tɨ'pʉ ka'pon amʉ' enupa
pɨ'.
Papa ena' use'man nɨto' tʉrawasomanin nan epuru mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ
itonpa ton uye'sa' a'tai, Esuwerʉ amʉ' Konsʉrʉʉi ton kɨ'ma'pʉ to' uya—
tanporo Esuwerʉ amʉ' epuru ton—to' amʉrato' pe. To' uya Esuwerʉ amʉ'
use'mato', ɨpʉremato' iwʉ' erasu pe te'san ennoko'pʉ pariki'si ta' a'sisa' rʉ'san
enpa'kase'na.
22 E'tane to' utɨsa' pariki'si ta' a'tai, to' eporo to' uya pʉra iyesi'pʉ. Mɨrɨ pɨ' to'
enna'po'pʉ ɨsekamase'na,
23 "A'kopɨ'sa' pe kuru rɨ pariki'si eporo'pʉ ina uya iterasu ton nɨ e'soto'pɨ'sa'
esi'pʉ mʉra'ta nau, e'tane ina uya a'kokasa' a'tai, ɨnʉ' pʉra iyesi'pʉ itau," ta'pʉ
to' uya.
24 Serɨ tawon eta tʉuya a'tai, Esuwerʉ amʉ' use'mato', ɨpʉremato' erasu
ton epuru mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Esuwerʉ amʉ' use'mato', ɨpʉremato' epuru ton
usenu'mere'ma'pʉ mɨrɨ, "Ɨ'rɨ rɨ si e'kupʉ'pʉ serɨ ko? Ɨ'rɨ pe to' esi'pʉ?" tukai'.
25 Mɨrɨpan e'tane, ka'pon uyee'pʉ, "Apʉne entɨ', pariki'si ta' ana'si'pʉ kon
amʉ' e'soto'pɨ'sa' use'man nɨto', ɨpʉreman nɨto' iwʉ' tau ka'pon amʉ' enupa
pɨ'," tase'na.

26 Miri a'tai ri, erasu ton epuru uti'pʉ tʉtonpa ton pokon pe enno'sa' kon
ne'se'na. To' ta'kwarʉkai' to' inne'pai pʉra to' esi'pʉ, apʉne pʉra ka'pon amʉ'
uya tʉwini kon ti' ke tukai' to' usenari'pa'pʉ.
27 Enno'sa' kon nepʉ'pʉ to' uya Esuwerʉ amʉ' Konsʉrʉʉi ton piya', Papa ena'
use'man nito' tʉrawasomanin nan epuru uya to' ekama'popi'to' pe.
28 "E'se'ne' pe ina uya ta'pʉ ipi'nokon, 'Sises ese' pi' ka'pon amʉ'
kʉsenupatʉu,' ta'pʉ e'tane ri, pata Surusiran emʉ' wisa' auya'nokon enupan
nito' auya'nokon ike ke miri awonsi'ki tʉmakooi ke ina esi pʉse ri mʉnʉ uriya'
ta auya'nokon," ta'pʉ iya.
29 Pi'ta miri awonsi'ki itonpa ton uya imaimu eikʉ'pʉ, "Papa Maimu awiri
ina e'to' pe iyesi, ka'pon maimu awiri pen.
30 Papa, ina tamokori ton e'to' itese' pi', Sises i'mʉ'sa'kanin nʉ'pʉ iyeri'sa'
apai inwini'pʉ kon tʉpokapi'se yʉi pona.
31 Papa uya i'mʉ'sa'kasa' tenwo'netʉ wini, iku'sa' iya esa' wanni pe miri
awonsi'ki pika'tinin pe, Esuwerʉ amʉ' ra'tinin pe, to' makooi pi' isentu'ma ke.
32 Seri e'kupʉ ennin nʉ'san ina, Wakʉ A'kwarʉ uya ri niri ene'pʉ, Papa
nʉtʉrʉ'pʉ tʉmaimu awiron kon ena'," ta'pʉ to' uya.
33 Seri eta tʉuya'nokon a'tai, ipan pe ri to' usakorota'pʉ, miri awonsi'ki to' ri
inwipai to' ena'pʉ,
34 e'tane Pari'si, Main pi' enupanin nan tonpa, Kamariyerʉ itese', ka'pon
amʉ' nʉnamanʉ ri e'soto'ka'pʉ to' piya', "Apʉne rʉ'kwi, kamoro warawo' amʉ'
enpa'kati' aka'ne' pe," ka'se'na.
35 Miripan uya to' auro'ka'pʉ, "Esuwerʉ amʉ', inkupʉnʉ kon ti'tui' e'ti'
pʉsamoro ka'pon amʉ' pi'.
36 Pena sa'ne Tiyotas itese' ka'pon esi'pʉ inʉ' pe ri e'kupʉ i'se. Tu'kan kon ni
ka'pon amʉ', 400 kaisaron kon era'ti'pʉ ipoitorʉ pe. Iwini'pʉ to' uya, miripan
poitorʉ ton nʉ'san e'ta'nʉkʉ'pʉ, miri awonsi'ki i'ri pʉra ri iyesi'pʉ.
37 Kʉri ri e'ma'pʉ ta', Isutas, Kiyarari ko' kanan esi'pʉ, ka'pon amʉ' ese'
menukapi'to' a'tai, miri awonsi'ki ka'pon amʉ' kanan anin pe iyesi'pʉ. Kʉri
ri kanan wini'pʉ to' uya, miripan poitorʉ rʉ'san e'ta'nʉkʉ'pʉ.
38 Miri pe iyesi pi', seri pe na'ne' pi' kapai e'ai' ipi'nokon: tiwi pʉsamoro
warawo' amʉ' nesii; tiwi to' nʉtii. Seri te'ku'sen esi a'tai ka'pon eseru pe,
iye'kupʉ pʉra iyesi miri.
39 E'tane Papa winon pe iyesi a'tai, inʉ' uya ri pʉsamoro ereutanʉkʉ pʉra ri
iyesi. Papa ewa'noma auya'nokon pe ri iye'to' oton," ta'pʉ iya.
40 Seri ta iya pi', "Ewai' ri ka'wa," ta'pʉ to' uya. Enno'sa' kon ki'ma'pʉ to' uya,
miripan kon ari'po'pitʉ'pʉ to' uya, miripan kon uya ta'pʉ to' pi', "Sises ese' yau
kasauro'tʉu seri tʉpo," ta'pʉ to' uya. To' utito' pe to' nonka'pʉ to' uya.
41 Enno'sa' kon uti'pʉ Esuwerʉ amʉ' Konsʉrʉʉi ton piyapai. Pori' pe to'
esi'pʉ, apʉne pʉra Papa pona wakʉ pe ri iyesi pi' to' ekota'ma Sises ese' wenai.
42 Miri awonsi'ki wʉi kaisari ri Esuwerʉ amʉ' use'mato', ipʉremato' iwʉ' tau,
ka'pon amʉ' iwʉ' tau'ne tereutai' pʉra ri, Sises pi' to' enupa pi' to' esi'pʉ, wakʉ
itekare ekama pi' to' esi'pʉ, Sises esi Papa Nanʉmʉ'pʉ, tukai'.

6

7 Kaisaron Kon Utanʉmʉ'pʉ

1 Miri a'tai, tu'ke ri Sises apurinin nan tu'kanoro epirikʉ'pʉ. Kiri' pe
tʉusauro'san Esuwerʉ amʉ' miri awonsi'ki patawon amʉ' Esuwerʉ amʉ'
pokon pe to' e'manenpato' esi'pʉ, kiyari ke tʉtonpa kon uri'sami'si amʉ'
itaan'pʉ ima'tasa' kon ini to' uya pi'.

5:28 Ma'siu 27:25 **5:39** 2 Ma'kapis 7:19

2 Miri pi' si ka'pon amʉ' amʉranʉkʉ'pʉ 12 kaisaron kon uya tanporon kon
Sises apurinin nan, miri awonsi'ki ta'pʉ to' uya, “Iye'to' pe pʉra iyesi miri
upona'nokon Papa Maimu tekamai' pʉra tʉron ni pi' e'ni a'tai usekan ni pi'
ri.
3 Utonpa ton, 7 kaisaron kon ka'pon amʉ' epoti' i'koro'tapai'nokon, i'tunin
nan pe kuru ka'pon amʉ' ni'tunʉ ton, Wakʉ A'kwarʉ ke ita'kwarʉ'tisa' kon,
seri i'se e'nito' tʉrawasomanin pe te'ton kon,
4 ipʉreman pi' pari ina e'to' pe ka'pon amʉ' enupa pi' Papa Maimu ke,” ta'pʉ
to' uya.
5 Tanporon kon epori'ma'pʉ enno'sa' kon maimu pi', miripan kon uya si
Si'tipʉn anʉmʉ'pʉ Papa Maimu apurinin ye' kuru, Wakʉ A'kwarʉ yen; Piri'
ri kanan to' tonpa pe; tʉron kon Pʉro'koras; Ni'kanorʉ; Timon; Parʉmenas;
Ne'koras, Antiyo' winon, iyera'tisa' rʉ'pʉ Esuwerʉ amʉ' tonpa pe.
6 To' uya si pʉsamoro anʉnsa' kon nʉ'san tʉrʉ'pʉ enno'sa' kon piya', to'
pʉremato' pe si to' uya, tʉtʉrawasooi kon si ku'to' pe to' uya.
7 Miripan Papa Maimu usekama'pʉ miyari ri tu'kan kon pi' ri tu'ke
ri Sises apurinin nan tu'kanoro epirikʉ'pʉ Surusiran po. Use'man nito'
tʉrawasomanin nan ni era'ti'pʉ tu'ke kuru ri Sises uya enupan nito' awiri
te'to' kon pe.

Si'tipʉn A'si'pʉ To' Uya

8 Si'tipʉn, eke ri Papa uya wakʉ nonkasa' esa' miri awonsi'ki tʉmeruntirʉ
kenan uya, eke pe ri a'kwarʉpi'nin miri awonsi'ki i'tuto' ipikiri ri kupʉ'pʉ
ka'pon amʉ' koro'tau.
9 E'tane tʉron kon ka'pon amʉ' Esuwerʉ amʉ' usenupato' iwʉ' tau te'san
tonpa ton Inonkasa' Kon tukai' tesa'san, Esuwerʉ amʉ' pe ri te'san, Sairini
miri awonsi'ki Arisantiriya winon kon ena'pʉ ewa'noma pi'. Kamoro miri
awonsi'ki Esuwerʉ amʉ' Siri'siya miri awonsi'ki Eisa Mʉre'pʉ winon kon
pokon pe te'sepose Si'tipʉn pokon pe to' e'sei'pitʉ'pʉ.
10 E'tane ipoken pʉra ri iyesi tato' ipikiri pʉra ri iyesi'pʉ, apʉne pʉra
isaurokʉ pi' i'tunin pe kuru Iya'kwarʉ uya iku'sa' ke.
11 Miripan kon uya ama'ai ka'pon amʉ' anʉmʉ'pʉ eseru'tinin nan pe,
“Si'tipʉn eta'pʉ ina uya Mosi' miri awonsi'ki Papa sapema pe ri isaurokʉ'pʉ,”
taton kon.
12 Miripan kon uya ka'pon amʉ', Esuwerʉ amʉ' epuru ton miri awonsi'ki
Main pi' enupanin nan ni tʉrʉnka'pʉ. To' uya Si'tipʉn a'si'pʉ, miripan nepʉ'pʉ
to' uya Esuwerʉ amʉ' Konsʉrʉʉi ton piya'.
13 To' uya kasi pe ri Si'tipʉn eseru'tisa' tʉuya'nokon nʉ'pʉ ekama'pʉ Konsʉrʉ
amʉ' pi'. “Iyereuta pʉra ri pʉse ri usauro'ni pi' man iri pe use'man nito',
ipʉreman nito' iwʉ' pi' miri awonsi'ki Main, Mosi' winon pi'.
14 Ina uya etasa' man ta iya pʉse ri Sises, Nasare' pon uya seri pata
ma'tanʉkʉ tawon. Miri awonsi'ki ensima iya uko'man ni eseru Mosi'
nʉtʉrʉ'pʉ uyena'nokon,” ta'pʉ to' uya.
15 Tanporo ense'na iyamʉrasa' kon Esuwerʉ amʉ' Konsʉrʉʉi ton iwʉ' ta' uya
enpitʉ'pʉ itemʉ' poi ri, miripan kon uya itemʉ' ene'pʉ inserʉ emʉ' kasa ri.

7

Si'tipʉn Uya Esuwerʉ Amʉ' Konsʉrʉʉi Ton Auro'ka'pʉ

1 Miri a'tai, use'man nito' tʉrawasomanin nan epuru uya Si'tipʉn
ekama'po'pʉ, “I'napai ri pe' ka'pon amʉ' nʉsauro'ai'ne' ipi' esi?” tukai'.
2 Si'tipʉn uya imaimu eikʉ'pʉ, “Ɨmiri'nokon, tʉnamasan itepuru ton, apʉne
etati'. Papa usenpoika'pʉ Epʉra'an piya' Me'sa'po'temiya po Eran pona iti
rawiri.

3 ‘Apata'se' miri awonsi'ki itonpa ton inink, itiki miri non sekamayai'ne'
ya',’* ta'pʉ Papa uya ipi'.
4 “Miripan uya Karʉtiya pon kon nimi'pʉ. Eran po iyepatama'pʉ. Ikʉipʉnʉ
uma'ta'pʉ tʉpo, Papa uya ennoko'pʉ seri mʉko'manyatʉi'ne' ya'.
5 E'tane intʉrʉnʉ pe te'sen itimamin tʉsa' iya pʉra iyesi'pʉ, e'tane Papa us-
aurokʉ'pʉ iku'to' pe uya tukai', ‘Ɨmiri, miri awonsi'ki apayan nʉ'san, Esuwerʉ
amʉ' uya non epoto' oton.’ Miri a'tai, imʉre pʉra Epʉra'an esi'pʉ.
6 Miri tʉpo, Papa usaurokʉ'pʉ, ‘Apayan nʉ'san, Esuwerʉ amʉ' e'to' oton
ka'kʉran pe tʉron kon pata yau. Miri yau, tapiyo' kon pe to' e'tane, to'
kota'mato' oton to' uya 400 kaisa ri wʉipiya,
7 e'tane uri uya miri eke pata kota'mato' oton. To' epa'kato' oton miri eke
pata yapai, seri pata ya' uyapuripi'se'na,’† ta'pʉ Papa uya.
8 Miri a'tai, Papa uya Epʉra'an auro'ka'pʉ tanporo warawo' amʉ' uya tʉyun
kon pi'pi puturʉkapi'to' pe, tʉmunki pe to' esi ekamanin pe. Miri a'tai, Aisi',
Epʉra'an mu entu'pʉ, 8 kaisa ri wʉi tʉpo, itun pi'pi puturʉka'pʉ iya. Miri tʉpo,
Aisi' mu, Seko' entu'pʉ, miripan yun pi'pi puturʉka'pʉ iya. Seko' uya niri 12
kaisaron kon tʉmunki amʉ' yun pi'pi puturʉkapitʉ'pʉ.
9 “Isose' esi'pʉ to' tonpa pe. Irunan ni ikinta'pʉ Isose' pi', miripan kon uya
ikʉrʉpo'poma'pʉ Isi' yawon kon poitorʉ pe. E'tane Papa esi'pʉ iya'kiri,
10 miripan uya ipika'ti'pʉ tanporo ewankamanin apai. Isose' repa'pʉ iya
ipu'ketʉ ke, miripan uya iku'sa' esi'pʉ wakʉ pe kin Peero ewakiri pe. Miri a'tai,
Peero uya Isose' kupʉ'pʉ tanporo Isi' miri awonsi'ki tʉpata'se' epuru pe.
11 “Miri a'tai, iwankan uta'mo'ka'pʉ tanporo Isi' miri awonsi'ki Kenan pata
pona. Miri a'tai, ka'pon amʉ' apʉ'kaa'pʉ iwan pi', utamokori kon amʉ' ri
enta'nato' ipi' pʉra iyesi'pʉ, miripan uya eke ri ewankamanin nee'pʉ.
12 Seko' uya eta'pʉ, ‘Kiyari esi Isi' po,’ tawon, miripan uya tʉmunki amʉ',
utamokori kon amʉ' ennoko'pʉ kiyari ennase'na.
13 Iyakon ite'kwa pe to' utisa' a'tai, Isose' usekama'pʉ tʉrui ton pi'. Miri a'tai
si, Peero uya Isose' tonpa ton i'tu'pʉ miri.
14 Seri tʉpo, Isose' uya tʉmaimu ennoko'pʉ tʉkʉipʉnʉ uye'to' pe tanporo
tʉtonpa ton pokon pe Isi' pona. 75 kaisa ri tanporo to' esi'pʉ.
15 Miri a'tai, Seko' uti'pʉ Isi' pona, miripan uma'ta'pʉ. Imunki amʉ' ri niri
uma'tapitʉ'pʉ miri yau.
16 To' ekepu nee'pʉ to' uya Si'ken pona, miripan kon u'na'tipitʉ'pʉ to' uya
Epʉra'an ne'ma'pʉ yau Amorʉ munki amʉ' wini, Si'ken po.
17 “A'ko pe iweyu uyepʉ koro'tau, Papa uya tʉusaurokʉ'pʉ ku'to' pe
Epʉra'an pi', tu'ke kuru utonpa kon amʉ' epansa' esi'pʉ.
18 Miri a'tai, tʉron ni kin, Isose' i'tunin pen ena'pʉ Isi' epuru pe.
19 Kʉri ri e'kupʉ'pʉ to' wanmʉra iri pe to' ma'tanʉkʉ pi', uri'nokon tamokori
ton kota'ma'pʉ to' uya. To' apiyo'ma'pʉ to' uya tentusan mʉre amʉ' eno'mato'
pe to' uya, to' uma'tato' pe.
20 “Miri koro'tau, Mosi' entu'pʉ. Wakʉ pe rʉ'kwi iyesi'pʉ, mʉre e'pi'to' kasa
pʉra. Osorʉwau kapʉi to' uya imainanpa'pʉ ikʉipʉnʉ iwʉ' tau.
21 To' uya enpa'kanʉ'sa' a'tai, Peero ensi uya anʉmʉ'pʉ, miripan emo'ka'pʉ
iya tʉmʉre kasa kuru ri.

---

* **7:3** Iseneses 12:1 **7:4** Iseneses 11:31; 12:4 **7:5** Iseneses 12:7; 13:15; 15:18; 17:8 † **7:7** Iseneses 15:13-14; E'sotas 3:12 **7:8** Iseneses 17:10-14; 21:2-4; 25:26; 29:31—35:18 **7:9** Iseneses 37:11-28; 39:2, 21 **7:10** Iseneses 41:39-41 **7:11** Iseneses 42:1-2 **7:13** Iseneses 45:1-16 **7:14** Iseneses 45:9-10, 17-18; 46:27 **7:15** Iseneses 46:1-7; 49:33 **7:16** Iseneses 23:3-16; 33:19; 50:7-13; Isa'suwa 24:32 **7:18** E'sotas 1:7-8 **7:19** E'sotas 1:10-11; 22 **7:20** E'sotas 2:2 **7:21** E'sotas 2:3-10

22 Mosi' usenupasa' esi'pʉ tanporo Isi' pon kon eseru yau. Imaimu, miri
awonsi'ki inkupʉnʉ esi'pʉ merunti pe.
23 “40 kaisa ri iwʉipiyaai Mosi' enasa' a'tai, tʉtonpa ton ka'kʉranpa pi'
iye'kupʉ'pʉ.
24 To' tonpa Esuwerʉ pon wipitʉ Isi' ko' uya ene'pʉ iya, miripan uti'pʉ
Esuwerʉ pon pika'tise'na. Miripan e'ma'pʉ Mosi' uya, Isi' ko' tʉwise.
25 Mosi' usenuminka'pʉ tʉtonpa ton uya tʉto'ka'nʉkʉ tukai' Papa uya
tʉku'sa' to' pika'tinin pe tukai', e'tane to' uya ito'ka'nʉkʉ pʉra iyesi'pʉ.
26 Miri ema'sa' yau, Mosi' uya asa'ron kon Esuwerʉ pon kon epanta'ma
ene'pʉ, to' epanta'ma ereutanʉkʉ i'se iyesi'pʉ. Ta'pʉ iya to' pi', ‘Warawo' amʉ'
isitonpa pe iwesi kon miri. Itonpa kʉ'wipitʉi,’ ta'pʉ iya to' pi'.
27 “E'tane warawo' tʉtonpa wipi'nin uya Mosi' a'tu'ma'pʉ, ‘Inʉ' uya iku'sa'
ina epuru pe, miri pe pʉra ina eseru aimenkanin pe?
28 Uwipai pe' iwesi Isi' ko' winiʼpʉ auya kasa ko'mamiyau?’ tai'ma.
29 Mosi' uya miri etasa' a'tai, iyapʉrʉmʉ'pʉ Metiyan pona. Miri yau,
iko'mamʉ'pʉ ka'kʉran pe. Miri yau, asa'ri imu'ta'pʉ.
30 “40 kaisa ri wʉipiya tʉpo, inserʉ usenpoika'pʉ Mosi' piya' yu' epo'ti yau,
rimono' tau, a'ko pe Sainai Wʉpʉ piyau.
31 Miri ensa' tʉuya a'tai, ipan pe isewansiuka'pʉ yu' epo'ti pʉra iyesi pi'. A'ko
pe iwinikʉi' iti koro'tau, Papa maimu eta'pʉ iya:
32 ‘Papa uri, atamokori kon Epʉra'an, Aisi', miri awonsi'ki Seko' e'to' itese'
pi'.’‡ Mosi' enari'nʉmʉ e'tititi'ka'pʉ, inenpai pʉra.
33 Miri a'tai, Papa uya ta'pʉ ipi', ‘Asapatooi imo'kaki! Miri iye'mʉ'sa'kasa'
na'ne' yau esi wakʉ pe.
34 Umunki amʉ' ekota'ma ensa' uya man Isi' po. To' a'nʉmʉ etasa' uya man.
Miri pi' uye'sa' man to' mo'kase'na. Inke pʉra isi'ki; iyennoko uya seri Isi'
pona’ ta'pʉ iya ipi'.
35 “Pʉse ri Mosi' Esuwerʉ amʉ' newaruma'ti'pʉ, ‘Inʉ' uya iku'sa' ina epuru
pe, ina eseru aimenkanin pe?’ ta'pʉ ipi' rʉ'pʉ, kʉri ri ennoko'pʉ Papa uya to'
epuru pe, to' pika'tinin pe niri, inserʉ wini isenpoikasa' rʉ'pʉ yu' yau.
36 Mosi' kʉri ri utamokori kon amʉ' anin nʉ'pʉ inni Isi' apai, a'kwarʉpi'nin
miri awonsi'ki i'tuto' ipikiri ri kupʉ'pʉ iya, Papa uya imeruntiii tʉsa' esi'pʉ.
Miri ton kupʉ'pʉ iya Isi' po, Isuweyu Parau kau miri awonsi'ki rimono' tau
niri 40 kaisa ri wʉipiya yau.
37 “Pʉse ri Mosi', Esuwerʉ amʉ' auro'kanin nʉ'pʉ, ‘Papa uya pu'kena'
anʉnto' oton i'koro'tapai'nokon uwaraino,’ tawon nʉ'pʉ.§
38 Pʉse ri Mosi' esi'pʉ to' koro'tau rimono' tau. Inserʉ, Papa winon uya
auro'ka'pʉ Sainai Wʉpʉ po. Main, uko'man nito' ipi' ekama'pʉ iya ipi'.
39 “E'tane utamokori kon amʉ' uya apuri pʉra iyesi'pʉ. To' uya inurunpa'pʉ.
Tewan kon yau, enna'popai to' esi'pʉ Isi' pona.
40 Eran auro'ka'pʉ to' uya, ‘Papa tato' ipi' pe ika'sa' inkoneka', uyanin kon pe
te'ton. Pʉse ri Mosi', une'nin nʉ'pʉ kon Isi' apai e'tane, i'ri pe ri nawon iyesi'pʉ
tukai' ina uya i'tu pʉra man!’ ta'pʉ to' uya.*
41 Miri a'tai, to' uya papa tato' pe ipi' ika'sa' koneka'pʉ paka mʉre
kasa, tʉuse'mato' kon nee'pʉ to' uya ipiya', miripan kon userenka'pʉ, to'
umanumʉ'pʉ tʉnkoneka'pʉ kon nama tʉuya'nokon ekamanin pe.
42 E'tane Papa usakorotasa' era'ti'pʉ to' piyapai, apʉne pʉra papa tato' ipi'
ika'sa' konekasa' to' uya wenai. To' nonka'pʉ iya to' ipʉremato' pe wʉi enu,

7:29 E'sotas 2:11-15; 18:3-4 ‡ **7:32** E'sotas 3:6 **7:34** E'sotas 3:5, 7-8, 10 **7:35** E'sotas 2:14 **7:36** E'sotas 7:3; 14:21; Nonpa 14:33 § **7:37** Isu'taronomi 18:15, 18 **7:38** E'sotas 19:1—20:17; Isu'taronomi 5:1-33 * **7:40** E'sotas 32:1 **7:41** E'sotas 32:2-6

kapʉi, miri awonsi'ki siriki amʉ' pi'. Seri e'menukasa' esi'pʉ pu'kena' karetaai yau:
" 'Esuwerʉ amʉ' rʉ'kwi, seri iuse'mato' kon nepʉ auya'nokon pʉra iyesi'pʉ uyena'
40 kaisa ri wʉipiya rimono' tau iwesi kon a'tai.
43 Papa tato' pe ipi' ika'sa' More' iwʉ' apitʉ'pʉ auya'nokon,
siriki pe ika'sa' ka'pon amʉ' nesakʉnʉ Re'pan tukai'.
Ika'sa' iwipʉremato' kon ipi'.
Miri pe iyesi pi', iyenno'to' uya 'nokon oton inni'† Paperan enta'.
44 "Utamokori kon amʉ' piyau Papa uya amʉranʉ'nito' ita' esi'pʉ rimono' tau. Iyekonekasa' esi'pʉ Mosi' pi' Papa nekama'pʉ awiri. Ikonekato' ipi' pe tʉnene'pʉ kasa.
45 Utamokori kon amʉ' uya miri amʉranʉ'nito' ita' eporo'pʉ tʉkʉipʉnʉ kon wini, miripan ari'pʉ to' uya ta'kiri'nokon Isa'suwa a'kiri tʉuti kon a'tai non mo'kai'. Miri non mo'ka'pʉ to' uya tʉron kon ka'pon amʉ' enapai. Papa uya to' ainʉnpa'pʉ Esuwerʉ amʉ' uya non mo'kato' pe. Iko'mamʉ'pʉ miri pata yau Tepi' weyu e'seporo pona ri.
46 Kʉri ri Papa ewakiri pe iye'sa' rʉ'pʉ, miripan uya Papa ekama'po'pʉ iuti amito' pe tʉuya tʉmiri pe.
47 E'tane Saraman uya kuru iuti ami'pʉ.
48 "Miripan e'tane, Papa esi eke pe ka'pon nami'pʉ tau tʉuko'mansen pen. Pu'kena' amʉ' tonpa uya tasa',
49 " 'Epʉn esi uyapon pe,
non esi u'ta apon pe.
Ɨ'ri warai iuti ami auya'nokon uiwʉ' pe?
ta Itepuru uya.
Miri pe pʉra nai yau umoronka'to' pata'se' esi?
50 Unkoneka'pʉ ton pen pe' se ton tanporon ni?'‡
51 "Ɨmiri'nokon iri ton ni, sa'man ton ni iyewan kon! Ɨmiri'nokon e'makoima atamokori kon amʉ' esi'pʉ kasa. Ɨuko'mamʉ kon Wakʉ A'kwarʉ ewaruma'ti pi'.
52 Atamokori kon uya wapiyaro' kon pu'kena' amʉ' kota'ma'pʉ. To' uya ri Ipokena' Ka'pon uyepʉ ekamanin nan tʉ'ka'pʉ. Seri pe si eparanka'pʉ auya'nokon iteyaton non ena' to' uya iwito' pe.
53 Ɨmiri'nokon uya Papa Maimu eporo'pʉ miri, Papa nʉtʉrʉ'pʉ atamokori kon ena'. Inserʉ amʉ' uya miri tʉrʉ'pʉ atamokori kon ena'. Miri e'tane, iyawiri pʉra iwesi kon," ta'pʉ Si'tipʉn uya to' pi'.

Ti' Ke Si'tipʉn Wini'pʉ To' Uya

54 Esuwerʉ amʉ' Konsʉrʉʉi ton uya pʉse ri Si'tipʉn maimu etasa' a'tai, ipan pe to' usakorota'pʉ. Miri a'tai, to' uya tʉyi kon kititi'ma'pʉ, ipan pe tʉusakorota kon pe.
55 E'tane, Si'tipʉn uya eke pe Wakʉ A'kwarʉ eposa' esi'pʉ, ka'ta' tenu tʉrʉ'pʉ iya. Miri a'tai, Papa a'kwarii ene'pʉ iya. Miri a'tai, Sises e'mʉ'sa'kasa' ene'pʉ iya Papa enwo'netʉ wini.
56 "Apʉne enti', Papa uya Epʉn mʉra'taai a'kokasa'! Sises e'mʉ'sa'kasa' esi Papa enwo'netʉ wini!" ta'pʉ Si'tipʉn uya.
57 Eke pe to' uki'pi'nʉnpitʉ'pʉ. Tanporo to' uti'pʉ itekare pi', temiyatʉ kon tʉpitʉ'pʉ to' uya tʉpana kon pona imaimu eta tʉuya'nokon namai'.

---

† **7:43** Emos 5:25-27 (LXX) **7:44** E'sotas 25:9, 40 **7:45** Isens 3:14-17 **7:46** 2 Sanwerʉ 7:1-16; 1 Kʉrono'kʉrʉs 17:1-14 **7:47** 1 Kin Amʉ' 6:1-38; 2 Kʉrono'kʉrʉs 3:1-17 ‡ **7:50** Aisaya 66:1-2 **7:51** Aisaya 63:10

58 To' uya tʉpi'si'se enpa'ka'pʉ pata yapai, mɨrɨpan kon e'sara'tɨ'pʉ eke ton
tɨ' ma'kɨrɨ pɨ' ipona, iwɨnɨ'pʉ to' uya. Ka'pon amʉ' iwɨnin nan uya tʉpon kon
pʉro'pon kanka'pʉ, mɨrɨpan nonka'pʉ to' uya non pona moineri'pɨ, Saarʉ
piyau.
59 Tɨ' ke to' uya tʉwɨnɨ koro'tau, Si'tipʉn ɨpʉrema'pʉ, "Uyepuru, Sises,
uya'kwarʉ anʉnkɨ!" ta'pʉ iya.
60 Tese'mu po ita'mo'ka'pʉ, eke pe iyɨpʉrema'pʉ, "Uyepuru, to' kʉ'kota'mai
to' uya uwɨnɨ pɨ'!" ta'pʉ iya. Mɨrɨ ta tʉpo, iyerikʉ'pʉ.

8

1 Saarʉ esi'pʉ mɨrɨ yau iwɨtɨ' rɨ ta pɨ'.

Saarʉ Uya Sises Apurɨnin Nan Kota'mapɨtʉ'pʉ

Mɨrɨ a'tai, ka'pon amʉ' e'sara'tɨ'pʉ ipan pe Sises apurɨnin nan kota'ma
pɨ' Surusiran po tʉuko'mansan. Mɨrɨ a'tai, tu'kan kon Sises apurɨnin nan
apʉrʉmʉ'pʉ Isutiya mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Sameriya pona. Enno'sa' kon nɨken
e'nɨnsa' esi'pʉ Surusiran po.
2 Papa uya tasa' kasa warawo' amʉ' uya Si'tipʉn u'na'tɨ'pʉ, eke pe
tʉuta'kwarʉkai' to' ukaramʉ'pʉ iwenai.
3 Mɨrɨ koro'tau, Saarʉ e'sara'tɨ'pʉ Sises apurɨnin nan ma'tanʉkʉ pɨ'. Iye-
wonpɨtʉ'pʉ ɨutɨ kaisa rɨ'ne, warawo' amʉ', uri'san amʉ' nɨrɨ Sises apurɨnin nan
tʉpɨtʉ'pʉ pariki'si ta'.

Piri' Uya Itekare Ekama'pʉ Sameriya Po

4 Sises apurɨnin nan, ka'pon amʉ' nainʉnpa'san Surusiran apai utɨ'pʉ pata
kaisa rɨ wakʉ Sises ekareei ekama pɨ'.
5 Sises apurɨnin nan tonpa, Piri' itese' utɨ'pʉ Sameriya pata ya', mɨrɨpan uya
mɨrɨ yau Kʉrai* ekama'pʉ ka'pon amʉ' pɨ'.
6 Mɨrɨ a'tai, tu'kan kon esi'pʉ ipan pe Piri' maimu ɨnetapai, wakʉ i'tuto' ipɨ'
inkupʉnʉ ensa' tʉuya'nokon pɨ'.
7 Makoi† a'kwarʉ ton epa'ka'pʉ ɨpirorʉnpɨtʉi'ma ka'pon amʉ' apai. Tu'kan
kon ise'mesa' kon, sekentei'pa' nan usepi'tɨ'pʉ, apʉne pʉra Papa uya Piri'
ku'sa' wenai to' epi'tɨnin pe.
8 Tu'kan kon ka'pon amʉ' esi'pʉ ipan pe pori' pe mɨrɨ pata yau.

Saiman, Enwoke'

9 Mɨrɨ yau iyesi'pʉ ka'pon, Saiman itese', enwoke', eke pe te'ku'sen mɨrɨ pata
yau. Enwoke' pe tesi wɨnɨ te'ku'sen pen nɨ ku'nin pe iyesi'pʉ Sameriya yawon
kon tewansiukai'.
10 Tanporo ka'pon amʉ' mɨrɨ yawon kon aiko ton mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ eke ton nɨ
uya apurɨ'pʉ. "Pʉse rɨ ka'pon esi Papa meruntɨrʉ yau," ta'pʉ to' uya. Eke kuru
tukai' ka'pon amʉ' uya esakʉ'pʉ.
11 Apurɨ pɨ' to' esi'pʉ, apʉne pʉra enwoke' pe tesi ke to' ewansiukapɨtʉ'pʉ
iya, inke rɨ.
12 E'tane nin si Piri' nekamanʉ wakʉ itekare, Papa e'to' esa' wannɨ pe, mɨrɨ
awonsi'kɨ Sises Kʉrai ese' ekareei apurɨsa' to' uya a'tai, warawoti'si amʉ' mɨrɨ
awonsi'kɨ uri'sami'si amʉ' epa'taisima'pʉ.
13 Saiman uya rɨ nɨrɨ Piri' maimu apurɨ'pʉ. Piri' uya ipa'taisima'pʉ tʉpo,
ipɨkɨrɨ Saiman esi'pʉ mɨ airɨ rɨ Piri' utɨ a'tai. Tɨwɨrɨ rɨ Saiman usewan-
siukapɨtʉ'pʉ, i'tuto' ipɨ' mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ eke Papa tʉrawasooi Piri' nʉkupʉnʉ
tense.

8:3 Inkupʉ'pʉ 22:4-5; 26:9-11 * **8:5** *Kʉrai,* mɨrɨ pe pʉra *Me'saya—Papa Nanʉmʉ'pʉ* ta e'kwa pe. † **8:7** *Makoi,* mɨrɨ pe pʉra *ɨri,* Kiri' maimu yau.

14 Surusiran pon kon enno'sa' kon uya etasa' a'tai, tu'kan kon Sameriya
yawon kon uya Papa maimu apurɨsa' tawon, to' uya Pi'ta mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Isaan
ennoko'pɨ to' piya'.
15 To' uya to' eposa' a'tai, to' ɨpɨrema'pɨ to' pona Wakɨ A'kwarɨ epoto' pe to'
uya,
16 apɨne pɨra Wakɨ A'kwarɨ uye'sa' pɨra rɨ marɨ iyesi'pɨ to' pona. Piri' uya
to' pa'taisima'pɨ esi'pɨ Itepuru Sises ese' yau rɨken.
17 Mɨrɨ a'tai, Pi'ta mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Isaan uya temiyatɨ kon tɨrɨ'pɨ to' pona,
mɨrɨpan kon uya Wakɨ A'kwarɨ eporo'pɨ.
18 Saiman uya ene'pɨ Papa uya Ta'kwarɨ tɨrɨ ka'pon amɨ' pona enno'sa'
kon uya temiyatɨ kon tɨrɨ to' pona a'tai, pɨrata ke to' repa i'se iyesi'pɨ.
19 "Urepatɨ' mɨrɨ ku'nin ke. Mɨrɨ a'tai, tanporo uyemiyatɨ tɨto' uya ton ipona
uya, Wakɨ A'kwarɨ epoto' pe," ta'pɨ iya.
20 Pi'ta uya imaimu eikɨ'pɨ, "Ɨpɨrataai pokon pe auma'ta mɨrɨ, apɨne pɨra
ɨusenuminka pɨ' Papa winon e'ma auya pɨrata ke tukai'!
21 Papa uya ɨku'sa' pɨra man ɨ'rɨ ku'nin pe ina a'kɨrɨ serɨ tɨrawaso yau, apɨne
pɨra ɨyewan esi wakɨ pe pɨra Papa pona.
22 Mɨrɨ pe iyesi pɨ', ɨri pe ɨusenuminkato' inonka' mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ɨwɨpɨrema
pa Itepuru pɨ'. Mɨrɨ a'tai, ɨpɨ' isentu'ma uya amakooi eno'mato' pe ikupɨ i'se
ɨusenuminka'pɨ na'ne'.
23 Ɨi'tu uya wenai ipan pe ɨyɨkɨnta ina pɨ' tukai', tɨwɨ rɨ ɨye'makoima winɨ,"
ta'pɨ iya.
24 Mɨrɨ a'tai, Saiman uya ta'pɨ Pi'ta mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Isaan pɨ', "Ɨpɨrematɨ'
upona. Mɨrɨ a'tai, mɨkayatɨi'ne' rɨ e'kupɨ namai' upɨ'," ta'pɨ iya.
25 Pi'ta mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Isaan uya ka'pon amɨ' auro'ka'pɨ tɨpo, Sises i'tusa'
tɨuya'nokon nɨ'pɨ pɨ' itekare ekama'pɨ to' uya to' pɨ', Papa winon Sises
ekareei, to' e'sara'tɨ'pɨ enna'pon pɨ' Surusiran winɨkɨi'. Tɨutɨ kon koro'tau,
wakɨ Sises ekareei ekama'pɨ to' uya ka'pon amɨ' pɨ' Sameriya yawon eke iwa
ton pata yau'ne.

I'tiyo'piya Kwin Pɨrataai Esa'

26 Inserɨ, Papa nennoko'pɨ uya Piri' auro'ka'pɨ, "Ekoneka' ɨutɨ pa wɨi enu
enuku kamisi winɨkɨi' Surusiran poino asanta Kesa ponakan ta'," ta'pɨ iya.
(Mɨrɨ asanta e'nonka'pɨ mɨrɨ.)‡
27 Mɨrɨpan ekonekasa' utɨ koro'tau, ka'pon eporo'pɨ iya mɨrɨ asanta tau
tɨutɨsen, eke kuru rɨ I'tiyo'piya pata kwin pɨrataai esa', Surusiran pona itɨsa'
rɨ'pɨ ɨpɨremai'.
28 Iyenna'po a'tai, iyereutasa' esi'pɨ tɨkanwa tararan yau. Eke pe pu'kena'
Aisaya nɨmenuka'pɨ kareta ekama iya esi'pɨ.
29 Papa A'kwarɨ uya Piri' auro'ka'pɨ, "Enta mɨrɨ tararan piyau a'ko pe
e'se'na," tukai'.
30 Mɨrɨ a'tai, Piri' utɨ'pɨ tararan piya', mɨrɨpan uya eta'pɨ ekama iya
pu'kena' Aisaya nɨmenuka'pɨ yau. Piri' uya ekama'po'pɨ, "Mekamayai'ne'
pe' mɨto'ka'nɨ'an?" ta'pɨ iya.
31 "Kane, ito'ka'nɨkɨ uya pɨra man. Ka'pon uya rɨ nin enpoika a'tai,
ito'ka'nɨkɨ uya rɨ," ta'pɨ iya. Mɨrɨpan uya Piri' kɨ'ma'pɨ tɨpiyau iyereutato'
pe tɨkanwa ya'.
32 Se tawon ekama pɨ' iyesi'pɨ:
"To' uya arɨ'pɨ karimeru arɨ kasa iwɨse'na.
Karimeru mɨre kasa ti'po' akɨ'tane e'pana te'sen,
mɨrɨpan kasa isaurokɨ pɨra iyesi'pɨ.

‡ **8:26** *Mɨrɨ asanta e'nonka'pɨ mɨrɨ;* mɨrɨ pe pɨra, *Mɨrɨ asanta esi rɨmono' ta' e'ma.*

33 Se pe rɨ iye'ku'to' yau, ɨnʉ' rɨ iwenaino' pʉra iyesi'pʉ.
Łnʉ' uya rɨ ipayan nʉ'san ekamato' oton pen nɨ,
apʉne pʉra non po iko'manto' emo'ka'pʉ pɨ',"§
tawon.
34 Kwin pʉrataai esa' uya Piri' ekama'po'pʉ, "Ekamakɨ ɨnʉ' pɨ' pu'kena' uya imenukasa'; tʉmɨrɨ pɨ' pe', tʉron nɨ pɨ' rɨ katɨ?" ta'pʉ iya.
35 Mɨrɨ a'tai, Piri' epiya'tɨ'pʉ mɨrɨ rɨ iye'menukasa' itekare apai wakʉ Sises ekareei ke ipana'tɨ pɨ'.
36 To' utɨ koro'tau asanta tawɨrɨ, tuna eporo'pʉ to' uya. "Apʉne tuna enkɨ! Upa'taisimakɨ. Łʼrɨ nɨrɨ ken uwa'kʉtʉi'no mɨrɨ apai?" ta'pʉ iya.
37 Piri' uya ta'pʉ, "Apurɨ auya a'tai tanporo ɨyewan a'kɨrɨ, iye'kupʉ rɨ," ta'pʉ iya.
Mɨrɨpan maimu eikʉ'pʉ iya, "Apurɨ uya serɨ Sises Kʉrai esi Papa Mu pe tukai'," ta'pʉ iya.*
38 Mɨrɨpan uya tararan ereutanʉkʉ'pʉ. Mɨrɨ a'tai, asa'rɨ rɨ marɨ Piri' mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ kwin pʉrataai esa' utɨ'pʉ tuna ka', mɨrɨpan pa'taisima'pʉ iya.
39 To' ekanwaka a'tai tuna kapai, Itepuru A'kwarʉ uya Piri' arɨ'pʉ. Kwin pʉrataai esa' uya ene pʉra iyena'pʉ. Mɨrɨ rɨ e'tane, itɨ'pʉ pori' pe esii'ma asanta tawɨrɨ.
40 Mɨrɨ a'tai, Piri' esi ene'pʉ to' uya itekare ekama pɨ' Aso'tas po, siya rɨ pata kaisa rɨ'ne Sisariya pona rɨ.

9

Saarʉ Eporo'pʉ Sises Uya
(Inkupʉ'pʉ 22:2-16; 26:12-18)

1 Mɨrɨ koro'tau, Saarʉ usakorotasa' uya, "Sises poitorʉ ton tʉ'ka uya," ta'pʉ. Saarʉ utɨ'pʉ Papa ena' use'man nɨto' tʉrawasomanin nan epuru piya'
2 tekamanin kareta, Tamaskas pon Esuwerʉ amʉ' usenupato' iwʉ' ton ta' epose'na. Serɨ kareta uya Saarʉ ku'sa' esi'pʉ, Ite'ma awɨron kon, warawoti'si mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ uri'sami'si a'sisa' ato' pe iya Surusiran pona.
3 Ta'kɨron kon pokon pe itɨ uya pata eporo koro'tau, Tamaskas itese', a'kwa, Epʉn winon uya iwei'tɨ'pʉ.
4 Ita'mo'ka'pʉ non pona. Mɨrɨ a'tai, main eta'pʉ iya, "Saarʉ, Saarʉ, ɨ'rɨ pe iyesi pɨ' ukota'ma auya?" tawon.
5 Saarʉ uya ekama'po'pʉ, "Łnʉ' ɨmɨrɨ, Uyepuru?" ta'pʉ iya.
"Urɨ Sises, ɨnkota'manʉ," ta'pʉ iya.
6 "E'mʉ'sa'ka', itɨkɨ pata pona. Mɨrɨ yau iyesi mɨrɨ ayauro'ka ton ɨnku'ton pɨ'," ta'pʉ iya.
7 Ka'pon amʉ' iya'kɨrɨ tʉutɨsan e'takʉ'ka'pʉ, ɨ'rɨ tai'ma pʉra rɨ; mɨrɨpan kon uya main eta'pʉ, e'tane ɨnʉ' rɨ ene to' uya pʉra iyesi'pʉ.
8 Saarʉ e'mʉ'sa'ka'pʉ non poi, e'tane ɨ'rɨ ene iya pʉra iyesi'pʉ. Mɨrɨ wenai, to' uya arɨ'pʉ itemiyatʉ pɨ' ta'sii' Tamaskas pona.
9 Osorʉwau wʉi itenu pʉra iyesi'pʉ. Iyenta'na pʉra, ɨ'rɨ rɨ ensi iya pʉra iyesi'pʉ.

Ananayas, Itepuru Apurɨnin

10 Mɨrɨ yau iyesi'pʉ Sises apurɨnin, Ananayas itese'. Ananayas enu uta'kwakasa' koro'tau, Itepuru maimu eta'pʉ iya, "Ananayas!" tawon.
"Setayai' rɨ, Uyepuru," ta'pʉ iya.

§ **8:33** Aisaya 53:7-8 * **8:37** 37 airon pʉra iyesi mɨrɨ tʉron nɨ imenukasa' ton yau.

11 “Ekoneka', enta Isutas piya', To'saron itese' asanta ta',” ta'pʉ Itepuru uya ipɨ'. “Ɨnʉ' rɨ mekama'poi' mɨrɨ yau, ‘Ka'pon, Saarʉ itese', Tarʉsas winon pe' serɨ yau nai?’ tukai'. Serɨ a'tai, ɨpʉreman pɨ' man.
12 Itenu uta'kwakasa' uya ene'pʉ ka'pon, Ananayas itese' uyepʉ, temiyatʉ tʉse'na tʉpona, ennin pe tenato' pe,” ta'pʉ Itepuru uya itenu uta'kwakasa' koro'tau.
13 “Uyepuru, tu'kan kon ka'pon amʉ' uya uyauro'kasa' man, wakʉ ton Papa nʉkupʉ'san ekota'mato' emapu'tɨsa' iya ipan pe Surusiran po.
14 Papa ena' use'man nɨto' tʉrawasomanin nan epuru ton uya auro'ka'pʉ iye'to' pe Tamaskas pona ɨyese' pɨ' te'san a'sipɨ'se'na, to' ase'na Surusiran pona,” ta'pʉ Ananayas uya.
15 E'tane, “Saarʉ piya' enta. Anʉnsa' uya man uyapiyo' pe, uyekareei pɨ' Esuwerʉ amʉ' pen, to' epuru ton, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Esuwerʉ amʉ' auro'kato' pe iya.
16 Urɨ wenai eke pe iyekota'mato' enpoika uya mɨrɨ itenu ya',” ta'pʉ Itepuru uya Ananayas pɨ'.
17 Mɨrɨ a'tai, Ananayas utɨ'pʉ itau iye'to' ɨutɨ ta', mɨrɨpan uya temiyatʉ tʉrʉ'pʉ Saarʉ pona. “Utonpa Saarʉ, Sises, asanta tau isenpoikasa' rʉ'pʉ ɨyena' uya uyenno'sa' man, ennin pe kanan ɨyena pa, auta'kwarʉ'tɨ pa nɨrɨ Wakʉ A'kwarʉ ke,” ta'pʉ iya.
18 Mɨrɨ ta iya pe rɨ, moro' pi'pɨ waraino uta'pokʉ'pʉ itenu ton poi. Ennin pe kanan iyena'pʉ. Mɨrɨ a'tai, iye'mʉ'sa'ka'pʉ, mɨrɨ pe rɨ Ananayas uya ipa'taisima'pʉ.
19 Mɨrɨpan enta'nasa' ena'pʉ pana' pe.

Tamaskas Po Saarʉ Uya Sises Ekareei Ekama'pʉ

Saarʉ uko'mamʉ'pʉ Sises poitorʉ rʉ'san piyau Tamaskas po.
20 Mɨrɨ a'tai rɨ, itekare ekama pɨ' iye'sara'tɨ'pʉ, “Sises esi Papa Mu pe,” tukai'.
21 Tanporo etanin nan usewansiuka'pʉ, “Pʉse rɨ pen pe' pʉse, Surusiran pon kon kʉrɨ rɨ ese' pokon kon tʉ'kataine' pen? Iye'sa' kanan pen pe' se, kamoro a'sipɨ'se'na, mɨrɨpan kon ase'na use'man nɨto' tʉrawasomanin nan epuru ton eke ton kuru ena'?” ta'pʉ to' uya.
22 E'tane miyarɨ rɨ tʉnekamanʉ yau merunti pe Saarʉ ena'pʉ. Papa Maimu winɨ enpoika pɨ' iyesi'pʉ, “Sises esi Kʉrai* pe,” tukai', mɨrɨpan pɨ' to' utanpokʉma'pʉ.
23 Inke Tamaskas po Saarʉ esi koro'tau, Esuwerʉ amʉ' e'kama'pʉ iwɨnɨ pɨ'.
24 Tʉwɨnɨ pɨ' e'kamanɨsa' eta'pʉ Saarʉ uya. Wʉi nai, ewarupɨ nau nɨrɨ mʉra'ta nau Saarʉ enupɨkɨrɨ to' esi'pʉ, iwɨto' pe tʉuya'nokon e'tane, to' uya iwɨnɨ'pʉ pen.
25 Inenupanʉ ton uya ipika'tɨ'pʉ, ewarupɨ nau tʉpa'kai'. Mɨrɨ a'tai, eke pa'siki'ti yau si'na' pɨ' to' uya inu'tɨ'pʉ pata wekupiri euta yai.

Panapas Uya Saarʉ Ekama'pʉ Surusiran Po

26 Surusiran pona Saarʉ epa'kasa' a'tai, Sises poitorʉ rʉ'san tonpa pe kuru enapai iyesi'pʉ, e'tane tu'kan kon enari'nʉmʉ'pʉ ipɨ', “I'napai rɨ pe' ken Sises apurɨnin pe iyenasa'?” tukai'.
27 E'tane Panapas uya inee'pʉ itekare ekamase'na enno'sa' kon piya'. Panapas uya enpoika'pʉ to' pɨ', “Saarʉ utɨ koro'tau Tamaskas e'ma tau, Itepuru ene'pʉ iya, mɨrɨpan uya auro'ka'pʉ,” ta'pʉ iya. Panapas uya nɨrɨ to' auro'ka'pʉ,

---

9:18 Topayas 11:13-15 * **9:22** *Kʉrai* (Kiri' maimu yau); mɨrɨ pe pʉra, *Me'saya* (Ipuru maimu yau), asa'rɨ rɨ marɨ iyesi, *Papa Nanʉmʉ'pʉ* ta e'kwa pe. **9:25** 2 Koren 11:32-33

“Saarʉ uya Sises ekareei ekama'pʉ enari'mʉra Tamaskas pon kon ka'pon amʉ' pɨ',” ta'pʉ iya.

28 Panapas maimu apurɨsa' to' uya wenai, Sises apurɨnin nan Surusiran pon kon tonpa pe Saarʉ ena'pʉ, mɨrɨpan usarɨ'pʉ enari'mʉra rɨ Surusiran poro Sises ekareei ekama pɨ'.

29 Saarʉ esi'pʉ usauro'nɨ pɨ' e'maimu'pɨ' nɨ pɨ' Sises ekareei pɨ' Esuwerʉ amʉ', Kiri' pe tʉusauro'san pokon pe enpoika i'se to' pɨ', e'tane miyarɨ rɨ iwɨnɨ pɨ' to' e'kama'pʉ.

30 Tʉron kon Sises apurɨnin nan uya i'tusa' a'tai, ka'pon amʉ' e'kamasa' iwɨnɨ pɨ', to' uya arɨ'pʉ Sisariya pona, mɨrɨpan ennoko'pʉ to' uya Tarʉsas pona.

31 Mɨrɨ a'tai, Sises apurɨnin nan Isutiya, Kiyarari, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Sameriya pon kon uko'mamʉ'pʉ ewankamanin pʉra, ɨnʉ' uya rɨ to' kota'ma pʉra iyesi wenai. Wakʉ A'kwarʉ uya to' meruntɨtanʉkʉ'pʉ, to' pori'ma'pʉ iya rɨ. Miyarɨ rɨ Sises apurɨ pɨ' tu'ke to' ena'pʉ. Mɨrɨpan kon uko'mamʉ'pʉ Itepuru nama pɨ' rɨ tʉuko'mamʉ kon kaisa rɨ.

Ise'mesa' Epi'tɨ'pʉ Pi'ta Uya

32 Pi'ta esi koro'tau utɨn pɨ' pata ton kaisa rɨ'ne, Reta pon kon wakʉ ton Papa nʉkupʉ'san ka'kʉranpai' itɨ'pʉ.

33 Mɨrɨ yau, ka'pon eporo'pʉ iya, Eniyas itese'. Te'kwe' poi iye'mʉ'sa'ka pʉra iyesi'pʉ, 8 kaisa rɨ wʉipiya ise'mesa' uko'mansa' esi'pʉ.

34 Pi'ta uya ta'pʉ ipɨ', “Eniyas, serɨ pe Sises uya ɨyepi'tɨ. E'mʉ'sa'ka', ɨye'kwe' e'mepɨ'kɨ,” ta'pʉ iya. Mɨrɨ a'tai rɨ, Eniyas e'mʉ'sa'ka'pʉ.

35 Tanporo tʉuko'mansan Reta mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Isaran yawon kon uya ene'pʉ, to' era'tɨ'pʉ Itepuru Sises winɨkʉi'.

Tarʉ'kas, Eri'sa' I'mʉ'sa'ka'pʉ Pi'ta Uya

36 Isa'pa pata po, Sises apurɨnin uri'san esi'pʉ, Tapi'ta itese'. Itese' esi'pʉ Kiri' maimu yau Tarʉ'kas, “usari” ta e'kwa pe. Tɨwɨrɨ rɨ wakʉ ku'nin pe iye'pɨtʉ'pʉ, entu'manin nan nɨ pika'tɨ pɨ'.

37 Reta po Pi'ta esi a'tai, e'ne' pe tenai', uri'san Tarʉ'kas erikʉ'pʉ. Iyeri'sa' ekepu korʉka'pʉ to' uya, mɨrɨpan kon uya ka'tawon ɨutɨ tau inonka'pʉ.

38 Reta esi'pʉ a'ko pe Isa'pa piyau. Sises poitorʉ rʉ'san uya Reta po Pi'ta esi tukai' etasa' a'tai, asa'ron kon ka'pon amʉ' ennoko'pʉ to' uya ipiya'. “Inke pʉra ɨsi'kɨ,” ta'pʉ to' uya ipɨ'.

39 Mɨrɨ a'tai rɨ, itɨ'pʉ Isa'pa pona to' a'kɨrɨ. Pata eposa' iya a'tai, to' uya arɨ'pʉ ka'ta', Tarʉ'kas ekepu piya'. Tanporo uri'sami'si amʉ' itaan'pʉ ima'tasa' kon nʉ'san amʉrasa' esi'pʉ ipiyau, ukaran nɨ pɨ', pon amʉ' Tarʉ'kas nʉkonepɨtʉ'pʉ enpoikapɨtʉ pɨ' to' esi'pʉ nurɨne iyesi a'taino rʉ'pʉ.

40 Tanporo Pi'ta uya to' enpa'ka'pʉ, mɨrɨpan e'sekunka'pʉ ɨpʉremai', nurɨne kanan Tarʉ'kas enato' pe. Mɨrɨ tʉpo, eke' winɨkʉi' iyera'tɨ'pʉ, “Tapi'ta, e'mʉ'sa'ka'!” ta'pʉ iya. Mɨrɨ a'tai rɨ, itenu ton uta'koka'pʉ. Pi'ta ene iya a'tai, iye'mʉ'sa'ka'pʉ ta'mu pona.

41 Itemiya pɨ' ta'sii' i'mʉ'sa'ka'pʉ iya, mɨrɨpan uya Sises poitorʉ rʉ'san mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ uri'sami'si amʉ' itaan'pʉ ima'tasa' kon nʉ'san kɨ'ma'pʉ, mɨrɨpan uya nurɨne inee'pʉ to' piya'.

42 Mɨrɨ a'tai rɨ, mɨ poro rɨ te'san ka'pon amʉ' uya Isa'pa po eke Papa tʉrawasooi e'ku'sa' i'tu'pʉ. Tu'kan kon uya Itepuru apurɨ'pʉ.

43 Pi'ta uko'mamʉ'pʉ Isa'pa po ka'pon, Saiman itese', o' pi'pɨ konepɨ'nin piyau.

10

Koneriyas, Papa Apurɨnin

1 Mɨrɨ yau iyesi'pʉ ka'pon, Koneriyas itese', Sisariya pata po tʉuko'mansen,
Roman amʉ' soisaai epuru ton tonpa pe te'sen, I'tariyan soisa amʉ' tukai'
tesa'san kon.
2 Tɨwɨrɨ rɨ tʉtonpa ton amʉtʉ pe Papa eseru poro ɨko'mamʉ i'se te'sen, tɨwɨrɨ
rɨ entu'manin nan repanin pe iyesi'pʉ eke pe rɨ, tɨwɨrɨ rɨ tʉwɨpʉremasen Papa
pɨ'.
3 Ko'maan pe iwa, 3 a'kʉra', Papa uya itenu a'kwakasa' uya, kɨpo'po Papa
inserʉʉi uyepʉ tʉpiya' ene'pʉ. "Koneriyas!" ta'pʉ iya ipɨ'.
4 Koneriyas uya enari'ke' pe esii'ma ene'pʉ, "Ɨ'rɨ na'kɨ i'se me'ai', uyepuru?"
ta'pʉ iya ipɨ'.
Inserʉ uya ta'pʉ ipɨ', "Papa epori'masa' man entu'manin nan repasa' auya
pɨ', ɨwɨpʉremasa' pɨ' tʉpɨ'.
5 Saiman, Pi'ta tukai' tesa'sen kɨ'manin nan ka'pon amʉ' ɨnenno'kɨ Isa'pa
pata pona.
6 Saiman nɨ marɨ itese' ka'pon, o' pi'pɨ konepɨtʉ pɨ' te'sen iwʉ' tau iyesi mɨrɨ,
parau e'pi po na'ne'," ta'pʉ iya.
7 Auro'kanin nʉ'pʉ inserʉ utɨ'pʉ a'tai, Koneriyas uya asa'rɨ tʉpoitorʉ ton
kɨ'ma'pʉ. Tikin nɨ soisa kɨ'ma'pʉ iya nɨrɨ, Papa apurɨnin, tʉtonpa pe te'sen.
8 Tanporo iye'ku'sa' rʉ'pʉ pɨ' to' auro'ka'pʉ iya. Mɨrɨ tʉpo, Isa'pa pona Pi'ta
kɨ'mai' to' ennoko'pʉ iya.

Pi'ta Enu A'kwaka'pʉ Papa Uya

9 Pʉre'po'si a'tai rɨ, mɨrɨ ema'sa' yau, pata eporo to' uya koro'tau, Pi'ta
enuku'pʉ ai'tou pan ɨutɨ nakapu pona ɨpʉremai'. 10 Mɨrɨ a'tai, iwan pe iyesi'pʉ,
enta'napai iyesi'pʉ. Iti'kiyari ekoneka koro'tau, Papa uya itenu a'kwaka'pʉ.
11 Ka' uta'kokasa' ene'pʉ iya. Kareku waraino u'tɨ non pona a'kwa' kasa
ewa'tɨsa' asakɨrɨ'nan si'na' ke itekun enne'pɨ'ne ene'pʉ iya.
12 Mɨrɨ yau iyesi'pʉ ti'tui' pʉra rɨ ene amʉ', ɨkʉi amʉ', mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ɨri ton
nɨ toron amʉ' nɨrɨ.
13 Mɨrɨ a'tai, main eta'pʉ iya, "Ɨyo' tʉwɨse enta'nakɨ," tawon.
14 E'tane Pi'ta uya imaimu eikʉ'pʉ, "Uyepuru, mɨrɨ kupʉ uya pʉra man; ɨri
tasa' na'ne' nan ipɨ' Main uya annin pen urɨ," ta'pʉ Pi'ta uya.
15 Papa uya ta'pʉ ipɨ', akon ite'kwa pe, "Wakʉ enta'nan nɨto' pe Papa
nʉkoneka'pʉ pɨ' ɨri kʉkai," ta'pʉ iya.
16 Pi'ta uya serɨ main eta'pʉ osorʉwau ite'kwa, mɨrɨ pe rɨ, o' amʉ' en
enuku'pʉ ka' pona.

Koneriyas Poitorʉ Ton Uya Pi'ta Warinpa'pʉ

17 Pi'ta usenuminka koro'tau, "Ɨ'rɨ kuru si ekamanin se ko?" tukai', Koner-
iyas nennoko'san ka'pon amʉ' esi'pʉ enuri'nɨ pɨ' mʉra'ta nau.
18 To' uya ekama'po'pʉ, "Moro pe' serɨ yau ka'pon, Saiman, Pi'ta tato' nai?"
ta'pʉ to' uya.
19 Ɨ'rɨ ta e'kwa pe serɨ esi se, ta Pi'ta uya koro'tau, "Osorʉwawon kon* ka'pon
amʉ' esi ɨyenpai," ta'pʉ Ita'kwarʉ uya ipɨ'.
20 "E'mʉ'sa'ka', ɨu'tɨ'; tʉusenuminkai' pʉra itɨkɨ to' a'kɨrɨ. To' enno'sa' uya mɨrɨ
ɨpiya'," ta'pʉ.
21 "Urɨ kʉrɨ rɨ anwarinpanʉ kon. Ɨ'rɨ na'kɨ pɨkɨrɨ uyense'na mɨsi'tʉu?" ta'pʉ
Pi'ta uya to' pɨ'.

10:9 Isuti' 8:5 * **10:19** *Osorʉwawon;* tʉron nɨ ton imenukasa' ton uya *asa'ron* ta; tʉron nɨ ton imenukasa' ton uya inonpaai ekama pʉra iyesi.

22 “Koneriyas, Roman amʉ' soisaai epuru uya ina enno'sa' man,” ta'pʉ to' uya ipɨ'. “Ipokena' pe te'sen mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ tɨwɨrɨ rɨ Papa eseru poro ɨko'mamʉ i'se te'sen; Esuwerʉ amʉ' uya nɨrɨ wakʉ kʉrɨ rɨ tato' ipɨ'. Papa inserʉʉi uya auro'ka'pʉ ɨuye'to' pe itiwʉ' ta' auro'kato' auya etato' pe iya,” ta'pʉ to' uya.
23 “Ewai',” ta'pʉ Pi'ta uya to' pɨ', mɨrɨpan uya to' ewonnʉkʉ'pʉ tʉpiya' to' apontɨi'.

Koneriyas Uya Pi'ta Ereutanʉkʉ'pʉ

Mɨrɨ ema'sa' yau, Pi'ta e'sara'tɨ'pʉ utɨn pɨ' to' a'kɨrɨ. Isa'pa apai Sises apurɨnin nan e'sara'tɨ'pʉ itonpa pe.
24 Iyema'sa' yau, Sisariya epokaa'pʉ to' uya. Tʉtonpa ton akonta awon kon mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ tʉtonpa ton kuru tamʉranʉ'se Koneriyas esi'pʉ to' enupɨkɨrɨ.
25 Pi'ta ewomʉ koro'tau, Koneriyas utɨ'pʉ mʉra'ta na' ipiya' ata'mo'kai' inama tʉuya ekamanin pe.
26 Pi'ta uya ipika'tɨ'pʉ i'mʉ'sa'ka pɨ' itemiyatʉ pɨ' ta'sii', “E'mʉ'sa'ka', urɨ pɨ' kɨpʉremai, ka'pon nɨ marɨ urɨ, awaraino,” ta'pʉ iya ipɨ'.
27 Asaurokʉi'ma iya'kɨrɨ Pi'ta ewomʉ'pʉ, tu'kan kon ka'pon amʉ' amʉrasa' koro'ta'.
28 “I'tu auya'nokon mɨrɨ Esuwerʉ amʉ' enta'na pʉra iyesi tʉron kon Esuwerʉ amʉ' pen a'kɨrɨ, to' rɨ ka'kʉranpa to' uya pʉra rɨ iyesi to' iwʉ' ta'. E'tane pʉra, Papa uya enpoikasa' man uyenu ya' tʉron kon wakʉ pe inkoneka'san pɨ' ɨri tukai' esi namai'.
29 Mɨrɨ wenai, ukan ka'pon amʉ' enno'sa' auya a'tai, inke pʉra rɨ uye'nɨ pɨ' epori'ma'pʉ. Apʉne ekama'; ɨ'rɨ pe iyesi pɨ' ukɨ'masa' auya?” ta'pʉ Pi'ta uya ipɨ'.

Koneriyas Uya Tʉnene'pʉ Ekama'pʉ Pi'ta Pɨ'

30 Koneriyas uya imaimu eikʉ'pʉ, “Asakɨrɨ'ne ipata'pʉ pe wʉi utɨka'sa' serɨ, uiwʉ' tau ɨpʉreman pɨ' esi koro'tau, ko'maan pe iwa, 3 a'kʉra', ite'kwanau pʉra rɨ, ka'pon a'kwa ipon e'soto'kasa' esi'pʉ upiyau,
31 mɨrɨpan uya ta'pʉ, ‘Koneriyas, Papa uya ɨwɨpʉremato' etasa' man, entu'manin nan repa auya nɨrɨ i'tusa' iya man.
32 Mɨrɨ wenai, Isa'pa pona Saiman Pi'ta kɨ'mase'na ka'pon amʉ' ɨnenno'kɨ. Saiman nɨ marɨ itese' ka'pon o' pi'pɨ konepɨtʉ pɨ' te'sen piyau iyesi mɨrɨ, parau e'pi po na'ne',’ ta'pʉ iya upɨ'.
33 Mɨrɨ a'tai rɨ, ka'pon amʉ' ennoko'pʉ uya ɨkɨ'mai'. Wakʉ pe rɨ umaimu awɨrɨ ɨuye'sa' man. Serɨ pe si ina amʉrasa' man tanporo Papa uya ten-tane'nokon, tanporo rɨ Itepuru uya ɨrepasa' ina auro'kato' auya ike ke ekama auya etase'na. Asauro'kɨ si,” ta'pʉ Koneriyas uya.

Papa Uya Tanporon Kon I'nʉnka

34 Pi'ta e'sara'tɨ'pʉ to' auro'ka pɨ', “Serɨ pe ito'ka'nʉkʉ uya, i'napai rɨ Papa esi tanporo ka'pon amʉ' i'nʉnkanin pe ɨsi'kaisa rɨ,
35 tanporon kon nɨ tʉnamanin nan, ipoken te'sen ku'nin nan anʉmʉ Papa uya, ɨnʉ' yan pe rɨ to' e'tane.
36 I'tu auya'nokon, Papa uya tʉmaimu ennoko'pʉ Esuwerʉ amʉ' piya'. Wakʉ itekare ekama'pʉ iya, wakʉ pe tʉpokon pe uko'man nɨ emapu'tɨnin Sises poro. (Sises esi Esuwerʉ amʉ' epuru pe rɨken pen, e'tane tanporon kon nɨ epuru pe iyesi.)
37 Tanporon nɨ e'kupʉ'pʉ Isutiya pata poro'ne i'tu auya'nokon mɨrɨ. Mɨrɨ ton e'sara'tɨ'pʉ Kiyarari po, itekare ekama pɨ' epa'taisimapɨ' nɨ pɨ' Isaan esi'pʉ pata'pʉ pe.

10:34 Isu'taronomi 10:17

38 I'tu auya'nokon Sises, Nasare' pon Papa uya Ta'kwarʉ mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ
tʉmeruntɨrʉ tʉrʉ'pʉ ipona. Sises utɨpɨtʉ'pʉ nɨrɨ wakʉ kupʉ pɨ' pata kaisa rɨ'ne,
ka'pon amʉ' epi'tɨpɨtʉ pɨ' Makoi meruntɨrʉ apai. Sises uya serɨ ton kupʉ'pʉ
Papa esi wenai tʉpika'tɨnin pe.
39 "Ina esi mɨrɨ tanporo Esuwerʉ amʉ' pata'se' awɨrɨ, Surusiran poro
rɨ, inkupʉ'pʉ tʉnene'pʉ kon ekamanin pe. To' uya iwɨnɨ'pʉ kurusu' pona
tʉpokapɨ'se.
40 Mɨrɨ rɨ e'tane, nurɨne iye'to' pe Papa uya i'mʉ'sa'ka'pʉ osorʉwau wʉi tʉpo.
Papa uya ka'pon amʉ' uya ento' pe ikupʉ'pʉ.
41 Tanporon kon uya kuru ene'pʉ pen; ina rɨken ennin nan pe anʉnsa' kon
uya Sises ene'pʉ, tʉron kon ka'pon amʉ' auro'kanin nan pe ina e'to' pe. Ina
iyenta'nasa' kon iya'kɨrɨ, ensinin nʉ'san nɨ iya'kɨrɨ, nurɨne iyenasa' a'tai terikʉ
tʉpo,
42 kʉrɨ rɨ uya ina auro'kasa' itekare ekamanin pe ina e'to' pe ka'pon amʉ' pɨ'.
Kʉrɨ rɨ kʉrɨ rɨ Papa Nanʉmʉ'pʉ tanporon kon eseru aimenkanin pe tanporo
nurɨnan kon, iyeri'sa' kon nɨ nɨrɨ.
43 Tanporo kareta amʉ' pu'kena' ton nʉmenuka'pʉ ka'pon amʉ' auro'kanin
pe ipɨ' uya serɨ ekamasa': Ɨnʉ' rɨ kʉrɨ Sises apurɨnin pe te'sen uya, tʉmakooi pɨ'
usentu'man nɨto' eporo mɨrɨ itese' poro," ta'pʉ iya.

Papa A'kwarʉ U'tɨ'pʉ To' Pona

44 Pi'ta usaurokʉ koro'tau, ite'kwanau pʉra rɨ, Wakʉ A'kwarʉ u'tɨ'pʉ tan-
poro ka'pon amʉ' etanin nan pona.
45 Isa'pa winon kon, Esuwerʉ amʉ', Sises apurɨnin nan, Pi'ta a'kɨrɨ iye'sa'
kon usewansiuka'pʉ, apʉne pʉra Papa uya Ta'kwarʉ tʉsa' pɨ' Esuwerʉ amʉ'
pen nɨ pona.
46-47 Tʉron nɨ main† yau'ne, Papa apurɨpɨtʉ to' uya, eta'pʉ to' uya.
Mɨrɨ a'tai, Pi'ta uya ta'pʉ, "I'napai rɨ man wakʉ pe, pʉsamoro epa'taisimato'
pe iyesi tuna ke. To' uya Wakʉ A'kwarʉ eposa' man urɨ'nokon uya eposa'
na'ne' kasa rɨ," ta'pʉ iya.
48 To' apiyo'ma'pʉ iya to' epa'taisimato' pe Sises Kʉrai ese' yau, mɨrɨpan kon
uya Pi'ta ekama'po'pʉ tʉpiyau'nokon iko'manto' pe miyarɨ rʉ'kwɨ parɨ.

11

Pi'ta Epataka'pʉ

1 Enno'sa' kon mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ tʉron kon to' tonpa ton Isutiya po
tʉuko'mansan uya, Esuwerʉ amʉ' pen nɨ uya Papa ekareei anʉnsa' tawon
eta'pʉ.
2 Pi'ta utɨsa' a'tai Surusiran pona, Esuwerʉ amʉ' pen yun pi'pɨ puturʉka
tawon nan uya isapema'pʉ mɨrɨ yau.
3 "Esuwerʉ amʉ' pen nɨ piya' ɨutɨpɨtʉ mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ auta're'tɨpɨtʉ to' piyau,"
ta'pʉ to' uya Pi'ta pɨ'.
4 Mɨrɨ pɨ' nin si tanporo iye'ku'sa' rʉ'pʉ pataka'pʉ Pi'ta uya na'ne' to' pɨ';
5 "Isa'pa pata po ɨpʉreman pɨ' esi'pʉ. Mɨrɨpan koro'tau, ka' apai eke kareku
waraino a'kwa' kasa ewa'tɨsa' asakɨrɨ'nan si'na' ke itekun enne'pɨ'ne u'tɨ
ene'pʉ uya upiya', Papa uya uyenu a'kwakasa' koro'tau.
6 Mɨrɨ yau, tu'kan kon nɨ ti'tui' pʉra rɨ ene amʉ', ɨkʉi amʉ' mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ɨri
ton nɨ toron amʉ' rɨ ene'pʉ uya.
7 Mɨrɨ tʉpo, Papa uya uyauro'ka eta'pʉ uya, 'Pi'ta, ɨyo' oton tʉwɨse enta'na','
tawon.

† **10:46-47** *main,* mɨrɨ pe pʉra *ani*

8 “ ‘Kane, Uyepuru, ikupʉ uya pʉra iyesi, apʉne pʉra kamoro warai'nan o'
amʉ' ansa' uya pʉra kuru rɨ iyesi,’ tukai' imaimu eikʉ'pʉ uya.
9 “Akon ite'kwa pe kanan uyauro'ka'pʉ iya, ‘Ɨ'rɨ pɨ' rɨ ɨri kʉkai, tanporon nɨ
Papa nʉkoneka'pʉ esi wakʉ pe.’
10 Serɨ e'kupʉ'pʉ osorʉwau ite'kwa. Mɨrɨ tʉpo, ene amʉ' apon kareku
waraino enuku'pʉ.
11 “Mɨrɨ a'tai, osorʉwawon kon ka'pon amʉ' uyee'pʉ itau e'to' ɨutɨ airɨ,
Koneriyas nennoko'san upiya' Sisariya apai.
12 Papa A'kwarʉ uya uyauro'ka'pʉ te'kʉ'kʉ'mai' pʉra rɨ to' a'kɨrɨ utɨto' pe,
Esuwerʉ amʉ' pe pʉra rɨ to' e'tane. 6 kaisaron kon Isa'pa pon kon utonpa ton
utɨ'pʉ uya'kɨrɨ Sisariya pona. Mɨrɨ yau, ka'pon iwʉ' ta' ina ewomʉ'pʉ.
13 Mɨrɨpan uya inserʉ e'mʉ'sa'kasa' ene'pʉ tʉuya ekama'pʉ ina pɨ', ‘Ka'pon
amʉ' enno'kɨ Isa'pa pona Saiman Pi'ta kɨ'mai'.
14 Ekama iya mɨrɨ, Papa uya tanporo ɨiwʉ' tawon kon pika'tɨto' oton,’ tukai',
ta'pʉ inserʉ uya ipɨ'.
15 “Usaurokʉ e'sara'tɨ pe rɨ, Wakʉ A'kwarʉ u'tɨ'pʉ to' pona, wapiya up-
ona'nokon iu'tɨ'pʉ kasa.
16 Mɨrɨ a'tai, i'tu'pʉ uya Itepuru Sises uya ta'pʉ rʉ'pʉ, ‘Isaan uya ka'pon amʉ'
pa'taisimapɨtʉ tuna ke, e'tane ɨmɨrɨ'nokon epa'taisimato' oton Wakʉ A'kwarʉ
ke,’ tawon.
17 Papa uya mɨrɨ rɨ Wakʉ A'kwarʉ ke to' repasa' urɨ'nokon repa'pʉ tʉuya
ike ke rɨ Itepuru Sises Kʉrai apurɨ'nokon a'tai, ɨnʉ' pe ken si te'ku'se Papa
ereutanʉkʉ i'se esi?” ta'pʉ Pi'ta uya ka'pon amʉ' Surusiran pon kon pɨ'.
18 Serɨ eta to' uya a'tai, Pi'ta sapemato' tʉuya'nokon ereutanʉkʉ'pʉ to' uya,
Papa rɨken apurɨpɨtʉ'pʉ to' uya. “Papa uya ken ka'wa Esuwerʉ amʉ' pen
kanan ku'sa' tʉmakooi kon apai tera'tɨi' tʉuko'mansan pe,” ta'pʉ to' uya.

Apurɨnin Nan Antiyo' Pon Kon

19 Ka'pon amʉ' uya Si'tipʉn wɨnɨ'pʉ si'kɨrɨ, Sises apurɨnin nan apʉrʉmʉ'pʉ
Surusiran apai tʉron nɨ pata ya'ne, apʉne pʉra mɨrɨ yawon kon ka'pon amʉ'
uya tʉkota'ma kon pɨ'. Tʉron kon to' tonpa ton utɨ'pʉ Pini'siya pata ya',
Sai'pʉras opa'wʉ pona, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Antiyo' pata ya'. To' uya Sises ekareei
ekama esi'pʉ Esuwerʉ amʉ' pɨ' rɨken mɨrɨ ton pata yau'ne.
20 Tʉron kon Sises apurɨnin nan esi'pʉ Sai'pʉras opa'wʉ pon kon mɨrɨ
awonsi'kɨ Sairini pata yawon kon, mɨrɨpan kon utɨ'pʉ Antiyo' pata ya'. Mɨrɨ
yau, itekare ekama'pʉ to' uya Esuwerʉ amʉ' pen nɨ pɨ', wakʉ Itepuru Sises
ekareei.
21 Mɨrɨpan kon pika'tɨ'pʉ Papa uya. Itekare ekama pɨ' to' esi koro'tau,
tu'kan kon nɨ Esuwerʉ amʉ' pen nɨ ena'pʉ Sises apurɨnin nan pe, mɨrɨpan kon
era'tɨ'pʉ Papa winɨkʉi'.
22 Surusiran pon kon apurɨnin nan uya serɨ etasa' esi'pʉ, mɨrɨpan kon uya
Panapas ennoko'pʉ Antiyo' pona.
23 Pata eposa' tʉuya a'tai, Papa uya eke pe rɨ wakʉ nonkasa' to' pona ene'pʉ
iya. Pori' pe iyesi'pʉ, mɨrɨpan uya to' pori'mapɨtʉ'pʉ miyarɨ rɨ Sises apurɨnin
nan pe to' e'to' pe tanporo tewan kon pokon pe.
24 Panapas esi'pʉ wakʉ kuru ka'pon, Wakʉ A'kwarʉ ke ita'kwarʉ'tɨsa', mɨrɨ
awonsi'kɨ apurɨto' ke, mɨrɨpan uya tu'kan kon nɨ pika'tɨ'pʉ Itepuru Sises
apurɨnin nan pe.
25 Mɨrɨpan tʉpo, Panapas utɨ'pʉ Tarʉsas pona Saarʉ epose'na.
26 Mɨrɨpan uya eposa' a'tai, inee'pʉ iya Antiyo' pona. Mɨrɨ yau, Panapas mɨrɨ
awonsi'kɨ Saarʉ pokon uko'mamʉ'pʉ tikin nɨ wʉipiya apurɨnin nan pokon pe

11:16 Inkupʉ'pʉ 1:5 **11:19** Inkupʉ'pʉ 8:1-4

te'sepopɨ'se, mɨrɨpan kon uya tu'kan kon nɨ ka'pon amʉ' enupapɨtʉ'pʉ. Antiyo' po wapiya kuru Sises poitorʉ ton esakʉ'pʉ to' uya mɨrɨ Kʉri'san amʉ' tukai'.
27 Mɨrɨ a'tai'ne, Sises apurɨnin nan, pu'kena' amʉ' utɨ'pʉ Antiyo' pona, Surusiran apai.
28 Tikin nɨ to' tonpa, Akapas itese', e'mʉ'sa'ka'pʉ asauro'se'na. Papa A'kwarʉ uya tauro'kato' awɨrɨ ekama'pʉ iya to' pɨ', "Eke iwankan uta'mo'kan pɨ' man tanporo pata emʉ' kaisa rɨ," ta'pʉ iya. (Serɨ e'kupʉ'pʉ Kʉrautiyas esi a'tai Ron o'no te'san pata ton epuru pe.)
29 Sises pɨ' enupasa' kon e'kama'pʉ Isutiya pon kon tʉtonpa kon repa pɨ' pʉrata ke.
30 Mɨrɨpan kon uya ikupʉ'pʉ, pʉrata ennoko'pʉ to' uya so'si epuru ton ena', Panapas mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Saarʉ pokon enau.

12

Pi'ta Epa'ka'pʉ Pariki'si Tapai

1 Mɨrɨ koro'tau, Sises apurɨnin nan kota'ma i'se kin Era' esi'pʉ, mɨrɨpan uya soisa amʉ' ennoko'pʉ so'si epuru ton Surusiran pon kon a'sise'na, mɨrɨpan kon tʉto' pe to' uya pariki'si ta'.
2 Era' uya soisa apiyo'ma'pʉ Isens, Isaan rui wɨto' pe iya supara ke.
3 Era' uya i'tu'pʉ Isens wɨsa' tʉuya a'tai, pori' pe kuru Esuwerʉ amʉ' ena'pʉ tukai', mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ soisa amʉ' kanan apiyo'ma'pʉ iya Pi'ta a'sito' pe to' uya iwɨto' pe kanan. Serɨ e'kupʉ'pʉ A'sarutanʉ'sa' Pen Pʉreti Pɨ' Enta'nan Weyu a'tai.
4 Soisa amʉ' uya Pi'ta a'si tʉpo, to' uya arɨ'pʉ pariki'si ta', mɨrɨpan Era' uya asakɨrɨ'nan kon iyamu'kuru' ton asakɨrɨ'nan yawon kon soisa amʉ' apiyo'ma'pʉ erasuntɨ pɨ'. Era' esi'pʉ Pi'ta tenpa'kai' pariki'si tapai ɨnekama'popɨ'pai Esuwerʉ amʉ' pana airɨ, To' Epoi Itɨ'pʉ Weyu Rʉ'pʉ tʉpo.
5 Mɨrɨ pɨ' rɨ pariki'si tau Pi'ta enkurunpa'pʉ to' uya, e'tane apurɨnin nan esi'pʉ Papa ekama'po pɨ', Pi'ta pika'tɨto' pe iya.
6 Era' e'kamasa' Pi'ta enpa'ka pɨ' ekama'popɨ'to' pe tʉuya mɨn winon ewarupɨɨi tau, Pi'ta esi'pʉ e'nʉn nɨ pɨ' asa'ron kon soisa amʉ' a'sanau. To' uya itemekon auronpɨ'sa' esi'pʉ. Tʉron kon soisa amʉ' esi'pʉ mʉra'ta erasuntɨ pɨ'.
7 Ite'kwanau pʉra rɨ, inserʉ usenpoika'pʉ Pi'ta piya', mɨrɨpan uya a'kwa pe pata kupʉ'pʉ pariki'si tau. Inserʉ uya Pi'ta enpaka'pʉ ta'pɨ'pɨ'se, "Inke pʉra e'mʉ'sa'ka'," ta'pʉ iya, mɨrɨpan auronpɨ'sa' itemiyatʉ utaranka'pʉ.
8 Mɨrɨ tʉpo, "Ekoneka', asapatooi ipata'tɨ'," ta'pʉ inserʉ uya ipɨ', mɨrɨpan kupʉ'pʉ Pi'ta uya. "Ɨpon pʉro'pon ipata'tɨ', mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ uya'kɨrɨ ɨsi'kɨ," ta'pʉ inserʉ uya.
9 Pi'ta utɨ'pʉ iya'kɨrɨ pariki'si tapai. I'napai rɨ pe' ne'ku'ai'ne' esi tai'ma rɨ Pi'ta epa'ka'pʉ pariki'si tapai, tenu uta'kwakasa' uya rɨ na'kɨ ene tukai' ɨsenuminkai'ma.
10 Pi'ta mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ inserʉ uya wapiyaro' kon soisa amʉ' entakakaa'pʉ, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ite'ma'pʉ pe te'san kanan entakakaa'pʉ to' uya. Soisa amʉ' uya to' ene pʉra. To' uye'kaa'pʉ wa'ka pun pe te'sen mʉra'ta na', pata ya' tʉutɨsen, mɨrɨpan mʉra'ta uta'koka'pʉ tiwano' pe rɨ, mɨrɨpan kon epa'ka'pʉ. Ɨnnɨ rʉ'kwɨ rɨ asanta tau to' utɨkaa'pʉ tʉpo, inserʉ uya inɨmɨ'pʉ.
11 "I'napairɨ rɨ ka'si, pariki'si tapai epa'kasa' serɨ wa!" ta'pʉ Pi'ta uya. "Si'tuka'ai' si, Itepuru uya tinserʉʉi enno'sa' upika'tɨi' Era' esi tʉnkupʉnʉ ɨnku'pai upɨ' apai mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ iye'kupʉ kuru tawon nan nɨrɨ Esuwerʉ amʉ' piyapai," ta'pʉ iya.

11:28 Inkupʉ'pʉ 21:10 **12:4** E'sotas 12:1-27

12 Pi'ta uya i'tusa' a'tai, itɨ'pʉ Meri, Isaan san iwʉ' ta'. Tu'kan kon nɨ ka'pon amʉ' amʉrasa' ɨpʉremase'na tepose.
13 Pi'ta uya mʉra'ta wɨpɨtʉ'pʉ. Ka'pon uya rɨ tewonnʉ'to' pe, apiyo' pe rʉ'kwɨ te'sen, Rota itese' uyee'pʉ imaimu'se'na mʉra'ta na'.
14 Pi'ta maimu etasa' tʉuya a'tai, epori'mai'ma iyeka'tumʉ'pʉ, mʉra'ta ta'kokai' pʉra, ɨutɨ tawon kon pana'tɨi', "Pi'ta man mʉra'ta nau!" ta'pʉ iya.
15 "Ɨ'rɨ uya ayano'ma, Rota?" ta'pʉ to' uya ipɨ', e'tane rɨ akonomapɨ'kaa'pʉ iya,
"Pi'ta esi mɨ airɨ ukayai'ne ko!" takaa'pʉ iya kanan.
"A'tai pʉra itinserʉʉi rɨ na'kɨ," ta'pʉ to' uya.
16 Mʉra'ta wɨpɨtʉ pɨ' rɨ Pi'ta esi'pʉ to' uya a'kokato' pe. To' uya a'kokasa' a'tai, to' usewansiuka'pʉ ene tʉuya'nokon pɨ'.
17 Pi'ta uya temiyatʉ ke e'pana e'tɨ' ta'pʉ to' pɨ', mɨrɨpan uya Papa inserʉʉi uya tenpa'kasa' pariki'si tapai rʉ'pʉ ekama'pʉ. "Serɨ mekamatʉi' Isens pɨ' mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ tʉron kon ɨtonpa kon amʉ' pɨ'," ta'pʉ iya. Mɨrɨ tʉpo, tʉron nɨ pata ya' itɨ'pʉ.
18 Mɨrɨ ema'sa' yau, soisa amʉ' utaipo'pʉ ipan pe rɨ, apʉne pʉra ɨ'rɨ kasa Pi'ta epa'ka'pʉ tukai' to' uya i'tu pʉra rɨ iyesi'pʉ.
19 Era' uya soisa amʉ' apiyo'ma'pʉ Pi'ta warinpato' pe to' uya, e'tane to' uya eporo pʉra iyesi'pʉ. Mɨrɨ pɨ' to' ekama'popɨtʉ'pʉ iya, ɨ'rɨ kasa Pi'ta epa'ka'pʉ tukai', e'tane to' nekama ton pʉra rɨ iyesi'pʉ, mɨrɨpan uya tʉron kon soisa amʉ' apiyo'ma'pʉ Pi'ta erasuntɨnin nan pe iku'sa' kon nʉ'san wɨto' pe to' uya.
Mɨrɨ tʉpo, Era' utɨ'pʉ Sisariya pona Isutiya ponsi'kɨ, mɨrɨpan uko'mamʉ'pʉ inke rʉ'kwɨ rɨ.

Era' Uma'tato'

20 Era' usakorota'pʉ ipan pe rɨ Taya mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Saitan pon kon ka'pon amʉ' pɨ'. Tʉron kon ka'pon amʉ' Taya mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Saitan pon kon tonpa ton utɨ'pʉ Era' ense'na. Era' poitorʉ, eke pe kuru te'sen Pʉrastas e'to' pe tʉmaimu kon awɨrɨ kin Era' auro'kato' pe to' uya ekama'po'pʉ, tʉpata'se' kon yawon kon ka'pon amʉ' e'to' pe wakʉ pe kin a'kɨrɨ tukai', apʉne pʉra kin pata'se' apai ti'kiyari kon eponin nan pe te'to' kon pe.
21 Tʉweyu pe tʉneporo'pʉ a'tai, Era' uya tʉpon pata'tɨ'pʉ kin pe tesi ekamanin, mɨrɨpan ereuta'pʉ tapon po, ka'pon amʉ' iyamʉrasa' kon auro'ka pɨ'.
22 "Pʉse rɨ kʉrɨ rɨ Papa nʉsauro'ai'ne', ka'pon pen nɨ!" tukai', ka'pon amʉ' ukɨ'pɨ'nʉnpɨtʉ'pʉ Era' pɨ'.
23 Inke pʉra Papa inserʉʉi uya eno'ma'pʉ non pona, apʉne pʉra ka'pon amʉ' uya tapurɨ i'se iyesi wenai mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Papa ru'ku inamatɨ' ta iya kasa pʉra. Mɨrɨpan anɨ'pʉ weruwe amʉ' uya, mɨrɨpan erikʉ'pʉ.
24 E'tane Papa maimu rɨ esi'pʉ miyarɨ rɨ utɨn pɨ' mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ epan nɨ pɨ'.
25 Tʉtʉrawasooi kon u'ma'sa' a'tai, Panapas mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Saarʉ pokon enna'po'pʉ Surusiran poi.*† Isaan, Ma' tato' nee'pʉ to' uya ta'kɨrɨ'nokon.

13

Panapas, Saarʉ Ennoko'pʉ To' Uya

1 Antiyo' po so'si tau te'san koro'tau, pu'kena' ton mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ enupanin nan esi'pʉ. Kamoro si esi'pʉ Panapas; Simiyan, Mekoro tukai' to' nesakʉnʉ; Rusiyas, Sairini itese' pata winon; Manayen, kopʉna Era' isakon pe isemo'kasa' rʉ'pʉ; mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Saarʉ.

12:23 2 Ma'kapis 9:5-28 * **12:25** Tʉron nɨ imenukasa' ton, *Surusiran pona* tawon pe iyesi. † **12:25** Tʉron nɨ imenukasa' ton, *Surusiran poi Antiyo' pona* tawon pe iyesi.

2 Papa apuri pi' to' esi koro'tau, miri awonsi'ki tʉuta're'tii' pʉra to' useruma
koro'tau, Papa A'kwarʉ uya to' auro'ka'pʉ, “Inke pʉra seri pe Panapas miri
awonsi'ki Saarʉ pokon anʉnti', uyapiyo' ton pe, miri awonsi'ki tʉki'ma'pʉ uya
'nokon ya' ku'se'na to' utito' pe,” ta'pʉ iya.
3 Miripan tenta'nai' pʉra tʉuseruma kon tʉpo, miri awonsi'ki tʉwipʉrema
kon tʉpo, to' pona'ne temiyatʉ kon nonkapitʉ'pʉ to' uya to' pʉrema pe,
miripan kon ennoko'pʉ to' uya.

Paarʉ Esi'pʉ Sai'pʉras Pata Po

4 Papa A'kwarʉ uya Panapas miri awonsi'ki Saarʉ pokon ennoko'pʉ tu'kan
pata yau'ne tʉnekamanʉ kon ekama pi'. To' uti'pʉ Antiyo' ponsi'ki Seru'siya
pona, miripan kon ekanwa'ti'pʉ, Saramis pona tʉutito' kon pe, Sai'pʉras
opa'wʉri pon.
5 Saramis po si tesi kon koro'tau, Esuwerʉ amʉ' usenupato' iwʉ' ta' to' uti'pʉ,
Papa Maimu ekama'pʉ to' uya. Isaan Ma' esi'pʉ miri to' a'kiri to' pika'ti pi'.
6 Tanporo miri opa'wʉ ti'ma'kai' to' usari'pʉ, Pa'pos itese' pata eporo
tʉuya'nokon pona ri. Miri pata yau, Esuwerʉ enwoke' pe esii'ma akono pe
te'sen esi'pʉ Parʉ-Sises itese'.
7 Miri opa'wʉ epuru pe te'sen, Sisiyas Paaros itese' a'kiri inke itipitʉ'pʉ. Kʉri
ri kopʉna esi'pʉ i'tunin kuru. Tikin nan ka'pon ennoko'pʉ iya Panapas miri
awonsi'ki Saarʉ ki'mase'na to' uye'to' pe tʉpiya', apʉne pʉra Papa Maimu
inetapai tesi pi'. Miri a'tai, Panapas miri awonsi'ki Saarʉ pokon uti'pʉ ipi'
ekamase'na.
8 E'tane pʉse ri ka'pon, Erimas tato' ipi' Kiri' amʉ' maimu yau, enwoke' ta
e'kwa pe esi'pʉ to' i'se pʉra, kopʉna auro'ka'pʉ iya Sises apuri iya namai'.
9 Miri a'tai Saarʉ, Paarʉ tukai' to' nesakʉnʉ uta'kwarʉ'ti'pʉ Wakʉ A'kwarʉ
ke uya to'sa ri Erimas ene'pʉ,
10 miripan uya, “Makoi kasa kuru me'ai'! Wakʉ pe te'sen ewaruma'ti auya!
Kasi pe ri ka'pon amʉ' auro'ka auya, miri awonsi'ki tʉron ni ton ni iri ton ni
kupʉ auya to' pi'. I'napairon ni Papa eseru ensima i'se iwe'to' ereutanʉ'ki!
11 Seri pe kuru Papa uya ikota'ma miri, tenku'ne iyena miri, miripan inke
kuru pʉra ri wʉi enu tense pʉra iuko'mamʉ miri,” ta'pʉ Paarʉ uya ipi'.
Inke pʉra ri, tenku'ne iyena'pʉ kapuru' miri awonsi'ki ewarupi uyee'pʉ
ipona, miripan usari'pʉ te'ma a'pitʉ i'se, ka'pon ni i'se iyesi'pʉ temiyatʉ pi'
tanin oton.
12 Paarʉ uya enwoke' auro'ka'pʉ iye'ku'sa' ipi' tense, kopʉna uya,
“i'napairon,” ta'pʉ Sises ekareei pi'. Paarʉ miri awonsi'ki Panapas nekamanʉ
Sises ekareei pi' isewansiuka'pʉ.

Paarʉ, Panapas Pokon Esi'pʉ Antiyo' Po

13 Miri tʉpo, Paarʉ miri awonsi'ki iya'kiri te'san itonpa ton uti'pʉ kanau yai
Pa'pos ponsi'ki Pirʉka, Panperiya awon pona. Miri yau, Isaan Ma' uya to'
nimi'pʉ. Surusiran pona iyenna'po'pʉ.
14 Pirʉka ponsi'ki to' uti'pʉ Antiyo', Pi'sitiya yawon pona. Sapa' a'tai, to'
uti'pʉ Esuwerʉ amʉ' usenupato' iwʉ' ta', miripan kon ereuta'pʉ.
15 Mosi' nʉmenuka'pʉ miri awonsi'ki pu'kena' amʉ' nʉmenuka'pʉ
usekama'pʉ tʉpo, Esuwerʉ amʉ' usenupato' iwʉ' epuru ton uya ka'pon
ennoko'pʉ Paarʉ miri awonsi'ki Panapas piya' tʉmaimu kon pe, miripan
uya, “Ina tonpa ton, inʉ' ri esi a'tai asauro'pai tiwi ka'pon amʉ' auro'kai' to'
pori'ma pe,” ta'pʉ iya to' pi'.
16 Miri yau, Paarʉ e'mʉ'sa'ka'pʉ, temiyatʉ ari'ma'pʉ iya, e'pana to' e'to' pe,
miripan uya,

“Utonpa ton, Esuwerɯ amɯ', miri awonsi'ki Esuwerɯ amɯ' pen, Papa namanin nan, umaimu etati'!
17 Papa, uri'nokon Esuwerɯ amɯ' napurinɯ uya utamokori kon anɯmɯ'pɯ, miripan kon epankasa' tɯuya, ka'kɯran pe to' esi koro'tau Isi' po. Inke ri tɯuko'mamɯ tɯpo, Papa uya tɯmeruntirɯ ke to' enpa'ka'pɯ miri pata apai.
18 Tɯmaimu awiri pɯra ri to' e'tane, to' nɯkupɯnɯ moronka pi' iyesi'pɯ 40 kaisa ri wɯipiya rimono' tau to' uko'mamɯ koro'tau.
19 Papa uya to' pika'ti'pɯ 7 kaisaron kon tɯpataron kon Kenan pon kon ka'pon amɯ' enpa'kato' pe to' uya, miripan uya to' nono tɯsa' uiwano' kon pe.
20 Seri e'kupɯ'pɯ 450 kaisa ri wɯipiya yau iwa'ne ri.

“Miri tɯpo, Papa uya to' usewa'noma epuru pe te'ton kon anɯnpitɯ'pɯ, Sanwerɯ, pu'kena' pe te'sen ena to' epuru pe pona ri.
21 Miri a'tai, tepuru kon pe kin i'se ka'pon amɯ' esi'pɯ. Miripan Saarɯ, Kisi mu anɯmɯ'pɯ Papa uya kin pe, miripan uko'mamɯ'pɯ 40 kaisa ri wɯipiya to' epuru pe.
22 Kin pe iye'to' yapai Saarɯ mo'ka tɯuya tɯpo, Papa uya Tepi' anɯmɯ'pɯ kin pe. Wakɯ pe kuru Papa usaurokɯ'pɯ ipi', ‘Eposa' uya man warawo' Tepi', Ise'si mu upori'manin pe te'sen ku'nin, i'se e'to' ku'to' iya oton miri,’* ta'pɯ Papa uya.
23 “Papa uya Tepi' pa rɯ'pɯ, Sises ennoko'pɯ Esuwerɯ amɯ' pika'tise'na. Miri kupɯ uya ta'pɯ tɯuya utamokori ton pi' awiri.
24 Sises e'sara'ti e'tɯrawasoman pi' rawiri, Isaan uya itekare ekama'pɯ tanporon kon Esuwerɯ awon kon pi', iri tɯnkupɯnɯ kon apai to' era'tito' pe, miripan kon epa'taisimato' pe.
25 Tɯtɯrawasooi i'ma'ka tɯuya winikɯi', Isaan uya to' ekama'popitɯ'pɯ, ‘Inɯ' pe uku'atɯu? Ka'pon ennoko uya miri, tasa' rɯ'pɯ Papa uya ipi' pe, uyekama auya'nokon seri, e'tane etati', seri pe ri iyepɯ miri e'tane isapatooi mɯ' ara'ka poken pɯra ri esi,’ ta'pɯ iya.
26 “Utonpa ton Esuwerɯ amɯ', Epɯra'an payan nɯ'san, Esuwerɯ amɯ' pen ni niri Papa namanin nan, etati'! Uri'nokon iwano' pe kuru Papa uya epika'tin nito' eseru ennoko'pɯ.
27 Surusiran pon kon ka'pon amɯ' miri awonsi'ki to' epuru ton uya i'tu pɯra iyesi'pɯ pɯse ri Sises esi pika'tinin pe tukai', miri awonsi'ki pu'kena' amɯ' maimu Sapa' kaisa ri tɯusekamasen to'ka'nɯkɯ to' uya pɯra iyesi'pɯ, e'tane pu'kena' amɯ' uya ekama'pɯ awiri to' uya iwini'pɯ.
28 Tu'kan kon ni ka'pon amɯ' usaurokɯ'pɯ, ‘Iri kupɯ Sises uya,’ tukai', e'tane iwito' ipikiri oton eporo to' uya pɯra iyesi'pɯ. Miri ri e'tane, itepuru Paire' ekama'po'pɯ to' uya ima'tanɯ'to' pe iya.
29 Pena ri pu'kena' ton nekama'pɯ kupɯ'pɯ ka'pon amɯ' uya miri Sises pi'. To' uya iwini'pɯ. Kurusu' pona to' uya ipokapitɯ'pɯ, miripan mo'ka'pɯ tɯron kon uya kurusu' poi, miripan emaika'pɯ to' uya ti' akasa' uruwai' pe ya'.
30 E'tane Papa uya i'mɯ'sa'ka'pɯ eri'nito' apai.
31 Inke ri isenpoikapitɯ'pɯ ta'kiri Kiyarari ponsi'ki Surusiran pona itisa' kon enu ya', ka'pon amɯ' si ennin nɯ'san esi miri tɯron kon ka'pon amɯ' pana ya' ekama pi'.

13:17 E'sotas 1:7; 12:51 **13:18** Nonpa 14:34; Isu'taronomi 1:31 **13:19** Isu'taronomi 7:1; Isa'suwa 14:1 **13:20** Eseru Aimenkanin Nan 2:16; 1 Sanwerɯ 3:20 **13:21** 1 Sanwerɯ 8:5; 10:21 * **13:22** Eren 89:20 **13:22** 1 Sanwerɯ 13:14; 16:12 **13:24** Ma' 1:4; ƱRu' 3:3 **13:25** Isaan 1:20; Ma'siu 3:11; Ma' 1:7; ƱRu' 3:16; Isaan 1:27 **13:28** Ma'siu 27:22-23; Ma' 15:13-14; ƱRu' 23:21-23; Isaan 19:15 **13:29** Ma'siu 27:57-61; Ma' 15:42-47; ƱRu' 23:50-56; Isaan 19:38-42 **13:31** Inkupɯ'pɯ 1:3

32 “Ina uya kanan si serɨ wakʉ kuru itekare ekama serɨ ɨpɨ'nokon. ‘Mɨrɨ kupʉ
uya,’ ta'pʉ Papa uya utamokori kon pɨ' uta'ku'tɨsa' rʉ'pʉ
33 urɨ'nokon, to' payan non pɨ'. Mɨrɨ si ku'sa' iya Sises ti'mʉ'sa'kase Eren
apon yau isakon pe te'sen Eren uya ekamasa' kasa,
“ ‘Serɨ pe umu, tikin nan pe kuru ɨwesi mɨrɨ,
ɨkʉipʉnʉ pe enasa' serɨ.’†
34 Papa uya tʉmu i'mʉ'sa'ka'pʉ iyeri'sa' apai, mɨrɨpan eri'to' oton pen nɨ mɨrɨ
enta'. Mɨrɨ pɨ', Papa uya utamokori kon amʉ' auro'ka'pʉ,
“ ‘Ɨpika'tɨ uya 'nokon kuru mɨrɨ, umunkɨ amʉ',
Tepi' auro'ka'pʉ uya awɨrɨ rɨ.’‡
35 Tepi' uya Kʉrai§ pɨ' Papa auro'kasa' tʉron nɨ Eren yau,
“ ‘Ikɨtato' pe uyekepu nonka auya pen, apʉne pʉra wakʉ urɨ, ɨpoitorʉ ukɨta
i'se pʉra ɨwesi.’*
36 “Tʉuko'mamʉ koro'tau, Tepi' uya, ikupʉ iya i'se Papa e'to' ku'pɨtʉ'pʉ.
E'tane iyerikʉ'pʉ, ka'pon uya iu'na'tɨ'pʉ, itamokori ton esi'pʉ kasa rɨ, mɨrɨpan
pun ukɨta'pʉ.
37 E'tane kʉrɨ Papa nʉ'mʉ'sa'ka'pʉ iyerikʉ'pʉ yapai ukɨta'pʉ pen.
38 “Mɨrɨ pe iyesi pɨ', utonpa ton, i'tu auya'nokon i'se esi Sises poro makoi pɨ'
usentu'man, usekama ɨpɨ'nokon.
39 Kʉrɨ rɨ poro tanporon kon apurɨnin nan ekoneka, tanporon nɨ ekonekan
pokena' pen nɨ ipiyapai, Mosi' nʉmenuka'pʉ winɨ.
40 Mɨrɨ pe iyesi pɨ', ti'tui' e'tɨ', pu'kena' amʉ' nekama'pʉ e'kupʉ namai'
ɨpɨ'nokon:
41 “ ‘Etatɨ' ɨmiyamoro, Papa sapemanin nan!
Ɨusewansiuka kon mɨrɨ Papa nʉkupʉnʉ tense mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ɨyeri'to' oton
kon.
Iku'to' uya oton aya'tai'nokon
anapurɨnʉ ton kon pen nɨ
ka'pon uya ekama tane ɨpɨ'nokon,’†
tawon,” ta'pʉ iya.
42 Paarʉ mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Panapas uya Esuwerʉ amʉ' usenupato' iwʉ' nɨmɨ
koro'tau, ka'pon amʉ' uya to' kɨ'ma'pʉ Sapa' a'tai to' uye'to' pe miyarɨ parɨ serɨ
ton ekamase'na.
43 Ka'pon amʉ' e'nonkasa' a'tai, anpisin pe Esuwerʉ amʉ' mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ
Esuwerʉ amʉ' pen e'tane Papa namanin nan uya Paarʉ mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ
Panapas e'ma'pʉka'pʉ. Paarʉ mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Panapas uya to' auro'ka'pʉ, Papa
uya wakʉ nonkasa' tʉpona'nokon awɨrɨ to' uko'manto' pe.
44 Tʉron nɨ Sapa' a'tai, tu'ke rɨ anpisin pe Antiyo' pon kon amʉra'pʉ Esuwerʉ
amʉ' usenupato' iwʉ' ta' Paarʉ mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Panapas usaurokʉ etase'na
Itepuru Sises pɨ'.
45 Esuwerʉ amʉ' ɨkɨnta'pʉ anpisin pe ka'pon amʉ' ene tʉuya'nokon a'tai,
mɨrɨpan kon usaurokʉ'pʉ ɨri pe Paarʉ pa'nʉkʉ pe.
46 Mɨrɨpan kon maimu eikʉ'pʉ Paarʉ mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Panapas uya te'namai'
pʉra, “Sises ekareei, Papa winon ekamato' ina uya pe iyesi wapiya Esuwerʉ
amʉ' pɨ', e'tane Papa Maimu ewaruma'tɨ auya'nokon, mɨrɨ uya ekama wakʉ
tɨwɨrɨ uko'man nɨto' eponin nan pe pʉra rɨ tukai' ɨye'kupʉ kon.
47 Apʉne pʉra Papa uya ina apiyontɨsa' ina uya iku'to' pe,
“ ‘To' weyu pe ɨyennoko uya serɨ non emʉ' kaisaron kon ka'pon amʉ'
pana'tɨse'na,

† **13:33** Eren 2:7 ‡ **13:34** Aisaya 55:3 § **13:35** *Kʉrai* (Kiri' maimu yau), mɨrɨ pe pʉra *Me'saya* (Ipuru maimu yau), asa'rɨ rɨ marɨ iyesi, *Papa Nanʉmʉnʉ* ta e'kwa pe. * **13:35** Eren 16:10 † **13:41** Apa'ka' 1:5

to' pika'tɨnin pe urɨ esi pɨ','‡
tukai'," ta'pʉ Paarʉ uya.
48 Mɨrɨ eta Esuwerʉ amʉ' pen uya a'tai, to' epori'ma'pʉ. Papa Maimu
inamato' uya. Esuwerʉ amʉ' pen, Papa nanʉmʉ'san tʉpiyau to' e'to' pe uya
Sises ekareei apurɨ'pʉ.
49 Mɨrɨ a'tai, Itepuru maimu utɨ'pʉ tanporo mɨrɨ nono awɨrɨ.
50 Mɨrɨ e'tane tʉron kon Esuwerʉ amʉ' epuru ton uya, eke ton pe te'san
ka'pon amʉ', mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Papa namanin nan uri'sami'si amʉ' uya Paarʉ
mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Panapas ewaruma'tɨto' pe ikupʉ'pʉ. Kamoro Esuwerʉ
amʉ' uya tʉron kon ka'pon amʉ' auro'ka'pʉ Paarʉ mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Panapas
kota'mato' pe to' uya. Mɨrɨpan kon uya Paarʉ mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Panapas
enpa'ka'pʉ tʉnono kon apai.
51 Mɨrɨpan Paarʉ mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Panapas uya ti'ta kon poi non tɨutɨ'pʉ pata
nɨmɨi'ma, Papa uya to' nonkasa' ekamanin pe, mɨrɨpan kon utɨ'pʉ Ai'koniyan
pona, Antiyo' ponsi'kɨ.
52 Mɨrɨ koro'tau, Sises apurɨnin nan uta'kwarʉ'tɨ'pʉ pori' ke mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ
Wakʉ A'kwarʉ ke.

14

Paarʉ Mɨrɨ Awonsi'kɨ Panapas Pokon Esi'pʉ Ai'koniyan Po

1 Te'to' kon kasa rɨ Ai'koniyan po, Paarʉ mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Panapas pokon
utɨ'pʉ Esuwerʉ amʉ' usenupato' iwʉ' ta', mɨrɨpan kon uya wakʉ pe pori'ma'
kuru rɨ itekare ekama'pʉ. Mɨrɨpan tu'ke rɨ Esuwerʉ amʉ' mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ
Esuwerʉ amʉ' pen nɨ nɨrɨ ena'pʉ Sises apurɨnin nan pe.
2 E'tane Esuwerʉ amʉ' itekare apurɨnin nan pen uya Esuwerʉ amʉ' pen
tʉrʉnka'pʉ ɨri pe to' pɨ' to' e'ku'to' pe.
3 Mɨrɨ yau, Paarʉ mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Panapas pokon uya wʉi apɨtʉ'pʉ inke rɨ.
Enari'mʉra Sises ekareei ekama pɨ' to' esi'pʉ, i'napai rɨ wakʉ nonkasa' iya
ekareei esi enpoikanin pe, to' repa'pʉ iya winɨ to' meruntɨrʉ ke, i'tuto' ipɨkɨrɨ
mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ a'kwarʉpɨ'nin ku'to' pe to' uya.
4 Kamoro Ai'koniyan po tʉuko'mansan epantakapɨ'sa' esi'pʉ; tʉron kon uya
enno'sa' kon apurɨ'pʉ, tʉron kon uya tʉron kon Esuwerʉ amʉ' apurɨ'pʉ.
5 Mɨrɨ yau, Esuwerʉ amʉ' pen mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Esuwerʉ amʉ' usaurokʉ'pʉ
Paarʉ mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Panapas kota'mato', tepuru kon pokon pe to' e'kama'pʉ,
tɨ' ke to' wɨto' pe tʉuya'nokon.
6 E'tane Paarʉ mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Panapas uya etasa' esi'pʉ, mɨrɨpan kon utɨ'pʉ
tʉron nɨ pata pona, Restʉra, Terʉpi, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ iwoino' nan pata pona,
Rai'koniya pata yau.
7 Mɨrɨ yau tesi kon a'tai, itekare ekama pɨ' to' esi'pʉ ka'pon amʉ' pɨ'.

Paarʉ, Panapas Pokon Esi'pʉ Restʉra, Terʉpi Po

8 Restʉra po ka'pon esi'pʉ ise'mepɨ'sa' i'ta. Iyentusa' a'tai, mɨrɨ kasa rɨ
iyesi'pʉ, mɨrɨpan usarɨ pʉra rɨ iyesi'pʉ.
9 Paarʉ usaurokʉ Itepuru Sises pɨ' etapɨtʉ pɨ' iyesi'pʉ. Paarʉ uya enpɨtʉ'pʉ,
mɨrɨpan ene'pʉ iya Itepuru Sises uya kuru upika'tɨ tukai' apurɨ'pʉ iya.
10 Mɨrɨpan Paarʉ uya, "E'mʉ'sa'ka', utonpa!" ta'pʉ ipɨ' tʉukɨ'pɨ'nʉnse. Mɨrɨ
etasa' tʉuya a'tai, iye'sanʉmʉ'pʉ, mɨrɨpan usarɨ'pʉ wakʉ pe.
11 Paarʉ nʉkupʉ'pʉ tense, papa amʉ' tato' pe rɨ Paarʉ mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ
Panapas kupʉ'pʉ to' uya. Tʉmaimu kon, Rai'koniya pon kon maimu yau
to' ukɨ'pɨ'nʉnpɨtʉ'pʉ, "Apʉne, entɨ'! Pʉsamoro ka'pon amʉ' esi mɨrɨ papa

‡ **13:47** Aisaya 42:6; 49:6 **13:51** Ma'siu 10:14; Ma' 6:11; Ʉru' 9:5; 10:11

amʉ' pe, e'tane ka'pon amʉ' pe to' era'tɨsa', mɨrɨpan kon u'tɨsa' ka' winɨpai upika'tɨse'na'nokon!" ta'pʉ to' uya.
12 Mɨrɨ yau, Panapas esakʉ'pʉ to' uya Isus tukai', "Eke pe iyesi," ta'pʉ to' uya, mɨrɨpan Paarʉ esakʉ'pʉ to' uya Ɨrʉmes tukai', apʉne pʉra tʉusauro'sen pe iyesi pɨ'.
13 Eke pata mʉra'ta yau rɨ to' use'mato', ɨpʉremato' iwʉ' esi'pʉ Isus itese' tepuru kon apurɨse'na ka'pon amʉ' utɨto' ita'. Mɨrɨpan to' use'mato' tʉrawasomanin uya Paarʉ mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Panapas nʉkupʉ'pʉ eta'pʉ. Mɨrɨpan uya asa'rɨ paka amʉ' nee'pʉ, pata ipʉrʉ to' i'mʉ woi, to' use'mato' tʉrawasomanin, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ka'pon amʉ' esi'pʉ paka amʉ' ɨnwɨpai Paarʉ mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Panapas apurɨ pe tenta'nato' kon pe.
14 Mɨrɨ yau, Paarʉ mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Panapas uya to' e'kamasa' i'tu'pʉ paka amʉ' wɨnɨ pɨ' tapurɨ kon pe to' po'tɨto' pe tʉuya'nokon, mɨrɨpan kon uya tʉpon kon pʉro'pon karapɨtʉ'pʉ, "Kane!" ta tʉuya'nokon e'kwa pe. To' eka'tumʉ'pʉ ka'pon amʉ' koro'ta' tʉukɨ'pɨ'nʉnpɨtʉi'ma'nokon,
15 "Ina tonpa ton, mɨrɨ kʉ'ku'tʉu! Ka'pon amʉ' rɨ marɨ ina, awarai'nokon nɨ marɨ! Emenna' itekare wakʉ kuru ekamai' ina uye'sa' ɨpɨ'nokon. Tʉron kon ika'sa' ton piyapai era'tɨtɨ'; i'napairon Papa piya' era'tɨtɨ'! To' uya ɨpika'tɨ kon pʉra iyesi. Kʉrɨ rɨ esi Papa pe, tanporon non koneka'pʉ iya tanporo ipo te'sen. Non koneka'pʉ iya, parau, tuna ton, ka' mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ tanporo urɨ'nokon.
16 Pena rɨ ɨmɨrɨ'nokon Esuwerʉ amʉ' pen esi'pʉ i'se rɨ ɨwe'to' kon apurɨ pɨ' Papa uya rɨ ɨyenpɨtʉ'pʉ kon, apʉne pʉra ti'tu auya'nokon pʉra iyesi pɨ'.
17 E'tane si, tanporon kon ka'pon amʉ' enu ya' isenpoikasa', kʉrɨ rɨ uya wakʉ ton ke repan nɨsa' tukai' i'tu kon pa. Wakʉ ton nɨ ku'sa' iya ɨiwano' kon pe: tuna enno'sa' iya; tʉweyu a'tai iyepetato' pe ɨi'kiyari kon ku'sa' iya; eke pe rɨ kiyari ke ɨrepasa' iya 'nokon; mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ pori' pe ɨku'sa' iya 'nokon," ta'pʉ Paarʉ uya.
18 To' usaurokʉ eta'pʉ ka'pon amʉ' uya e'tane rɨ, to' ereutanʉkʉ i'se to' e'tane paka amʉ' wɨnɨ to' uya namai', to' ereutanʉkʉ to' uya poken pʉra iyesi'pʉ.
19 Mɨrɨ a'tai, Esuwerʉ amʉ' Antiyo' mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Ai'koniyan pon kon uyee'pʉ, mɨrɨpan kon uya tʉwinɨkʉi'nokon to' mo'ka'pʉ. Mɨrɨpan kon uya tɨ' ke Paarʉ wɨpɨtʉ'pʉ. Iyeri'sa' pe tekamai', to' uya ipi'sikʉ'pʉ pata apai.
20 E'tane Sises apurɨnin nan utɨ'pʉ Paarʉ piya'. To' amʉra'pʉ iwoi. Iye'mʉ'sa'ka'pʉ, mɨrɨpan enna'po'pʉ pata pona to' a'kɨrɨ. Iyema'sa' yau, Paarʉ mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Panapas utɨ'pʉ Terʉpi pona Restʉra ponsi'kɨ.

To' Enna'po'pʉ Antiyo', Siriya Yawon Pona

21 Mɨrɨ yau, to' uko'mamʉ'pʉ Sises ekareei Papa Maimu ekama pɨ'. Tu'kan kon nɨ kupʉ'pʉ to' uya Sises apurɨnin nan pe. Mɨrɨ tʉpo, enna'pon pɨ' to' e'sara'tɨ'pʉ Restʉra pona mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Ai'koniyan pona mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Antiyo' pona.
22 Pata kaisarɨ rɨ Sises apurɨnin nan epopɨtʉ'pʉ to' uya. To' meruntɨtanʉkʉ'pʉ to' uya, mɨrɨpan kon auro'ka'pʉ to' uya itekare pɨ' to' pori'ma pe, Sises rɨ apurɨ pɨ' to' uko'manto' pe. "Urɨ'nokon ekota'mato' pe iyesi Papa e'to' esa' wannɨ pe ya' epa'kan nɨto' pe," ta'pʉ to' uya.
23 Paarʉ mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Panapas uya so'si epuru pe te'ton kon anʉmʉ'pʉ. Tʉwɨpʉremai' mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ tenta'nai' pʉra tʉuserumai' to' tʉrʉ'pʉ to' uya to' napurɨnʉ Itepuru ena'.
24 Pi'sitiya itese' pata poro tʉutɨ kon tʉpo, Paarʉ mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Panapas utɨ'pʉ Panperiya pona.

14:15 E'sotas 20:11; Eren 146:6

25 Miripan kon uya Pirʉka itese' pata eporo'pʉ, to' uya Papa Maimu
ekama'pʉ ka'pon amʉ' pi'. Miri tʉpo, to' uti'pʉ parau e'pi pona, to' uya A'tariya
itese' pata eporo'pʉ.
26 A'tariya ponsi'ki kanau yau, parau kau to' uti'pʉ Antiyo' pona ri mari
te'sara'ti'pʉ kon ya'. Miri yau, to' tʉrʉ'pʉ Papa uya wakʉ nonkasa' ya' to'
tʉrawasooi to' uya enuka'nʉ'sa' na'ne' si ku'nin pe to' e'to' pe.
27 Antiyo' pona tʉuye'sa' kon a'tai, tanporo apurinin nan amʉranʉkʉ'pʉ to'
uya. Papa nʉkupʉ'pʉ tʉporo'nokon ekama'pʉ to' uya to' pi', Esuwerʉ amʉ' pen
uya apurito' pe ikupʉ'pʉ iya rʉ'pʉ.
28 Paarʉ miri awonsi'ki Panapas pokon uko'manpitʉ'pʉ Antiyo' po inke ri
kapʉi tenno'pi'se, Sises pi' enupasa' kon miri pata yawon kon piyau.

15

Konsʉrʉ Amʉ' Surusiran Pon Kon

1 Tʉron kon Sises apurinin nan uti'pʉ Isutiya yapai Antiyo' pona tʉtonpa
kon enupase'na, "Ɨyun kon pi'pi puturʉkasa' auya'nokon a'tai riken, Mosi'
nekama'pʉ awiri, Papa uya ipika'ti kon," tase'na.
2 Seri uya, Paarʉ miri awonsi'ki Panapas pokon sakoropa'pʉ, miripan pi' to'
pokon pe to' e'sei'pitʉ'pʉ. Miri a'tai, Paarʉ miri awonsi'ki Panapas anʉmʉ'pʉ
to' uya tʉron kon apurinin nan pokon pe, to' utito' pe Surusiran pona, enno'sa'
kon miri awonsi'ki so'si epuru ton ense'na to' uti'pʉ miri pi'.
3 Apurinin nan uya to' ennoko'pʉ. To' uti koro'tau Pini'siya, Sameriya
yawiri, Sises apurinin nan auro'ka'pʉ to' uya, "Esuwerʉ amʉ' pen enasa'
man Sises apurinin nan pe," tukai'. Tanporon kon epori'ma'pʉ ipan pe eta
tʉuya'nokon a'tai.
4 To' uye'sa' a'tai Surusiran pona, to' ereutanʉkʉ'pʉ apurinin nan uya,
enno'sa' kon miri awonsi'ki so'si epuru ton uya. Miri a'tai, Paarʉ
miri awonsi'ki Panapas uya to' pi' ekama'pʉ tanporo Papa nʉkupʉ'pʉ
tʉporo'nokon Esuwerʉ amʉ' pen koro'tau.
5 Miri a'tai, Sises apurinin nan Pari'si amʉ' tonpa ton e'mʉ'sa'ka'pʉ, miripan
kon uya ta'pʉ, "Esuwerʉ amʉ' pen yun pi'pi puturʉkato' pe kuru ri iyesi miri.
Mosi' nekama'pʉ main apurito' pe to' uya ekama auya'nokon kuru miri to'
pi'," ta'pʉ to' uya.
6 Seri pi' isenuminkase'na itekare ekamai' enno'sa' kon miri awonsi'ki so'si
epuru ton amʉra'pʉ.
7 Inke kuru tʉusaurokʉ kon tʉpo, Pi'ta e'mʉ'sa'ka'pʉ, ta'pʉ iya to' pi',
"Utonpa ton, i'tu auya'nokon pena Papa uya uyanʉmʉ'pʉ i'koro'tapai'nokon,
Esuwerʉ amʉ' pen uya itekare etato' pe uri wini, to' uya apurito' pe niri.
8 Papa, tanporon usenuminkato' i'tunin uya enpoika'pʉ Esuwerʉ amʉ' pen
anʉmʉ tʉuya Wakʉ A'kwarʉ tʉrʉ tʉuya wini to' pona, uri'nokon pi' ikupʉ'pʉ
tʉuya kasa.
9 Tʉron ni pe uku'sa' iya 'nokon pʉra ri iyesi kamoro piyapai. To' ewan
korʉka'pʉ iya to' uya apurito' wini.
10 Ɨ'ri pe ken si iyesi pi' Papa i'tupitʉ i'se iwesi kon? Sa'man pe ri Esuwerʉ
amʉ' pen apurinin nan kupʉ i'se iwesi kon miri, uri'nokon miri awonsi'ki
ukʉipʉnʉ kon nʉkupʉ'pʉ pen ni.
11 Kane! Apuri Itepuru Sises uya wakʉ nonkasa' poro epika'tin nisa', to'
kasa ri," ta'pʉ iya.

15:1 Ripaiti'kas 12:3 **15:7** Inkupʉ'pʉ 10:1-43 **15:8** Inkupʉ'pʉ 10:44; 2:4

12 Tanporo iyamʉrasa' kon esi'pʉ e'pana Panapas miri awonsi'ki Paarʉ eta
pi' i'tuto' ipikiri miri awonsi'ki a'kwarʉpi'nin ku'sa' Papa uya tʉporo'nokon
Esuwerʉ amʉ' pen koro'tau ekama tane to' uya.
13 To' e'nonkasa' a'tai, Isens usaurokʉ'pʉ, "Utonpa ton, uyetati'.
14 Saiman nekamayan ko upi'nokon, Esuwerʉ amʉ' pen pi' 'aiko' tato' tʉuya
enpoika Papa uya, to' tonpa ton anʉmʉ tʉuya wini tʉmunki pe to' e'to' pe.
15 Seri si esi seri pena pu'kena' amʉ' nʉmenuka'pʉ awiri. Iye'menukasa'
na'ne' kasa:
16 " 'Seri tʉpo, enna'poto' oton
Tepi' iwʉ' rʉ'pʉ uta'mo'kasa' konekase'na,
miripan a'motasa' ami uya emenna' pe,
inna'po uya pena iyesi'pʉ kasa.
17 Miri a'tai, ka'pon amʉ' tonpa rʉ'san uya Itepuru warinpato' pe,
tanporo kamoro Esuwerʉ amʉ' pen uri iwano' pe to' esi, tasa' Itepuru
uya, seri ku'nin nʉ'pʉ uya'*
18 Pena ri isi'tusa' rʉ'pʉ seri.
19 "Miri pe iyesi pi', miri pi' ekonekasa' man: sa'man pe iku'pai pʉra man
Esuwerʉ amʉ' pen pona nera'tiyai'ne' nan Papa winikʉi'.
20 Miri pe iyesi pi' to' ena' imenukapai'nokon, to' auro'kapai'nokon iri kiyari
ika'sa' ena' itʉsa' pi' to' enta'na namai'; tekumai' makoi tʉku'se pʉra to' e'to' pe;
terupatu'kai' iwisa' o' miri awonsi'ki mʉnʉ'pan pi' to' enta'na namai'.
21 Papa uya Mosi' repa'pʉ ike Main ekama pi' ka'pon amʉ' nʉko'manyan
pena si'kiri ri, Sapa' kaisa ri usenupan nito' iwʉ' tau pata kaisari ri seri pʉ'kʉ
pona ri," ta'pʉ iya.

To' Nʉmenuka'pʉ Esuwerʉ Amʉ' Pen Apurinin Nan Ena'

22 Miri a'tai, enno'sa' kon miri awonsi'ki so'si epuru ton, tanporo so'si tawon
kon pona ri niri, wakʉ pe poken iyesi'pʉ ka'pon amʉ' anʉnto' pe to' uya
tʉ'koro'tapai'nokon, miripan kon uya to' ennoko'pʉ Antiyo' pona Paarʉ miri
awonsi'ki Panapas a'kiri. Asa'ron kon anʉmʉ'pʉ to' uya: Isutas, Pa'sapas tato';
miri awonsi'ki Sairas, tʉtonpa kon epuru pe te'san.
23 Miripan kon enau kareta ennoko'pʉ to' uya se tawon si:
"Ina, enno'sa' kon miri awonsi'ki so'si epuru ton, irunan kon uya, 'Mi-
yari'nokon,' ina tonpa ton pe iyenasa' kon Esuwerʉ amʉ' pen Antiyo',
Siriya, Siri'siya pon kon.
24 Ina uya etasa' man ina nennoko'san pen ni uti'pʉ miri ya' amanen-
pase'na'nokon, iusenuminkato' kon tʉmanenpai'.
25 Miri wenai, tanporo ina e'kupʉ'pʉ ka'pon amʉ' anʉmʉ pi', miripan kon
ennoko'pʉ ina uya imiyamoro piya', Panapas miri awonsi'ki Paarʉ pokon
a'kiri,
26 ka'pon amʉ' tʉuma'tato' kon pi' tenari'nʉnsan pen ni pena
iyepa'kaka'sa' kon ni miri yai, uyepuru kon Sises Kʉrai ese' wenai.
27 "Miri pe iyesi pi', ina uya Isutas miri awonsi'ki Sairas ennoko miri,
kareta ina nʉmenuka'pʉ enpoikase'na tʉnta kon yai.
28 Wakʉ poken iyesi'pʉ Wakʉ A'kwarʉ miri awonsi'ki ina pona,
imiri'nokon pona e'tape'ne' ri tʉrʉ namai' i'se e'nito' entai ri.
29 Papa tato' pe ipi' ika'sa' ena' use'man nisa' rʉ'pʉ pi' kenta'natʉu; miri
pona mʉn pi' kenta'natʉu, miri awonsi'ki o' erupatu'kasa' rʉ'pʉ niri; tekumai'
niri ke'makoimatʉu. Wakʉ pe iwesi kon miri seri ton apanama'pʉ kon awiron
pe iwesi kon yau. Ɨisiri ina ne'nonkayan, wakʉ pe si tanporo miko'mantʉi'," tawon.

---

* **15:17** Emas 9:11-12 **15:18** E'sotas 34:15-17; Ripaiti'kas 18:6-23; 17:10-16

Isutas Mɨrɨ Awonsi'kɨ Sairas Uya Kareta Tʉrʉ'pʉ

30 Asakɨrɨ'nan kon warawo' amʉ' ennoko'pʉ to' uya Antiyo' pata pona. To'
amʉrasa' a'tai tanporo so'si ta', kareta tʉrʉ'pʉ to' uya to' ena',
31 mɨrɨpan ekama to' uya a'tai, to' epori'ma'pʉ tʉpika'tɨnin kon pe main esi
pɨ'.
32 Mɨrɨ a'tai, Sairas mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Isutas, pu'kena' pe te'san uya eke pe rɨ to'
pika'tɨ'pʉ. Meruntɨ pe rɨ tʉtonpa kon amʉ' kupʉ'pʉ to' uya.
33 To' uko'mamʉ tʉpo mɨrɨ yau, to' tonpa ton uya to' ennoko'pʉ
tʉusewankamai' pʉra to' utɨto' pe tenno'nin nʉ'san kon piya'.
34 Mɨrɨ e'tane, Sairas ekoneka'pʉ mɨrɨ yau rɨ tʉuko'manto' pe.†
35 E'tane Paarʉ mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Panapas pokon e'nɨmɨ'pʉ Antiyo' po. Mɨrɨ
yau, tu'kan kon pokon pe esii'ma enupan pɨ', mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Itepuru Sises
maimu ekama pɨ' rɨ to' esi'pʉ.

Ɨ'sentai Paarʉ, Panapas Pokon Eseru Esi'pʉ

36 Mɨrɨ tʉpo, Paarʉ uya ta'pʉ Panapas pɨ', "Enna'ponpai utonpa kon amʉ'
ka'kʉranpase'na tanporo pata kaisarɨ Itepuru Maimu ekama ne'taine' awɨrɨ,
ikupʉ to' uya ense'na," ta'pʉ iya.
37 Panapas esi'pʉ Isaan, Ma' tukai' tesa'sen arɨ i'se ta'kɨrɨ'nokon,
38 e'tane Paarʉ pona ipoken pʉra iyesi'pʉ, apʉne pʉra tʉnɨnsa' iya 'nokon pɨ'
Panperiya yau iye'tʉrawasoma pʉra iyesi'pʉ to' a'kɨrɨ.
39 Ipan pe ɨsɨ pe to' e'sei'pɨtʉ'pʉ. Mɨrɨ wenai, to' e'nonka'pʉ ɨsipiyapai;
Panapas uya Ma' anʉmʉ'pʉ tisakon pe. To' utɨ'pʉ kanau yau Sai'pʉras pona;
40 e'tane Paarʉ uya Sairas anʉmʉ'pʉ. Sises apurɨnin nan uya to' tʉrʉ'pʉ
Itepuru uya wakʉ nonkasa' ya'. Mɨrɨpan kon nin si utɨ'pʉ mɨrɨ.
41 To' utɨ'pʉ Siriya mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Siri'siya awɨrɨ, apurɨnin nan
meruntɨtanʉkʉ pɨ'.

16

Temu'ti Ena'pʉ To' Tonpa Pe

1 Paarʉ mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Sairas pokon utɨ'pʉ Siri'siya itese' pata ponsi'kɨ
Terʉpi pona, mɨrɨpan kon utɨ'pʉ Restʉra pona Sises apurɨnin Temu'ti itese'
pata'se' ya'. Isan esi'pʉ Esuwerʉ amʉ' tonpa pe, Sises apurɨnin, e'tane
ikʉipʉnʉ esi'pʉ Kiri' pe.
2 Itekare apurɨnin nan, Restʉra mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Ai'koniyan pon kon uya,
"Wakʉ kʉrɨ rɨ Temu'ti," ta'pʉ.
3 Ta'kɨrɨ tʉron nɨ pata ya'ne Temu'ti mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Sairas anapai Paarʉ
esi'pʉ, mɨrɨpan uya Temu'ti yun pi'pɨ puturʉka'pʉ. Mɨrɨ kupʉ'pʉ iya, Temu'ti
uya ekamʉra mɨrɨ pata yau te'san Esuwerʉ amʉ' e'kupʉ emapu'tɨ namai',
apʉne pʉra Esuwerʉ pe pʉra ikʉipʉnʉ esi uya iku'sa' pe pʉra to' uya i'tu'pʉ.
4 Mɨrɨ yau, pata kaisa rɨ to' usarɨ'pʉ. Surusiran pon kon enno'sa' kon mɨrɨ
awonsi'kɨ so'si epuru ton nʉkoneka'pʉ main Esuwerʉ amʉ' pen napurɨ ton pe
iku'sa' ekama pɨ' to' esi'pʉ pata kaisa rɨ.
5 Mɨrɨ pɨ', Sises apurɨnin nan umeruntɨta'pʉ apurɨto' tʉuya'nokon yau,
mɨrɨpan kon epirikʉ'pʉ tu'ke rɨ wʉi kaisa rɨ.

Paarʉ Enu Uta'kwakasa' Uya Ma'sitoniya Pon Ene'pʉ

6 Paarʉ mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ itonpa ton utɨ'pʉ Pʉrekiya nono poro mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ
Kare'siya itese' pata epose'na, apʉne pʉra Wakʉ A'kwarʉ esi'pʉ Sises ekareei
ekama to' uya i'se pʉra Eisa po.

† **15:34** Tʉron nɨ ton penaro' kuru imenukasa' yau v. 34 pʉra iyesi. **15:38** Inkupʉ'pʉ 13:13

7 Paarʉ mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ iya'kɨrɨ te'san uya Maisa itese' pata eposa' a'tai,
Pi'tiniya itese' pata ya' itɨpai to' esi'pʉ, e'tane Sises A'kwarʉ esi'pʉ mɨrɨ ya' to'
utɨ i'se pʉra.
8 Mɨrɨ pe iyesi pɨ', to' utɨ'pʉ to'sarɨ rɨ Maisa poro, mɨrɨpan kon epa'ka'pʉ
Tʉrowas pona.
9 Ewarupɨ nau, Papa uya ka'pon Ma'sitoniya pon ento' pe Paarʉ enu
a'kwaka'pʉ. Ka'pon e'mʉ'sa'kasa' ene'pʉ iya ata'kwarʉkase'na, "Ma'sitoniya
pona ina ipika'tɨtanʉ'kɨ," ta'pʉ iya.
10 Paarʉ enu uta'kwaka'pʉ tʉpo, inke pʉra rɨ Ma'sitoniya pona tʉutɨto' kon
pe ina e'kama'pʉ, apʉne pʉra ina uya i'tu'pʉ Papa esi mɨrɨ yau ina uya itekare
ekama i'se tukai'.

Retiya Ena'pʉ Sises Apurɨnin Pe

11 Ina ekanwa'tɨ'pʉ kanau ya' Tʉrowas po, mɨrɨpan parau nɨ'kwɨrɨ'nʉkʉ'pʉ
ina uya opa'wʉ Samo'tʉres itese' pona. Iyema'sa' yau, ina utɨ'pʉ Niya'pores
itese' pata pona kanau yau.
12 Mɨrɨ tʉpo, ina utɨ'pʉ makʉi' Piri'pai itese' pata pona, Roman amʉ'
neporo'pʉ. Eke pe kuru serɨ pata esi'pʉ Ma'sitoniya po. Inke rʉ'kwɨ rɨ wʉi
ina uko'manpɨtʉ'pʉ Piri'pai yau.
13 Ina utɨ'pʉ pata apai tuna tʉu'tɨsen e'pi pona Sapa' a'tai, Esuwerʉ amʉ'
ɨpʉremato' pata'se' eporo i'se ina esi'pʉ. Ina ereutapɨtʉ'pʉ, mɨrɨpan usauro'nɨ
pɨ' ina e'sara'tɨ'pʉ mɨrɨ yau, iyamʉrasa' kon uri'sami'si amʉ' pokon pe.
14 Mɨrɨ yau, tikin nan to' tonpa ina maimu eta pɨ' te'sen esi'pʉ, Retiya
itese', Taya'tira itese' pata winon, tʉtariren pon atʉ kʉrʉpo'poma pɨ' te'sen.
Retiya esi'pʉ Esuwerʉ amʉ' tonpa pen nɨ, e'tane rɨ Papa pɨ' tʉwɨpʉremasen pe
iyesi'pʉ. Paarʉ nekamanʉ Sises ekareei apurɨto' pe iya Itepuru uya itewan
a'koka'pʉ.
15 Retiya mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ itiwʉ' tau te'san pa'taisima ina uya tʉpo, tiwʉ' ta'
ina kɨ'ma'pʉ iya. "Itepuru Sises apurɨnin pe esi tukai' i'tu auya'nokon pɨ' si,
uiwʉ' ta' ɨsi'tɨ'," ta'pʉ iya. Ina utɨto' pe tiwʉ' ta' ina kuu'pʉ iya.

Paarʉ, Sairas A'si'pʉ To' Uya Pariki'si Ta'

16 Tʉron nɨ a'tai, Esuwerʉ amʉ' ɨpʉremato' ya' ina utɨ a'tai, to' poitorʉ pe
te'sen uri'san eporo'pʉ ina uya, makoi a'kwarʉ yen pe iyesi'pʉ, mɨrɨpan esi'pʉ
pena rɨ te'ku'ton i'tunin pe. Itesa' pe te'san uya eke pe pʉrata eporo esi'pʉ,
apʉne pʉra ka'pon amʉ' uya e'ma'pʉ to' ena' te'ku'sen ekamato' pe iya.
17 Pʉse rɨ uri'san uya Paarʉ mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ itonpa ton e'ma'pʉkapɨtʉ'pʉ
inke ɨkɨ'pɨ'nʉnpɨtʉi'ma, "Pʉsamoro ka'pon amʉ' esi Eke Papa poitorʉ ton pe,
mɨrɨpan kon uya epika'tɨn nɨto' eseru ekama!" ta'pʉ iya.
18 Inke rɨ mɨrɨ ta pɨ' iyesi'pʉ Paarʉ tanpokʉmai', mɨrɨpan era'tɨ'pʉ makoi
a'kwarʉ yen winɨkʉi', mɨrɨpan uya, "Sises Kʉrai ese' yau ayauro'ka uya, pʉse
uri'san apai epa'ka'!" ta'pʉ. Mɨrɨ a'tai rɨ, makoi a'kwarʉ epa'ka'pʉ iyapai.
19 Itesanon uya serɨ enta' tʉpʉrataai kon epoto' iya oton pen tukai' i'tusa'
a'tai, Paarʉ mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Sairas a'si'pʉ to' uya. To' pi'sikʉ'pʉ to' uya
kʉrʉpo'po pɨ' e'nɨto' pata'se' ya' eke ton pata esanon piya'.
20 Roman amʉ' epuru ton piya' to' arɨ'pʉ to' uya, mɨrɨpan kon uya, "Esuwerʉ
amʉ' pʉsamoro, e'tane upata'se' kon yawon kon ka'pon amʉ' anpokʉma to'
uya.
21 Utonpa kon amʉ' enupa to' uya urɨ'nokon Roman amʉ' nʉkupʉnʉ pen nɨ
ku'to' pe to' uya," ta'pʉ to' uya.
22 Mɨrɨ yau, anpisin ton ka'pon amʉ' e'sara'tɨ'pʉ to' tonpa pe Paarʉ mɨrɨ
awonsi'kɨ Sairas ewa'noma pɨ', mɨrɨpan itepuru ton uya soisa amʉ' apiy-
ontɨ'pʉ to' pon kara'pɨ'to' pe to' uya, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ to' ari'po'pɨ'to' pe to' uya.

23 Ɨsɨ pe to' ari'po'pɨtʉ tʉpo, Paarʉ mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Sairas a'si'pʉ to' uya
pariki'si ta'. Itepuru ton uya to' a'sinin auro'ka'pʉ, wakʉ pe to' erasuntɨto' pe
iya.
24 Main etasa' tʉuya a'tai, i'na' kuru to' ennin uya to' ewonnʉkʉ'pʉ, mɨrɨpan
uya yʉi akʉ'pɨ'sa' yai'ne to' pʉrakon amʉ' enpa'kapɨtʉ'pʉ, ti'si kon amʉ'
amapɨtʉ to' uya namai'.
25 Anomʉra' a'tai, Paarʉ mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Sairas esi'pʉ eke pe ɨpʉreman pɨ'. To'
userenka'pʉ Papa apurɨpɨtʉ'pʉ to' uya, tʉron kon a'sisa' kon esi'pʉ to' etapɨtʉ
pɨ'.
26 Mɨrɨ koro'tau, pana' pe tʉrʉ'pʉnʉ esi'pʉ, pariki'si usi'ki'ma'pʉ mɨrɨ, iyapon
nɨ usi'ki'ma'pʉ. Inke pʉra rɨ, pariki'si mʉra'ta amʉ' uta'kokapɨtʉ'pʉ, mɨrɨ
awonsi'kɨ a'sisa' kon auronpɨ'to' ike i'sen amʉ' emo'kapɨtʉ'pʉ.
27 Mɨrɨ a'tai, a'sisa' kon esa' upaka'pʉ, mɨrɨpan mʉra'ta amʉ' uta'kokapɨ'sa'
tense, tʉsuparaai mo'ka'pʉ tʉutapurukato' pe ike, apʉne pʉra a'sisa' kon
utɨpɨtʉ'pʉ tukai' tʉusenuminka ke.
28 "Ɨiwano' pe rɨ, katapurukai, tanporo rɨ serɨ yau ina man!" tukai' nin si
Paarʉ ukɨ'pɨ'nʉnpɨtʉ'pʉ mɨrɨ.
29 Tʉweyu nin si i'se a'sinin ukɨ'pɨ'nʉnpɨtʉ'pʉ mɨrɨ, mɨrɨpan ewomʉ'pʉ Paarʉ
mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Sairas pokon rakʉi' iye'sekunka'pʉ e'tɨtɨtɨ'kai'ma.
30 To' enpa'ka'pʉ iya pariki'si tapai, mɨrɨpan kon pɨ', "Ɨ'rɨ kuru tʉku'se
epika'tɨto' pe iyesi?" ta'pʉ iya to' pɨ'.
31 Mɨrɨpan kon uya, "Itepuru Sises apurɨkɨ ɨyepika'tɨ pa, ɨmɨrɨ mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ
ɨiwʉ' tau te'san," ta'pʉ to' uya ipɨ'.
32 Mɨrɨ yau, Paarʉ mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Sairas uya Itepuru Sises ekareei ekama'pʉ
a'sinin mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ itiwʉ' tawon kon pɨ'.
33 Mɨrɨ a'tai rɨ, a'sinin uya to' arɨ'pʉ to' ari'po'pɨtʉ'pʉ pata'pʉ korʉkase'na.
Inke pʉra rɨ mɨrɨ tʉpo, Paarʉ mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Sairas uya kʉrɨ rɨ mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ
itiwʉ' tawon kon pa'taisima'pʉ.
34 Mɨrɨ yau Paarʉ mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Sairas arɨ'pʉ a'sinin uya tiwʉ' ta' to' a're'tɨi'.
Papa apurɨ tʉuya pɨ' nin si ipan pe pori' pe iyesi'pʉ mɨrɨ, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ itonpa
ton nɨ nɨrɨ.
35 Mɨrɨ ema'sa' yau, itepuru ton uya pʉresiman amʉ' ennoko'pʉ a'sinin
piya'. "Tɨwɨ kamoro ka'pon amʉ' nʉtɨi," tawon main esa' pe.
36 Mɨrɨpan uya Paarʉ mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Sairas pɨ', "Itepuru amʉ' uya uyapiy-
ontɨsa' man ɨyenno'to' kon pe uya, mɨrɨpan yau entantɨ' rɨ si, tʉusewankamai'
pʉra," ta'pʉ iya.
37 E'tane Paarʉ uya pʉresiman amʉ' maimu eikʉ'pʉ, "Ɨri ku'sa' ina uya pʉra
rɨ iye'tane, soisa amʉ' uya anpisin koro'tau ina ari'po'pɨ'to' pe to' uya, to'
auro'ka'pʉ! Roman amʉ' ina e'tane pariki'si ta' ina a'si'pʉ to' uya, mɨrɨpan
kon esi ama'ai ina ennoko i'se. Kane! Tɨwɨ Roman amʉ' epuru ton nʉyepʉi
ina enpa'kai'," ta'pʉ iya.
38 Mɨrɨ yau, pʉresiman amʉ' epuru ton enna'po'pʉ Paarʉ maimu rʉ'pʉ
ekamai' Roman amʉ' epuru ton pɨ'. Roman amʉ' ina, tasa' Paarʉ mɨrɨ
awonsi'kɨ Sairas uya etasa' tʉuya'nokon a'tai, to' usenari'pa'pʉ.
39 Mɨrɨpan kon utɨ'pʉ to' pɨ' ɨri pe rɨ ina e'sa' man tase'na. Paarʉ mɨrɨ
awonsi'kɨ Sairas enpa'ka'pʉ to' uya pariki'si tapai, mɨrɨpan kon pɨ', "Entantɨ'," ta'pʉ to' uya.
40 Pariki'si tapai tepa'ka kon tʉpo, Paarʉ mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Sairas pokon utɨ'pʉ
Retiya iwʉ' ta', mɨrɨpan kon e'seporo'pʉ tʉtonpa kon amʉ' pokon pe. To'
auro'ka tʉpo to' pori'ma pe, Paarʉ mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Sairas utɨ'pʉ Piri'pai apai.

17

Paarʉ Esi'pʉ Tesaroni'ka Po

1 Paarʉ mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Sairas utɨ'pʉ Anpi'pores mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ A'poroniya
pata ton awɨrɨ. Tesaroni'ka pata eposa' to' uya a'tai, Esuwerʉ amʉ' usenupato'
iwʉ' eporo'pʉ to' uya mɨrɨ pata yau.
2 Te'pɨ'to' kasa rɨ, Paarʉ utɨ'pʉ Esuwerʉ amʉ' usenupato' iwʉ' ta' osorʉwau
Sapa' kaisa rɨ ka'pon amʉ' auro'ka pɨ' iyesi'pʉ iye'menukasa' itekare ke.
3 Enpoika pɨ' iyesi'pʉ Kʉrai* ekota'mato' pe iyesi'pʉ, ima'tato' pe iyesi'pʉ,
mɨrɨ tʉpo iye'mʉ'sa'kato' pe terikʉ'pʉ apai iyesi'pʉ nɨrɨ. "Pʉse rɨ Sises
kanyauro'kayatʉi'ne' esi mɨrɨ Kʉrai pe," ta'pʉ iya to' pɨ'.
4 Tʉron kon Esuwerʉ amʉ' ena'pʉ Paarʉ mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Sairas pokon tonpa
pe, tu'kan kon nɨ Kiri' amʉ' Papa namanin nan pokon pe rɨ nɨrɨ, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ
tʉnamai' te'san uri'sami'si amʉ' rɨ nɨrɨ.
5 E'tane tʉron kon Esuwerʉ amʉ' ɨkɨnta'pʉ. Mɨrɨ a'tai, ɨri iteseru ton
ka'pon amʉ' kan to' utɨ'pʉ kʉrʉpo'po pɨ' e'nɨ pata'se' apai. Mɨrɨ tʉpo, ka'pon
amʉ' amʉranʉkʉ'pʉ to' uya, mɨrɨpan kon uya usewankaman nɨto' sara'tɨ'pʉ.
Mɨrɨpan kon utɨ'pʉ Ise'sʉn iwʉ' ta' Paarʉ mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Sairas warinpai', to'
ne'to' pe tʉuya'nokon tu'kan kon ka'pon amʉ' koro'ta'.
6 E'tane Paarʉ mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Sairas eporo'pʉ to' uya pen. Mɨrɨ wenai,
Ise'sʉn pi'sikʉ'pʉ to' uya. Tʉron kon nɨrɨ Sises apurɨnin nan ne'sa' nɨrɨ to'
uya esi'pʉ eke ton itepuru ton piya'. Tu'kan kon ka'pon amʉ' ukɨ'pɨ'nʉmʉ'pʉ,
"Pʉsamoro manenpanin ku'nin nan pata yau uye'sa' man serɨ yau.
7 Ise'sʉn uya to' ereutanʉ'sa' tʉpiyau. Tu'kan nɨ kupʉ'pʉ to' uya kin Sisa uya
tasa' poro pʉra. Ta to' uya moro man tʉron nɨ kin, Sises tukai' tesa'sen ta to'
uya," ta'pʉ to' uya.
8 Serɨ etasa' pata epuru mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ anpisin ka'pon amʉ' uya a'tai, to'
e'sakoropa'pʉ.
9 Mɨrɨ tʉpo, Ise'sʉn mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ tʉron kon ka'pon amʉ' uya pʉrata tʉto' pe
to' kupʉ'pʉ itepuru ton uya to' nonkato' pe to' utɨto' pe aka'ne' pe.

Paarʉ Mɨrɨ Awonsi'kɨ Sairas Esi'pʉ Pereya Po

10 Ewarupɨ uye'sa' pe rɨ, to' tonpa ton uya Paarʉ mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Sairas
ennoko'pʉ Pereya pata pona. Pereya pata eposa' tʉuya'nokon a'tai, Paarʉ
mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Sairas pokon utɨ'pʉ Esuwerʉ amʉ' usenupato' iwʉ' ta'.
11 Pereya pon kon Esuwerʉ amʉ' esi wakʉ pe parɨ iteseru, ɨsenupapai parɨ
Tesaroni'ka pon kon ka'pon amʉ' entai, ipan pe Sises ekareei ɨnetapai to'
esi'pʉ. Tɨwɨrɨ wʉi kaisa rɨ iye'menukasa' itekare warinpa pɨ' to' esi'pʉ, i'napai
rɨ pe' Paarʉ uya tenupato' kon esi tukai'.
12 Tu'ke kuru Esuwerʉ amʉ' uya itekare apurɨ'pʉ, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ eke ton
Kiri' pasi ton mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ warawoti'si amʉ' uya nɨrɨ apurɨ'pʉ.
13 Paarʉ uya Pereya po Papa Maimu ekama tukai' Esuwerʉ amʉ' Tesa-
roni'ka pon kon uya etasa' a'tai, to' kanan utɨ'pʉ ka'pon amʉ' tʉrʉnkase'na.
14 E'tane inke pʉra Paarʉ ennoko'pʉ itonpa ton uya tʉron nɨ pata ya', e'tane
Sairas mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Temu'ti pokon uko'manpɨtʉ'pʉ Pereya po rɨ.
15 Paarʉ apʉrʉnpanin nʉ'san uya arɨ'pʉ A'tens itese' eke pata pona, mɨrɨpan
kon enna'po'pʉ Pereya pona Paarʉ maimu esa' pe, "Inke pʉra parɨ Sairas mɨrɨ
awonsi'kɨ Temu'ti pokon uya uyepoto' pe," tawon.

Paarʉ Esi'pʉ A'tens Po

16 To' enupɨkɨrɨ Paarʉ esi koro'tau A'tens po, ipan pe rɨ ekamʉra iye'kupʉ'pʉ
ika'sa' ton ɨpʉreman nɨto' ton ipɨ' ene tʉuya a'tai mɨrɨ pata yau.

---

* **17:3** *Kʉrai;* mɨrɨ pe pʉra, *Me'saya; Papa Nanʉmʉ'pʉ* ta e'kwa pe.

17 Esuwerʉ amʉ' usenupato' iwʉ' tau, Esuwerʉ amʉ' mirɨ awonsi'kɨ Esuwerʉ
amʉ' pen Papa namanin nan pokon pe usauro'nɨ pɨ' iyesi'pʉ, mirɨ awonsi'kɨ
kʉrʉpo'po pɨ' e'nɨto' yau rɨ nirɨ, mirɨ ya' tʉutɨpɨ'san pokon pe wʉi kaisa rɨ.
18 Tʉron kon enupanin nan, E'pi'kuriyan tato' ton ipɨ' mirɨ awonsi'kɨ tʉron
kon Si'towi' tato' kon esi'pʉ ipokon pe e'sei'pɨ' nɨ pɨ' inapurɨnʉ ton pɨ'. Tʉron
kon pʉsamoro uya, "Ɨ'rɨ si ta pʉse iya'kwarʉ pʉn ka'pon uya?" ta'pʉ to' uya.
Tʉron kon uya ta'pʉ, "Tʉron nɨ papa pɨ' ɨpʉreman nɨto' pe enupan nɨ iya,
tʉron nɨ pata awon kon kasa," ta'pʉ to' uya. Serɨ ta'pʉ ka'pon amʉ' uya, apʉne
pʉra wakʉ Sises e'mʉ'sa'ka'pʉ ekareei ekama Paarʉ uya pɨ'.
19 Mirɨ tʉpo, Paarʉ nee'pʉ to' uya Areyo'pakas itese' pata'se' ya'. Mirɨ yau,
"Ina auro'ka' serɨ emenna' ɨyekareei ke," ta'pʉ to' uya ipɨ'.
20 "Ɨyekareei man ina netapɨtʉnʉ pe pʉra rɨ; mirɨ wenai, ɨ'rɨ kuru ta auya
e'kwa pe iyesi tukai' ina pɨ' enpoikakɨ," ta'pʉ to' uya.
21 (Tanporo A'tens mirɨ tʉpo ka'kʉran amʉ' mirɨ yau tʉuko'mansan esi'pʉ
tʉweyu kon enno'pɨtʉ pɨ' emenna' itekare pɨ' usauro'nɨ pɨ'.)
22 Mirɨ tʉpo, Paarʉ e'mʉ'sa'ka'pʉ ka'pon amʉ' amʉrasa' koro'tau,
Areyo'pakas pata'se' yau, "A'tens pon kon ka'pon amʉ'! Ɨyene uya 'nokon
tanporo rɨ ɨpʉreman iya'kwarʉ pe me'atʉi',
23 apʉne pʉra tanporo pata yau upinimʉ koro'tau, ɨwɨpʉremato' kon yau
ene pɨ' ɨuse'mato' kon apon eporo'pʉ uya. Mirɨ pɨ' iye'menukasa' ensa' uya
man, 'Ti'tusen pen nɨ Papa ena',' tawon. Serɨ pe si ɨni'tunʉ kon pen nɨ
ɨpʉreman nɨto' ipɨ' ekareei ekama uya serɨ ɨpɨ'nokon.
24 "Papa, non konekanin nʉ'pʉ, tanporon Epʉn mirɨ awonsi'kɨ non esi
itiwano' pe, mirɨpan uko'mamʉ pen ka'pon namɨ'pʉ temiyatʉ ke ɨutɨ tau.
25 Papa esi mirɨ ka'pon uya tʉrepa enupɨkɨron pen, apʉne pʉra tanporon
nɨ i'se iye'to' esi ipiyau, apʉne pʉra Papa kʉrɨ rɨ tanporon kon nɨ repanin
uko'man nɨ a'kwarʉ ke.
26 Tikin nan Papa nʉkaa'pʉ ka'pon winɨ, tu'ke ka'pon amʉ' epamʉ'pʉ serɨ
non po, serɨ non emʉ' poro'ne to' uko'manto' pe. Pata weyu ton koneka'pʉ
iya iye'to' awɨrɨ'ne. Pata ton nirɨ iye'to' airɨ'ne ka'pon uko'manto' yau pe'ne.
27 Serɨ kupʉ'pʉ iya, to' uya tʉwarinpato' pe, to' uya rɨ iwarinpa tʉuya'nokon
koro'tau epoto' pe, ɨnnɨ pʉra rɨ Papa e'tane upiyapai'nokon.
28 'Kʉrɨ rɨ uriya' uko'man nɨ, upinin nɨ, nurɨne e'nɨ.' Imenukanin, ɨtonpa kon
pe te'sen uya, 'Urɨ'nokon kamoro ipayan nʉ'san,' tasa' na'ne' kasa rɨ.
29 "Papa nʉkoneka'san pe e'nɨ wenai, usenuminkan poken pʉra iyesi ika'sa'
pe iyesi tukai'; korʉ, tɨ', mirɨ pe pʉra sirʉpa, ka'pon nʉkoneka'pʉ ɨpʉreman
nɨto' pe e'tane nurɨne pʉra iyesi.
30 Pena a'tai, ka'pon amʉ' uya ti'tu pʉra iyesi pɨ', Papa uya to' enpɨtʉ'pʉ, ɨ'rɨ
pe to' tʉku'se pʉra rɨ. E'tane si serɨ pe, mɨ yawɨron kon nɨ ka'pon amʉ' pɨ',
'Amakooi kon apai era'tɨka'tɨ'!' ta iya.
31 Apʉne pʉra tikin nɨ wʉi tʉweyu ku'sa' iya ka'pon amʉ' eseru aimenkato'
tʉuya weyu pe, serɨ ku'ton ka'pon epoka'sa' Papa uya tiwano' pe ka'pon amʉ'
uya apurɨto' pe. Papa uya tʉnanʉmʉ'pʉ enpoikasa' to' enu ya', i'mʉ'sa'ka
tʉuya winɨ iyerikʉ'pʉ apai," ta'pʉ Paarʉ uya.
32 Ka'pon amʉ' uya iyeri'sa' kon e'mʉ'sa'ka'pʉ ta iya eta a'tai, isapema pe to'
uta'kɨrɨ'pʉ, e'tane tʉron kon uya, "Serɨ ekareei parɨ ɨnetapai ina man," ta'pʉ.
33 Mirɨ tʉpo, Paarʉ epa'ka'pʉ usauro'nɨto' pata apai.
34 Tu'kan kon pen nɨ ka'pon amʉ' ena'pʉ Paarʉ pɨkɨron kon pe, mirɨpan
kon uya nirɨ Sises apurɨ'pʉ. To' koro'tau Sises apurɨnin pe iyenasa' ese' esi

17:23 Ipu'ketʉ 13:1 **17:25** 1 Kin Amʉ' 8:27; Aisaya 42:5; 2 Ma'kapis 14:35; Inkupʉ'pʉ 7:48 **17:26** 2 Ma'kapis 7:23 **17:27** Ipu'ketʉ 13:6-9

Tayano'siyas, Areyo'pakas itese' konsʉrʉ amʉ' tonpa pe te'sen, Tamares itese' nɨrɨ uri'san, mɨrɨ tʉpo tʉron kon uya rɨ nɨrɨ Sises apurɨ'pʉ.

18

Paarʉ Esi'pʉ Koren Po

1 Serɨ tʉpo, Paarʉ uya A'tens nɨmɨ'pʉ, mɨrɨpan tʉpo Koren pata pona itɨ'pʉ.
2 Mɨrɨ yau, A'kira itese', Esuwerʉ eporo'pʉ iya, Pontas pon, pena pʉra iye'sa' kon I'tari pata winɨpai tʉno'pʉ Pʉre'sira a'kɨrɨ, apʉne pʉra Roman pata epuru Kʉrautiyas itese' uya tanporo Esuwerʉ amʉ' epa'kato' pe tasa' pɨ'. Paarʉ utɨ'pʉ A'kira mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Pʉre'sira ense'na.
3 Tʉkasa ta'porin ton ka'pɨ'nin pe to' esi wenai, to' piyau e'tʉrawasoman pɨ' iko'mamʉ'pʉ.
4 Tɨwɨrɨ Sapa' kaisa rɨ'ne Esuwerʉ amʉ' mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Kiri' amʉ' pokon pe itekare pɨ' usauro'nɨ pɨ' iyesi'pʉ, Sises esi pika'tɨnin pe enno'sa' tukai' to' enu ya' enpoika i'se tesi wenai.
5 Sairas mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Temu'ti uye'sa' a'tai Paarʉ piya' Ma'sitoniya pata apai, Paarʉ uya tʉweyu ennoko'pʉ itekare rɨken ekama pɨ' Esuwerʉ amʉ' pɨ', Sises, kʉrɨ rɨ Kʉrai,* tukai' enpoika'pʉ iya.
6 E'tane Esuwerʉ amʉ' e'sara'tɨ a'tai ɨri pe, ipa'nʉkʉ pe Paarʉ pɨ' usauro'nɨ pɨ', Paarʉ uya tʉpon tɨutɨ'pʉ, Papa uya to' nonkasa' ekamanin pe. "Łiwano' kon pe rɨ aumakoita kon ɨmʉnʉ kon utɨ emapu'tɨ auya'nokon ke, urɨ iwano' pe pʉra iye'to' oton Papa uya ɨponi'sima kon a'tai. Serɨ apai utɨto' oton Esuwerʉ amʉ' pen piya'," ta'pʉ iya.
7 Mɨrɨ tʉpo, Paarʉ utɨ'pʉ Ti'tiyas Isa'su'tas, Esuwerʉ pen iwʉ' ta' itekare ekamai'. Ti'tiyas Isa'su'tas esi'pʉ Papa pɨ' tʉwɨpʉremasen pe, Esuwerʉ amʉ' usenupato' iwʉ' piyawon itiwʉ'.
8 Kiri'pas, Esuwerʉ amʉ' usenupato' iwʉ' epuru, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ itiwʉ' tau te'san uya Sises apurɨ'pʉ. Tu'ke itekare etanin nʉ'san Koren pon kon uya apurɨ'pʉ, mɨrɨpan kon epa'taisima'pʉ.
9 Tʉron nɨ a'tai ewarupɨ nau, Itepuru Sises uya Paarʉ auro'ka'pʉ itenu uta'kwakasa' yau, "Enari'ke' kesii. Asauro'kɨ rɨ. E'pana kesii,
10 apʉne pʉra aya'kɨrɨ e'ai' ɨnʉ' uya rɨ ɨwɨnɨ pen mɨrɨ, apʉne pʉra tu'ke ka'pon amʉ' man serɨ pata yau uyapurɨnin nan," tukai'.
11 Mɨrɨ a'tai, Paarʉ uko'mamʉ'pʉ tikin nɨ wʉipiya mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ 6 kaisa rɨ kapʉi ipona Papa maimu ke to' enupa pɨ'.
12 Kariyo esi a'tai Roman amʉ' kopʉnaai pe, A'kaya pata epuru pe a'samʉtʉ ya' tʉwenai, Esuwerʉ amʉ' uya Paarʉ a'si'pʉ, mɨrɨpan kon uya inee'pʉ ko'tʉ pɨ' e'nɨ iwʉ' ta'.
13 "Pʉse rɨ ka'pon uya ka'pon amʉ' auro'ka Papa pɨ' to' ɨpʉremato' pe Main uya mɨrɨ kasa tasa' pʉra rɨ iye'tane," ta'pʉ to' uya.
14 Paarʉ e'sara'tɨ rawɨrɨ usauro'nɨ pɨ', Kariyo uya ta'pʉ Esuwerʉ amʉ' pɨ', "Łrɨ kuru rɨ, ipokena' pen kuru rɨ ku'sa' Paarʉ uya wenai, ausaurokʉ kon a'tai amaimu kon setai'no.
15 E'tane se pe rɨ usekama'popɨ' nɨ main ton pɨ' mɨrɨ tʉpo ɨiwano' kon ɨyeseru kon, ɨiwano' kon pe rɨ ɨnkoneka'pʉ kon pɨ' rɨ ɨwesi kon wenai, ɨiwano' kon pe ikonekatɨ'. Serɨ waraino ɨyeseru kon aimenka uya pʉra man," ta'pʉ iya.
16 Mɨrɨ tʉpo, Kariyo uya to' enpa'ka'pʉ.
17 Mɨrɨpan kon era'tɨ'pʉ, Esuwerʉ amʉ' usenupato' iwʉ' epuru a'sise'na, Sostenes itese', mɨrɨpan arɨ'pʉ to' uya ko'tʉ pɨ' e'nɨto' iwʉ' tapai, mɨrɨpan

* **18:5** *Kʉrai;* mɨrɨ pe pʉra, *Me'saya; Papa Nanʉmʉ'pʉ* ta e'kwa pe; v. 28 yau nɨrɨ.

ari'po'pɨtɨ'pɨ to' uya ko'tɨ pɨ' e'nɨto' iwɨ' pɨrorooi po. Mɨrɨ pɨ' Kariyo usewankama'pɨ pen nɨ.

Paarɨ Utɨpɨtɨ'pɨ Tu'kan Pata Ya'ne

18 Paarɨ uko'mamɨ'pɨ inke rɨ'kwɨ rɨ Koren pata po. Mɨrɨ yau, tɨtonpa ton tɨnɨnse itɨ'pɨ kanau epotorɨ'pɨ yau Siriya pona. Tɨutɨ rawɨrɨ, ti'pai kiriri'ka'pɨ iya, Papa auro'kasa' tɨuya pɨ', mɨrɨpan a'kɨrɨ Pɨre'sira mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ A'kira e'sara'tɨ'pɨ itonpa pe.
19 To' uya E'pe'sas eporo'pɨ. Mɨrɨ yau, Paarɨ uya Pɨre'sira mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ A'kira nɨmɨ'pɨ. Mɨrɨ yau, itɨ'pɨ Esuwerɨ amɨ' usenupato' iwɨ' ta', itekare pɨ' asauro'se'na Esuwerɨ amɨ' pokon pe.
20 Inke parɨ iko'manto' pe to' uya ekama'po tane, e'pai pɨra iyesi'pɨ.
21 E'tane tɨutɨkapɨ a'tai, "Papa eseru pe iyesi yau, uyepɨ kanan mɨrɨ ɨpiya'nokon," ta'pɨ iya to' pɨ'. Mɨrɨ tɨpo, iyekanwa'tɨ'pɨ kanau ya', mɨrɨpan utɨ'pɨ E'pe'sas poi.
22 Paarɨ uya Sisariya eposa' a'tai, iyekanwaka'pɨ, "Miyarɨ!" ka'se'na Sises apurɨnin nan pɨ' Surusiran pona, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ iu'tɨ'pɨ Antiyo' pona.
23 Antiyo' po inke rɨ'kwɨ rɨ kanan tesi tɨpo, itɨ'pɨ kanan mɨrɨ apai. Mɨrɨpan utɨ'pɨ Kare'siya mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Pɨresiya nono awɨrɨ'ne, mɨrɨpan uya Sises apurɨnin nan meruntɨtanɨkɨ'pɨ.

Pɨre'sira Mɨrɨ Awonsi'kɨ A'kira Uya A'poros Auro'ka'pɨ

24 Mɨrɨ koro'tau, A'poros, Esuwerɨ pe te'sen, Arisantiriya pon uyee'pɨ E'pe'sas pona. Wakɨ pe kuru tɨusauro'sen ye', iye'menukasa' itekare i'tunin pe iyesi'pɨ.
25 Papa eseru awɨrɨ kuru enupasa' pe iyesi'pɨ. Pana' pe kuru nɨrɨ tɨusauro'sen pe iyesi'pɨ, iye'to' poro kuru Itepuru Sises eseru pɨ' enupanin pe kuru nɨrɨ iyesi'pɨ. Isaan Pa'tes ekareei epa'taisiman tawon nɨken i'tunin pe iyesi'pɨ.
26 A'poros e'sara'tɨ'pɨ enari'mɨra Sises ekareei ekama pɨ' Esuwerɨ amɨ' usenupato' iwɨ' tau. Pɨre'sira mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ A'kira uya etasa' a'tai, to' uya ikɨ'ma'pɨ tiwɨ' kon ta'. Mɨrɨ pata yau, wakɨ pe parɨ Papa eseru enpoika'pɨ to' uya ipana ya'.
27 A'poros esi a'tai ɨtɨpai A'kaya pata pona, E'pe'sas awon kon to' tonpa ton uya ipori'ma'pɨ miyarɨ parɨ itɨto' pe. To' uya kareta menuka'pɨ, mɨrɨ yau te'san Sises apurɨnin nan ena' to' uya ereutanɨ'to' pe. Ipan pe kuru pata eporo iya a'tai, kamoro wakɨ nonkasa' winɨ apurɨnin pe iyenasa' kon pika'tɨnin pe iyesi'pɨ,
28 apɨne pɨra pana' pe tɨusaurokɨ winɨ Esuwerɨ amɨ' a'kɨrɨ ipoken pɨra to' e'sa' tukai'. Iye'menukasa' itekare winɨpai enpoika'pɨ iya Sises esi Kɨrai pe tukai'.

19

E'pe'sas Po Paarɨ Esi'pɨ

1 A'poros esi koro'tau Koren po, Paarɨ uya makɨi' tɨutɨsen asanta anɨmɨ'pɨ, mɨrɨpan epa'ka'pɨ E'pe'sas pona. Mɨrɨ yau, Sises apurɨnin nan eporo'pɨ iya,
2 mɨrɨpan uya to' ekama'po'pɨ, "Wakɨ A'kwarɨ pe' mepotantɨu Sises apurɨsa' auya'nokon a'tai?" tukai'.
"Kane, Wakɨ A'kwarɨ esi moro tukai' ina uya i'tusa' pɨra rɨ man," tukai' to' uya imaimu eikɨ'pɨ.
3 Paarɨ uya to' ekama'po'pɨ, "Ɨ'rɨ waraino epa'taisiman nɨto' ke ɨyepa'taisima'pɨ kon?" tukai'.

18:18 Nonpa 6:18

"Isaan Pa'tes uya epa'taisiman nɨto' ke ka'pon amʉ' enupa'pʉ poro ina epa'taisimasa'," tukai' to' uya imaimu eikʉ'pʉ.
4 Paarʉ uya to' maimu eikʉ'pʉ, "Isaan uya pa'taisiman nɨto' esi'pʉ mɨrɨ makoi yapai ka'pon amʉ' era'tɨto' pe, to' auro'ka'pʉ iya te'ma'pʉ pe tʉuye'sen Sises tapurɨi' to' e'to' pe," ta'pʉ iya to' pɨ'.
5 Serɨ etasa' to' uya a'tai, to' epa'taisima'pʉ Sises ese' yau.
6 Paarʉ uya temiyatʉ ton nonka'pʉ a'tai to' pona, Wakʉ A'kwarʉ uyee'pʉ to' pona'ne. Mɨrɨ a'tai, to' usaurokʉ'pʉ tʉron nɨ ton main* yai'ne, mɨrɨpan kon uya Papa Maimu ekama'pʉ.
7 12 kaisa rɨ iye'to' airɨ rɨ to' esi'pʉ.
8 Paarʉ utɨ'pʉ Esuwerʉ amʉ' usenupato' iwʉ' ta' E'pe'sas po, mɨrɨpan usaurokʉ'pʉ enari'mʉra osorʉwau kapʉi kaisa rɨ. To' pɨ' ipatakapɨtʉ'pʉ iya, to' uya ito'ka'nʉkʉ i'se tesi wenai, Papa e'to' esa' wannɨ pe pɨ'.
9 E'tane tʉron kon ka'pon amʉ' ena'pʉ main ɨnetapai pʉra. To' uya tewan kon sa'mantanʉkʉ'pʉ, mɨrɨpan kon usaurokʉ'pʉ ɨri pe Ite'ma awɨron kon pɨ' tu'kan kon ka'pon amʉ' koro'tau. Mɨrɨ pɨ' si Paarʉ uya to' nɨmɨ'pʉ, mɨrɨpan uya Sises pɨ' enupasa' kon arɨ'pʉ ta'kɨrɨ, mɨrɨpan kon esi'pʉ tʉusenupa kon pe usauro'pɨ' nɨ pɨ' tɨwɨrɨ wʉi kaisa rɨ Tiranas sikuruui tau.
10 Serɨ kupʉ'pʉ Paarʉ uya mɨrɨ asa'rɨ wʉipiya kaisa rɨ. Mɨrɨ a'tai, tu'kan kon nʉ'kwɨ rɨ Esuwerʉ amʉ' mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Kiri' amʉ', eke Eisa awɨrɨ tʉuko'mansan uya Itepuru ekareei eta'pʉ.
11 E'pe'sas po Paarʉ esi a'tai, eke tʉrawaso e'kupʉ emapu'tɨ'pʉ Papa uya iporo.
12 Enki'sa amʉ' mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ pon ton nɨ Paarʉ napurɨpɨtʉ'pʉ rɨ apɨtʉ'pʉ to' uya e'ne' ton piya' to' epi'tɨpɨ'nin pe. Mɨrɨ a'tai, to' eparan apai to' usepi'tɨpɨtʉ'pʉ, makoi a'kwarʉ uya to' nonkapɨtʉ'pʉ.

7 Kaisaron Kon Sʉ'kepa Munkɨ Amʉ'

13 Mɨrɨ yau nɨrɨ, Esuwerʉ amʉ' esi'pʉ pata kaisa rɨ makoi a'kwarʉ pa'kapɨtʉ pɨ', Itepuru ese' tesa'pɨ'se makoi a'kwarʉ pa'ka i'se usi'tupɨ' nɨ pɨ' to' esi'pʉ. Ta to' uya, "Itepuru Sises ese' yau, Paarʉ itekareei nekamanʉ pe na'ne', kʉrɨ rɨ ese' yau epa'ka'," ta'pʉ to' uya.
14 7 kaisaron kon Sʉ'kepa, use'man nɨto' Papa ena' tʉrawasomanin nan epuru pe te'sen munkɨ amʉ' uya serɨ ku'pɨtʉ'pʉ.
15 E'tane, makoi a'kwarʉ uya to' maimu eikʉ'pʉ, "Sises si'tuyai', Paarʉ nɨrɨ si'tuyai', e'tane ɨnʉ' yan ken ɨmɨrɨ'nokon?" tukai'.
16 Mɨrɨ a'tai, ka'pon makoi a'kwarʉ yen pe te'sen e'sanʉmʉ'pʉ 7 kaisaron kon ka'pon amʉ' pona to' entai tenai', ɨsɨ pe kuru rɨ to' wɨpɨtʉ'pʉ iya to' pon ton tʉkarapɨ'se, mɨrɨpan kon ainʉmʉ'pʉ itiwʉ' tapai, mʉn ennokoi'ma.
17 Serɨ etasa' Esuwerʉ amʉ' mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Kiri' amʉ' tʉuko'mansan E'pe'sas po uya a'tai, ipan pe enari'ke' to' ena'pʉ. Mɨrɨ a'tai, ipan pe kuru Itepuru Sises ese' nama'pʉ to' uya imeruntɨrʉ wenai.
18 Tu'kan kon Sises apurɨnin nan pe iyenasa' kon e'sara'tɨ'pʉ uye'nɨ pɨ', mɨrɨpan kon uya tʉmakooi kon ekama'pʉ tʉron kon apurɨnin nan pana ya'.
19 Tu'kan kon piyai'san amʉ' eseru kupʉ pɨ' iko'mansa' kon uya tu'kan nɨ ɨri ekareei apon kareta amʉranʉkʉ'pʉ, mɨrɨpan po'tɨpɨtʉ'pʉ to' uya annau. Pʉrata pe kareta ton epe' i'tu'pʉ to' uya a'tai, 50,000 kaisa rɨ sirʉpa pun† pe iyepa'ka'pʉ.

19:4 Ma'siu 3:11; Ma' 1:4, 7-8; Ʉru' 3:4, 16; Isaan 1:26-27 * **19:6** *main,* mɨrɨ pe pʉra *ani* Kiri' maimu yau. † **19:19** *sirʉpa pun—tʉra'kuma,* Kiri' maimu yau. Serɨ pʉrata pun esi tikin nɨ wʉi e'tʉrawasoman nʉ'pʉ epe'pʉ ta e'kwa pe iyesi'pʉ. Apʉne Ma'siu 20:2 enkɨ.

20 Seri winɨ Itepuru Sises ekareei utɨ'pʉ miyarɨ rɨ pata yau, mɨrɨpan nɨrɨ usemo'ka'pʉ merunti pe kuru.

Paarʉ E'kupʉ'pʉ Utɨn Pɨ' Surusiran Pona

21 Seri ton e'kupʉ'pʉ tʉpo, Paarʉ e'kama'pʉ utɨn pɨ' Surusiran pona, Ma'sitoniya mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ A'kaya poro, "Surusiran pona tʉutɨ'pʉ tʉpo, utɨ kuru mɨrɨ Ron pata pona," ta'pʉ iya.

22 Asa'ron kon, Temu'ti mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Erastas, tʉpika'tɨnin nan ennoko'pʉ iya tʉwapiya Ma'sitoniya pona inke rʉ'kwɨ parɨ ɨko'mamʉɨ'ma Eisa nono pata yau.

Usewa'noman E'pe'sas Po

23 Mɨrɨ a'tai, ipan nɨ anpokʉmanin e'sara'tɨ'pʉ Ite'ma awɨron kon pɨ'.

24 E'pe'sas po iyesi'pʉ ka'pon, Temi'tʉriyas itese', ɨpʉreman Arʉ'times pɨ' iwʉ' ka'pɨ'nin sirʉpa ke, mɨrɨpan tonpa ton uya eke pe kuru pʉrata epopɨtʉ'pʉ.

25 Temi'tʉriyas uya tʉtonpa ton kɨ'ma'pʉ, mɨrɨ waraino rɨ marɨ itʉrawasooi ton to' pokon pe tʉusauro'to' pe. Ta'pʉ iya, "Mi'tuyatʉu pe' utonpa ton, serɨ utʉrawasooi kon ikupʉ na'ne' winɨ eke pe pʉrata eporo uya'nokon?

26 Miyarɨ rɨ ensa', etasa' auya'nokon E'pe'sas po rɨken pen, e'tane siya rɨ Eisa pata awɨrɨ, tu'kan kon ka'pon amʉ' uya apurɨto' pe Paarʉ uya iku'sa' ka'pon nʉkoneka'pʉ ɨpʉreman nɨto' ipɨ' pe esi papa pe pʉra rɨ ta iya.

27 Ɨsɨ esi mɨrɨ yau, miyarɨ rɨ Paarʉ uya tato' apurɨ pɨ' ka'pon amʉ' esi a'tai, urɨ'nokon nʉkupʉnʉ enato' oton tʉnamasen pe pʉra rɨ. Eke kuru uri'san papa tukai' tʉku'sen Arʉ'times iwʉ' enato' oton ka'pon amʉ' enu yau pʉra rɨ. Kamo rɨ nɨrɨ ika'sa' pɨ' tʉwɨpʉremasan Eisa pata awɨrɨ'ne, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ non emʉ' kaisa rɨ nɨrɨ inamato' pʉra rɨ iyenato' oton," ta'pʉ iya.

28 Serɨ ta Temi'tʉriyas uya eta tʉuya'nokon a'tai, to' ena'pʉ sakoro' pe. Ukɨ'pɨ'nʉnpɨ' nɨ pɨ' to' e'sara'tɨ'pʉ, "Eke kʉrɨ rɨ papa tato' ipɨ' pe ika'sa', Arʉ'times, ɨpʉreman nɨto' kon ipɨ' E'pe'sas po!" tukai'.

29 Mɨrɨ pe rɨ, eke utanpokʉman esi'pʉ mɨrɨ pata yau. Ka'pon amʉ' uya Kayas mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Aresta'kos a'si'pʉ, Paarʉ upinimʉ tonpa pe te'san. Mɨrɨ a'tai, anpisin ka'pon amʉ' enasa' tikin nɨ uya Kayas mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Aresta'kos pi'sikʉ'pʉ amʉran nɨto' iwʉ' ta'.

30 Mɨrɨ a'tai, Paarʉ esi'pʉ ka'pon amʉ' anauro'kapai e'tane, Sises apurɨnin nan esi'pʉ itɨ i'se pʉra.

31 Kamoro nɨrɨ eke pata epuru ton, Paarʉ mai'pʉremu ton uya main ennoko'pʉ itɨ namai'.

32 Iyamʉrasa' kon esi'pʉ ɨsɨ pe ukɨ'pɨ'nʉnpɨ' nɨ pɨ'; tʉron kon esi'pʉ tʉron nɨ pe ukɨ'pɨ'nʉnpɨ' nɨ pɨ'; tʉron kon nɨrɨ, tʉron nɨ pe rɨ. Mɨrɨ yawon kon tu'kan kon ka'pon amʉ' uya ɨ'rɨ pe iyesi pɨ' to' amʉrasa' mɨrɨ yau tukai' i'tu pʉra rɨ iyesi'pʉ.

33 Tʉron kon Esuwerʉ amʉ' uya Arisanta itese' ka'pon a'tu'ma'pʉ amʉran nɨto' iwʉ' tau, ka'pon amʉ' rau iye'mʉ'sa'kato' pe. Tʉron kon ka'pon amʉ' anpisin koro'tau te'san ukɨ'pɨ'nʉmʉ'pʉ Arisanta auro'ka pe. Arisanta uya temiyatʉ anʉmʉ'pʉ, e'pana e'tɨ' ta tʉuya e'kwa pe, tiwano' pe rɨ tʉusaurokʉ wenai.

34 E'tane Esuwerʉ pe to' uya ito'ka'nʉ'sa' a'tai, isaurokʉ i'se pʉra to' esi'pʉ. Tikin nɨ te'sepose to' ukɨ'pɨ'nʉmʉ'pʉ asa' ite'kwa kʉra' emiya era'tɨto' e'to' poro, "Eke kʉrɨ rɨ Arʉ'times E'pe'sas pon kon iwano'!" tai'ma.

35 Pata karetaai menukapɨ'nin uya anpisin e'paka'nʉkʉ'pʉ. "E'pe'sas pon kon ka'pon amʉ'! I'tu auya'nokon pʉra pe' nai tanporo mɨ awɨron pata uya i'tu E'pe'sas esi eke Arʉ'times pɨ' ɨpʉreman nɨto' iwʉ' erasu pe te'san pe tukai'? Mɨrɨ nɨrɨ ipe ika'sa' Epʉn winɨ ita'mo'kasa' erasuntɨnin pe e'nɨ'nokon tukai'.

36 Miri wenai, seri ton esi ke onamʉ poken pʉra, e'pana iwe'to' kon pe iyesi,
tʉusenuminkai' pʉra i'ri ri tʉku'se pʉra.
37 Seri uya ri pʉsamoro asa'ron kon ka'pon amʉ' ne'to' auya'nokon wenai
pe pʉra iyesi'pʉ man. Ipʉreman nito' yawon ama'masa' miri awonsi'ki ika'sa'
itese' pi' e'nito' pe pa'nʉ'sa' to' uya pʉra iyesi niri.
38 E'tane Temi'tʉriyas miri awonsi'ki ipʉreman nito' ku'pi'nin nan uya pata
eseru main i'kwi'sa' pe iyesi yau, seri rupi konekato' esi moro ri. Miri yau,
konekanin nan eke ton esi. Miri yau, to' utito' pe iyesi teseru kon konekai'.
39 E'tane miyari ri iri i'se iwesi kon yau, ikonekato' pe iyesi pata eseru uya
tasa' awiri.
40 Isi yau e'ni'nokon man, apʉne pʉra Roman amʉ' uya uyekama'popitʉ kon
miri seri pe ne'kupʉine' pi'. I'ri wenai isi pe uki'pi'nʉnpi' ni esi'pʉ tukai', ekama
ton pʉra iye'tane miri wenai tukai'," ta'pʉ iya.
41 Seri ta'pʉ iya tʉpo, iyamʉrasa' kon nin si ka'pon amʉ' ennoko'pʉ iya miri,
miri apai.

20

Paarʉ Uti'pʉ Ma'sitoniya Miri Awonsi'ki Kiris Poro

1 Isi pe uki'pi'nʉnpi' ni ereutasa' tʉpo, Paarʉ uya tʉtonpa ton ki'ma'pʉ,
miripan kon pori'mapitʉ tʉpo, Paarʉ uya, "Isiri utiyai'," ta'pʉ to' pi', miripan
uti'pʉ Ma'sitoniya pona, to' tʉninse E'pe'sas po.
2 Miri awiri ri, iti'pʉ. Eke pe ri ka'pon amʉ' pori'ma'pʉ iya, tu'kan pi' ri,
miripan uyee'pʉ Kiris* pona.
3 Miri yau, iko'mamʉ'pʉ osorʉwau kapʉi. Iye'kama koro'tau kanau epo-
torʉ'pʉ yau utin pi' Siriya pona, Esuwerʉ amʉ' ekonekasa' eta'pʉ iya ipi' te'to'
kon pe. Miri pe iyesi pi', iyekoneka'pʉ tenna'poto' pe Ma'sitoniya poro.
4 Iya'kiron kon esi'pʉ So'pa'tarʉ, Piros mu, Pereya winon; Aresta'kos,
Sekuntos, Tesaroni'ka winon kon; Kayas, Terʉpi winon; Tai'ki'kas,
Tʉro'pimas, Eisa winon kon; Temu'ti niri.
5 Pʉsamoro warawo' amʉ' uti'pʉ ina rawiri to' esi'pʉ ina enupikiri Tʉrowas
po.
6 E'tane ina uti'pʉ kanau yau Piri'pai yapai A'sarutanʉ'sa' Pen Pʉreti Pi'
Enta'nan Weyu tʉpo. 5 kaisa ri wʉi tʉpo, ina e'seporo'pʉ tʉron kon a'kiri
Tʉrowas po. Miri yau, ina uko'mamʉ'pʉ 7 kaisa ri wʉi.

Moine Eri'sa' I'mʉ'sa'ka'pʉ Paarʉ Uya

7 Suntaaka e'sara'ti pe, ina amʉra'pʉ pʉreti pi' enta'nai'. Paarʉ uya ka'pon
amʉ' auro'ka'pʉ. Awanapai ri tʉutito' esi pi' isaurokʉ'pʉ anomʉra' pona ri.
8 Miri yau, tu'ke raan'pu amʉ' esi'pʉ ka'tawon tau ina amʉrato' yau.
9 Moine ka'pon ereutasa' esi'pʉ winto po, Iu'tai'kos itese'. Kʉri ri
e'nʉnpitʉ'pʉ, miyari ri Paarʉ usaurokʉ koro'tau, miripan e'nʉnkaa'pʉ ipan pe,
nʉta'mo'kai osorʉwawon ikawono iuti apai. Miripan uma'tasa' anʉmʉ'pʉ to'
uya eke' pe.
10 Paarʉ u'ti'pʉ, miripan ena'pʉ ipʉro'pona, temiyatʉ tʉrʉ'pʉ iya iwoi, "Ipan
pe kuru kisewankamatʉu! Nurine ri man!" ta'pʉ iya.
11 Miri tʉpo kanan, ka'ta' iyenuku'pʉ pʉreti pi' enta'nai'. Pata tema'kwai'
tʉusaurokʉ tʉpo, iti'pʉ.
12 Ka'pon amʉ' uya moine ari'pʉ nurine. Ipan pe kuru pori' pe to'
epori'masa' esi'pʉ.

E'pe'sas Epuru Ton Panama'pʉ Paarʉ Uya

---

* **20:2** *Kiris,* miri pe pʉra *A'kaya*

13 Ina utɨ'pʉ kanau yau A'sos pona. Mɨrɨ yau, Paarʉ anʉnse'na ina utɨ'pʉ.
"Mɨrɨ yau uyepotʉi'," ta'pʉ iya a'mun po tʉutɨ pɨ'.
14 Ina eposa' iya a'tai A'sos po, ina uya arɨ'pʉ Me'tirin pona.
15 Mɨrɨ ema'sa' yau, ina utɨ'pʉ mɨrɨ apai Kiyos pona. Mɨrɨ tʉpo, ina
e'kwɨrɨtʉ'pʉ Samos pona; mɨrɨ ema'sa' yau, Mairi'tos eporo'pʉ ina uya.
16 Paarʉ e'ku'sa' esi'pʉ E'pe'sas entakato' pe tʉuya kanau yau, inke
ɨko'manpai pʉra iyesi'pʉ Eisa po. Surusiran ɨnepopai isenutɨ'pʉ Penti'kas
weyu a'tai.
17 Mairi'tos ponsi'kɨ, E'pe'sas so'sii epuru ton kɨ'ma'pʉ Paarʉ uya.
18 To' uya teposa' a'tai, ta'pʉ iya to' pɨ'; "Uko'mamʉ'pʉ eseru i'tu auya'nokon
mɨrɨ ɨpiyau'nokon Eisa po esi a'tai.
19 Itepuru apiyo' pe esi'pʉ se pe rɨ tenai', tʉukaranpɨ'se nɨrɨ, sa'man pe rɨ
Esuwerʉ amʉ' uya ukota'ma tane.
20 I'tu auya'nokon mɨrɨ, tanporo unekamanʉ ekama'pʉ uya ɨpika'tɨnin kon
pe te'sen, ɨyenupa'pʉ uya 'nokon annau'ne rɨ, ɨiwʉ' kon tau'ne nɨrɨ.
21 Enpoika'pʉ uya Esuwerʉ amʉ', Kiri' amʉ' pɨ' nɨrɨ tʉmakooi kon pɨ' to'
usewankama era'tɨto' pe Papa winɨkʉi', Sises yau apurɨto' esa' pe to' enato'
pe.
22 "Serɨ si Papa A'kwarʉ uya tapiyo'mai', utɨ si serɨ Surusiran pona, ɨ'rɨ
e'kupʉ upɨ' mɨrɨ yau tukai' i'tui'ma pʉra.
23 Se rɨken i'tu uya tanporo pata yau'ne Wakʉ A'kwarʉ uya upana'tɨ. Mɨrɨ
yau, pariki'si ta' uya'sito', mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ sa'man nɨ e'ku'to' esi upɨ'.
24 E'tane usewankama pʉra rɨ iyesi uwɨnin nan pɨ', utʉrawasooi ɨnku'pai
esi Itepuru Sises nʉtʉrʉ'pʉ iku'to' pe uya utʉrawasooi, tanporon kon pɨ' Papa
uya wakʉ nonkasa' ekareei ekamato' uya.
25 "Si'tuyai' ɨmɨrɨ'nokon serɨ itekare, Papa e'to' esa' wannɨ pe ekama'pʉ uya
ipana ya' ton uya uyento' oton pen serɨ enta'.
26 Mɨrɨ pe iyesi pɨ', ekama uya ɨpɨ'nokon serɨ pe; makoi pʉra esi tanporon
kon ka'pon amʉ' mʉnʉ piyapai.
27 Tanporon nɨ Papa e'to' i'tu auya'nokon i'se ekamasa' uya man. Ɨ'rɨ rɨ Papa
Maimu nonkasa' uya pʉra iyesi.
28 Wakʉ pe epa'simatɨ', tanporo ɨtonpa kon amʉ' rɨ pokon pe, Wakʉ A'kwarʉ
uya ɨku'sa' kon na'ne' to' ennin pe. Papa apurɨnin nan† ennin pe e'tɨ', Sises
ne'ma'pʉ tʉmʉnʉ ke.
29 Si'tuyai', kasi ton enupanin nan uye'to' oton ɨsɨ ton ene amʉ' kasa
ɨ'koro'ta'nokon. Kʉrai apurɨto' apai to' ereutanʉ'to' oton to' uya.
30 Ɨ'koro'tapai'nokon nɨ to' e'mʉ'sa'kato' oton, itekare ensimato' oton to' uya,
Sises apurɨnin nan era'tɨto' oton to' pɨkɨrɨ.
31 Mɨrɨ pe iyesi pɨ', ti'tui' e'tɨ'. Mi'tuyatʉu pe' osorʉwau wʉipiya tereutapɨ'se
pʉra ayauro'ka kon pɨ' uko'mamʉ'pʉ ewarupɨ nau, wʉi nai nɨrɨ tʉukaranpɨ'se.
32 "Serɨ pe ɨnonka uya 'nokon Papa ena', wakʉ nonkasa' iya maimu ya',
ɨmɨrɨ'nokon ku'nin apurɨnin pe ya'. Mɨrɨ a'tai, ɨwe'to' oton kon Papa na'ne' yau
tu'kan nɨ wakʉ ton epoto' auya'nokon, Papa nekama'pʉ tʉmunkɨ amʉ' pɨ'.
33 Ɨnʉ' rɨ sirʉpaai, korʉʉi rɨ, pon nɨ enkuui pe esi pʉn.
34 I'tu auya'nokon nɨ mɨrɨ uiwano' pe rɨ e'tʉrawasomapɨ'sa' pʉrata eporo pɨ'
i'se e'to' eporo pɨ', utonpa ton e'to' i'se nɨrɨ.
35 Tanporo unkupʉnʉ winɨ, sa'man tʉrawaso kupʉ'pʉ uya winɨ, ɨyenupasa'
uya 'nokon ipʉrataai pʉnon kon pika'tɨnin pe e'nɨto' pe. Sises uya se kasa ta'pʉ

20:24 2 Temu'ti 4:7 † **20:28** *Papa apurɨnin nan—Papa so'sii.* Tʉron nɨ imenukasa' ton, *Itepuru Sises so'sii,* tawon esi.

iku'tɨ' ɨyenu kon yau, ‘WakꞮ pe kuru iyesi te'repasan pe e'nɨ a'tai, tꞮrepasan pe e'nɨ entai,’ ” ta'pꞮ PaarꞮ uya to' pɨ'.
36 Serɨ ta tꞮpo, iye'sekunka'pꞮ tanporon kon pokon pe iyɨpꞮrema'pꞮ.
37 Tanporo to' ukaramꞮ'pꞮ ipɨ' tꞮuta'sii', to' uya a'su'ka'pꞮ nɨrɨ.
38 “Serɨ enta' uyene auya'nokon pen,” ta iya pɨ', to' upokoita'pꞮ. Eke kanau ya' ipɨkɨrɨ to' utɨ'pꞮ.

21

PaarꞮ Utɨ'pꞮ Surusiran Pona

1 To' piyapai ina emo'ka'pꞮ tꞮpo, ina uta'tu'ma'pꞮ parau po. To'sa rɨ ina utɨ'pꞮ Kos pona. Iyema'sa' yau, ina utɨ'pꞮ Rotes pona; mɨrɨ apai, ina utɨ'pꞮ Pa'tara pona.
2 Kanau epotorꞮ'pꞮ tɨ'kwɨrɨ'sen eporo'pꞮ ina uya Pini'siya po. Mɨrɨ ya', tekanwa'tɨi' ina utɨ'pꞮ.
3 Sai'pꞮras ene tꞮuya'nokon tꞮpo, ina uya entaka'pꞮ wꞮi enu enuku kamisi winɨkꞮi'. Ina utɨ'pꞮ Siriya pona. Ina ekanwaka'pꞮ Taya pona, apuru kanwaka to' uya koro'tau.
4 Sises apurɨnin nan eporo'pꞮ ina uya. 7 kaisa rɨ wꞮi ina uko'mamꞮ'pꞮ to' piyau. Iya'kwarꞮ uya to' pana'tɨ'pꞮ PaarꞮ auro'kato' pe to' uya itɨ namai' Surusiran pona.
5 Ina weyu u'ma'sa' a'tai to' piyau ina e'to', ina uya to' nɨmɨ'pꞮ, tanporo Sises apurɨnin nan, to' no'pꞮ ton, to' munkɨ amꞮ' nɨrɨ utɨ'pꞮ ina a'kɨrɨ eke pata apai. Mɨrɨ yau, tuna e'pi po ina e'sekunka'pꞮ ɨpꞮreman pɨ'.
6 “Ɨisirɨ'nokon,” ta tꞮpo tꞮtonpa kon amꞮ' pɨ', ina ekanwa'tɨ'pꞮ kanau epotorꞮ'pꞮ ya'. TꞮron kon enna'po'pꞮ tꞮpata kon ya'.
7 Miyarɨ rɨ utɨn pɨ' ina esi'pꞮ Taya apai. Ina ekanwaka'pꞮ Toremes pona. Mɨrɨ yau te'san ina tonpa ton pɨ', “Miyarɨ,” ta'pꞮ ina uya. To' piyau ina uko'mamꞮ'pꞮ tikin nɨ wꞮi.
8 Iyema'sa' yau, ina utɨ'pꞮ Sisariya tepose. Mɨrɨ yau, ina utɨ'pꞮ Piri' itekare ekamanin iwꞮ' ta' ipiyau e'se'na, Surusiran po 7 pe to' nanꞮmꞮ'san tonpa pe te'sen.
9 Asakɨrɨ'nan kon a'pɨ'pꞮnon itensi ton esi'pꞮ pu'kena' pe itekare ekamanin nan.
10 Mɨrɨ yau inke kuru pꞮra rɨ ina esi'pꞮ tꞮpo, pu'kena' Akapas itese' uyee'pꞮ Isutiya winɨ.
11 Iyee'pꞮ ina piya', PaarꞮ pokꞮrꞮꞮi anꞮmꞮ'pꞮ iya, temiyatꞮ mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ti'ta auromꞮ'pꞮ iya, se tai'ma: “WakꞮ A'kwarꞮ man se kasa ta pɨ', ‘SerɨpokꞮrꞮ esa' auronpɨ'to' oton EsuwerꞮ amꞮ' uya Surusiran po, mɨrɨpan tꞮto' oton to' uya EsuwerꞮ amꞮ' pen ena',’ ” ta'pꞮ iya.
12 Serɨ etasa' ina uya a'tai, ina mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ka'pon amꞮ' mɨrɨ awon kon uya PaarꞮ temekꞮ'pꞮ itɨ namai' Surusiran pona.
13 Mɨrɨ a'tai, PaarꞮ uya to' pɨ' ta'pꞮ, “Ɨ'rɨ pe iyesi pɨ' aukaramꞮ kon uyewan nɨ tꞮpokoitanꞮ'se? Ekonekasa' serɨ uya'sito' pe rɨken pen e'tane uma'tato' pe Surusiran po Itepuru Sises ese' wenai!” ta'pꞮ iya.
14 Ina uya tauro'ka eta iya pꞮra iyesi wenai, ina uya inonka'pꞮ. “TɨwɨItepuru e'to' i'se ne'kupꞮi i'se iye'to' awɨrɨ,” ta'pꞮ ina uya.
15 Mɨrɨ yau tesi kon tꞮpo, tekonekai' ina utɨ'pꞮ Surusiran pona.
16 Sises apurɨnin nan Sisariya winon kon utɨ'pꞮ ina a'kɨrɨ, mɨrɨpan kon uya ina arɨ'pꞮ NasꞮn itese' ka'pon iwꞮ' ta'. Mɨrɨ yau, ina uko'mamꞮ'pꞮ ipiyau. Sai'pꞮras winon pe iyesi'pꞮ, pena si'kɨrɨ rɨ Sises apurɨnin pe iyesi'pꞮ.

21:8 InkupꞮ'pꞮ 6:5; 8:5 **21:10** InkupꞮ'pꞮ 11:28

Paarʉ Epa'ka'pʉ Surusiran Pona

17 Surusiran eposa' ina uya a'tai, ina tonpa ton uya ina ereutanʉkʉ'pʉ
tepori'ma kon pe.
18 Miri ema'sa' yau, Paarʉ a'kiri ina uti'pʉ Isens ense'na. Tanporo so'si epuru
ton esi'pʉ miri yau.
19 "Miyari," ta tʉpo to' pi', Paarʉ uya tanporon Papa nʉkupʉ'pʉ pi' Esuwerʉ
amʉ' pen koro'tau te'tʉrawasoma a'taino pi' to' auro'ka'pʉ.
20 Seri etasa' to' uya a'tai, Papa apuripitʉ'pʉ to' uya. Ta'pʉ to' uya Paarʉ pi',
"Ina tonpa, tu'kan kon Esuwerʉ amʉ' man Itepuru Sises apuri pi'. Tanporon
kon man ipan pe Main, Mosi' winon apuri pi'.
21 Tʉron kon ka'pon amʉ' uya to' auro'kasa' esi'pʉ imiri pi' tanporo Esuwerʉ
amʉ' enupasa' auya Esuwerʉ amʉ' pen koro'tau tʉuko'mansan to' ereutato'
pe Main, Mosi' winon piyapai to' auro'ka'pʉ auya, tʉmunki kon yun pi'pi
puturʉka to' uya namai', uri'nokon eseru awiri.
22 I'ri ken si kupʉ uya'nokon? To' uya kuru eta miri iuye'sa' tukai'.
23 Miri pe iyesi pi', ayauro'kato' awiri e'ki. Miri yau man asakiri'nan kon
ka'pon amʉ' Papa auro'kanin nʉ'san tʉnku'ton kon pi'.
24 Pʉsamoro ka'pon amʉ' aki to' ekorʉkato' pe to' pokon pe mekorʉkai'.
To' i'pai kiriri'pi'nin nan, to' ekorʉkasa' ekamanin pe, me'mai'. Miri a'tai,
tanporon kon uya i'tuto' pe i'napai ri pʉra ri ipi' usauro'nisa' na'ne' esi tukai',
e'tane main pʉreme'nin pe pʉra ri iwesi tukai'.
25 Ina uya nin Esuwerʉ amʉ' pen enasa' Sises apurinin pe ena' imenukasa'
man. Ina e'ku'sa' man ika'sa' ena' itʉsa' pi' to' enta'na namai', to' enta'na
namai' mʉnʉ'pan ni o' pi' miri pe pʉra erupatu'kasa' pi' ri, miri awonsi'ki
tekumasan pe to' esi namai'," ta'pʉ to' uya.
26 Miri ema'sa' yau, Paarʉ uya ka'pon amʉ' ari'pʉ to' pokon pe iyekorʉka'pʉ.
Miri tʉpo, iti'pʉ Papa ena' Esuwerʉ amʉ' use'mato', ipʉremato' iwʉ' ta' to'
auro'kase'na, ekorʉkan nʉ'pʉ weyu u'ma'to' pi', tanporon kon use'mato' ike
ekonekato' oton pi' to' kaisa ri.

To' Uya Paarʉ A'si'pʉ

27 7 kaisaron wʉi u'matʉ iwa koro'tau, Eisa winon kon Esuwerʉ amʉ' uya
Paarʉ ene'pʉ Papa ena' Esuwerʉ amʉ' use'mato', ipʉremato' iwʉ' tau. Anpisin
tʉtʉrʉnkai' Paarʉ a'sito' pe to' uya ikuu'pʉ.
28 To' uki'pi'nʉnpitʉ'pʉ, "Esuwerʉ amʉ', ina ipika'titi'! Pʉse ri si ka'pon
mi yawiron kon tanporo ka'pon amʉ' enupanin, uri'nokon Esuwerʉ amʉ'
use'mato', ipʉremato' iwʉ', miri awonsi'ki Main, Mosi' winon ewa'nomanin.
Miri pona, Kiri' amʉ' ne'sa' iya Papa ena' use'man nito', ipʉreman nito' iwʉ'
ta', wakʉ pata ma'tanʉ'se'na," ta'pʉ to' uya.
29 (Tʉro'pimas ene'pʉ to' uya E'pe'sas pata winon Paarʉ a'kiri, to' usenu-
minka'pʉ Paarʉ uya ine'sa' use'man nito', ipʉreman nito' iwʉ' ta' tukai'.)
30 Tanporo pata pon kon utaipo'pʉ. Tanporo pata kaisaron kon eka'tunsa'
uyee'pʉ. Paarʉ pi'sikʉ'pʉ to' uya use'man nito', ipʉreman nito' iwʉ' tapai. Miri
pe ri, mʉra'ta a'koro'pʉ to' uya.
31 Iwini i'se to' esi koro'tau, main uya Roman amʉ' soisaai epuru eporo'pʉ
eke pe Surusiran pata pon kon utaipon pi' man tukai'.
32 Inke pʉra soisa amʉ' anʉmʉ'pʉ iya. To' eka'tumʉ'pʉ tu'kan kon koro'ta'.
Roman amʉ' soisaai epuru miri awonsi'ki soisa amʉ' ensa' to' uya a'tai, iwipitʉ
tʉuya'nokon ereutanʉkʉ'pʉ to' uya.

21:24 Nonpa 6:13-21; Inkupʉ'pʉ 18:18 **21:25** Inkupʉ'pʉ 15:29

33 Eke soisa amʉ' epuru uya a'si'pʉ. “Asa'rɨ i'sen ke aurontɨ',” ta'pʉ iya. Mɨrɨ
a'tai, to' ekama'po'pʉ iya, “Ɨnʉ' pe iyesi? Ɨ'rɨ ku'sa' iya?” ta'pʉ iya.
34 Tu'kan kon ukɨ'pɨ'nʉnpɨtʉ'pʉ tʉron nɨ pe'ne, wakʉ pe i'napairon eporo iya
pʉra eke soisa amʉ' epuru esi'pʉ, eke pe to' ukɨ'pɨ'nʉnpɨtʉ wenai. “Soisa amʉ'
iwʉ' ta' Paarʉ atɨ',” ta'pʉ iya.
35 Paarʉ uya miye' eposa' a'tai, tu'kan kon e'sakoropasa' esi'pʉ ipan pe. Mɨrɨ
pe iyesi pɨ', soisa amʉ' uya arɨ'pʉ tʉra'runpai'.
36 Anpisin ipɨkɨrɨ te'san ukɨ'pɨ'nʉnpɨtʉ'pʉ, “Iwɨtɨ' rɨ!” ta'pʉ to' uya.

Paarʉ Uya Anpisin Auro'ka'pʉ

37 Paarʉ arɨ to' uya koro'tau soisa amʉ' iwʉ' ta', eke soisa amʉ' epuru
ekama'po'pʉ iya, “Apʉne, kanyauro'kai'ya,” ta'pʉ iya.
“Kiri' pe pe' tʉusauro'sen ɨmɨrɨ?” ta'pʉ soisa amʉ' epuru uya ipɨ'.
38 “Isi' pon pen pe' ɨmɨrɨ manenpanin sara'tɨnin nʉ'pʉ, 4,000 kaisaron kon
wɨnin nan anin nʉ'pʉ rɨmono' ta' pena?” ta'pʉ iya.
39 Paarʉ uya eikʉ'pʉ, “Esuwerʉ urɨ, Tarʉsas, Siri'siya yawon yau iyentusa'
rʉ'pʉ, patawon kanan urɨ tɨ ekasiman pen yawon. Apʉne, ka'pon amʉ'
sauro'kai'ya,” ta'pʉ iya.
40 Eke soisa amʉ' epuru uya, “Ewai',” ta'pʉ tʉpo, Paarʉ e'mʉ'sa'ka'pʉ miye'
pona, “E'pana e'tɨ'!” ta'pʉ iya temiyatʉ ke. Tanporo to' e'paka'sa' a'tai, ta'pʉ
iya to' pɨ' Esuwerʉ amʉ' maimu yai.*

22

Paarʉ Usaurokʉ'pʉ Sises Pɨkɨron Pe Tena'pʉ Pɨ'
(Inkupʉ'pʉ 9:1-19; 26:12-18)

1 “Utonpa ton, ukʉipʉnʉ ton, apʉne uyetatɨ' usekama tane!” ta'pʉ iya.
2 Arami' pe isaurokʉ eta to' uya a'tai, e'pana parɨ to' ena'pʉ. Paarʉ uya ta'pʉ
mɨrɨ a'tai,
3 “Esuwerʉ urɨ, iyentusa' rʉ'pʉ Tarʉsas, Siri'siya yawon yau, e'tane serɨ
yau usemo'ka'pʉ. Kamariyerʉ piyau usenupa'pʉ ukʉipʉnʉ kon nʉkoneka'pʉ
Main pɨ'. Ipan pe Papa apurɨ pɨ' serɨ pe ɨwesi kon na'ne' kasa.
4 Serɨ wenai, Ite'ma awɨron kon kota'mapɨtʉ'pʉ uya to' wɨto' pe to' ne'pɨtʉ'pʉ
uya. Warawo' amʉ', uri'sami'si amʉ' nɨrɨ a'sipɨtʉ'pʉ uya pariki'si ta'.
5 Mɨrɨ kasa rɨ nɨrɨ, Papa ena' use'man nɨto' tʉrawasomanin nan mɨrɨ
awonsi'kɨ Konsʉrʉ amʉ' uya ta mɨrɨ, kareta rɨ sepopɨ'tai to' winɨ Tamaskas
awon kon to' tonpa ton ena' tʉutɨsen. Mɨrɨ ya' rɨ, utɨpɨtʉ'pʉ ka'pon amʉ'
ne'se'na a'sisa' pe to' arɨ pɨ' Surusiran pona to' kota'mato' pe.
6 “Wʉi nai pata esi koro'tau, a'ko pe Tamaskas eporo uya koro'tau,
ite'kwanau pʉra rɨ, Epʉn winɨ a'kwa e'wei'tɨ uya uyenkasi'panʉkʉ'pʉ.
7 Uta'mo'ka'pʉ non pona, main eta'pʉ uya, ‘Saarʉ, Saarʉ, ɨ'rɨto' pe ukota'ma
auya?’ tawon.
8 “ ‘Ɨnʉ' ɨmɨrɨ, Uyepuru?’ tukai' ekama'po'pʉ uya.
“ ‘Sises urɨ, Nasare' winon, mʉkota'mayai'ne',’ ta'pʉ iya.
9 Uya'kɨron kon uya a'kwa ene'pʉ e'tane, uyauro'kanin eta to' uya pʉra
iyesi'pʉ.
10 “ ‘Ɨ'rɨ kupʉ uya serɨ, uyepuru?’ tukai' ekama'po'pʉ uya.
“ ‘E'mʉ'sa'ka', enta Tamaskas pona. Mɨrɨ yau, tanporo ɨnkupʉnʉ ke
ayauro'kato' pe,’ ta'pʉ Itepuru uya.
11 Uya'kɨron kon uya uyarɨ'pʉ uyemiyatʉ pɨ' Tamaskas pona, apʉne pʉra
a'kwa uya uyenkasi'panʉ'sa' pɨ' itenu pʉra urɨ tʉku'se.

---

* **21:40** *Esuwerʉ amʉ' maimu yai,* mɨrɨ pe pʉra *Arami' pe;* Ma'siu 22:2 yau nɨrɨ. **22:3** Inkupʉ'pʉ 5:34-39 **22:5** Inkupʉ'pʉ 8:3; 26:9-11

12 “Ananayas itese' ka'pon uyee'pʉ uyense'na, miri yawon kon Esuwerʉ amʉ' nʉnamanʉ pe kuru iyesi'pʉ, ipan pe Main, Mosi' winon ikonekasa' awiron pe iyesi'pʉ.
13 Iye'mʉ'sa'kasa' esi'pʉ upiyau, ‘Utonpa, Saarʉ, ennin pe kanan enaki!’ ta'pʉ iya upi'. Miri pe ri, ennin pe ena'pʉ.
14 Miri a'tai, ta'pʉ iya, ‘Papa, ukʉipʉnʉ kon esi'pʉ itese' pi' uya ayanʉnsa' man, teseru i'tunin pe iwesi pa, Ipokena' Pe Te'sen inanʉmʉ'pʉ ene pa, inta winon imaimu etanin pe iwesi pa.
15 Tanporon kon ka'pon amʉ' pi' inene'pʉ miri awonsi'ki ineta'pʉ ekamanin pe iwesi pa.
16 Ɨ'ri enupikiri iwesi? E'mʉ'sa'ka', epa'taisima', amakooi ekorʉkato' pe ipʉremaki Sises pi',’ ta'pʉ Ananayas uya upi'.
17 “Surusiran pona enna'posa' a'tai, ipʉrema koro'tau use'man nito', ipʉreman nito' iwʉ' tau, uyenu uta'kwakasa' uya ene'pʉ.
18 Itepuru uya uyauro'ka, ‘Inke pʉra enta Surusiran apai, apʉne pʉra to' uya upi' ausauro'to' apuri pʉra iyesi miri,’ ta'pʉ iya upi'.
19 “ ‘Uyepuru, pʉsamoro uya ui'tu miri usenupan nito' iwʉ' kaisa ri utipi'sa', to' a'sipitʉ pi' pariki'si ta', to' wipitʉ pi' kamoro ayapurinin nan.
20 To' uya niri i'tu Si'tipʉn, itekare ekamanin pe te'sen mʉnʉ uti a'tai, e'mʉ'sa'kasa' esi'pʉ miri yau iwiti' ri ta pe iwinin nan pon esa' pe esi'pʉ,’ ta'pʉ uya Itepuru pi'.
21 “Miri a'tai, Itepuru uya ta'pʉ upi', ‘Enta, iyennoko uya inni Esuwerʉ amʉ' pen koro'ta',’ ta'pʉ iya,” ta'pʉ Paarʉ uya to' pi'.

Roman Pe Paarʉ Esi

22 Anpisin uya Paarʉ maimu eta'pʉ miri ta iya pʉ'kʉ pona ri. Miri a'tai, to' uki'pi'nʉnpitʉ'pʉ, “Iwika'ti' kuru ri! Iko'manto' pʉra ri iyesi miri!” ta'pʉ to' uya.
23 To' uki'pi'nʉnpitʉ'pʉ ri kanan, tʉpon kon mo'kapitʉ'pʉ to' uya, non ma'kiri'pʉ to' uya ka'ta'.
24 Eke soisa amʉ' epuru uya, “Paarʉ ati' soisa amʉ' iwʉ' ta',” ta'pʉ tʉpoitorʉ ton pi'. To' auro'ka'pʉ iya to' uya ari'po'pi'to' pe, isekamato' pe i'ri wenai to' uki'pi'nʉnpitʉ ewa'noma pe, tukai'.
25 Itemekon a'sipi'sa' to' uya esi'pʉ ari'po'pi'tane, Paarʉ uya ta'pʉ itepuru e'mʉ'sa'kasa' pi' miri yau, “Iye'to' pe ri pe' iyesi Roman pe te'sen ari'po'pitʉ a'tai inʉ' uya ri iri iteseru eposa' pʉra iye'tane?” ta'pʉ iya.
26 Soisa amʉ' epuru uya seri etasa' a'tai, iti'pʉ eke soisa amʉ' epuru piya' ekamase'na, “Ɨ'ri kupʉ auya? Roman pe sa'ne man ko!” ta'pʉ iya.
27 Eke soisa amʉ' epuru uti'pʉ Paarʉ ekama'pose'na, “Uyauro'kaki, Roman amʉ' karetaai esa' pe' imiri?” ta'pʉ iya.
“Ewai',” ta'pʉ Paarʉ uya.
28 Miri a'tai, eke soisa amʉ' epuru uya ta'pʉ, “Eke pe pʉrata ke tʉuse'mai' iyenasa' rʉ'pʉ uri kamoro Roman amʉ' tonpa pe,” ta'pʉ iya.
“E'tane, entu'pʉ si'kiri nin usanon uya ukaretai'ti'pʉ to' tonpa pe e'to' pe,” ta'pʉ Paarʉ uya.
29 Kamoro ekama'popitʉ pi' te'san utama'pʉ ipiyapai miri a'tai ri. Soisa amʉ' epuru enari'nʉmʉ'pʉ, Paarʉ, Roman pe te'sen auronpi'sa' tʉuya pi' i'sen ke.

Paarʉ E'wa'kʉtʉ'pʉ Esuwerʉ Amʉ' Konsʉrʉʉi Ton Rau

30 Soisa amʉ' epuru esi'pʉ ini'tupai i'ri pi' Esuwerʉ amʉ' uya, iri ku'sa' Paarʉ uya ta, tukai'. Miri pi', itepuru uya soisa amʉ' apiyo'ma'pʉ Paarʉ auronpi'sa' ara'ka pi', miri awonsi'ki use'man nito' tʉrawasomanin nan epuru ton eke ton

22:20 Inkupʉ'pʉ 7:58

kuru mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ tanporo Esuwerʉ amʉ' Konsʉrʉʉi ton kanan amʉrato' pe amʉran iwʉ' ta' ekama'pʉ iya, mɨrɨpan kon amʉra'pʉ. Mɨrɨpan itepuru uya Paarʉ nee'pʉ to' amʉrasa' koro'ta', mɨrɨpan uya iye'mʉ'sa'kato' pe ikupʉ'pʉ to' rau.

23

1 Paarʉ uya to'sa rɨ Esuwerʉ amʉ' Konsʉrʉʉi ton enpɨtʉ'pʉ, mɨrɨpan uya ta'pʉ, "Utonpa ton Esuwerʉ amʉ', uko'mamʉ koro'tau, Papa nama pɨ' e'sa' man, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ si'tuyai' ɨ'rɨ rɨ ɨri ku'sa' uya pʉra rɨ iyesi, serɨ pʉ'kʉ pona rɨ," ta'pʉ iya.
2 Use'man nɨto' tʉrawasomanin nan epuru, Ananayas uya etasa' a'tai, ipiyau iye'mʉ'sa'kasa' kon apiyo'ma'pʉ iya, to' uya Paarʉ inta'moto' pe.
3 Mɨrɨ tʉpo, Paarʉ uya ta'pʉ Ananayas pɨ', "Papa uya ɨkota'ma mɨrɨ, wakʉ pe tʉusensen, mɨrɨ ku'sa' auya pɨ'. Main, Mosi' winon awɨrɨ mɨrɨ airɨ ɨyereutasa' uya uyekama'popɨtʉ, e'tane iyawɨrɨ pʉra ɨwesi, ka'pon amʉ' mapiyo'mayai'ne' to' uya unta'mopɨ'to' pe," ta'pʉ iya.
4 Paarʉ piyau iye'mʉ'sa'kasa' kon uya, "Mɨrɨ kasa ɨri pe rɨ Papa ena' use'man nɨto' tʉrawasomanin nan epuru pɨ' ta auya pʉra iyesi mɨrɨ," ta'pʉ.
5 Paarʉ uya to' maimu eikʉ'pʉ, "Use'man nɨto' tʉrawasomanin nan epuru tukai' i'tusa' uya pʉra man, utonpa ton. Mosi' nʉmenuka'pʉ yau, 'Ɨrɨ pe kasaurokʉi ka'pon amʉ' esa' pe te'sen pɨ' tawon nɨ,'* i'tunin urɨ e'tane," ta'pʉ iya to' pɨ'.
6 Paarʉ uya to' Konsʉrʉʉi amʉ' ene'pʉ Satu'si amʉ' pe mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Pari'si amʉ' pe, eke pe isaurokʉ'pʉ konsʉrʉ amʉ' koro'tau, "Utonpa ton, Pari'si amʉ' tonpa sa'ne urɨ ko, Pari'si mu rɨ. Serɨ ekota'mato' yau esi iyeri'sa' kon e'mʉ'sa'kato' oton tukai' i'tu uya wenai!" ta'pʉ iya.
7 Serɨ tasa' iya a'tai, Pari'si amʉ' mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Satu'si amʉ' e'sei'pɨtʉ'pʉ tʉtonpa kon pokon pe.
8 (Satu'si amʉ' uya, iyeri'sa' kon e'mʉ'sa'ka pʉra rɨ iyesi, inserʉ amʉ' pʉra rɨ iyesi, a'kwarʉ'san pʉra rɨ iyesi ta, e'tane Pari'si amʉ' uya moro rɨ iyesi, to' rɨ esi ta.)
9 Pari'si amʉ' mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Satu'si amʉ' ena'pʉ ɨsɨ pe to' e'sei'pɨtʉ'pʉ. Main pɨ' enupanin nan esi'pʉ Pari'si amʉ' pe, mɨrɨpan kon uya Satu'si amʉ' ei'pɨtʉ'pʉ ipan pe, "Ɨ'rɨ rɨ ɨri ku'sa' pʉse ka'pon uya eposa' ina uya pʉra man! A'tai pʉra inserʉ mɨrɨ pe pʉra a'kwarʉ rɨ uya auro'kasa', mɨrɨ kasa rɨ Papa ekareei ekamato' pe iya!" ta'pʉ Pari'si amʉ' uya.
10 To' e'sei'pɨ'to' ena'pʉ ɨsɨ pe, mɨrɨpan pɨ' eke soisa amʉ' epuru enari'nʉmʉ'pʉ Paarʉ rɨ na'kɨ karapɨtʉ to' uya ko tukai'. Mɨrɨpan uya soisa amʉ' apiyo'ma'pʉ Paarʉ enpa'kato' pe to' uya to' piyapai soisa amʉ' iwʉ' ta'.
11 Mɨrɨ ewarupɨɨi tau, Itepuru Sises uyee'pʉ Paarʉ piya', mɨrɨpan uya ta'pʉ, "Kenari'nʉmʉi! Serɨ yau, Surusiran po uyekareei ekamasa' auya man, mɨrɨ na'ne' kasa rɨ marɨ Ron po uyekareei mekamai'," ta'pʉ iya.

Esuwerʉ Amʉ' E'kama'pʉ Paarʉ Wɨnɨ Pɨ'

12 Mɨrɨ ema'sa' yau, Esuwerʉ amʉ' usaurokʉ'pʉ ɨ'rɨ kasa Paarʉ wɨto' pe tukai', mɨrɨpan kon e'kama'pʉ, "Ɨ'rɨ rɨ ensi pen mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ uta're'tɨn pen iwɨnɨ pʉ'kʉ pona," ta'pʉ to' uya.
13 40 entaino kon nɨ e'kama'pʉ serɨ kupʉ pɨ',
14 mɨrɨpan kon utɨ'pʉ use'man nɨto' tʉrawasomanin nan epuru ton eke ton kuru mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Esuwerʉ amʉ' epuru ton piya', "Ina e'kamasa' man, ɨ'rɨ rɨ pɨ' uta're'tɨn nɨto' pe pʉra Paarʉ wɨnɨ pʉ'kʉ pona rɨ tukai'.

23:3 Ma'siu 23:27-28 * **23:5** E'sotas 22:28 **23:6** Inkupʉ'pʉ 26:5; Piri'pai 3:5 **23:8** Ma'siu 22:23; Ma' 12:18; Ʉru' 20:27

15 Miri pi', imiri miri awonsi'ki Konsʉrʉ amʉ' uya main ennoko i'se ina esi, eke soisa amʉ' epuru ena' Paarʉ enpa'kato' pe iya, ipokon pe asauro'pai kanan ina esi tukai', apʉne pʉra ina uya Paarʉ ekama'popi'to' esi tukai', itepuru mauro'katʉi'. Ina e'kama tane iwini pi' iyepʉ koro'tau," ta'pʉ to' uya.
16 E'tane Paarʉ parusi mʉre uya etasa' a'tai, iti'pʉ soisa amʉ' iwʉ' ta' Paarʉ piya', ipana'tise'na iwini pi' to' e'kamasa' ekamai'.
17 Paarʉ uya etasa' a'tai, tikin ni soisa amʉ' epuru tonpa ki'ma'pʉ iya. "Pʉse ri warawo' mʉre aki soisa amʉ' epuru piya', apʉne pʉra inekamanʉ esi moro," ta'pʉ iya.
18 Miripan uya Paarʉ poitorʉ ari'pʉ soisa amʉ' epuru piya'.
"Paarʉ uya uyenno'sa' ipiya', pʉse ri moineri'pi nekamanʉ esi pi'," ta'pʉ iya.
19 Miripan soisa amʉ' epuru uya ari'pʉ tʉpiya' miri awonsi'ki, "Ɨ'ri na'ki esi inekamanʉ upi'?" ta'pʉ iya.
20 "Ewai', Esuwerʉ amʉ' epuru ton e'kamasa' iyekama'po pi' Paarʉ enpa'ka pa, Esuwerʉ amʉ' Konsʉrʉʉi ton ena'. Miripan kon uya tato' oton ina esi wakʉ iwa pe inekama'popi'pai tukai', e'tane i'napai ri pʉra miri esi.
21 Miri pi' to' uya iyekama'posa' a'tai, to' maimu kʉsetai, apʉne pʉra 40 entai ri Esuwerʉ amʉ' esi, miripan kon e'so'nansa' enuri'to' oton Paarʉ enupikiri. 'Ɨ'ri ri pi' uta're'tin pen miri awonsi'ki ensi pen, Paarʉ wini pʉ'kʉ pona ri,' tasa' to' uya. Miripan kon nin si enurikʉ i'ri ri tukai' tʉmaimu kon eikʉ auya i'se," ta'pʉ Paarʉ poitorʉ uya soisa amʉ' epuru pi'.
22 Soisa amʉ' epuru uya, "Seri upana'tisa' auya na'ne' kʉsekamai inʉ' pi' ri," ta'pʉ, miripan ennoko'pʉ iya tʉpiyapai.

Paarʉ Ennoko'pʉ To' Uya Kopʉna Piya'

23 Miripan soisa amʉ' epuru uya asa'ri tʉpoitorʉ ton auro'ka'pʉ, "200 kaisa ri soisa amʉ' epoti' Paarʉ a'kiri to' utito' pe, miri awonsi'ki 70 kaisa ri kaware pon kon miri awonsi'ki 200 kaisa ri piriu tawon kon Sisariya pona to' utito' pe 9 a'kʉra' ewarupi nau.
24 Wakʉ pe kopʉna Piri'kʉs epoto' pe Paarʉ uya, itikʉn non ipo itito' ton kaware amʉ' minepotʉi'," ta'pʉ soisa amʉ' epuru uya tʉpoitorʉ ton pi'.
25 Soisa amʉ' epuru uya kareta menuka'pʉ se kasa:
26 "Ina kopʉnaai, ina nʉnamanʉ, Piri'kʉs, miyari ta uya ipi'.
"Uri, Kʉrautiyas Raisayas uya imenuka.
27 "Pʉse ri ka'pon enno'sa' uya man ipiya', Esuwerʉ amʉ' na'si'pʉ, miripan kon esi inwipai, e'tane usoisaai amʉ' uya imo'kasa' Roman amʉ' tonpa pe ri iyesi tukai' ito'ka'nʉ'sa' uya pi'.
28 Ɨnto'ka'nʉ'pai esi i'ri pi' Esuwerʉ amʉ' uya iri ku'sa' iya ta tukai'. Miri pi', Esuwerʉ amʉ' Konsʉrʉʉi ton ena' ari'pʉ uya to' uya ekama'popi'to' pe.
29 E'tane i'ri ri eposa' uya pʉra iyesi iwito' iwenai, miri awonsi'ki a'sito' pariki'si ta', miri awonsi'ki main tʉusenupato' kon pi' ri nin to' uya eseru'ti.
30 Esuwerʉ amʉ' e'kamasa' Paarʉ wini pi' ke upana'tisa' ka'pon uya a'tai, ennoko pi' e'kama'pʉ ipiya'. Esuwerʉ amʉ' kanan auro'kasa' uya man to' utito' pe Sisariya pona inkuu'pʉ ekamato' pe to' uya ipi'. Seri seri kareta, uri itepuru,"
ta'pʉ iya.
31 Soisa amʉ' uti'pʉ itepuru uya tauro'kato' kon awiri ri, miri awonsi'ki kareta ari'pʉ to' uya ta'kiri'nokon. Paarʉ ari'pʉ to' uya ta'kiri'nokon ewarupi nau pata Antipateres pʉ'kʉ pona ri.
32 Miri ema'sa' yau, ti'ta kon po tʉutisan soisa amʉ' enna'po'pʉ Surusiran pona tʉron kon kaware pon kon soisa amʉ' uti tane Paarʉ a'kiri Sisariya pata ya'.

33 Kaware pon kon soisa amʉ' uya Sisariya pata eposa' a'tai, kareta mɨrɨ
awonsi'kɨ Paarʉ tʉrʉ'pʉ kopʉna ena', mɨrɨpan kon enna'po'pʉ Surusiran
pona.
34 Kopʉna uya kareta ene tʉpo, Paarʉ ekama'po'pʉ iya, "Ɨ'rɨ eke Roman amʉ'
pata winon ɨmɨrɨ?" tukai'.
"Siri'siya winon urɨ," ta'pʉ Paarʉ uya.
35 "Ɨyekareei rɨ eta uya mɨrɨ ɨri ku'sa' auya tawon nan uye'sa' a'tai," ta'pʉ
kopʉna uya. Kopʉna uya soisa amʉ' auro'ka'pʉ Paarʉ ato' pe to' uya Era' iwʉ'
ta', mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ soisa amʉ' e'to' pe iterasu pe.

24

I'tuto' Piri'kʉs Piyau

1 5 kaisaron wʉi tʉpo, use'man nɨto' tʉrawasomanin epuru, Ananayas
utɨ'pʉ Sisariya pona Esuwerʉ amʉ' epuru ton mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ raya Tɨ'turas
itese' pokon pe. Mɨrɨpan kon uya Paarʉ eseru'tɨto' tʉuya'nokon nepʉ'pʉ
kopʉna piya'.
2 Paarʉ kɨ'masa' a'tai si, Tɨ'turas uya si Paarʉ eseru'tɨto' tʉuya'nokon
ekama'pʉ mɨrɨ Piri'kʉs pɨ'. Ta'pʉ iya, "Kopʉna Piri'kʉs, wakʉ pe rɨ,
tʉusewankamai' pʉra, inke rɨ ina ko'manʉ'sa' auya man. Pata eseru rɨ
koneka'pʉ auya wakʉ pe uko'man nɨto' yau pe, wakʉ i'tu auya wenai ina
epuru pe ɨwesi koro'tau.
3 Siya rɨ, mɨ awɨrɨ rɨ, eke rɨ wakʉ rɨ Piri'kʉs, tewan kon yapai kuru ina uya
ekama serɨ, pori' pe ina man ɨnkupʉ'pʉ ina iwano' pe pɨ'.
4 Okoro' pen nɨ ina nekamanʉ eta pa wakʉ pe ɨyewan tʉku'se, ina uya
ɨyekama'po.
5 "Pʉse rɨ ka'pon to'ka'nʉ'sa' ina uya man, wakʉ pe pʉra rɨ uko'man nɨ
emapu'tɨnin pe, tʉtonpa ton Esuwerʉ amʉ' epanta'mato' pe to' tʉrʉnkapɨ'nin
pe siya rɨ pata kaisarɨ rɨ. Pʉse rɨ ka'pon esi Nasare' pon eseru rʉ'pʉ pɨ' te'san
epuru,
6 mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ina, Esuwerʉ amʉ' use'mato', ɨpʉremato' iwʉ' rɨ ma'tanʉkʉ
iya tukai' rɨ isaurokʉ. Mɨrɨ pe iyesi pɨ', ina uya ereutanʉ'sa' ikupʉ iya namai'.*
8 Ɨmɨrɨ pe rɨ i'tu auya mɨrɨ iwinɨpai i'napairon pe ipɨ' ina usauro'sa' tukai',"
ta'pʉ iya.
9 Esuwerʉ amʉ' pokon pe te'sepose, "I'napairɨ rɨ serɨ ton esi," ta'pʉ to' uya.

Piri'kʉs Uya Paarʉ Ekama'popɨ'to' Ereutanʉkʉ'pʉ

10 Kopʉna uya si isauro'to' pe iku'sa' a'tai, Paarʉ uya eikʉ'pʉ, "Si'tuyai' pena
rɨ serɨ pata yawon kon eseru aimenka pɨ' ɨuko'mamʉ'pʉ tukai'. Mɨrɨ pɨ', pori'
pe kuru esii'ma usekama serɨ.
11 Sa'man pe pʉra rɨ uyekama'poto' auya ipɨ' to'ka'nʉkʉ auya mɨrɨ. Pena
kuru pʉra rɨ 12 kaisarɨ rɨ wʉi Surusiran pona ɨpʉremai' utɨ'pʉ yapai.
12 Esuwerʉ amʉ' uya uyeposa' pʉra rɨ iyesi e'sei'pɨ' nɨ pɨ' ɨnʉ' ya' rɨ ina
use'mato', ɨpʉremato' iwʉ' tau. Mɨrɨ pe pʉra, ka'pon amʉ' rɨ tʉrʉnkasa' uya
pʉra iyesi ɨri ku'to' pe to' uya ina usenupato' tau, mɨrɨ pe pʉra mairɨ rɨ pata
yau.
13 To' nekama ton pʉra rɨ iyesi to' uya uya'sito' ipɨkɨrɨ.
14 E'tane pʉra rɨ ta uya: tanporon kon ina tamokori ton e'to' itese' pɨ'
Papa rɨken apurɨpɨ'nin urɨ, i'napairon pen nɨkayai'ne' to' Ite'ma yawɨrɨ te'sen

---

* **24:6** Tʉron nɨ imenukasa' ton uya v. 6b-8a ke iponantɨsa' se kasa: *Serɨ tʉpo, usenupan nɨto' main uya ekamasa' na'ne' yawɨrɨ,* 7 *e'tane eke soisa amʉ' epuru Raisayas uyee'pʉ. Ɨ'se'ne' pe Paarʉ mo'ka'pʉ iya ina enapai.* 8 *Tɨwɨ si ipɨ' tʉusauro'san nʉyepʉi ɨpiya'.*

urɨ, tanporon nɨ sapurɨyai' main, Mosi' winon mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ pu'kena' amʉ' nʉmenuka'pʉ.
15 Kamoro esi'pʉ kasa Papa sapurɨyai' Papa uya i'mʉ'sa'kan nɨto' oton uruwai' yapai, ipokena' ton mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ɨri ton.
16 Mɨrɨ pe iyesi pɨ', wakʉ pe uyewan kupʉ i'se te'sen urɨ Papa winɨkʉi' mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ka'pon amʉ' winɨkʉi' nɨrɨ.
17 "Emennʉ'pʉ rɨ Surusiran pona uye'sa', utonpa ton entu'manin nan pʉrataai oton tʉse'na, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ɨse'mase'na ina use'mato', ɨpʉremato' iwʉ' ta'.
18-19 Ɨ'rɨ pʉra rɨ iyekorʉkasa' pe esii'ma unkupʉnʉ kupʉ uya koro'tau Esuwerʉ amʉ' Eisa nono winon kon uya uyeporo'pʉ. To' uya uyeporo'pʉ Esuwerʉ amʉ' use'mato', ɨpʉremato' iwʉ' tau, anpisin pʉra rɨ uya'kɨrɨ, ɨri pe rɨ e'nɨto' ku'sa' uya pʉra rɨ iyesi. To' uye'sa' nin si ɨpiya' nesii'no urɨ nʉkupʉ'pʉ ekamase'na ɨpɨ'.
20 Mɨrɨ pe pʉra, pʉsamoro uya rɨ nɨrɨ ta e'pai man ɨri unkupʉ'pʉ pɨ' Esuwerʉ amʉ' Konsʉrʉʉi ton piyau esi a'tai.
21 E'tane pʉra rɨ, e'se'ne' pe rɨken umaimu tʉrʉ'pʉ uya to' koro'tau: Eri'nɨ tʉpo e'mʉ'sa'kan nɨto' apurɨ uya pɨ'. Mɨrɨ pɨkɨrɨ rɨken uyekama'popɨ'to' pe auya esi serɨ, serɨ pe," ta'pʉ Paarʉ uya.
22 Piri'kʉs, Ite'ma to'ka'nʉ'nin nʉ'pʉ uya Paarʉ ekama'popɨ'to' ereutanʉkʉ'pʉ. "Eke soisa amʉ' epuru uye'sa' a'tai, Raisayas itese', serɨ ɨko'tʉʉi konekato' pe uya nesii," ta'pʉ iya.
23 Soisa amʉ' esa' apiyo'ma'pʉ iya, "Paarʉ erasunpanin pe, tewa ke pʉra Paarʉ iku'kɨ, itonpa ton uya rɨ Paarʉ mainanpato' pe i'se iye'to' rɨ ne'to' pe to' uya iku'kɨ," ta'pʉ iya.

Piri'kʉs Esi'pʉ Paarʉ Usaurokʉ Eta Pɨ'

24 Emennʉ'pʉ po rɨ, Piri'kʉs mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ino'pʉ Turu'sira, Esuwerʉ amʉ' pasi, uyee'pʉ, mɨrɨpan uya Paarʉ kɨ'ma'pʉ, isaurokʉ etato' pe tʉuya Sises Kʉrai apurɨto' eseru pɨ'.
25 Paarʉ usaurokʉ koro'tau, wakʉ pe ka'pon uko'manto' pɨ', ti'tui' ka'pon e'to' pɨ' tʉnkupʉnʉ pɨ' tʉuko'mamʉ yau, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ eseru aimenkato' weyu rɨ e'seporo pɨ', Piri'kʉs usenari'pa uya ta'pʉ, "Mɨrɨ kasa rɨken nɨ nesii, enta. Ɨkɨ'ma uya kanan mɨrɨ iweyu eposa' uya a'tai," ta'pʉ iya.
26 Mɨrɨ a'tai, Paarʉ uya rɨ tʉrepa pʉrata ke tukai' iye'kupʉ'pʉ. Mɨrɨ pɨ' nin si, ikɨ'mapɨtʉ'pʉ iya, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ auro'kapɨtʉ'pʉ iya.
27 Asa'ron wʉipiya pata'pʉ pe, Piri'kʉs uya pata epuru pe te'to' nonka'pʉ. Mɨrɨ pata'pʉ ya', Porʉ'siyas Pesʉ'tas ena'pʉ pata epuru pe. Esuwerʉ amʉ' epuru ton a'kwarʉ uye'to' pe, Paarʉ nɨmɨ'pʉ Piri'kʉs uya pariki'si tau.

25

Paarʉ I'tuto' Pesʉ'tas Piyau

1 Isutiya po itepuru pe Pesʉ'tas esi'pʉ. Mɨrɨ a'tai, Sisariya pona itɨ'pʉ, mɨrɨpan enna'po'pʉ Surusiran pona osorʉwau wʉi tʉpo.
2 Surusiran po, Pesʉ'tas piya' use'man nɨto' tʉrawasomanin nan epuru ton mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Esuwerʉ amʉ' epuru ton utɨ'pʉ Paarʉ eseru'tɨse'na, "Tu'kan nɨ ɨri ton ku'sa' iya," ta'pʉ to' uya.
3 Kamoro uya Pesʉ'tas apiyontɨ'pʉ Surusiran pona Paarʉ uye'to' pe ekamato' pe iya, mɨrɨpan ekama'popɨ'to' pe. E'tane to' e'kama'pʉ asanta piyau tʉron kon e'so'nanto' pe Surusiran pona itɨ a'tai iwɨnin nan pe.

24:18-19 Inkupʉ'pʉ 21:17-28 **24:21** Inkupʉ'pʉ 23:6

4 E'tane Pesʉ'tas uya to' eikʉ'pʉ, “Sisariya po a'sisa' pe Paarʉ esi mɨrɨ. Serɨ
pe'ne rɨ utɨ mɨrɨ Sisariya pona.
5 Ɨyepuru kon amʉ' enno'tɨ' uya'kɨrɨ to' utɨto' pe, ɨri ton kupʉ iya
mʉkayatʉi'ne' pɨ' Paarʉ patakase'na to' utɨto' pe, i'napai rɨ iyesi yau,” ta'pʉ
iya to' pɨ'.
6 8 pe mɨrɨ pe pʉra 10 kaisarɨ wʉi Surusiran po tesi kon tʉpo, Pesʉ'tas
utɨ'pʉ Sisariya pona, mɨrɨpan a'kɨrɨ Esuwerʉ amʉ' utɨ'pʉ. Iyema'sa' yau,
Pesʉ'tas ereuta'pʉ aimenkan apon pona, mɨrɨpan uya Paarʉ ne'to' pe to' uya
ekama'po'pʉ ekama'popɨ'to' pe tʉuya.
7 Mɨrɨ yau, soisa amʉ' epuru uya Paarʉ nee'pʉ. Esuwerʉ amʉ' epuru ton
Surusiran poi iye'sa' kon esi'pʉ iwoi. “Tu'kan nɨ ɨri ku'sa' Paarʉ uya,” ta'pʉ
Esuwerʉ amʉ' epuru ton uya Pesʉ'tas pɨ', e'tane i'napai rɨ iyesi tukai' to' uya
i'tu pʉra iyesi'pʉ.
8 Mɨrɨ yau, tiwano' pe Paarʉ e'wa'kʉtʉ'pʉ, “Ɨrɨ pe rɨ ina, Esuwerʉ amʉ' iwano'
main, Mosi' winon winɨkʉi' usauro'sa' pʉra man, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ina use'mato',
ɨpʉremato' iwʉ' eseru pʉreme'sa' uya pʉra rɨ man, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Sisa pɨ' rɨ nɨrɨ
ɨri ku'sa' uya pʉra rɨ iyesi,” ta'pʉ iya.
9 E'tane Esuwerʉ amʉ' a'kwarʉ ɨnne'pai Pesʉ'tas esi'pʉ, mɨrɨpan uya Paarʉ
ekama'po'pʉ, “Surusiran pona pe' ɨtɨpai me'an? Mɨrɨ yau si, pʉsamoro uya
ɨyekama'popɨ'to' pe upiyau,” ta'pʉ iya.
10 E'tane Paarʉ uya, “Kane, serɨ ɨpiyau e'mʉ'sa'kasa' na'ne' Sisa uya ɨku'sa'
pɨ'. Serɨ yau kuru uyekama'popɨ'to' auya pe iyesi. I'tu auya ɨri pe rɨ Esuwerʉ
amʉ' pɨ' e'sa' pʉra iyesi.
11 E'tane uwɨto' ipɨkɨrɨ ku'sa' uya yau, ɨ'rɨ pe pʉra man ukota'ma, to' uya
uwɨnɨ a'tai, e'tane ɨri ton ku'sa' uya pʉra man. Mɨrɨ pɨ', Esuwerʉ amʉ' epuru
ton ena' ɨnʉ' uya utʉrʉ pʉra iyesi mɨrɨ. Itepuru Sisa uya uyekama'popɨtʉ i'se
esi!” ta'pʉ Paarʉ uya Pesʉ'tas pɨ'.
12 Tʉkonsʉrʉʉi amʉ' pokon pe tʉuseta tʉpo, eikʉ'pʉ iya, “Sisa uya
ɨyekama'popɨtʉ i'se ɨwesi, mɨrɨ pɨ' ɨutɨto' pe iyesi Sisa piya'!” ta'pʉ Pesʉ'tas uya
ipɨ'.

Pesʉ'tas Uya Teseru Oton Warinpa'pʉ Kin Akʉri'pa Pɨ'

13 Emennʉ'pʉ tʉpo rɨ, kin Akʉri'pa mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ino'pʉ Pones utɨ'pʉ
Sisariya pona. Pesʉ'tas apurɨpɨ'se'na to' utɨ'pʉ.
14 Inke rɨ kin Akʉri'pa mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Pones uko'manpɨtʉ'pʉ; mɨrɨpan
koro'tau, Pesʉ'tas uya Paarʉ ekareei ekama'pʉ Akʉri'pa pɨ'. “Moro ka'pon
man a'sisa', Paarʉ itese', itepuru Piri'kʉs na'si'pʉ.
15 Surusiran pona utɨsa' a'tai, use'man nɨto' tʉrawasomanin nan epuru ton
eke ton kuru mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ tʉron kon Esuwerʉ amʉ' epuru ton uya uyeseru
kon i'se pʉra iyesi, ɨri ku'sa' iya ta uya i'se to' esi'pʉ.
16 “To' auro'ka'pʉ uya Roman amʉ' eseru esi inke pʉra ka'pon nonkanin
nan pen iteyaton non ena'. Wapiya kuru a'sisa' mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ iteyaton non
utɨto' pe iyesi ekama'popɨ'nin piya'. Mɨrɨ yau, teyaton non pokon pe te'sepose
isauro'to' pe, te'wa'kʉtʉ pe.
17 Mɨrɨ yau, Esuwerʉ amʉ' uyee'pʉ Sisariya pona, Paarʉ eseru aimenkato'
a'tai. Ina uyee'pʉ ema'sa' yau, Paarʉ ne'to' pe to' uya ekama'pʉ uya.
18 Ɨrɨ kuru rɨ na'kɨ wenai to' uya ikupʉ ta'pʉ uya e'tane, mɨrɨ pe pʉra iyesi'pʉ.
19 E'tane to' e'manenpato' Paarʉ pɨ' esi'pʉ Papa apurɨto' tʉuya'nokon pɨ'. To'
e'manenpato' kanan esi'pʉ ka'pon, Sises itese' pɨkɨrɨ. Iyeri'sa' rʉ'pʉ e'tane si,
Paarʉ uya, ‘Moro iyesi,’ ta.

20 Miri enta' to' ekama'popi'to' ike i'tu uya pʉra iyesi'pʉ, miripan to' eseru
koneka i'tu uya pʉra iyesi'pʉ. Miri pi', Paarʉ ekama'po'pʉ uya Surusiran pona
itito' pe miri yau ekama'popi'to' pe,
21 e'tane Paarʉ esi'pʉ i'se pʉra. Roman amʉ' epuru Sisa uya kuru
tekama'popitʉ i'se iyesi'pʉ, e'tane a'sisa' pe ri iye'to' pe ennoko uya pona ri
Sisa piya'," ta'pʉ Pesʉ'tas uya kin Akʉri'pa pi'.
22 "Uri pe kuru imaimu inetapai e'ai'," ta'pʉ Akʉri'pa uya Pesʉ'tas pi'.
"Awanapai ri etato' pe ikupʉ uya miri. Isaurokʉ etase'na misipʉi'," ta'pʉ
Pesʉ'tas uya.

Paarʉ E'wa'kʉtʉ'pʉ Akʉri'pa Piyau

23 Iyema'sa' yau, Akʉri'pa miri awonsi'ki Pones uti'pʉ amʉran nito' iwʉ' ta'
tʉwaai ke, tʉsoisaai amʉ' ke eke pe tesi kon ekamanin pe. Eke ton soisa amʉ'
epuru pe te'san miri awonsi'ki tʉron kon ni eke ton pe te'san Sisariya po
uyee'pʉ to' a'kiri. Pesʉ'tas uya ta pi' Paarʉ nee'pʉ to' uya.
24 Miripan uya ta'pʉ, "Kin Akʉri'pa miri awonsi'ki tʉron kon ni seri yau
na'ne' nan, pʉse ri pe' menyatʉu?" ta'pʉ Pesʉ'tas uya to' pi'. "Tanporon kon
Esuwerʉ amʉ' seri yau Sisariya pon kon miri awonsi'ki Surusiran pon kon
uya, ipikiri upi' tʉmaimu kon tʉpi'sa' man. To' uki'pi'nʉnpitʉ'pʉ, 'Miri enta'
kʉ'ko'manin!' tukai'.
25 Iwito' ipikiri pʉra ri iyesi tukai' i'tu'pʉ uya e'tane, Sisa uya kuru
tekama'popitʉ i'se iye'sa'. Miripan Ron pona enno'to' pe uya e'kamasa'.
26 Itepuru ena' unmenukanʉ i'tu uya pʉra iyesi, miri pe iyesi pi' pʉse
ri senno'ai' tawon, apʉne pʉra iri ku'sa' iya pʉra iyesi pi'. Miri pe iyesi
pi', ipiya'nokon ine'sa' uya, imiri kuru kin Akʉri'pa piya'. Ekama'popitʉ
uya'nokon tʉpo, itepuru Sisa ena' unmenukanʉ oton nin si i'tu uya miri.
27 Miri ton iri ku'sa' iya tawon kareta pʉra iye'tane a'sisa' ennoko Ron pona
pʉra iyesi," ta'pʉ Pesʉ'tas uya to' pi'.

26

Kin Akʉri'pa Piyau Paarʉ Usaurokʉ'pʉ Teseru Pi'

1 Miri tʉpo, kin Akʉri'pa uya ta'pʉ Paarʉ pi', "Ɨmiri pe ausaurokʉ pa iku'sa'
man," ta'pʉ iya. Miri a'tai, Paarʉ uya temiyatʉ anʉmʉ'pʉ tʉusauro'to' pe. Miri
a'tai tʉmiri pe usauro'ni pi' iye'sara'ti'pʉ.
2 "Kin Akʉri'pa, wakʉ pe seri esi uiwano' pe usekamato' pe, to'
nʉsauro'ai'ne' upi' pi'. Ito'ka'nʉkʉ uya tu'kan ni uri pi' kasi pe Esuwerʉ
amʉ' usauro'to' upi' ekama uya ipi',
3 apʉne pʉra kuru tanporon ni Esuwerʉ amʉ' uko'manto' eseru miri
awonsi'ki to' manenpanin ton eseru i'tu auya wenai niri iseseru yawon kon
pe pʉra to' esi. Miri wenai, uyeta auya i'se e'ai' wakʉ pe.
4 "Esuwerʉ amʉ' uya wakʉ pe uko'mamʉ'pʉ eseru i'tu miri, mʉre pe esi'pʉ
si'kiri utonpa ton koro'tau Surusiran po.
5 To' uya ui'tusa' wapiyaro' si'kiri, to' uya niri upataka e'paino upatakapai
tesi kon a'tai, miri sa'man ipʉreman nito' eseru pe te'sen yau uko'mamʉ'pʉ
Pari'si pe.
6 Seri pe si Papa uya ta'pʉ na'ne' penaro' kon ina tamokori ton pi' ri iyau
e'ku'to' pikiri, seri pe uyekama'popitʉ auya na'ne'.
7 Seri ekamasa' rʉ'pʉ enupikiri 12 kaisaron kon Esuwerʉ pon kon esi
miri. Papa apuri pi' esii'ma wʉi nai miri awonsi'ki ewarupi nau, epoto' pe
tʉuya'nokon. Kin, seri pi' e'ku'to' wenai Esuwerʉ amʉ' uya uyewa'noma miri.
8 Ɨ'ri pe iyesi pi' Papa uya iyeri'sa' i'mʉ'sa'ka'pʉ apuri auya'nokon pʉra iyesi?

26:5 Inkupʉ'pʉ 23:6; Piri'pai 3:5 **26:8** 2 Ma'kapis 7:9

9 “Uri niri uya apuri'pʉ man wakʉ pe na'ki iyesi tukai' tanporon yau ri
Nasare' pon Sises ewa'noma pi' esi'pʉ.
10 Miri na'ne' kuru kupʉ pi' esi'pʉ miri Surusiran po. Esuwerʉ amʉ' use'man
nito' tʉrawasomanin nan epuru ton eke ton kuru uya iku'ki tasa' maimu
awiri, tu'kan kon Sises apurinin nan emaika'pʉ uya pariki'si ta'. To' uma'tato'
pe to' ku'sa' a'tai, miri kasa ri to' nʉma'tai tawon pe ri e'pitʉ'pʉ.
11 Inke ri, utipitʉ'pʉ Esuwerʉ amʉ' usenupato' ton iwʉ' kaisa ri'ne to'
kota'mapitʉ pi'. Miyari ri to' a'kwarʉka pi' iri pe Papa pi' asauro'ti' tawon pe
e'pitʉ'pʉ. Pana' pe usakorooi yau tʉutisen pe e'pi'tai inno'nan pata ton ya' to'
poni'simato' pe uya.

Paarʉ Uya Ekama'pʉ Sises Apurinin Pe Tena'pʉ Rʉ'pʉ (Inkupʉ'pʉ 9:1-19; 22:6-16)

12 “Miri ton a'tai'ne uti a'tai, use'mato' tʉrawasomanin nan epuru ton eke
ton kuru uya uyenno'sa' pi' tʉmeruntirʉ ke utito' pe uku'sa' uti koro'tau
Tamaskas pata e'ma tau.
13 Kin si, pʉre'po'si a'tai, wʉi enu esi koro'tau, asanta tau esi koro'tau, a'kwa
ene'pʉ uya Epʉn winipai. A'kwa pe kuru wʉi enu entai iye'wei'ti'pʉ uwoi miri
awonsi'ki utonpa pe te'san woi.
14 Tanporo ina uta'mo'ka'pʉ non pona. Miri yau, main eta'pʉ uya,
Arami' pe,* ‘Saarʉ, Saarʉ, i'ri pe iyesi pi' uponi'sima auya? Ɨiwano' pe ri
e'ne' mʉmoronkayai' tiwiri ri uri poni'sima auya kaisa ri, tesa' yʉʉi pona
te'wipi'sen itikʉn paka waraino kasa.’
15 “Miri tʉpo, ekama'po'pʉ uya, ‘Ɨnʉ' imiri, uyepuru?’ ta'pʉ uya.
“ ‘Uri kʉri ri Sises, mʉponi'simayai'ne',’ tukai' Itepuru uya umaimu eikʉ'pʉ.
16 ‘Seri pe, e'mʉ'sa'ka', ipiya' usenpoikasa' seri upoitorʉ pe ikonekase'na.
Seri iyenu ya' senpoikayai'ne', miri tʉpo, seri pe kanyauro'kayai'ne' eka-
manin pe iwesi pa.
17 Ɨpika'ti uya miri itonpa ton Esuwerʉ amʉ' miri awonsi'ki Esuwerʉ amʉ'
pen namai'. Ɨyennoko uya to' piya'
18 to' enu a'kokapi'se'na, to' era'tito' pe ewarupi apai a'kwa winikʉi' miri
awonsi'ki Se'tan† meruntirʉ apai Papa winikʉi'. Uyapurito' to' uya wini,
tʉmakooi kon pi' usentu'mato' epoto' pe to' uya, wakʉ ton ka'pon amʉ' pata'se'
yau to' e'to' pe,’ ta'pʉ iya upi'.
19 “Miri wenai, kin Akʉri'pa, uyenu uta'kwakasa' a'tai, unene'pʉ Epʉn
winon maimu awiri esi'pʉ.
20 Iyepiya'ti pe kuru, itekare ekama'pʉ uya Tamaskas pata awon kon pi',
Surusiran pon kon miri awonsi'ki tanporo Isutiya pata pon kon pana ya' niri.
Miri tʉpo, itekare ekama'pʉ uya Esuwerʉ amʉ' pen pana ya' to' era'tito' pe
tʉmakooi kon apai Papa winikʉi'. To' auro'ka'pʉ uya i'napai ri to' uko'manto'
pe tʉmakooi kon apai tera'tisa' kon ekamanin pe.
21 Miri wenai kuru, Esuwerʉ amʉ' uya uya'si'pʉ miri use'man nito',
ipʉreman nito' iwʉ' pʉ'kʉ tau. Miri tʉpo, to' esi'pʉ uwini i'se.
22 E'tane Papa uya upika'tisa' seri pona ri. Miri wenai, seri pe e'mʉ'sa'kasa'
seri ekamase'na inʉ' pe Sises esi tukai' eke ton miri awonsi'ki sepa' nan ni
pana ya', tanporo Sises pi' ukayai'ne' esi miri itekare Mosi' miri awonsi'ki
tʉron kon pu'kena' ton nʉmenuka'pʉ poro.

26:11 Inkupʉ'pʉ 8:3; 22:4-5 * **26:14** *Arami' pe;* miri pe pʉra, *Esuwerʉ amʉ' maimu,* Ipuru tukai' tesa'san. † **26:18** *Se'tan*—Makoi ese' isakon, *Papa eseru ewaruma'tinin* ta e'kwa pe. **26:20** Inkupʉ'pʉ 9:20, 28-29

23 Pu'kena' ton uya imenuka'pɥ Kɥrai‡ kota'mato' oton, mɨrɨ tɥpo, iwɨto'
oton, mɨrɨpan te'mɥ'sa'ka ton terikɥ'pɥ apai iyeri'sa' kon e'mɥ'sa'ka tɨpiya pe
Esuwerɥ amɥ' mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Esuwerɥ amɥ' pen nɨ nɨrɨ pika'tɨse'na to' weyu
ekamai', tawon," ta'pɥ iya.

I'tupɨ'to' Si U'matɥ'pɥ

24 Serɨ airɨ, Paarɥ wanɥ'tɨpa'pɥ kopɥna Pesɥ'tas uya isekama koro'tau.
Ikɨ'pɨ'nɥmɥ'pɥ, "Ta'kwarɥ ke pɥra me'ai', Paarɥ!" tukai'. "Eke pe kuru
ɨusenupasa' ayano'ma pɨ' man. Mɨrɨ uya aya'kwarɥ pɥra ɨku'sa' man," ta'pɥ
iya.

25 E'tane, "Uya'kwarɥ pɥra esi pen serɨ, eke tɥnamasen Pesɥ'tas," tukai'
Paarɥ uya imaimu eikɥ'pɥ. "E'tane ukayai'ne' esi mɨrɨ i'napairon pe kuru
tɥto'ka'nɥ'sen pe rɨ.

26 Serɨ ton ukayai'ne' i'tu ɨmɨrɨ, kin Akɥri'pa uya mɨrɨ; mɨrɨ wenai, usaurokɥ
kuru rɨ, usaurokɥ nɨrɨ eta auya pe si'tuyai'. Sapurɨyai' serɨ ton iye'ku'sa' Sises
pɨ' i'tu auya tukai', apɥne pɥra tu'kan kon uya Sises pɨ' iye'ku'sa' etasa' pɨ'," ta'pɥ iya.

27 Mɨrɨ tɥpo, Paarɥ uya kin Akɥri'pa ekama'po'pɥ, "Pu'kena' ton
nɥmenuka'pɥ pe' mapurɨyan? Apurɨ auya pe kuru rɨ si'tuyai'," ta'pɥ iya.

28 "Inke pɥra pe' Kɥri'san pe enato' pe ukupɥ auya tukai' ɨusenuminka?"
ta'pɥ Akɥri'pa uya Paarɥ pɨ'.

29 "Inke pɥra rɨ, mɨrɨ pe pɥra inke rɨ, ɨpɥrema serɨ Papa pɨ', ɨmɨrɨ rɨken pen
e'tane tanporo kamoro uyeta pɨ' na'ne' nan nɨ marɨ serɨ pe, enato' pe urɨ na'ne'
kasa apurɨnin pe, a'sisa' pe pɥra rɨken," tukai' Paarɥ uya imaimu eikɥ'pɥ.

30 Kin, kopɥna, Pones, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ tanporon kon to' a'kɨrɨ te'san
e'mɥ'sa'ka'pɥ.

31 Itau te'to' kon ɨutɨ nɨmɨ'pɥ to' uya, asaurokɥi'ma tɥtonpa kon amɥ' pokon
pe. "Pɥse rɨ uya ɨri rɨ tɥwɨto' mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ta'sito' iwenai ku'sa' pɥra rɨ iyesi,"
ta'pɥ to' uya.

32 Akɥri'pa uya ta'pɥ Pesɥ'tas pɨ', "Pɥse rɨ uya Sisa uya tekama'popɨ'to' pe
tasa' pɥra iyesi yau, inonka'pɥ nesii'no rɨ," ta'pɥ iya.

27

Paarɥ Utɨ'pɥ Sisariya Apai Opa'wɥ Kɥri' Pona

1 Ina utɨto' pe I'tari pona tukai' iye'ku'sa' pe iyesi'pɥ a'tai, Paarɥ mɨrɨ
awonsi'kɨ tɥron kon a'sisa' kon nonka'pɥ to' uya soisa amɥ' epuru, Isuriyas
itese' ena', "tamɥ' tawon kon Sisa Soisaai Amɥ'," tato' kon.

2 Kanau epotorɥ'pɥ ya' ina ekanwa'tɨ'pɥ pata Atɥrami'tiyan, Eisa awon
apai. Kanau tɥutɨsen pe te'sen ereutapɨtɥ'pɥ Eisa awo'nan tɥron nɨ ton nɨ pata
ton yau. Aresta'kos, Sises apurɨnin Tesaroni'ka winon esi'pɥ ina tonpa pe,
Ma'sitoniya apaino.

3 Mɨrɨ ema'sa' yau, Saitan pata eporo'pɥ ina uya. Mɨrɨ yau, Isuriyas uya
Paarɥ auro'ka'pɥ mannɥ' pe te'se, tɥtonpa ton ense'na itɨto' pe inonka'pɥ iya,
i'se rɨ iye'to' ke to' uya ipika'tɨto' pe.

4 Mɨrɨ apai, ina kanan utɨ'pɥ parau po Sai'pɥras opa'wɥ pata winɨkɥi', mɨrɨ
airɨ tɥtɥi pe iyesi pɨ', apɥne pɥra pana' pe kuru a'setun uyee'pɥ ina winɨkɥi'.

5 Parau po Siri'siya mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Panperiya poro iwa rɨ ina e'kwɨrɨtɥ'pɥ.
Ina uya Maira eporo'pɥ Iri'siya awon.

6 Mɨrɨ yau, soisa amɥ' epuru uya Arisantiriya pata apai kanau uye'sa' eta'pɥ.
Utɨn pɨ' iyesi'pɥ I'tari winɨkɥi', mɨrɨpan ya' ina kanwa'tɨ'pɥ iya.

‡ **26:23** *Kɥrai* (Kiri' maimu yau); mɨrɨ pe pɥra, *Me'saya* (Ipuru maimu yau), asa'rɨ rɨ marɨ iyesi, *Papa Nanɥmɥ'pɥ* ta e'kwa pe. **26:23** 1 Koren 15:20; Aisaya 42:6; 49:6

7 Inke rɨ wʉi tenno'pɨ'se tɨnɨn pɨ' kuru ina utɨ'pʉ. Mɨrɨ a'tai, Kʉnitas eporo i'se
ina usi'tu'pʉ, e'tane pana' pe kuru a'setun uyee'pʉ; mɨrɨ wenai, to'sa rɨ kanau
utɨ'pʉ pen ina utɨto' ya'. Kʉri' opa'wʉ winɨkʉi' ina utɨ'pʉ, apʉne pʉra a'setun
pʉra mɨrɨ poro iyesi pɨ', Sarʉmone nono utɨsa' parau ka' woi.
8 Mɨrɨ apai, ina utama'pʉ sa'man yau, pana' pe rɨ a'setun esi koro'tau. Mɨrɨ
tʉpo, ina uyee'pʉ Wakʉ Peya' tato' ya', a'ko pe pata Raseya piya' rɨ.
9 Oko pe ina esi emapu'tɨ'pʉ ɨsɨ pe a'setun esi uya. Serɨ a'tai'ne rɨ Es-
werʉ amʉ' useruma weyu pata'pʉ pe* iyesi'pʉ. Mɨrɨ wenai, Paarʉ uya to'
auro'ka'pʉ:
10 "Utonpa ton, ɨsɨ yau kuru e'nɨ tukai' senyai'. A'setun uya kanau, apuru,
urɨ'nokon nɨ nɨrɨ ma'tanʉkʉ poken iyesi," ta'pʉ iya.
11 E'tane Paarʉ usauro'to' uya soisa amʉ' epuru ewankama'pʉ pen. "Kanau
anin mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ kanau esa' uya auro'kan nɨto' awɨrɨ, utɨnpai'nokon," ta'pʉ
iya.
12 Kanau ereutato' pata esi'pʉ wakʉ pe iyau e'nɨ poken pʉra, komi' pe pata
e'to' weyu e'seposa' a'tai, tu'kan kon uya, "Miyarɨ rɨ utɨnpai'nokon nɨ," ta'pʉ.
Pini'kʉs itese' pata Kʉri' pon eporo tʉuya'nokon tukai' to' esi'pʉ, mɨrɨ yau
komi' pe pata e'to' weyu enno'to' pe tʉuya'nokon. Serɨ Kʉri' pata esi'pʉ mɨrɨ
asa'ron winɨpai ɨsi'ratoi pe kanau ereutapɨ'to' pata'se' pe.

Ɨsɨ Kuru A'setun Uya Kanau Arɨ'pʉ Ite'ma Tapai

13 Mararon A'setun e'sara'tɨsa' a'tai uye'nɨ pɨ', i'se te'ton kon uya teposa' kon
pe to' uya ekama'pʉ. Mɨrɨ a'tai, wa'ka pun kanau ku'nin peten anʉmʉ'pʉ to'
uya, mɨrɨpan utɨ'pʉ Kʉri' ka'ta poro.
14 Inke kuru iye'sa' koro'tau pʉra rɨ, pana'pan a'setun, kuranau warai
uyee'pʉ opa'wʉ pata winɨpai kanau wɨse'na, Wʉi Enu Enuku Enwo'netʉ
Winon A'setun tukai' tesa'sen.
15 Kanau wɨnɨ'pʉ iya pana' pe, miyarɨ rɨ itɨto' pʉra rɨ iye'to' temapu'tɨi'. Mɨrɨ
pɨ', a'setun uya kanau epotorʉ'pʉ ato' pe ina uya inonka'pʉ.
16 Mɨrɨ yau, wʉi enu enuku kamisi winɨkʉi' aiko Kauta opa'wʉri awɨrɨ ina
utɨ'pʉ, a'setun pʉra mɨrɨ awɨrɨ iyesi wenai. Epika'tɨn nɨto' kanwa kupʉ poken
pʉra iyesi pɨ'. Mɨrɨ wenai, ina uya anʉmʉ'pʉ kanau epotorʉ'pʉ ya'.
17 Kanau anʉmʉ tʉpo, to' uya si'na' ke ewa'tɨ'pʉ kanau epotorʉ'pʉ pona.
Enari'ke' to' esi'pʉ ta'muna kon Sɨritis wɨ'sɨpu pona tukai'. Kanau anin kareku
nu'tɨ'pʉ to' uya, tɨnɨn pɨ' itɨto' pe.
18 Miyarɨ rɨ pana' pe a'setun esi'pʉ uye'nɨ pɨ'. Mɨrɨ ema'sa' yau, kanau
pʉro'po te'sen ka'pon amʉ' apuruui ton ma'kɨrɨ'pʉ to' uya.
19 Itosorʉwano wʉi a'tai, kanau apuruui amʉ' ma'kɨrɨ'pʉ to' uya kanau
yapai asi'ono pe parɨ kanau e'to' pe.
20 Inke kuru ewarupɨ pe pata esi'pʉ; wʉi enu e'wei'tɨ pʉra, sirikɨ amʉ' nɨrɨ
usene pʉra, apʉne pʉra a'setun nɨ esi wenai uye'nɨ pɨ'. Inke rʉ'kwɨ rɨ wakʉ pɨ'
te'ku'pɨtʉ kon tʉpo, ina e'nonka'pʉ.
21 Inke ina enta'nasa' pʉra ina uko'mansa' koro'tau, Paarʉ e'mʉ'sa'ka'pʉ to'
pɨ' tase'na, "Utonpa ton, kanyauro'katantʉune' utɨnpai'nokon pʉra Kʉri' pata
apai ukataine' tetai' pʉra ɨwesi'pʉ kon. Epika'tɨn nɨ nesii'no, apuru ton nɨ
uma'ta pʉra nesii'no.
22 E'tane serɨ pe ɨpɨ'nokon ta uya pana' pe aya'kwarʉ kon nesii, apʉne pʉra
ɨnʉ' rɨ uma'ta pe pʉra iyesi. Kanau rɨken uma'tato' oton.

---

* **27:9** *Esuwerʉ amʉ' useruma weyu pata'pʉ pe.* Mɨrɨ esi'pʉ Esuwerʉ amʉ' ekonekato' ɨri pe tesi'pʉ kon apai weyu rʉ'pʉ pata'pʉ pe (Yon Ki'porʉ), kanau epotorʉ'pʉ yau utɨn esi'pʉ sa'man pe kuru rɨ.

23 Nesiine' ewarupɨ nau, Papa, urɨ na'ne' itiwano' pe mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ipoitorʉ
pe e'tʉrawasomayai'ne' inserʉʉi e'mʉ'sa'ka'pʉ upiyau.
24 'Kenari'nʉmʉi Paarʉ! Me'mʉ'sa'kai' rɨ, ɨyekama'popɨ'to' Sisa uya yau.
Papa uya nɨrɨ tʉusentu'ma wenai kamoro kanau yau iye'sa' kon aya'kɨrɨ
pika'tɨsa' mɨrɨ.'
25 Mɨrɨ wenai utonpa ton, kenari'nʉntʉu! Papa apurɨto' uya esi pɨ' iye'kupʉ
rɨ inserʉ nekama'pʉ awɨrɨ. Mɨrɨ kasa kuru inserʉ uya uyauro'ka'pʉ mɨrɨ.
26 Mɨrɨ e'tane rɨ, a'munan pe man opa'wʉ tonpa ton pona rɨ; kanau rɨ
uta'morʉka," ta'pʉ iya.

Paarʉ Uya Tʉtonpa Ton Pori'ma'pʉ

27 14 kaisaron wʉi yau, parau Atʉriyati' po utɨn pɨ' ina e'tane, anomʉra'
kanau anin nan uya a'mun pata eporo tukai' i'tu'pʉ.
28 Mɨrɨ a'tai, i'tuto' si'na' ton ennasikapɨtʉ'pʉ to' uya. Mɨrɨ a'tai, to' uya
eporo'pʉ 120 pi' i'nau iyesi tukai'. Emennʉ'pʉ iwa to' uya kanan i'tukaa'pʉ;
90 pi' i'nau iyesi tukai' kanan to' uya eporo'pʉ.
29 Tɨ' pona sipa'sipa uya ina arɨ tukai' to' enari'nʉmʉ'pʉ. 4 kaisaron ton
wa'ka pun kanau ku'nin peten eno'ma'pʉ to' uya, mɨrɨpan kon enurikʉ'pʉ
pata emakʉ i'se.
30 Tapʉrʉnto' kon pe kanau anin nan uya epika'tɨn nɨto' kanwa nu'tɨ'pʉ tuna
ka', kanau a'sinin ton nu'tɨ tʉuya'nokon pe itese'.
31 Mɨrɨ a'tai, Paarʉ uya ta'pʉ soisa amʉ' epuru pɨ' mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ soisa
amʉ' pɨ' rɨ, "Pʉsamo kanau yau te'tʉrawasomasan esi a'tai rɨken kanau yau,
ɨyepika'tɨto' oton kon mɨrɨ," ta'pʉ iya.
32 Mɨrɨ pɨ', soisa amʉ' uya si'na' ton akʉ'pɨtʉ'pʉ tuna ka' epika'tɨn nɨto' kanwa
uta'mo'kato' pe.
33 Pata emakʉ rawɨrɨ rɨ, tanporo to' enta'nato' pe ta'pʉ Paarʉ uya. "14 kaisa
rɨ wʉi ɨwe'sa' kon sa'man yau tenta'nai' pʉra," ta'pʉ Paarʉ uya.
34 "Serɨ pe si enta'natɨ' ta uya ɨpɨ'nokon, nurɨne ɨwesi kon pa. Łnʉ' uya rɨ tikin
nɨ rɨ ti'pai i'po' eno'mato' oton pen mɨrɨ," ta'pʉ iya.
35 Serɨ ta'pʉ tʉuya tʉpo, tʉyu anʉmʉ'pʉ iya, tenki ta'pʉ iya Papa pɨ', mɨrɨpan
pɨ' iyenta'na'pʉ tanporon kon enu airɨ.
36 Tanporon kon pori'ma'pʉ iya, mɨrɨpan kon nɨrɨ enta'na'pʉ.
37 Tanporo 276 kaisa rɨ† ina esi'pʉ kanau yau.
38 Tanporo i'se te'to' kon pe tenta'na kon tʉpo, to' uya a'nai', wi' tato'
tʉnarɨnʉ kon ma'kɨrɨ'pʉ parau ka' asi'ono pe kanau enato' pe.

Sipa'sipa Uya Kanau Aure Ma'tanʉkʉ'pʉ

39 Pata ema'sa' a'tai, a'mun pata eposa' tʉuya'nokon to'ka'nʉkʉ to' uya pʉra
iyesi'pʉ, e'tane ikupai yau ite'pi ene'pʉ to' uya. Miyarɨ rɨ kanau arɨ pɨ' to'
e'ku'sa' pe iyesi a'tai, iyereuta nesii'no a'mun pona.
40 Wa'ka pun kanau ku'nin peten ewa ton akʉ'pɨtʉ'pʉ to' uya, mɨrɨpan
nonka'pʉ to' uya parau ka'. Mɨrɨ a'tai'ne rɨ, kanau a'sito' ike ewa ton amʉ'
eukapɨtʉ'pʉ to' uya. Mɨrɨ tʉpo, iputu pon kanau anin kareku i'mʉ'sa'ka'pʉ to'
uya, a'setun uya tato' kon pe parau ka'ta pona.
41 E'tane kanau putu a'muna'pʉ. Mɨrɨ apai, iye'wʉrʉuka'pʉ pen, pana' pe
sipa'sipa e'wɨpɨtʉ uya iyaure i'kwɨtʉ'pʉ ipʉra.
42 Soisa amʉ' e'kupʉ'pʉ a'sisa' kon wɨnɨ pɨ' tʉupɨnʉnse to' apʉrʉmʉ namai',
43 e'tane soisa amʉ' epuru esi'pʉ Paarʉ ɨnpika'tɨpai, mɨrɨpan nɨrɨ esi'pʉ
a'sisa' kon wɨnɨ soisa amʉ' uya i'se pʉra, mɨrɨ pɨ' to' ereutanʉkʉ'pʉ iya. Kamoro

† **27:37** Tʉron nɨ imenukasa' ton uya, *275 kaisa rɨ* ta; tʉron kon uya, *76 kaisarɨ rɨ nawon* ta.

tʉupɨnʉnsan pɨ', "Ainʉntɨ' tuna ka' ɨupɨnʉmʉ kon pa a'mun pona," ta'pʉ soisa amʉ' epuru uya.
44 To' tonpa ton nin si utɨto' pe to' pɨkɨrɨ iye'kwɨ'pɨ'sa' ton paranka pɨ' tʉuta'sipɨ'se, serɨ ta itepuru uya awɨrɨ ina e'sa' wenai, a'mun eporo'pʉ ina uya wakʉ pe rɨ.

28

Marʉ'ta Itese' Opa'wʉ Po

1 Wakʉ pe kuru ina uya pata eposa' a'tai, ina uya Marʉ'ta itese' mɨrɨ opa'wʉ tukai' i'tu'pʉ.
2 Patawon amʉ' uya wakʉ pe kuru ina ereutanʉkʉ'pʉ. Apo' po'tɨ'pʉ to' uya, mɨrɨpan kon uya ina kɨ'ma'pʉ a'nose'na, apʉne pʉra tuna pe, ikomi' pe nɨrɨ pata esi pɨ'.
3 Paarʉ uya apo' pe te'ton amʉranʉ'sa' a'tai, ɨsɨ kuru ɨkʉi esi'pʉ i'koro'tau. A'ne' uya enpa'ka'pʉ, mɨrɨpan uta'si'pʉ itemiyatʉ pɨ'.
4 Patawon amʉ' uya ɨkʉi e'sinkasa' ene a'tai itemiyatʉ pɨ', to' uya ta'pʉ tiwano' kon pe, "Pʉse rɨ ka'pon esi pe man te'wɨsen pe, parau apai iyapʉrʉnsa' e'tane, kʉrɨ rɨ Papa mɨrɨ waraino kon poni'simanin uya si ima'tanʉkʉ pe man," ta'pʉ to' uya.
5 E'tane Paarʉ uya ɨkʉi eno'ma'pʉ apo' ya', mɨrɨpan esi'pʉ e'ne' pe pʉra rɨ.
6 Ka'pon amʉ' esi'pʉ iya'mamʉ enupɨkɨrɨ, mɨrɨ tʉpo iyerikʉ tukai' itenupɨkɨrɨ to' esi'pʉ. E'tane inke rɨ itenupɨkɨrɨ tesi kon tʉpo, ɨ'rɨ rɨ e'kupʉ pʉra iyesi pɨ' ipɨ', teseru kon ensima'pʉ to' uya. "Papa pe man," ta'pʉ to' uya.
7 A'ko pe rɨ mɨrɨ yau iyesi'pʉ umɨ, eke opa'wʉ pata epuru, Pa'piriyas itese' mainarʉ. Ina ereutanʉkʉ'pʉ iya tiwʉ' ta' osorʉwau wʉi e'to' airɨ.
8 Ikʉipʉnʉ esi'pʉ e'ne' pe e'kɨɨi'man pɨ', mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ mʉnʉimɨ pɨ', mɨrɨpan piya' Paarʉ ewomʉ'pʉ ipʉremai', mɨrɨpan uya temiyatʉ nonka'pʉ ipona, mɨrɨpan epi'tɨ'pʉ iya.
9 Serɨ e'ku'sa' a'tai, tʉron kon e'ne' ton uyee'pʉ ipiya', mɨrɨpan kon usepi'tɨpɨtʉ'pʉ.
10 Ina nama'pʉ to' uya tu'kan winɨ rɨ. Ina utɨto' e'seposa' a'tai, to' uya ina repapɨtʉ'pʉ tu'kan ke rɨ ina i'kiyari mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ i'se ina e'to' ton nɨ kanau yau.

Paarʉ Utɨ'pʉ Marʉ'ta Apai I'tari Pona

11 Osorʉwau kapʉi tʉpo, kanau epotorʉ'pʉ yau parau po ina utɨ'pʉ iko'mansa' komi' weyu pe pata esi wenai. Arisantiriya winon pe kanau esi'pʉ. Kanau putu pɨ' Munui' Amʉ' Papa tato' ipɨ' pe yʉi ewa'pɨ'sa' ton esi'pʉ.*
12 Ina uya Sire'kiyus eporo'pʉ. Mɨrɨ yau, osorʉwau wʉi ina uko'mamʉ'pʉ.
13 Mɨrɨ apai, ina kanan utɨ'pʉ, Resiyan tepose. Mɨrɨ ema'sa' yau, wʉi enu enuku kamisi winon pese'tɨ uyee'pʉ. Asa'rɨ wʉi pata'pʉ pe, Pu'tiyori eporo'pʉ ina uya.
14 Mɨrɨ yau, tʉtonpa kon amʉ' eporo'pʉ ina uya, mɨrɨpan kon uya ina kɨ'ma'pʉ tikin nɨ suntaaka e'to' poro ina uko'manto' pe tʉpiyau'nokon. Mɨrɨ kasa ina uya pata Ron eporo'pʉ.
15 To' uya ina uyepʉ Ron pona tukai' etasa' a'tai, to' uye'sa' esi'pʉ ɨnnon A'piyas tepose rɨ, tʉron kon nɨrɨ uye'sa' esi'pʉ Osorʉwau Patatʉse' tepose'ne rɨ ina e'matai. Pʉsamoro eposa' tʉuya a'tai, Paarʉ uya Papa pɨ' tenki ta'pʉ, mɨrɨpan pori'ma'pʉ to' uya mɨrɨ yau.

Paarʉ Epa'ka'pʉ Ron Pona

---

* **28:11** To' ese' ton esi Kastorʉ mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Poros tukai', kanau yau tʉupininsan ewakiri ton kuru.

16 Ina epa'kasa' a'tai Ron pona, tiwano' pe iko'manto' pe to' uya Paarʉ
kupʉ'pʉ soisa tʉku'se erasuntɨnin pe.
17 Osorʉwau wʉi tʉpo, Esuwerʉ amʉ' epuru ton kɨ'ma'pʉ Paarʉ uya. To'
amʉrasa' a'tai, ta'pʉ iya to' pɨ', "Utonpa ton, ɨ'rɨ rɨ ekamʉn mɨrɨ pe pʉra ɨ'rɨ rɨ
penaro' kon ukʉipʉnʉ kon amʉ' nekama'pʉ pen nɨ ku'sa' uya pʉra iye'tane,
a'sisa' pe e'ai'. A'sisa' rʉ'pʉ urɨ Surusiran po. Mɨrɨ tʉpo, Ron pon kon ena'
inonkasa' rʉ'pʉ urɨ.
18 To' uya uyekama'popɨtʉ'pʉ tʉpo, unonkapai to' esi'pʉ, apʉne pʉra ɨri
ku'sa' uya pʉra iyesi'pʉ uwɨto' ipɨkɨrɨ.
19 Esuwerʉ amʉ' esi'pʉ unonka i'se pʉra, mɨrɨ wenai enno'sa' urɨ Sisa uya
uyeseru aimenkato' pe, ɨ'rɨ rɨ ekamʉn tʉto' uya pʉra rɨ iye'tane utonpa ton,
Esuwerʉ amʉ' pɨ'.
20 Mɨrɨ wenai, ɨyento' kon pe uya, ayauro'kato' kon pe uya ɨkɨ'masa' uya
'nokon mɨrɨ. A'sisa' pe e'ai', apʉne pʉra Esuwerʉ amʉ' pika'tɨnin pe ekamasa'
rʉ'pʉ ese' pɨ' esi pɨ'," ta'pʉ iya.
21 To' uya imaimu eikʉ'pʉ, "Kareta rɨ eposa' ina uya pʉra man ɨmɨrɨ
ekamanin. Łnʉ' yan nɨ uye'sa' mɨrɨ apai uya ɨyeseru patakasa' pʉra rɨ man.
22 E'tane anapurɨnʉ ɨnetapai ina man, apʉne pʉra serɨ emenna' iyamʉtʉ yau
ɨwe'to' esi wakʉ pe pʉra tukai' tanporon kon usaurokʉ pɨ'," ta'pʉ to' uya.
23 To' uya tʉweyu kon koneka'pʉ tʉron nɨ wʉi a'tai kanan etato' pe
tʉuya'nokon, mɨrɨpan kon uyee'pʉ tu'ke parɨ Paarʉ pata'se' ya'. Awanakʉi'
si'kɨrɨ iko'mamʉ pona rɨ, Papa e'to' esa' wannɨ pe enpoika pɨ' iyesi'pʉ to' pana
ya', ɨ'rɨ tukai' mɨrɨ ya' ewon nɨto' esi tukai' nɨrɨ. Main, Mosi' winon apai mɨrɨ
awonsi'kɨ tʉron kon nɨ pu'kena' ton eseru apai'ne rɨ to' uya Sises apurɨto' pe
ikupʉ i'se iyesi'pʉ.
24 Tʉron kon uya inekamanʉ apurɨ'pʉ, e'tane tʉron kon uya apurɨ'pʉ pen.
25 Łsi'kaisa rɨ to' ekoneka pʉra iyesi'pʉ, mɨrɨpan kon e'sara'tɨ'pʉ inɨmɨ pɨ',
iu'matʉ pe rɨ se tawon ekama iya tʉpo, "Wakʉ A'kwarʉ usaurokʉ'pʉ rɨ
i'napairon pɨ' ukʉipʉnʉ kon pɨ'. Ta'pʉ iya na'ne' Aisaya pu'kena' awɨrɨ:
26 " 'Enta kamoro ka'pon amʉ' piya' tase'na to' pɨ',
"Tɨwɨrɨ rɨ eta auya'nokon, mɨrɨ e'tane ito'ka'nʉkʉ auya'nokon pʉra rɨ iyesi;
tɨwɨrɨ rɨ ɨyenu kon tʉpɨtʉ auya'nokon, mɨrɨ e'tane ene auya'nokon pʉra
iyesi,"
tawon.
27 Apʉne pʉra pʉsamoro ka'pon amʉ' ewan enasa' sa'man pe,
tʉpana kon a'kopɨ'sa' to' uya,
tenu kon nɨ a'kopɨ'sa' to' uya.
To' uya tenu kon ke ene nesii'no,
to' uya eta tʉpana kon ke nesii'no,
to' uya tewan kon ke ito'ka'nʉkʉ nesii'no,
mɨrɨpan kon era'tɨ uwinɨkʉi' nesii'no to' epi'tɨ uya nesii'no,'†
tawon," ta'pʉ Paarʉ uya.
28 "Mɨrɨ wenai i'tu auya'nokon i'se e'ai', serɨ epika'tɨn nɨto' ekareei esi mɨrɨ
Esuwerʉ amʉ' pen iwano' pe, mɨrɨpan anʉnto' oton to' uya," ta'pʉ iya.
29 (Serɨ etasa' Esuwerʉ amʉ' uya a'tai, tʉmɨrɨ'nokon pe rɨ e'sei'pɨtʉi'ma to'
enna'po'pʉ.)‡
30 Asa'rɨ wʉipiya e'to' airɨ, Paarʉ uko'mamʉ'pʉ tʉne'manʉ ɨutɨ tau, tikin nɨ'ne
tʉuye'san ereutanʉkʉ'pʉ iya to' auro'kato' pe tʉuya.
31 Te'namai' pʉra, iwa'kʉ'pɨ'nin pʉra Papa e'to' esa' wannɨ pe pɨ' itekare
ekama'pʉ iya, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Itepuru Sises Kʉrai pɨ' enupan nʉ'pʉ iya.

28:19 Inkupʉ'pʉ 25:11 † **28:27** Aisaya 6:9-10 ‡ **28:29** Tʉron nɨ imenukasa' ton v. 29 pʉra iyesi.

Kareta Paaru Nennoko'pu
Ron Pon Kon
Ena'
Ekamanin

Kareta Paaru Nennoko'pu Ron Pon Kon Ena' e'menuka'pu, tuuti e'ma ta' to' ekonekato' pe iye'kuu'pu ru'pu tuutito' pe so'si Ron po na'ne' pona. Iyekonekato' esi'pu te'turawasomato' pe Kuri'san amu' koro'tau miri yau aka'ne' pe ri, miri awonsi'ki to' uya tupika'tii' tuutito' pe Su'pen pona. Imenuka'pu iya Kuri'san amu' uya apurito' to'ka'nuku tuuya ekamanin pe miri awonsi'ki Kuri'san amu' uko'manto' tenpoikai' inku'pai te'to' ri. Kareta yau iyenuka'sa' pe inekamanu itekareei esi.

Miyari ta tupo ka'pon amu' so'si tawon kon Ron pon kon pi' miri awonsi'ki to' pana'ti tupo to' pona tuwipuremato' pi', Paaru uya ekama tukaretaai yau tusauro'to' ipi': "Itekare uya enpoika Papa uya ka'pon amu' konekato' tupokon pe: Apurito' poro iyepiya'tipu si'kiri iu'matu pu'ku pona" (1:17).

Paaru uya nin si seri tusauro'to' ipi' emo'ka. Tanporo ka'pon amu', asa'ri ri Esuweru amu' miri awonsi'ki Esuweru amu' pen, ekonekato' pe iyesi Papa pokon pe, apune pura tanporo ri isi'kaisari ri makoi meruntiru o'no to' esi pi'. Ka'pon amu' ekoneka Papa pokon pe Sises Kurai apurito' to' uya poro. Turon ni, Paaru uya ekama emenna' pe uko'man nito' Kurai ya' tuwenai' ipokon pe e'nito' seri si emenna' pe Papa pokon pe e'nito' moron nu'pu pe. Papa pokon pe apurinin e'to' esi ewankamanin pura miripan emo'ka Papa A'kwaru wini makoi miri awonsi'ki uma'tan nito' meruntiru apai. Isa'ta 5—8 yau Paaru ri mari uya ekama usauroku Papa iwano' main e'to' mirito' tukai', miri awonsi'ki Papa A'kwaru meruntiru pi' apurinin pe te'sen uko'manto' yau. Miri awonsi'ki itekare ekamai' enno'sa' e'kaai'ma a'toman nito' pokon pe miri kasa Esuweru amu' miri awonsi'ki Esuweru amu' pen epata'ti ka'pon amu' iwano' pe Papa nukonekanu ya' tawon pokon pe. Iye'nonka Sises ewaruma'tito' Esuweru amu' uya esi, Papa ekonekasa' pe ri tanporo ka'pon amu' ne'nin pe Papa uya waku nonkato' Sises Kurai yau eporo to' uya poken, miri awonsi'ki apuri iya tiwiri ri Esuweru amu' uya Sises ewaruma'ti pen tukai'.

Iu'matu pe Paaru uya imenuka se kasa Kuri'san pe e'ni uko'manto' esi tukai', tusi'nunkai' turon kon pokon pe e'nito' pi'. Anunpitu iya tusauro'to' ipi' ton pe Papa apiyo' pe e'nito' pi', pata esanon pi' tuturawasooi kon ku'to' Kuri'san amu' uya pi', miri awonsi'ki isitonpa pe te'to' ku'to' pi', miri awonsi'ki ewan wanni uya i'tun nito' pi' uta'toman nito'. Tukaretaai i'ma'ka iya tekareei ton ke ri miri awonsi'ki Papa apuripi'to' main ke.

Iyawon Ekamanin

Ekamanin miri awonsi'ki isauro'to' ipi' (1:1-17)
Epika'tin nito' i'se kuru e'nito' (1:18—3:20)
Papa eseru epika'tin nito' pi' (3:21—4:25)
Emenna' pe uko'man nito' Kurai yau (5:1—8:39)
Esuweru Papa ekonekato' yau (9:1—11:36)
Kuri'san pe e'ni e'to' (12:1—15:13)
Iye'nonkato' miri awonsi'ki tumiri pe miyari tato' iya (15:14—16:27)

1 Paaru, Sises Kurai poitoru, esa'sa' itekare ekamai' enno'sa' pe, imo'kasa' waku Papa ekareei iwano' pe, winipaino.

2 Seri itekare ikupu uya tukai' isauroku'pu ru'pu pena pu'kena' amu' imaimu
pe tusauro'san poro Waku iye'menukasa' itekare yau
3 tumu pi', ka'pon pe te'to' yau Tepi' pa ru'pu pe na'ne'.
4 Waku pe te'sen Iya'kwaru poro ekamasa' ru'pu merunti ke Papa Mu pe*
iye'mu'sa'ka wini iyeriku'pu apai: Sises Kurai si uyepuru kon.
5 Iporo miri awonsi'ki itese' iwano' pe waku nonkasa' eposa' man innen-
noko'san pe e'nito' pe, ka'pon amu' ne'nin pe e'nito' pe Esuweru amu' pen
koro'tapai imaimu awiron pe to' e'to' pe apurito' to' uya wini.
6 Miri awonsi'ki imiri'nokon ni niri si esi kamoro Sises Kurai iwano' pe
iki'masa' kon koro'tau.
7 Tanporon kon Ron pon kon enakan Papa ni'nunkanu ton miri awonsi'ki
iki'masa' kon waku ton pe to' e'to' pe:
Waku nonkasa' miri awonsi'ki tusewankamai' pura iwe'to' kon Papa,
ukuipunu kon miri awonsi'ki Itepuru Sises Kurai winon nesii iyenakan kon
pe.

Paaru E'to' Ron Pona Itipai

8 Wapiya, Papa pi' tenki ta uya Sises Kurai poro tanporo imiri'nokon pi',
apune pura apurito' auya'nokon usekare'tisa' tanporo non emu' kaisa ri.
9 Papa, iyapiyo' pe e'to' tanporo uyewan a'kiri Imu ekareei waku ekama uya
yau, esi uyekamanin pe inke ri uyenu yau ikupu uya 'nokon
10 ipurema yau tiwiri ri; miri awonsi'ki ipurema si seri pe ri Papa eseru awiri
ite'ma uta'kokasa' e'to' pe ipiya'nokon utito' pe.
11 Iyenpai'nokon esi ipika'tito' kon pe uya iya'kwaru nutururu eponin pe,
pana' pe iku'nin kon pe—
12 miri si, imiri'nokon miri awonsi'ki uri uya apurito' wini epori'mapi'nito'
pe asa' ipi'.
13 I'tunin nan pe pura iwesi kon i'se pura esi, utonpa ton, ekonepitu'pu
inke ri ipiya'nokon utito' pe (e'tane miri namai' uwa'ku'pi'sa' seri pona ri nin
si) i'koro'tau'nokon iyaku'pusa' anunto' pe uya, turon kon Papa punon kon
koro'tau eporo'pu uya kasa.
14 E'nonkasa' pe ri esi asa'ron kon ena' Kiri' amu' miri awonsi'ki Kiri' amu'
pen ni ena', asa'ri ri emepoke' ton miri awonsi'ki emepo punon kon ena'.
15 Miri pe iyesi pi', waku itekare inekamapai kuru esi seri imiri'nokon Ron
pon kon pi' ri mari.
16 Waku itekare pi' ipiyitu pen ni, apune pura Papa meruntiru pe iyesi
tanporon kon apurinin nan epika'tito' ike pe; wapiya Esuweru iwano' pe, miri
awonsi'ki Esuweru pen iwano' pe.
17 Apune pura waku itekare yau Papa uya anun ni ipokena' ri tukai' apurito'
wini iyepiya'ti si'kiri iu'matu pona,† iye'menukasa' na'ne' kasa: "Ipokena'
awiri te'sen uko'mamu apurito' wini,"‡ tawon.

Ka'pon Kota'mato' Papa Uya

18 Papa uya kota'man nito' usenpoikasa' Epun poi Papa pura e'nito' miri
awonsi'ki iri ka'pon amu' eseru pi' waku i'tuto' pe pura iku'nin nan iri teseru
kon wini,
19 Papa i'tuto' ipi' esi to' pona tense ri, apune pura tense ri Papa uya iku'sa'
to' pona.
20 Apune pura non e'kaa'pu si'kiri Papa ewakiri tusensen pen—siyaro'
ri imeruntiru miri awonsi'ki Papa pe iye'to' i'naino ri—usensa' waku pe ri,

---

* **1:4** *ekamasa' ru'pu merunti ke Papa Mu pe;* miri pe pura, *ekamasa' ru'pu tumeruntiru ke Papa Mu pe*
1:13 Inkupu'pu 19:21 **1:16** Ma' 8:38 † **1:17** *iyepiya'ti si'kiri iu'matu pona;* miri pe pura, *apurito' apai apurito' pona* ‡ **1:17** Apa'ka' 2:4

tʉto'ka'nʉ'se iyekonekasa' rʉ'pʉ winɨ, ka'pon amʉ' e'to' pe iye'wapu'tɨto' ipona pʉra.
21 Apʉne pʉra Papa i'tu tane to' uya, Papa pe to' uya apurɨpɨtʉ pʉra iyesi, to'
uya tenki ta pʉra rɨ iyesi ipɨ', e'tane to' usenuminkato' esi iwotori'pɨ pʉra rɨ
mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ emepo pʉn to' ewan ewarumamʉ'pʉ.
22 Emepoke' pe to' e'ku'tane, epe' rɨ to' ena'pʉ,
23 mɨrɨpan kon uya Papa teri'sen pen ku'to' eke pe entakanoma'pʉ to' uya
ipe iye'to' pe ika'sa' ke ka'pon teri'sen pe rɨ nin mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ toron amʉ' pe
mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ o' amʉ' pe mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ene amʉ' rɨ.
24 Mɨrɨ pe iyesi pɨ', Papa uya to' nonkasa' ɨri to' ewan e'to' i'se yau ɨri pe
tekumato' kon yau tʉtonpa kon pokon pe tʉpun kon eno'mato' to' uya ya'.
25 I'nairon pe Papa e'to' entakanoma to' uya kasi pe e'nɨto' ke, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ
ika'sa' ton nɨ apurɨpɨtʉ to' uya mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ iyapiyo' pe rɨ to' esi ika'nin nʉ'pʉ
ta pe pʉra rɨ—tɨwɨrɨ rɨ tapurɨpɨ'sen. Amen.
26 Mɨrɨ pe iyesi pɨ', Papa uya to' nonkasa' piyɨ'nʉ'nin nɨ nɨkɨ eseru ya'. To'
uri'samo ton nɨ uya i'naino pe rɨ e'nɨto' entakanoma i'naino pen nɨ ke.
27 Mɨrɨ kasa rɨ marɨ, warawoti'si amʉ' uya i'naino uri'san pokon pe e'nɨto'
nonkasa', mɨrɨpan kon a'mintasa' tʉnɨkɨru kon yau tʉtonpa kon pɨ'. Wara-
woti'si amʉ' uya ɨri rɨ kuu'pʉ warawoti'si amʉ' pokon pe, mɨrɨpan kon uya
tekota'mato' kon eposa' tʉpun kon yau iye'to' awɨrɨ pʉra te'sa' kon wenai.
28 Miyarɨ rɨ, to' usenuminka kasa pʉra rɨ Papa i'tunin pe e'nɨto' enkurun-
panin pe, to' nonkasa' iya iye'to' awɨrɨ pʉra to' usenuminkato' ya', tʉku'sen
pen nɨ ku'to' pe to' uya.
29 To' rɨ si epe'tɨsa' tanporon nɨ ɨri eseru ke, ɨri ke, mentai e'nɨto' ke mɨrɨ
awonsi'kɨ iteseru pe te'sen awɨrɨ pʉra e'nɨto' ike ke. Ɨri pe tʉron kon pɨ'
te'ku'san pe to' esi, te'wɨsan pe, ɨsipɨ' te'san pe, enku'tɨnin nan pe mɨrɨ
awonsi'kɨ ɨri ɨnku'pai te'san pe. Ka'pon eseru pɨ' tʉusauro'san pe,
30 ɨri pe ka'pon pɨ' tʉusauro'san pe, Papa ewaruma'tɨnin nan pe, sapemanin
nan pe, i'tunin pe te'ku'san pe, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ tʉutapurɨsan pe; ɨri kupʉ eseru
sara'tɨnin nan pe; tʉsan kon maimu awɨron kon pen pe;
31 iya'kwarʉ pʉnon kon pe, apurɨ pokena' ton pen pe, tʉusi'nʉnkasan pen
pe, ɨsentu'mʉnon kon pe, aiko tawon nan pen pe.
32 I'tui'ma rɨ Papa usauro'sa' esi ipoken kamoro serɨ rupɨ ku'nin nan esi
uma'tan nɨto' eponin nan pe tawon, serɨ ton kuru kupʉ to' uya, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ
kamoro serɨ ku'nin nan pɨ' rɨ nɨrɨ wakʉ pe man ta to' uya.

2

Papa Uya Ipoken Eseru Aimenkato'

1 Mɨrɨ pe iyesi pɨ', ɨmɨrɨ, ka'pon, ɨnʉ' rɨ eseru aimenkanin, ɨye'wapu'tɨto'
ipona pʉra iyesi, ɨ'rɨ poirɨ rɨ tʉron nɨ eseru aimenka auya, ɨiwano' pe rɨ nin
ɨuseno'ma mɨrɨ, apʉne pʉra ɨmɨrɨ eseru aimenkanin uya mɨrɨ ton nɨ kupʉ.
2 Serɨ si i'tu'nokon Papa uya eseru aimenkato' esi kamoro serɨ rupɨ ku'nin
nan pɨ' esi i'nairon po.
3 Mɨrɨ kasa si ɨmɨrɨ, ka'pon nɨ nin, uya eseru aimenkato' kupʉ a'tai to' pɨ'
mɨrɨ rɨ kupʉi'ma, Papa uya eseru aimenkato' piyapai ayainʉmʉ tukai' pe'
ɨye'kupʉ?
4 Mɨrɨ pe pʉra katɨ, eke pe rɨ ɨsi'nʉnke' pe iye'to' iku'tane auya, ɨyenpɨ'to' iya,
mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ tʉuseta'kai' pʉra iye'to' nurunpa auya, i'tui'ma pʉra Papa e'to'
ɨsi'nʉnke' pe uya ayato' esi ɨyera'tɨto' ya'?

1:21 E'pe'sas 4:17-18 **1:23** Isu'taronomi 4:16-18 **2:1** Ma'siu 7:1; Ʊru' 6:37

5 E'tane apɯne pɯra sa'man pe rɨ tera'tɨsen pe pɯra rɨ ɨyewan esi pɨ', kota'man
nɨto' amɯranɯkɯ auya ɨiwano' pe rɨ Papa uya kota'man nɨto' weyu a'taino pe,
ipokena' eseru aimenkato' iya usenpoika a'tai.
6 Papa uya, "itɯrɯ ka'pon kaisa rɨ inkupɯ'pɯ pɨ' tense,"* tasa' iya.
7 Kamoro ka'pon amɯ' sa'man annawɨrɨ wakɯ kupɯ pɨ' te'san uya eke pe
tɯku'to' kon, tɯnamato' kon mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ eri'nɨto' pen warinpa ena' inke rɨ
uko'man nɨto' tɯrɯ iya.
8 E'tane kamoro tiwano' kon pe rɨ te'san mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ i'nairon ana'sipai
pɯra te'san mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ɨri pɨkɨrɨ te'san pɨ', moro isakorotasa' pɨ' ekota'man
nɨto' esi mɨrɨ.
9 Moro ewankamanin mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ a'kwarɯ ainɯnpanin e'to' oton tan-
poron kon ɨri ku'nin nan ka'pon amɯ' pɨ': wapiya Esuwerɯ amɯ' pɨ', mɨrɨ tɯpo
Esuwerɯ amɯ' pen;
10 e'tane eke pe iku'to', inamato' mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ tɯusewankamai' pɯra e'nɨto'
esi tanporo wakɯ ku'nin nan iwano' pe: wapiya Esuwerɯ amɯ' pɨ', mɨrɨ tɯpo
Esuwerɯ amɯ' pen pɨ',
11 apɯne pɯra Papa esi pɨ' tenu yawon kenan pe pɯra rɨ.
12 Tanporon kon, main, Mosi' winon piyapai imakoitasa' kon uma'tato'
oton mɨrɨ main piyapai rɨ marɨ, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ tanporon kon imakoitasa' kon
main o'noro eseru utaimenkato' oton main ke.
13 Apɯne pɯra kamoro mɨrɨ main etanin nan esi pen ipokena' pe Papa enu
yau, e'tane kamoro main awɨron kon anɯmɯ Papa uya ipokena' ton tukai'.
14 (Kasi pe pɯra, Esuwerɯ amɯ' pen, main, Mosi' winon esanon pen, uya
ikupɯ ti'naino kon nɨ main e'to' i'se, main pe rɨ tiwano' kon pe to' esi, main
esanon pe pɯra rɨ esii'ma,
15 to' uya enpoika si'kɨrɨ mɨrɨ main e'to' i'se e'menukasa' to' ewan pɨ', to'
ewan uya rɨ nɨrɨ ekama to' pɨ', mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ to' usenuminkato' uya rɨ ipoken
pɯra to' e'sa' ekama, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ tɯron nɨ a'tai ipoken to' e'sa' ta iya rɨ.)
16 Serɨ e'ku'to' oton Papa uya ama'aino eseru aimenka weyu a'tai Sises Kɯrai
poro, wakɯ uyekareei nekamayai'ne' kasa.

Esuwerɯ Amɯ' Mɨrɨ Awonsi'kɨ Main, Mosi' Winon

17 Ɨmɨrɨ nin si, Esuwerɯ pe te'sesa'sen; main, Mosi' winon enupɨkɨrɨ te'sen
mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Papa pokon pe ɨwe'to' pɨ' tɯutapurɨsen.
18 I'se iye'to' i'tunin pe ɨwesi yau, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ewai' tawon pe te'sen epoi
te'sen pɨ' apɯne pɯra main nenupa'pɯ pe ɨwesi pɨ'.
19 Pori' pe ɨwesi yau tenku'na' nan anin pe ɨwesi pɨ', ewarupɨ yau te'san
weyu pe ɨwesi pɨ',
20 iya'kwarɯ pɯnon enupanin pe ɨwesi kon pɨ', aiko ton nɯ'kwɨ mɯre amɯ'
ti'saai pe ɨwesi pɨ', apɯne pɯra main esi wakɯ pe i'tuto' mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ i'nairon
yen pe—
21 Ɨmɨrɨ si, tɯron kon enupanin, ɨiwano' pe pe' ɨusenupa pen nɨ? Ɨmɨrɨ ama'
pe e'nɨ namai' itekare ekamanin, ama'manin pe' ɨmɨrɨ?
22 Ɨmɨrɨ iyemari'masa' kon ka'pon amɯ' kɯsekumanin tawon, tekumasen pe'
ɨmɨrɨ? Ɨmɨrɨ papa tato' ipɨ' pe ika'sa' itewaruma, ɨpɯreman nɨto', use'man nɨto'
iwɯ' ton pe' rapumanin ɨmɨrɨ?
23 Ɨmɨrɨ main pɨ' tɯutapurɨsen, main pe' ti'kwɨ'se Papa namanin pe pɯra
te'sen ɨmɨrɨ?
24 Iye'menukasa' na'ne' kasa: "Papa ese' e'sapema Esuwerɯ amɯ' pen
koro'tau ɨmɨrɨ'nokon uriya',"† tawon.

---

* **2:6** Eren 62:12; Ipu'ketɯ 24:12 **2:11** Isu'taronomi 10:17 † **2:24** Aisaya 52:5; Isi'kiyerɯ 36:22

25 Itepe' e' pe un pi'pɨ puturʉkato' esi main awɨrɨ ɨwesi yau, e'tane main
i'kwɨtʉ auya yau, itun pi'pɨ puturʉkasa' pen pe rɨ ɨyena.
26 Kamoro itun pi'pɨ iputurʉkasa' kon pen e'sa' main e'to' i'se awɨrɨ, itun pi'pɨ
iputurʉkasa' kon pe pe' to' kupʉ pen?
27 Kʉrɨ ipun pe itun pi'pɨ iputurʉkasa' pen, mɨrɨpan e'tane main awɨron,
uya ɨyeno'ma mɨrɨ, ɨmɨrɨ iye'menukasa' main tensen pe esa'‡ mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ
un pi'pɨ puturʉkato' esa', esi main i'kwɨ'nin pe.
28 Ka'pon esi pen mɨrɨ Esuwerʉ pe kuru kɨpo'po rɨ kʉrɨ rɨ pe iyesi yau, mɨrɨ
awonsi'kɨ kɨpo'po rɨ, ipun pe rɨ un pi'pɨ puturʉkato' esi nɨrɨ pen nɨ.
29 Kane, ka'pon esi mɨrɨ Esuwerʉ pe kuru tʉyau kʉrɨ rɨ pe tesi yau; mɨrɨ
awonsi'kɨ un pi'pɨ puturʉka esi tepe' ke rɨ ewan wannɨ ma'kʉʉi'tɨ kasa,
iya'kwarʉ winɨ, iye'menukasa' main na'ne' awɨron pen nɨ. Pʉse rɨ waraino
ka'pon apurɨpɨ'to' esi mɨrɨ ka'pon winɨpaino pen, e'tane Papa winɨpaino pe.

3

Papa Tʉusaurokʉ'pʉ Awɨron

1 Ɨ'rɨ eponin pe ken si e'nɨ Esuwerʉ pe e'nɨ yau, mɨrɨ pe pʉra ɨ'rɨ epe' pe yun
wannɨ pi'pɨ puturʉka?
2 Eke pe rɨ tanporon yau rɨ! Tanporon wapiya, Papa maimu kuru rɨ
e'nonka'pʉ mɨrɨ to' ena'.
3 Ɨ'rɨ pe ken iyesi to' tonpa ton uya apurɨto' pʉra iyesi yau? To' uya apurɨto'
pʉra iyesi uya Papa e'to' tʉusauro'sa' awɨrɨ pʉra kupʉ?
4 Pen kuru rɨ! Tɨwɨ Papa nesii i'nai rɨ, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ tanporon kon e'tane
kasi ye' pe. Iye'menukasa' na'ne':
"Ipokena' pe ɨusi'tu pa amaimu yau
ɨyeseru aimenkato' yau itentai ɨyena pa,"* tawon.
5 E'tane ipoken pʉra e'nɨto' uya Papa e'to' ipoken enpoika wakʉ pe kuru, ɨ'rɨ
ken si ta? Papa esi wakʉ pe pʉra rɨ uya kota'man nɨto' nepʉ upona'nokon ta?
(Ka'pon e'sei'pɨ'to' e' pe rɨ nin si e'kapʉ.)
6 Mɨrɨ kasa iyesi pen! Mɨrɨ kasa iyesi yau, nai kasa Papa non eseru
aimenkai'no?
7 Ka'pon nɨ entarumʉ, "Kasi ye' pe esi uya Papa e'to' i'nairon pe koneka yau
eke pe iku'to' temo'kai', ɨ'rɨto' pe ken si tʉmakooikenan pe uyeno'ma?"
8 Tapai pʉra pe' nai—kasi ye' pe rɨ ina pɨ' usauro'nɨsa' na'ne' kasa mɨrɨ
awonsi'kɨ tʉron kon uya ikupʉ, ina uya—"Ɨrɨ ku'pai'nokon wakʉ pe itepe'pʉ
e'to' pe," ta, ta pʉra? To' eno'mato' esi mɨrɨ i'se to' e'to' pe rɨ.

Ɨnʉ' Ipoken Te'sen Pʉn Nɨ

9 Ɨ'rɨ ken si? Ina ken pe' si Esuwerʉ amʉ' esi wakʉ† ton pe? Parɨ pen nɨ!
Ekamaka'sa'nokon nɨ mɨrɨ, Esuwerʉ amʉ' mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Esuwerʉ amʉ' pen
esi mɨrɨ ɨsi'kaisa rɨ makoi o'no.
10 Iye'menukasa' na'ne' kasa:
"Ɨnʉ' rɨ pʉra iyesi ipokena' pe te'sen, tikin nan pʉra rɨ;
11 ɨnʉ' rɨ pʉra iyesi ito'ka'nʉ'nin,
ɨnʉ' rɨ Papa warinpanin.
12 Tanporon kon nɨ era'tɨsa' ɨsi'kaisa rɨ siya
tanporo rɨ to' enasa' se pe rɨ;
ɨnʉ' rɨ pʉra iyesi wakʉ ku'nin,
tikin nan pʉra rɨ."‡

---

‡ **2:27** *iye'menukasa' main tensen pe esa';* mɨrɨ pe pʉra, *iye'menukasa' tensen pe main winɨ* **2:29** Isu'taronomi 30:6 * **3:4** Eren 51:4 † **3:9** *wakʉ*, mɨrɨ pe pʉra *ɨri* ‡ **3:12** Eren 14:1-3; Eren 53:1-3; E'kirisiyastes 7:20

13 “To' esen ton esi emenna' ton akasa' uruwai' ton pe;
to' ani ton esi enku'tɨn nɨto' ku'nin pe.”§
“Ɨkɯi urarii rɨ esi to' e'pi pɨ'.”*
14 “To' mɯta ton epe'tɨpɨ'sa' e'pa'nɯ'nɨto' mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ɨsipɨ' e'nɨto' ke.”†
15 “Aitune' pe rɨ to' pɯta ton esi mɯn ennoko pɨ';
16 to' utɨ'pɯ e'ma'pɯ tau uma'tan nɨsa' mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ usewankaman nɨto' e'nɨmɨ,
17 mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ tɯusewankamai' pɯra ka'pon uko'manto' ku'to' to' ni'tunɯ pen.”‡
18 “Papa pɨ' to' enari'nɯnto' pɯra rɨ iyesi to' enu yau,”§
tawon.
19 Serɨ si i'tu'nokon, tanporo main uya tasa' na'ne', ta iya kamoro main o'no na'ne' nan pɨ', tanporo mɯta e'tɯtɯikato' pe mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ tanporo non pon kon e'to' pe Papa pɨ' ekamanin pe.
20 Mɨrɨ pe iyesi pɨ', ɨnɯ' rɨ anɯmɯ Papa uya pɯra iyesi ipokena' tukai' main kupɯ iya pɨ'; e'tane ru'ku, main poro makoi i'tunin pe enan.

Ipoken E'nɨ Apurɨto' Poro

21 E'tane nin si serɨ Papa uya ka'pon amɯ' anɯnto' ipokenan pe usi'tusa', main piyapai, main, Mosi' winon mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Pu'kena' amɯ' neka-mayai'ne'.
22 Serɨ ipoken e'nɨto' usi'tusa' uyepɯ Sises Kɯrai apurɨto' poro tanporon kon apurɨnin nan piya'. Tɯponaron pɯra rɨ iyesi,
23 apɯne pɯra tanporon kon nɨ umakoitasa' mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ to' u'ma'sa' mɨ airɨ rɨ eke pe Papa ku'to' tepose pɯra,
24 mɨrɨpan kon ekonekasa' tɯuse'mai' pɯra wakɯ nonkasa' iya winɨ e'man nɨto' poro iye'sa' Kɯrai Sises winɨ.
25 Papa uya itɯsa' use'man nɨto' ike pe upɨ'nokon tɯusentu'mato' pe* imɯnɯ apurɨto' poro. Serɨ ku'sa' iya ipokena' pe tesi ekamanin pe, apɯne pɯra a'kɯre'tɨnin pe tesi ke makoi ton pena iye'ku'sa' rɯ'san nonka'pɯ iya tɯponi'simai' pɯra—
26 ikuu'pɯ iya ipoken tesi serɨ a'tai tukai' enpoikanin pe, ipoken teseru esi enpoikanin pe mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ka'pon amɯ' anɯnnin pe ipokena' pɨkɨron kon pe Sises apurɨto' winɨ.
27 Nai ken si utapurɨn nɨto'? Mɨrɨ pɯra rɨ iyesi. Ɨ'rɨ iteseru pe? Main pe' awɨrɨ e'nɨ pɨ'? Kane, e'tane apurɨto' pɨ'.
28 Apɯne pɯra ka'pon anɯmɯ Papa uya ipokena' pe ta'nokon apurɨto' winɨ main awɨrɨ e'nɨ winɨ pɯra.
29 Papa pe' esi Esuwerɯ amɯ' rɨken e'to' itese' pɨ' pe? Esuwerɯ amɯ' pen e'to' itese' pɨ' rɨ nɨrɨ pen pe' kɯrɨ? Ewai', Esuwerɯ amɯ' pen nɨ nɨrɨ,
30 tikin nɨ rɨken Papa esi pɨ', ka'pon itun pi'pɨ iputurɯkasa' anɯnton apurɨto' winɨ mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ itun pi'pɨ iputurɯkasa' pen mɨrɨ rɨ marɨ apurɨto' poro.
31 Apurɨto' pɨ' ken pe' si usauro' nɨ uya main, Mosi' winon pɯra iye'to' pe ikupɯ? Parɨ pen nɨ! E'tane ru'ku, main awɨrɨ e'nɨ'nokon.

4

Epɯra'an Ekoneka'pɯ Apurɨto' Winɨ

1 Ɨ'rɨ ken si eporo'pɯ utamokori kon Epɯra'an uya serɨ rupɨ pɨ' ta serɨ?

§ **3:13** Eren 5:9 * **3:13** Eren 140:3 † **3:14** Eren 10:7 ‡ **3:17** Aisaya 59:8 § **3:18** Eren 36:1 **3:20** Eren 143:2; Kare'siya 2:16 **3:22** Kare'siya 2:16 * **3:25** *use'man nɨto' ike pe upɨ'nokon tɯusentu'mato' pe;* mɨrɨ pe pɯra, *kɯrɨ tɯkota'man nɨto' i'nɨ'panɯ'nin, makoi mo'kai'ma* **3:30** Isu'taronomi 6:4; Kare'siya 3:20

2 Epʉra'an anʉnsa' pe iyesi yau ipokena' pe inkuu'pʉ winɨ, itapurɨto' ipɨ' esi
mɨrɨ—e'tane Papa rau pen.
3 Ɨ'rɨ ta imenukasa' itekare uya? "Epʉra'an uya Papa apurɨ'pʉ, mɨrɨ pɨ'
ipokena' pe iyesi," ta'pʉ ipɨ'.*
4 Ka'pon e'tʉrawasoma a'tai, itepe'pʉ esi mɨrɨ irepato' ike tukai' iyesi pen nɨ
e'tane iye'tʉrawasomasa' rʉ'pʉ ipɨ' pe iyesi.
5 E'tane rɨ, kʉrɨ ka'pon te'tʉrawasomasen pen pona e'tane Papa apurɨnin ɨri
ka'pon anʉnnin ipokena' tukai', apurɨto' iya uya ikupʉ Papa uya anʉnto' pe
ipokena' tukai'.
6 Tepi' uya mɨrɨ rɨ marɨ ta isaurokʉ a'tai ka'pon e'to' pɨ' pori' pe Papa uya
anʉmʉ a'tai ipokena' pe iyesi tukai', inkupʉnʉ pɨkɨrɨ pen:
7 "Pori' pe kamo esi
ɨri to' nʉkuu'pʉ pɨ' usentu'man nɨsa' kon
mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ imakooi ton inɨpontɨsa' na'ne' nan.
8 Pori' pe kʉrɨ ka'pon esi
imakooi i'tuto' Itepuru uya pen ipɨ'," †
ta.
9 Serɨ pori' pe e'nɨto' pe' esi itun pi'pɨ iputurʉkasa' kon iwano' pe rɨken, mɨrɨ
pe pʉra itun pi'pɨ iputurʉkasa' kon pen nɨ nɨrɨ katɨ iwano' pe iyesi? Epʉra'an
anʉmʉ'pʉ ipokena' tukai' apurɨto' iya pɨkɨrɨ ta pɨ' e'nɨsa'.
10 Ɨ'rɨ waraino ton o'noro serɨ e'kuu'pʉ? Itun pi'pɨ puturʉka'pʉ tʉpo pe'
iyesi'pʉ, mɨrɨ pe pʉra irawɨrɨ katɨ? Mɨrɨ tʉpo pen e'tane mɨrɨ rawɨrɨ!
11 Mɨrɨpan uya tʉyun pi'pɨ puturʉkato' eporo'pʉ ento' ipɨ' pe, Papa uya
anʉnsa' ipokena' pe enpoikanin pe apurɨto' iya winɨ, itun pi'pɨ puturʉkasa'
pe pʉra rɨ marɨ iyesi koro'tau. Mɨrɨ pe iyesi pɨ', tanporon kon apurɨnin nan
kʉipʉnʉ pe iyesi e'tane itun pi'pɨ iputurʉkasa' kon pen, anʉnsa' kon tato' pe
to' pɨ'.
12 Mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ itun pi'pɨ iputurʉkasa' kon kʉipʉnʉ pe rɨ marɨ iyesi, itun
pi'pɨ iputurʉkasa' kon pe rɨken to' esi pen e'tane tʉutɨsan nɨ marɨ apurɨto'
pʉta'pʉ awɨrɨ ukʉipʉnʉ kon Epʉra'an enau iye'sa' rʉ'pʉ itun pi'pɨ puturʉka
rawɨrɨ.
13 Main poro Epʉra'an mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ imunkɨ amʉ' uya iku'to' pe uya
tukai' usauro'nɨsa' eporo'pʉ pen non anʉnto' iya, e'tane anʉn nɨto' tʉuye'sen
apurɨto' winɨ.
14 Apʉne pʉra kamoro tʉuko'mansan main awɨrɨ rɨken esi yau anʉnnin
nan pe, apurɨto' esi mɨrɨ itepe' pe pʉra rɨ mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ iku'to' pe uya tukai'
usauro'nɨsa' esi mɨrɨ se pe rɨ,
15 apʉne pʉra main uya kota'man nɨto' nepʉ. Mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ main pʉra
na'ne' airɨ main awɨrɨ pʉra e'nɨto' pʉra iyesi.
16 Mɨrɨ pe iyesi pɨ', iku'to' pe uya tukai' usauro'nɨsa' uyepʉ apurɨto' winɨ,
iye'ku'to' pe wakʉ nonkasa' winɨ, mɨrɨpan e'kupʉ mɨrɨ a'tai tanporo Epʉra'an
munkɨ amʉ' pɨ'—kamoro rɨken main pɨ' te'san pen e'tane kamoro Epʉra'an
uya apurɨto' pɨ' te'san nɨ marɨ. Tanporo ukʉipʉnʉ kon pe iyesi.
17 Iye'menukasa' na'ne' kasa: "Ɨkonekasa' uya mɨrɨ tu'kan kon tʉpataron kon
kʉipʉnʉ pe," ‡ tawon. Epʉra'an esi ukʉipʉnʉ kon pe Papa enu yau, inapurɨnʉ—
Papa uko'man nɨto' tʉnin iyeri'sa' ena' mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ɨ'rɨ rɨ esa'nin moro ipʉra
rɨ iye'tane moro iyesi kasa.

---

* **4:3** Iseneses 15:6; Kare'siya 3:6; v. 22 nɨrɨ † **4:8** Eren 32:1-2 **4:11** Iseneses 17:10 **4:13** Iseneses 17:4-6; 22:17-18; Kare'siya 3:29 **4:14** Kare'siya 3:18 **4:16** Kare'siya 3:7 ‡ **4:17** Iseneses 17:5

18 E'ku'nɨto' ipɨ' pʉra kasa rɨ iye'tane, te'ku'to' yau rɨ Epʉra'an uya apurɨ'pʉ,
mɨrɨpan ena'pʉ tu'kan kon tʉpataron kon kʉipʉnʉ pe, ta'pʉ na'ne' tʉpɨ' kasa rɨ,
"Mɨrɨ kasa kuru apayan nʉ'san e'to' oton,"§ tawon.
19 Apurɨto' tʉuya yau tɨ'sɨ'mʉnka'nʉ'se pʉra, i'tu'pʉ iya rɨ tʉpun eri'sa' pe rɨ
—apʉne pʉra 100 e'to' airɨ rɨ tʉwʉipiyaai esi pɨ'—mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Sera mʉre yen
nɨ nɨrɨ esi'pʉ iyeri'sa' pe.
20 E'tane rɨ Papa uya ikupʉ tʉuya tukai' tauro'ka'pʉ apurɨ'pʉ iya, apurɨto'
iya umeruntɨta'pʉ, mɨrɨpan uya Papa apurɨpɨtʉ'pʉ,
21 ipan pe ti'tui' Papa esi meruntɨ rɨ ikupʉ tʉuya tukai' tʉusaurokʉ'pʉ ku'nin
ye'.
22 Mɨrɨ wenai, "Papa uya anʉmʉ'pʉ ipokenan tukai'," tasa' iya.
23 Main, "iku'to' esi'pʉ mɨrɨ," tawon e'menuka'pʉ kʉrɨ rɨ iwano' pe rɨken pen,
24 e'tane urɨ'nokon nɨ nɨrɨ iwano' pe, anʉnsa' pe ipoken e'nɨto' e'ku'to' oton
na'ne'—urɨ'nokon apurɨpɨ' na'ne' nan uyepuru kon Sises i'mʉ'sa'kasa' iya pɨ'
eri'nɨto' apai.
25 Itʉrʉ'pʉ eri'nɨto' ya' umakooi kon wenai, mɨrɨpan i'mʉ'sa'ka'pʉ iko'manto'
ya' wakʉ pe ekonekan nɨto' pe Papa enu yau.

5

Tʉusewankamai' Pʉra Mɨrɨ Awonsi'kɨ Pori' Pe E'nɨ

1 Mɨrɨ pe iyesi pɨ', apurɨto' poro Papa uya uyanʉnsa' kon ipokena' pe pɨ',
usewankaman nɨto' pʉra iyesi* Papa pokon pe e'nɨ pɨ' Sises Kʉrai, uyepuru
kon poro,
2 iporo epoto' eposa' apurɨto' winɨ serɨ eke nonkasa' iya' iyau e'mʉ'sa'kan
nɨsa'nokon na'ne'. Mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ epori'ma'nokon† ipokon pe Papa ku'to' eke
pe yau e'nɨ'nokon pɨ' e'ku'nɨto' yau.
3 Mɨrɨ kasa rɨken pen, e'tane epori'ma'nokon nɨ nɨrɨ ekota'ma'nokon yau,
apʉne pʉra i'tu'nokon ekota'man nɨto' uya sa'man awɨrɨ iku'to' enpa'ka;
4 sa'man awɨrɨ iku'to' uya, eseru wannɨ; mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ eseru wannɨ uya
e'ku'nɨto' enpa'ka.
5 Mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ e'ku'nɨto' uya ika'nɨ' pʉra ku'nɨ pen, apʉne pʉra Papa uya
tʉusi'nʉnkato' nonkasa' uyewan kon ya' Wakʉ A'kwarʉ winɨ, itʉsa' iya na'ne'
uyena'nokon.
6 Menyatʉu, iweyu a'tai kuru sa'ne, imeruntɨrʉ pʉra rɨ marɨ e'nɨ'nokon a'tai,
Kʉrai‡ erikʉ'pʉ Papa uya tasa' pen awɨron kon iwano' pe.
7 Iteseru pen nɨ ɨnʉ' rɨ erikʉ pʉra iyesi ipokena' pe te'sen ka'pon iwano' pe,
wakʉ ka'pon iwano' pe ɨnʉ' rɨ e'to' e'tane eri'pai itiwano' pe.
8 E'tane Papa uya ui'nʉnkato' kon tʉuya ya' rɨ enpoika wakʉ pe serɨ yau:
Tʉmakooikenan pe rɨ marɨ e'nɨ'nokon koro'tau, Kʉrai erikʉ'pʉ uiwano' kon
pe.
9 Papa uya anʉn nɨsa' ipokena' pe pɨ' imʉnʉ winɨ, mɨrɨ entai rɨ epika'tɨn nɨto'
oton kon iporo Papa uya kota'man nɨto' apai!
10 Apʉne pʉra, Papa eyaton pe e'nɨsa'nokon yau, itonpa pe enan nɨsa'nokon
Imu eri'to' poro, mɨrɨ entai nin si, itonpa pe enan nɨsa' epika'tɨto' oton
iko'manto' poro!
11 Serɨ rɨken nɨ esi pen mɨrɨ kasa, e'tane epori'man nɨ marɨ Papa yau Sises
Kʉrai, uyepuru kon poro, iporo Papa tonpa pe enan nɨsa' eposa'nokon na'ne'.

---

§ **4:18** Iseneses 15:5 **4:19** Iseneses 17:17 **4:25** Aisaya 53:4-5 * **5:1** *usewankaman nɨto' pʉra iyesi;* mɨrɨ pe pʉra, *tʉusewankamai' pʉra e'nɨto' esa' pe e'nɨpai'nokon* † **5:2** *epori'ma'nokon;* mɨrɨ pe pʉra, *epori'manpai'nokon;* v. 3 yau rɨ nɨrɨ ‡ **5:6** *Kʉrai;* mɨrɨ pe pʉra, *Me'saya; Papa Nanʉmʉ'pʉ* ta e'kwa pe; v. 8 yau nɨrɨ.

Uma'tan Nɨto' Atan Poro, Uko'man Nɨto' Kʉrai Poro

12 Mɨrɨ pe iyesi pɨ', makoi ewomʉ'pʉ non pona tikin nan ka'pon poro na'ne'
kasa kuru, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ uma'tan nɨto' makoi poro, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ serɨ na'ne'
kasa uma'tan nɨto' uyee'pʉ tanporon kon ka'pon amʉ' pona. Serɨ ta uya,
apʉne pʉra tanporon kon umakoitasa' pɨ'.
13 Main, Mosi' winon e'tʉrʉ rawɨrɨ, makoi esi'pʉ non po. E'tane makoi mɨrɨ
tato' pʉra iyesi main pʉra na'ne' airɨ.
14 Mɨrɨ nin si e'tane, uma'tan nɨto' e'sa' esa' wannɨ pe Atan si'kɨrɨ Mosi' pʉ'kʉ
pona, kamoro rɨ main ti'kwɨ'se, Atan kasa imakoitasa' kon pen nɨ esa' pe,
tʉuye'ton ento' ipɨ' pe te'sen.
15 E'tane repan nɨto' ike esi ɨri ku'sa' Atan uya na'ne' warai pen nɨ. Apʉne
pʉra tu'kan kon eri'sa' pe iyesi yau tikin nan ka'pon uya ɨri ku'sa' pɨ', mɨrɨ entai
Papa uya wakʉ nonkasa' mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ repan nɨto' tikin nan nɨ ka'pon, Sises
Kʉrai uya wakʉ nonkasa' winɨ iye'sa', tu'kan kon nɨ ka'pon amʉ' uya eposa'
eke pe kuru rɨ!
16 Repan nɨto' ike, kanan, esi pen tikin nan ka'pon, Atan umakoitasa' moron
nʉ'pʉ kasa: Eseru aimenkato' esi tikin nan makoi e'ma'pʉka pɨ', mɨrɨpan uya
eno'man nɨto' nepʉ; e'tane repan nɨto' uya tu'kan nɨ ɨri ku'pɨ'sa' e'ma'pʉka,
mɨrɨpan uya anʉn nɨto' ipokena' pe nepʉ.
17 Apʉne pʉra tikin nan ka'pon uya ɨri ku'sa' winɨ, uma'tan nɨto' e'sa' esa'
wannɨ pe yau kʉrɨ rɨ tikin nan ka'pon poro, mɨrɨ entai kuru kamoro eke pe
rɨ wakʉ Papa nʉnonka'pʉ eponin nan mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ anʉn nɨto' Papa uya
ipokena' pe nʉtʉrʉnʉ esi esa' wannɨ pe uko'man nɨto' yau tikin nan nɨ ka'pon,
Sises Kʉrai poro.
18 Mɨrɨ moron nʉ'pʉ pe, tikin nan ka'pon nʉkuu'pʉ ɨri moron nʉ'pʉ pe
tanporon kon ka'pon amʉ' eno'mato' esi'pʉ kasa, mɨrɨ kasa rɨ marɨ tikin nan
Papa maimu awɨrɨ e'nɨto' ku'sa' moron nʉ'pʉ esi'pʉ anʉn nɨ Papa uya ipokena'
pe uko'man nɨto' ne'nin pe tanporon kon ka'pon amʉ' iwano' pe.
19 Apʉne pʉra tikin nan nɨ ka'pon e'sa' pɨ' main awɨrɨ pʉra iporo tu'kan kon
nɨ ena'pʉ tʉmakooikena' nan pe, mɨrɨ kasa rɨ marɨ tikin nan nɨ ka'pon esi pɨ'
main awɨron pe tu'kan kon nɨ anʉmʉ Papa uya ipokena' ton pe.
20 Main e'tonpa'tɨ'pʉ ɨri e'kupʉ epanto' pe. E'tane makoi epansa' yau, wakʉ
nonkasa' epansa' miyarɨ rɨ,
21 makoi esi'pʉ na'ne' kasa esa' wannɨ pe uma'tan nɨto' yau, mɨrɨ kasa rɨ marɨ
wakʉ nonkasa' e'to' pe esa' wannɨ pe Papa uya anʉn nɨ ipokena' pe poro tɨwɨro'
rɨ uko'man nɨto' ne'nin pe Sises Kʉrai, uyepuru kon poro.

6

Eri'nɨsa' Makoi Ya', Nurɨne E'nɨ Kʉrai Yau

1 Ɨ'rɨ ken si ta'nokon serɨ, mɨrɨ a'tai? Umakoitan pɨ' rɨ e'nɨ'nokon, wakʉ
nonkasa' epanto' pe?
2 Kane ku! Uko'man nɨto' ɨri yau eri'sa'; nai kasa iyau rɨ marɨ uko'man nɨ pɨ'
e'nɨ?
3 Mɨrɨ pe pʉra, i'tu auya'nokon pʉra katɨ iyesi urɨ'nokon tanporo
iyepa'taisimasa' kon Kʉrai Sises ya' epa'taisima'pʉ ima'tato' ya'?
4 Iye'u'na'tɨsa' pe rɨ e'nɨ'pʉ'nokon; mɨrɨ pe iyesi pɨ', ipokon pe epa'taisiman
nɨto' poro uma'tan nɨto' ya', Kʉrai e'mʉ'sa'ka'pʉ terikʉ'pʉ apai kasa kuru
eke pe Ikʉipʉnʉ ku'to' poro, urɨ'nokon nɨ nɨrɨ uko'manto' pe iyesi emenna'
uko'man nɨto' yau.

5:12 Iseneses 3:6 **6:4** Koro'se 2:12

5 Ima'tato' yau ipokon pe uta'si'nɨsa' yau, ipokon pe kuru rɨ marɨ
uta'si'nɨ'nokon mɨrɨ iye'mʉ'sa'kato' yau.
6 Apʉne pʉra i'tu'nokon pena e'nɨto' eseru pokapɨtʉ'pʉ kurusu' pona ipokon
pe makoi pun enato' pe ɨ'sɨ'mʉra,* makoi poitorʉ ton pe pʉra e'nɨto' kon pe—
7 apʉne pʉra iyeri'sa' pe na'ne' emo'kasa' makoi apai.
8 Eri'nɨsa' pe iyesi yau Kʉrai pokon pe, apurɨ'nokon ipokon pe rɨ marɨ
uko'man nɨ'nokon tukai'.
9 Apʉne pʉra i'tu'nokon pɨ' Kʉrai e'mʉ'sa'kasa' pɨ' eri'nɨsa' apai, iyeri'kapʉ
pen kanan; itentai uma'tan nɨto' esi pen.
10 Uma'tan nɨto' iyerikʉ'pʉ na'ne' yau, iyerikʉ'pʉ makoi ya' tikin ite'kwa
tʉnakonomaton pe pʉra rɨ; e'tane si iko'manto' nʉko'manʉ'ai'ne', iko'mamʉ
Papa iwano' pe i'se iye'to' awɨrɨ.
11 Mɨrɨ kasa si, ɨsi'tutɨ' ɨri yau ɨuko'manto' kon eri'sa' pe e'tane nurɨne Papa
iwano' pe Kʉrai Sises yau.
12 Mɨrɨ pe iyesi pɨ', makoi kʉse'nin tʉuma'tasen ɨpun kon esa' pe ɨri i'se iye'to'
awɨrɨ ɨwesi kon pa.
13 Ɨpun kon pʉ'kʉ rɨ kʉ'tʉtʉu makoi ena', ɨri ku'to' ike pe, e'tane e'tʉtɨ' ru'ku
Papa ena', kamoro uma'tan nɨto' apai uko'man nɨto' ya' iyera'tɨsa' kon pe; mɨrɨ
awonsi'kɨ ɨpun kon pʉ'kʉ itʉtɨ' itena' ipoken e'nɨto' ku'to' ike pe.
14 Apʉne pʉra makoi e'to' pe pʉra iyesi ɨyepuru kon pe, apʉne pʉra main
o'no ɨwesi kon pen, e'tane wakʉ nonkasa' o'no.

Ipoken E'nɨto' Poitorʉ Pe E'nɨ

15 Mɨrɨ a'tai si, ɨ'rɨ ken? Umakoita'nokon ken pe' si apʉne pʉra main o'no
pʉra e'nɨ pɨ' e'tane eke wakʉ nonkasa' o'no e'nɨ pɨ'? Kane ku!
16 I'tu auya'nokon pʉra pe' iyesi ɨye'tʉsa' kon a'tai ka'pon ena' imaimu awɨrɨ
ɨwesi kon pa ipoitorʉ ton pe, imaimu awɨrɨ ɨwe'to' kon poitorʉ pe ɨwesi kon?
Makoi poitorʉ pe ɨwesi kon yau, uma'tan nɨto' ya' anin, mɨrɨ pe pʉra main
awɨrɨ e'nɨto' ya', ipoken uko'man nɨto' ya' anin.
17 E'tane tenki tapai'nokon Papa pɨ', makoi poitorʉ pe rɨ ɨwe'pɨ'sa' kon
e'tane, tanporo ɨyewan kon pokon pe ɨyenupato' kon awɨrɨ ɨwe'sa' kon
ɨye'tʉsa' kon na'ne' ya'.
18 Makoi apai ɨyemo'kasa' kon; ipoken e'nɨto' Papa enu yau poitorʉ pe
ɨyenasa' kon.
19 Ka'pon pe e'nɨto' yau ekama uya apʉne pʉra ɨ'sɨ'mʉra a'naino kon ɨyeseru
kon yau ɨwesi kon pɨ'. Ɨpun kon pʉ'kʉ tʉpɨtʉ'pʉ auya'nokon kasa kuru ɨri
poitorʉ pe, eke pe rɨ tepansen ɨri ena', mɨrɨ kasa si itʉtɨ' ipoken Papa enu yau
poitorʉ pe e'nɨto' ya', wakʉ pe ɨwesi kon pa.
20 Makoi poitorʉ pe ɨwesi kon a'tai, ipoken te'sen Papa enu yau ku'to'
auya'nokon pʉra rɨ iyesi'pʉ.
21 Ɨ'rɨ ken si wakʉ mepota'tʉi mɨrɨ a'tai serɨ pe ipɨ' si mɨpiyɨ'atʉi'ne' apai? Mɨrɨ
ton moron nʉ'pʉ esi uma'tan nɨto'!
22 E'tane nin si, ɨyemo'kasa' kon pɨ' makoi apai mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Papa poitorʉ
pe nin si ɨyenasa' kon, wakʉ si ɨneporonʉ kon esi ayanin kon wakʉ pe e'nɨto'
ya', mɨrɨpan moron nʉ'pʉ esi inke rɨ uko'man nɨto'.
23 Apʉne pʉra makoi epe'pʉ esi uma'tan nɨto', e'tane Papa e'repato' ike esi
inke uko'man nɨto' Kʉrai Sises, uyepuru kon poro.†

7

Ento' Ipɨ' Emari'man Nɨto' Apai

---

* **6:6** *ɨ'sɨ'mʉra;* mɨrɨ pe pʉra, *eno'mato' kon pe*

† **6:23** *poro,* mɨrɨ pe pʉra *yau*

1 I'tu auya'nokon pʉra pe' nai, utonpa ton—ka'pon amʉ' main, Mosi' winon
i'tunin nan auro'ka uya serɨ—meruntɨ pe ka'pon pɨ' main esi iko'mamʉ pʉ'kʉ
pona rɨken?
2 Ento' ipɨ' pe, iyemari'masa' uri'san utauronsa' mɨrɨ tʉtaan'pʉ pona nurɨne
iyesi koro'tau, e'tane itaan'pʉ eri'sa' yau, iyemo'kasa' nin si mɨrɨ emari'man
nɨto' ku'nin main apai.
3 Mɨrɨ a'tai nin si, tʉron nɨ warawo' ya' iyemari'masa' yau nurɨne rɨ tʉtaan'pʉ
esi koro'tau, tekumasen temari'masa' e'tane ta mɨrɨ ipɨ'. E'tane itaan'pʉ eri'sa'
pe iyesi yau, iyemo'kasa' mɨrɨ main apai, mɨrɨpan esi tekumasen temari'masa'
e'tane tato' ipɨ' pe pʉra, tʉron nɨ warawo' mari'ma tane iya rɨ.
4 Mɨrɨ kasa si, utonpa ton, ɨmɨrɨ'nokon nɨ nɨrɨ main yau ɨuko'manto' kon
apai ɨyeri'sa' kon Kʉrai pun poro, tʉron nɨ iwano' pe ɨwesi kon pa, kʉrɨ
iye'mʉ'sa'kasa' rʉ'pʉ terikʉ'pʉ apai, Papa iwano' pe epetan nɨto' pe.
5 Apʉne pʉra u'naino kon umakooi kon* esi a'tai uyesa' kon pe, ɨri ɨnku'pai
e'nɨto' upakasa' main winɨ esi'pʉ e'tʉrawasoman pɨ' upun kon yau, mɨrɨ si
epetan nɨ'pʉ uma'tan nɨto' iwano' pe.
6 E'tane serɨ pe nin si, uyauron nin nʉ'pʉ kon ya' eri'nɨ winɨ, emo'kan
nɨsa' main apai emenna' Iya'kwarʉ eseru yau iyapiyo' pe e'nɨto' kon pe, mɨrɨ
awonsi'kɨ penaro' iye'menukasa' main awɨron pen nɨ.

Makoi Ya' E'suran Man

7 Ɨ'rɨ ken si ta'nokon serɨ, mɨrɨ a'tai? Makoi pe pe' main esi? Ta pen nɨ! I'nai
rɨ, makoi mɨrɨ tukai' si'tui'no pen nɨ, e'tane main poro nin i'tusa' uya. Apʉne
pʉra si'tui'no pen nɨ tonpa iwano' i'se e'nɨto' ipan pe, main uya, "Ɨtonpa iwano'
i'se kesii ipan pe,"† tasa' pʉra iyesi yau.
8 E'tane makoi, iku'to' uya iwinɨ ta'sii' apiyontɨn nɨto' winɨ, uya uyau
tanporon nɨ i'se ipan pe esi ku'sa'. Apʉne pʉra main pʉra iyesi a'tai, makoi
esi iyeri'sa' pe.
9 Pena nurɨne iye'sa' rʉ'pʉ urɨ main pʉra iyesi a'tai; e'tane apiyontɨn nɨto'
uye'sa' a'tai, makoi usenpoika'pʉ,
10 mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ erikʉ'pʉ si. I'tu'pʉ uya mɨrɨ rɨ si mɨrɨ main uko'man nɨto'
ne'nin pe iku'sa' uya rɨ uma'tan nɨto' kuru rɨ nee'pʉ.
11 Makoi uya apiyontɨn nɨto' apurɨsa' mɨrɨpan uya uyenku'tɨsa' uya uwɨsa'
mɨrɨ main poro.
12 Mɨrɨ pɨ', main esi wakʉ pe, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ apiyontɨn nɨto' esi wakʉ pe,
ipokena' pe, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ wakʉ pe.
13 Mɨrɨ ken pe' si wakʉ pe te'sen ena'pʉ mɨrɨ upona uma'tan nɨto' pe? Kane
ku! E'tane makoi e'to'ka'nʉ'to' pe makoi pe, uma'tan nɨto' ku'sa' iya uyau
wakʉ pe te'sen poro rɨ, main uya apiyontɨn nɨto' poro makoi enato' pe ti'tusen
pe ɨri pe kuru rɨ.
14 I'tu'nokon main esi Papa A'kwarʉ winon pe; e'tane urɨ esi Iya'kwarʉ
pɨkɨron pe pʉra, ikʉrʉpo'pomasa' pe makoi poitorʉ pe.
15 Unkupʉnʉ i'tu uya pʉra rɨ iyesi, apʉne pʉra ɨnku'pai e'to' kupʉ uya pʉra
iyesi, e'tane uyewaruma kupʉ uya.
16 Mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ, ɨnku'pai pʉra e'to' kupʉ uya yau, wakʉ pe main esi ta uya
rɨ.
17 Iyesi na'ne' kasa, urɨ pe iyesi pen nʉku'ai'ne', e'tane makoi uyau
nʉko'manyai'ne'.
18 I'tu uya wakʉ uko'mamʉ pʉra iyesi uyau, mɨrɨ na'ne' u'naino ipan makoi
yau.‡ Apʉne pʉra wakʉ pe na'ne' ɨnku'pai esi, e'tane arɨ uya pʉra iyesi.

---

* **7:5** *umakooi kon;* mɨrɨ pe pʉra, *ipun;* v. 25 yau rɨ nɨrɨ † **7:7** E'sotas 20:17; Isu'taronomi 5:21 **7:11** Iseneses 3:13 **7:15** Kare'siya 5:17 ‡ **7:18** *makoi yau;* mɨrɨ pe pʉra, *upun yau*

19 Apɯne pɯra siku'ai'ne' esi wakɯ ɨnku'pai e'to' pe pɯra; ɨri, ɨnku'pai pɯra
e'to' kupɯ uya—serɨ kupɯ pɨ' rɨ uko'mamɯ.
20 Serɨ si ɨnku'pai e'to' pen kupɯ uya yau, urɨ uya ikupɯ pen, e'tane makoi
uyau nɯko'manyai'ne' uya ikupɯ.
21 Mɨrɨ kasa si, serɨ main e'tɯrawasoma pe i'tusa' uya: Wakɯ ɨnku'pai esi
a'tai, ɨri esi mɨrɨ moro upiyau.
22 Uyau Papa iwano' main pɨ' tepori'masen urɨ;
23 e'tane tɯron nɨ main e'tɯrawasoma ene uya upun pɯ'kɯ ton yau, usenu-
minkato' iwano' main pokon pe usewa'noma kupɯ iya, mɨrɨpan uya ukoneka
main iwano' makoi na'si'pɯ pe, te'tɯrawasomasen upun pɯ'kɯ ton yau.
24 Pokoi rɨ sa'ne urɨ! Ɨnɯ' uya upika'tɨ serɨ uma'tan nɨto' meruntɨrɯ apai uyau
e'tɯrawasoman pɨ' na'ne'?
25 Tenki ta Papa pɨ'—Sises Kɯrai, uyepuru kon poro!
Mɨrɨ pɨ' si, urɨ rɨ usenuminkato' yau esi Papa iwano' main poitorɯ pe, e'tane
u'naino makoi yau makoi iwano' main poitorɯ pe esi.

8

Uko'man Nɨto' Iya'kwarɯ Poro

1 Mɨrɨ pe iyesi pɨ', kamoro Kɯrai Sises yau na'ne' nan eno'mato' pɯra iyesi
serɨ pe,*
2 apɯne pɯra Kɯrai Sises poro uko'man nɨto' A'kwarɯ iwano' main uya
umo'kasa'† makoi mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ uma'tan nɨto' iwano' main apai.
3 Apɯne pɯra main, Mosi' winon esi'pɯ na'ne' ɨ'sɨ'mɯra ikupɯ iya pɯra,
i'naino makoi‡ uya a'tu'mɯnka'nɯ'sa' ke, Papa uya ikuu'pɯ tiwano' tɯmu
tenno'se tɯmakooikenan ka'pon kasa makoi mo'kanin pe tɯtɯsen pe.§
Mɨrɨpan uya makoi eno'ma'pɯ tɯmakooikenan ka'pon yau,*
4 ipokena' pe e'nɨ i'se main e'to' e'seposa' e'to' pe eke pe uyau'nokon, u'naino
kon umakooi kon pɨkɨrɨ tɯuko'mansan pe pen e'tane urɨ'nokon Iya'kwarɯ
pɨkɨrɨ tɯuko'mansan.
5 Kamoro tɯuko'mansan ti'naino kon tɯmakooi kon awɨrɨ uya
tɯusenuminkato' kon tɯsa' mɨrɨ ti'naino kon e'to' i'se pona; e'tane kamoro
tɯuko'mansan Iya'kwarɯ awɨrɨ uya tɯusenuminkato' kon tɯsa' mɨrɨ Iya'kwarɯ
e'to' i'se pona.
6 Tɯmakooikenan ka'pon usenuminkato'† esi uma'tan nɨto', e'tane
Iya'kwarɯ e'to' itesa' pe te'sen usenuminkato' esi uko'man nɨto' pe mɨrɨ
awonsi'kɨ usewankaman nɨto' pen;
7 apɯne pɯra tɯmakooikenan usenuminkan nɨto'‡ esi ɨsɨ pe Papa pɨ'. Papa
iwano' main ya' iye'tɯrɯ pɯra iyesi, mɨrɨ kupɯ iya poken pɯra rɨ nɨrɨ iyesi.
8 Kamoro to' i'naino makoi e'to' itesanon pe uya Papa pori'ma poken pɯra
rɨ iyesi.
9 E'tane rɨ, ɨmɨrɨ'nokon a'naino kon amakooi kon esi pen ɨyesa' kon pe,
e'tane Iya'kwarɯ, Papa A'kwarɯ uko'mamɯ yau ayau'nokon. Mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ
ɨnɯ' rɨ esi yau Kɯrai A'kwarɯ esa' pe pɯra, Kɯrai iwano' pe pɯra rɨ iyesi.

---

* **8:1** Tɯron nɨ ton emen imenukasa' ton uya iponantɨpɨ'sa', *tɯuko'mansan i'naino makoi awɨrɨ pɯra e'tane a'kwarɯ awɨrɨ,* † **8:2** *umo'kasa';* tɯron nɨ imenukasa' ton yau, *ɨmo'kasa' kon;* tɯron nɨ rɨ marɨ yau, *umo'kasa' kon* ‡ **8:3** *i'naino makoi;* mɨrɨ pe pɯra, *ipun;* v. 4-5, 8-9, 12 yau rɨ nɨrɨ § **8:3** *makoi mo'kanin pe tɯtɯsen pe;* mɨrɨ pe pɯra, *makoi iwano' pe* * **8:3** *tɯmakooikenan ka'pon yau;* mɨrɨ pe pɯra, *ipun yau* † **8:6** *Tɯmakooikenan ka'pon usenuminkato';* mɨrɨ pe pɯra, *Usenuminkan nɨto' e'tɯsa' pun pɨ'* ‡ **8:7** *tɯmakooikenan usenuminkan nɨto';* mɨrɨ pe pɯra, *usenuminkan nɨto' e'tɯsa' pun pɨ'*

10 E'tane ayau'nokon Kurai esi yau, ipun kon esi iyeri'sa' pe apune pura
makoi esi pi', e'tane aya'kwaru kon esi nurine apune pura Papa uya ayanumu
kon pi' ipokena' ton pe.
11 Miri awonsi'ki Sises i'mu'sa'kanin nu'pu iyeriku'pu apai A'kwaru
uko'mamu yau ayau'nokon, kuri ri Kurai i'mu'sa'kanin nu'pu iyeriku'pu
apai uya ri mari tuuma'tasen ipun kon repa miri iko'manto' ke Ta'kwaru
poro, ayau'nokon nuko'manyai'ne'.
12 Miri pe iyesi pi', utonpa ton, unkupunu kon kuru esi—e'tane u'naino kon
umakooi kon pi' pen, tuuko'mansan pe iteseru awiri pen.
13 Apune pura iuko'mamu kon pe iyesi yau a'naino kon amakooi kon awiri,
iyeriku kon; e'tane Iya'kwaru wini ipun nukupu'pu ipoken pura tusa' auya a'tai
ima'tato' ya', iuko'mamu kon ni,
14 apune pura kamoro, Papa A'kwaru narinu ton esi Papa munki pe pi'.
15 Apune pura iya'kwaru eposa' auya'nokon pura iyesi enari'ke' pe e'ni
poitoru pe kanan iwesi kon pa pen, e'tane Iya'kwaru eposa' auya'nokon
imunki pe ikonekanin kon,§ miripan wini, "Apa,* Papai," ta'nokon.
16 Iya'kwaru uya ekama tiwano' pe uya'kwaru kon pokon pe, uri'nokon esi
Papa munki pe tukai'.
17 Seri si munki pe e'ni'nokon yau, inturuunu anunnin pe e'ni—Papa nuturuunu
anunnin pe miri awonsi'ki Kurai nanumunu inturuunu anunnin pe iya'kiri, i'nai
ri iyekota'mato' yau e'nisa' yau, eke pe iku'to' yau ri mari e'nito' pe.

Seri Enta' Eke Pe E'nito'

18 Usenuminka seri pe ekota'man na'ne' esi uri'nokon yau tuusenpoika ton
Papa uya ikupu wini eke pe iku'to' kaisa ri i'nunke' pe iyesi pen ni.
19 Ika'sa' kon enuriku tenu ke esii'ma Papa munki amu' usenpoika
enupikiri.
20 Tanporo ika'sa' ton ko'manukku'pu itiwano' pe ika'sa' epoto' iya piyapai,
iko'manpai iyesi pi' pen. Seri e'kuu'pu iye'moronkato' pe ku'nin nu'pu poro,
te'ku'se
21 ika'sa' kon ni emo'kato' pe ma'tanu'nin meruntiru apai, iyemo'kasa' kon
Papa munki pe eke pe te'ton kon pe.
22 I'tu'nokon tanporo ika'sa' kon a'numu mure entunuku pi' e'ni kasa seri
pu'ku pona ri.
23 Miri kasa riken pen, e'tane uri'nokon ni niri, iyepiya'ti pe te'sen Waku
A'kwaru eponin nu'san ni a'numu u'nau'nokon enuriku tenu ke esii'ma
uyanunto' kon pi' imunki pe, upun kon e'mato'.
24 Apune pura seri e'ku'nito' yau epika'tin nisa'. E'tane e'ku'nito' tensen pe
na'ne' esi e'ku'nito' pe pura kuru ri. Inu' ken te'ku'sen tenawon pi' ri?
25 E'tane e'ku'ni pe iyesi yau uyenau'nokon pura na'ne' pi', itenupikiri e'ni
miri tuuseta'kai' pura.
26 Miri kasa ri, Iya'kwaru uya upika'ti kon i'si'mura e'nito' yau. Ipureman
nito' i'tu'nokon pura iyesi, e'tane Iya'kwaru ri ipurema upona'nokon ta'nunse
main uya ekama poken pura ri.
27 Miri awonsi'ki kuri uyewan kon warinpanin uya Iya'kwaru usenu-
minkato' i'tu, apune pura Iya'kwaru ipurema waku ton Papa nukupu'san pona
Papa e'to' i'se awiri.

Entakanin Nan Entai Ri

8:11 1 Koren 3:16 § **8:15** *imunki pe ikonekanin kon;* miri pe pura, *tumunki pe imo'kanin kon* * **8:15** *Apa;* Arami' maimu, *Papai* ta e'kwa pe. **8:15** Ma' 14:36; Kare'siya 4:6 **8:17** Kare'siya 4:5-7 **8:23** 2 Koren 5:2-4

28 Mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ i'tu'nokon tanporon yau rɨ Papa e'tʉrawasoma wakʉ pe
ti'nʉnkanin ku'nin pe,† ikɨ'masa' kon mɨrɨto' pe ta'pʉ tʉuya awɨrɨ.‡
29 Kamoro iwano' pe Papa uya wapiya i'tu'pʉ pena kanan to' koneka'pʉ iya
Tʉmu kasa to' e'to' pe iwaraino kon pe, eke kuru iye'ka'sa' kon entaino pe
wapiyaro' tʉmu pe tu'kan kon tonpa ton koro'tau.
30 Kamoro si pena tʉnkoneka'san, to' kɨ'masa' iya rɨ marɨ; kamoro
tʉnkɨ'ma'san, anʉmʉ iya ipokena' pe; kamoro tʉnanʉmʉ'san ipokena' pe,
kupʉ iya eke pe rɨ marɨ.
31 Ɨ'rɨ ken si ta serɨ ei'nin pe? Papa esi pe iyesi yau uwenai'nokon pe, ɨnʉ'
ken si esi uyewa'nomanin kon pe?
32 Kʉrɨ rɨ Tʉmu teme'nin nʉ'pʉ pen, e'tane inonkanin nʉ'pʉ tanporon kon
urɨ'nokon iwano' pe—nai kasa ken urɨ'nokon repa iya pʉra nesii'no ipokon pe
wakʉ pe rɨ tanporon ke rɨ?
33 Ɨnʉ' uya nɨrɨ ken Papa nanʉmʉ'san pɨ' ɨri ton ta? Papa kʉrɨ rɨ anʉnnin
ipokena' pe.
34 Ɨnʉ' kʉrɨ eno'manin? Kʉrai Sises, iyeri'sa' rʉ'pʉ —mɨrɨ entai,
iye'mʉ'sa'kasa' rʉ'pʉ uko'man nɨto' ya'—esi na'ne' Papa emiyatʉ enwo'netʉ
winɨ, urɨ'nokon pona rɨ nɨrɨ ɨpʉreman pɨ' te'sen.
35 Ɨnʉ' uya pantakan Kʉrai uya ui'nʉnkato' kon apai? Ɨ'rɨ uya katɨ, use-
wankaman nɨto' uya, sa'man yau e'nɨto' uya, mɨrɨ pe pʉra iwenai pʉra
kota'man nɨto' uya mɨrɨ pe pʉra iwankan uya, mɨrɨ pe pʉra ipon pʉra e'nɨto'
uya, mɨrɨ pe pʉra ɨsɨ yau e'nɨto' uya, mɨrɨ pe pʉra supara uya katɨ?
36 Iye'menukasa' na'ne' kasa:
"Ɨmɨrɨ'nokon epika'tɨto' pe uma'tan nɨto' yau ina esi pata tʉko'manʉ'se;
karimeru amʉ' iwɨto' kon pe iku'sa' kon kasa rɨ ina esi,"§
tawon.
37 Kane, tanporo serɨ ton yau'ne e'nɨ'nokon entakanin nan entai kuru rɨ, kʉrɨ
ui'nʉnkanin kon poro.
38 Apʉne pʉra apurɨsa' uya uma'tan nɨto' mɨrɨ pe pʉra uko'man nɨto', inserʉ
amʉ' rɨ mɨrɨ pe pʉra makoi amʉ' rɨ,* serɨ pe na'ne' mɨrɨ pe pʉra serɨ enta' na'ne',
mɨrɨ pe pʉra ɨ'rɨ rɨ merunti rɨ,
39 ka'tawon nɨ mɨrɨ pe pʉra i'nawon nɨ, mɨrɨ pe pʉra ɨ'rɨ rɨ tanporo ika'sa'
yawon, uya pantakan pʉra rɨ iyesi Papa uya i'nʉnkan nɨto' apai Kʉrai Sises,
uyepuru kon yau na'ne'.

9

Eke Pe Kuru Tesi Pɨ' Papa Uya Anʉn Nɨto'

1 I'nairon pe usaurokʉ Kʉrai yau—kasi pe esi pen, uya'kwarʉ uya apɨtanʉkʉ
Wakʉ A'kwarʉ yau—
2 eke pe kuru ipan pe upokoitato' man mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ iyereuta pʉra uyewan
yau upokoitato' esi.
3 Ipa'nʉ'sa' pe mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ imo'kasa' pe Kʉrai piyapai esi i'se e'ai', utonpa
ton pika'tɨnin pe, kamoro kuru tʉponaron kon upokon pe,
4 ka'pon amʉ' Esuwerʉ pon kon. To' iwano' pe munkɨ wannɨ pe to' anʉnsa'
esi; to' iwano' pe rɨ Papa a'kwarii esi, to' iwano' pe rɨ ekonekan nɨto' esi, to'

† **8:28** Tʉron nɨ imenukasa' ton yau, *i'tu'nokon tanporon nɨ e'tʉrawasoma a'samʉtʉ yau wakʉ ku'nin pe kamoro Papa i'nʉnkanin nan pɨ'* ‡ **8:28** *e'tʉrawasoma wakʉ pe ti'nʉnkanin ku'nin pe, ɨkɨ'masa' kon mɨrɨto' pe ta'pʉ tʉuya awɨrɨ;* mɨrɨ pe pʉra, *e'tʉrawasoma a'samʉtʉ yau kamoro i'nʉnkanin nan pokon pe wakʉ pe te'sen ne'nin pe—kamoro ikɨ'masa' kon pokon pe mɨrɨto' pe ta'pʉ iya awɨrɨ.* § **8:36** Eren 44:22
* **8:38** *makoi amʉ' rɨ;* mɨrɨ pe pʉra, *ka' epuru ton*

iwano' pe rɨ main eporo esi, to' iwano' pe ɨpʉreman nɨto', use'man nɨto' iwʉ'
tau Papa apurɨpɨ'to' esi mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ikupʉ uya tasa' rʉ'san esi, to' iwano' pe.
5 To' iwano' pe rʉko' amʉ' tɨpiya ton esi, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Kʉrai ka'pon pe te'to'
winɨ u'tɨsa' to' apai, Papa, tanporon nɨ epoino, tɨwɨrɨ rɨ apurɨpɨtʉ nesii!* Amen.
6 Papa Maimu ɨpʉreme'sa' kasa iyesi pen. Apʉne pʉra tanporon kon
Esuwerʉ apai iu'tɨsa' kon esi pen Esuwerʉ pe.
7 Ipayan nʉ'san pe rɨ to' esi pɨ' tanporo Epʉra'an munkɨ pe to' esi pen. E'tane
mɨrɨ kasa pʉra kuru rɨ; "Aisi' poro ɨmunkɨ amʉ' e'seporo mɨrɨ,"† tasa'.
8 Tʉron nɨ pe tato' yau, ka'pon i'naino kon‡ esi pen Papa munkɨ pe, e'tane
ikupʉ uya tukai' usauro'nɨsa' munkɨ ton esi Epʉra'an munkɨ pe.
9 Apʉne pʉra se kasa ikupʉ uya tawon usekama'pʉ: "Iweyu pe iku'sa' rʉ'pʉ
a'tai§ enna'po, mɨrɨ a'tai Sera e'to' oton tʉmʉre ke,"* tukai'.
10 Mɨrɨ rɨken pe pʉra, e'tane Rupe'ka munkɨ amʉ' esi'pʉ tikin nɨ ikʉipʉnʉ
mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ kʉrɨ rɨ rɨ to' kʉipʉnʉ pe urɨ'nokon tamokorii, Aisi'.
11 Mɨrɨ rɨ e'tane, munui' amʉ' entu rawɨrɨ mɨrɨ pe pʉra ɨ'rɨ rɨ wakʉ mɨrɨ pe
pʉra ɨri kupʉ to' uya rawɨrɨ—moro Papa uya anʉnto' mɨrɨto' pe tukai' e'to'
esi'pʉ:
12 tʉrawaso winɨ pen e'tane kʉrɨ ikɨ'manin winɨ—ta'pʉ ipɨ', "Irui e'to' oton
takon apiyo' pe,"† ta'pʉ.
13 Iye'menukasa' na'ne' kasa: "Seko' i'nʉnkasa' uya, e'tane I'sa
ewaruma'tɨsa' uya,"‡ tukai'.
14 Ɨ'rɨ ken si ta mɨrɨ a'tai? Ɨrɨ pe pe' Papa esi ta? Pen kuru rɨ!
15 Apʉne pʉra Mosi' pɨ' ta iya,
"Ɨsentu'mapai rɨ e'to' ipɨ' pɨ' usentu'ma,
aiko kapai rɨ e'to' ipɨ' pɨ' aiko ta uya,"§
tasa' iya.
16 Mɨrɨ pɨ' si ka'pon e'to' i'se pɨ' mɨrɨ pe pʉra inkuu'pʉ pɨ' iyesi pen, e'tane Papa
usentu'mato' pɨ' iyesi.
17 Apʉne pʉra iye'menukasa' itekare uya ta, Peero pɨ': "Ɨi'mʉ'sa'kasa' uya
serɨto' pe, umeruntɨrʉ enpoikato' pe uya ayau mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ uyese' usekam-
ato' pe tanporo non yau,"* ta iya.
18 Mɨrɨ pe iyesi pɨ', Papa esi tʉusentu'masen ɨsentu'mapai te'to' ipɨ' pɨ' rɨ, mɨrɨ
awonsi'kɨ ansa'mantanʉ'pai te'to' rɨ sa'mantanʉkʉ iya.
19 Ɨtonpa kon uya ta upɨ': "Ɨ'rɨ pe ken si iyesi pɨ' Papa uya upona'nokon
eno'ma? Ɨnʉ' uya iteseru wa'kʉtʉ?" ta.
20 Aiko sɨ, ka'pon. Ɨnʉ' ɨmɨrɨ Papa Maimu ei'pɨtʉ pa? "Inkaa'pʉ uya pe' ta mɨrɨ
tʉka'nin nʉ'pʉ pɨ', 'Ɨ'rɨto' pe uka'sa' auya se kasa?' "† ta?
21 Ɨinɨ ka'nin pe' e'to' pe pʉra tʉmeruntɨrʉ yau iyesi mɨrɨ rɨ ɨinɨ pun ke eke
pata weyu a'tai tapurɨsen mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ tʉweyu ke pʉra rɨ tapurɨsen ka'nin
pe?
22 Ɨ'rɨ pe iyesi Papa uya anʉnsa' pe iyesi yau kota'man nɨto' enpoikato' pe
tʉuya mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ tʉmeruntɨrʉ usi'tuto' pe, uya imoronka tʉuseta'kai' pʉra
kota'man nɨto' ton ipɨ'—iyekonekasa' kon tʉuma'tato' kon pe?

9:4 E'sotas 4:22 * **9:5** *Kʉrai ka'pon pe te'to' winɨ u'tɨsa' to' apai, Papa, tanporon nɨ epoino, tɨwɨrɨ rɨ apurɨpɨtʉ nesii!* mɨrɨ pe pʉra, *Kʉrai, tanporon nɨ entaino. Papa apurɨpɨtʉ nesii tɨwɨrɨ rɨ!* mɨrɨ pe pʉra, *Kʉrai, Papa tanporon entaino rɨ apurɨpɨtʉ nesii tɨwɨrɨ rɨ!* † **9:7** Iseneses 21:12 ‡ **9:8** *ka'pon i'naino kon*—Epʉra'an payan Esimerʉ, Ekarʉ mʉre poron kon pɨ', ta serɨ uya. (Apʉne Kare'siya Pon kon 4:22-23 enkɨ.) § **9:9** *Iweyu pe iku'sa' rʉ'pʉ a'tai;* mɨrɨ pe pʉra, *Serɨ a'tai ne'sepoyai'ne' wʉipiya yau* * **9:9** Iseneses 18:10, 14 † **9:12** Iseneses 25:23 ‡ **9:13** Mara'kai 1:2-3 § **9:15** E'sotas 33:19 * **9:17** E'sotas 9:16 (LXX) † **9:20** Aisaya 29:16; 45:9

23 Ɨ'rɨ pe iyesi serɨ ku'sa' iya yau eke pe tʉku'to' ipɨ' usi'tuto' pe
tʉusentu'mato' ton ipɨ', inkoneka'san pena eke pe to' e'to' pe—
24 urɨ'nokon nɨ, inkɨ'ma'san nɨ marɨ, Esuwerʉ amʉ' apai rɨken pen, e'tane
Esuwerʉ amʉ' pen piyapai rɨ marɨ?
25 Oseya yau ta pɨ' na'ne' kasa:
" 'Umunkɨ,' ta uya to' pɨ' umunkɨ amʉ' pen nɨ pɨ';
mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ 'Ui'nʉn,' ta uya ipɨ' ui'nʉn pen nɨ pɨ',"‡
ta,
26 mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ,
"Iye'ku'to' oton to' pɨ',
'Umunkɨ amʉ' pen nɨ ɨmɨrɨ'nokon,' ta'pʉ yau kuru rɨ,
'Papa, tʉuko'mansen munkɨ amʉ',' tato' oton to' pɨ',"§
tasa' iya.
27 Aisaya uya Esuwerʉ ekare'tɨ ukɨ'pɨ'nʉmʉ:
"Esuwerʉ amʉ' tu'kanoro e'tane rɨ parau e'pi pon wɨ'sɨ' kasa rɨ,
tu'ke pʉra to' tonpa'san epika'tɨto' oton.
28 Apʉne pʉra Itepuru uya
iyekota'mato' ya' non tʉrʉ inke pʉra mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ɨ'rɨ kupʉ poken pʉra,"*
ta.
29 Aisaya uya wapiya ekamasa' na'ne' kasa:
"Itepuru merunti pe kuru te'sen ye' uya rɨken
upayan kon pʉra unonkasa' kon yau,
Satan kasa ena'nokon nesii'no,
mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Komora kasa e'nɨ'nokon nesii'no,"†
tukai'.

Esuwerʉ Amʉ' Apurɨnin Nan Pen

30 Ɨ'rɨ ken si ta mɨrɨ a'tai? Esuwerʉ amʉ' pen, ipoken e'nɨto' ku'nin nʉ'san
pen, uya si eposa', tanʉnto' kon ipokena' pe apurɨto' winɨ teposen;
31 e'tane Esuwerʉ amʉ', main ipoken e'nɨto' ku'nin nʉ'san, uya eposa' pʉra
iyesi.
32 Ɨ'rɨ pe iyesi pɨ'? Apʉne pʉra to' uya ikuu'pʉ apurɨto' iyawɨrɨ pʉra, tʉrawaso
winɨ iyesi tato' pe rɨ. To' e'pi'po'pʉ "e'pi'pon nɨto' tɨ'" pona.
33 Iye'menukasa' na'ne' kasa:
"Entɨ', inonkasa' uya Sayan po, tɨ', ka'pon amʉ' e'pi'poto' ipona
mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ, tɨ', to' eno'manin,
mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ kʉrɨ, kʉrɨ rɨ si apurɨnin pe te'sen ɨpiyɨ'to' oton pen,"‡
tukai'.

10

1 Utonpa ton, uyewan e'to' i'se mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ɨpʉremato' Papa pɨ' esi
Esuwerʉ amʉ' epika'tɨto' pe.
2 To' pɨ' rɨ usaurokʉ Papa i'tuto' tʉuya'nokon pɨ' kuru rɨ ipan pe to' e'tʉsa'
tukai', e'tane to' e'to' ipan pe e'tʉpai esi Papa i'tuto' pɨ' pen nɨ.
3 To' uya Papa uya anʉn nɨto' ipoken e'nɨto' ya' ku'sa' se pe rɨ pɨ', mɨrɨpan kon
e'warinpasa' tiwano' kon nɨ nin ipoken e'nɨto' ɨnkonekapai, to' e'tʉsa' pʉra
iyesi Papa uya anʉn nɨto' ipoken e'nɨto' pe ya'.
4 Kʉrai esi main, Mosi' winon u'ma'sa' pe rɨ,* tanporon kon nɨ apurɨnin nan
iwano' pe Papa uya anʉn nɨ ipokena' pe e'nɨto' ya'.

---

‡ **9:25** Oseya 2:23 § **9:26** Oseya 1:10 * **9:28** Aisaya 10:22-23 † **9:29** Aisaya 1:9 ‡ **9:33** Aisaya 8:14; 28:16 * **10:4** *Kʉrai esi main, Mosi' winon u'ma'sa' pe rɨ;* mɨrɨ pe pʉra, *Kʉrai esi main, Mosi' winon a'ku'tɨsa' pe rɨ*

5 Mosi' uya ekama se na'ne' kasa ipoken e'nɨto' esi main winɨ: “Ka'pon serɨ
ton ku'nin uko'mamʉ mɨrɨ ton winɨ,”† ta.
6 E'tane Papa nanʉmʉnʉ ipokena' pe e'nɨto' ya' apurɨto' winɨ te'sen uya ta:
“Kʉkai ɨyewan yau, ‘Ɨnʉ' enuku Epʉn pona?’‡” kʉkai ta (Kʉrai nu'tɨnin pe ta
e'kwa pe),
7 “mɨrɨ pe pʉra, ‘Ɨnʉ' u'tɨ serɨ i'nawon ya'?’§” kʉkai ta (Kʉrai arʉ'nʉ'nin pe
eri'nɨsa' apai ta e'kwa pe).
8 E'tane ɨ'rɨ ken si ta Mosi' uya? “Main esi a'ko pe ɨpiyau; anta nau iyesi mɨrɨ
awonsi'kɨ ɨyewan yau,”* ta iya, apurɨto' maimu si ina nekamayai'ne':
9 Anta ke ekama auya yau, “Sises esi Epuru wannɨ,” tukai', mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ
apurɨi'ma ɨyewan yau Papa uya i'mʉ'sa'ka'pʉ iyeri'sa' apai, ɨyepika'tɨ rɨ.
10 Apʉne pʉra ɨyewan pokon pe apurɨ auya mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ɨyekoneka, mɨrɨ
awonsi'kɨ anta ke ekama auya mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ si ɨyepika'tɨ.
11 Imenukasa' itekare nɨkayai'ne' kasa, “Kʉrɨ apurɨ pɨ' na'ne' ɨpiyɨ'to' pʉra rɨ
iyesi,”† nɨkayai'ne'.
12 Apʉne pʉra Esuwerʉ amʉ' esi tʉron nɨ pe Esuwerʉ amʉ' pen kasa pʉra
tato' pʉra rɨ iyesi—kʉrɨ rɨ rɨ epuru esi tanporon kon epuru pe, mɨrɨpan uya
eke pe rɨ wakʉ tʉrʉ tanporon kon tesa'nin nan pona,
13 apʉne pʉra, “Tanporon kon Itepuru ese' esa'nin nan epika'tɨto' oton,”‡
tasa' iya.
14 Nai kasa ken tʉnapurɨnʉ kon pen nɨ esakʉi'no to'? Mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ, nai
kasa ken ɨ'rɨ rɨ tʉneta'pʉ kon ipɨ' pen nɨ apurɨi'no to'? Mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ, nai kasa
ken to' uya eta, ɨnʉ' uya rɨ itekare ekama tane pʉra rɨ to' pɨ'?
15 Mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ, nai kasa ken itekare ekama to' uya tenno'sa' kon pen nɨ
e'tane? Iye'menukasa' na'ne' kasa, “Ɨ'rɨ pan wakʉ ton nɨ i'ta ton kamoro wakʉ
itekare ne'nin nan!”§ tawon.
16 E'tane tanporo Esuwerʉ amʉ' esi'pʉ pen wakʉ itekare awɨrɨ. Aisaya uya
tasa' kasa, “Epuru, ɨnʉ' uya ina nekamanʉ itekare apurɨsa'?”* tawon.
17 Itepe'pʉ pe, apurɨto' uyepʉ tekamasen eta winɨ, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ teka-
masen useta Kʉrai maimu poro ina nekamanʉ pe te'sen.
18 E'tane ekama'po uya: To' uya pe' eta pʉra iyesi'pʉ? A'tai kanan ma:
“To' maimu utɨsa' siya rɨ non awɨrɨ,
to' maimu utɨsa' non u'matʉ ya' rɨ,”†
tasa'.
19 Ekama'pokapʉ uya kanan: Esuwerʉ uya pe' ito'ka'nʉkʉ pʉra iyesi'pʉ?
Wapiya rɨ, Mosi' uya ta,
“Ɨyɨkɨntanʉkʉ uya 'nokon mɨrɨ kamoro tʉpataron kon pen nɨ winɨ;
asakoropa uya 'nokon mɨrɨ ito'ka'nʉ'nin nan pen nɨ tʉpataron kon winɨ,”‡
ta.
20 Mɨrɨ a'tai nin si Aisaya uya ta mɨrɨ enari'mʉra esii'ma,
“Kamoro uwarinpanin nan pen nɨ uya uyeporo'pʉ;
kamoro nai yau nai tawon nan pen nɨ ena' usenpoika'pʉ,”§
ta.
21 E'tane Esuwerʉ pɨ' ta iya,
“Pata tʉko'manʉ'se rɨ uyemiyatʉ tɨnkai' uko'mamʉ
ka'pon amʉ' main awɨron kon pen mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ sa'man nɨ itewan ton
ena',”*
ta iya.

---

† **10:5** Ripaiti'kas 18:5 ‡ **10:6** Isu'taronomi 30:13 § **10:7** Isu'taronomi 30:13 * **10:8** Isu'taronomi 30:14 † **10:11** Aisaya 28:16 ‡ **10:13** Isowerʉ 2:32 § **10:15** Aisaya 52:7 * **10:16** Aisaya 53:1 † **10:18** Eren 19:4 ‡ **10:19** Isu'taronomi 32:21 § **10:20** Aisaya 65:1 * **10:21** Aisaya 65:2

11

Esuwerʉ Pʉ'kʉ Rʉ'san Apurɨton Kon

1 Ɨyekama'po uya ken si: Papa uya pe' tʉmunkɨ amʉ' ewaruma'tɨsa'? Kane
ku! Urɨ rɨ nɨrɨ Esuwerʉ pon, Epʉra'an pa rʉ'pʉ, Pensiman ko' winɨpaino.
2 Papa uya tʉmunkɨ ton ewaruma'tɨsa' pʉra iyesi, iwapiya rɨ tʉni'tu'san. I'tu
auya pʉra pe' nai iye'menukasa' itekare uya ta Iraisa pɨ' ipʉ'kʉ yau—Esuwerʉ
amʉ' pataka'pʉ iya Papa pɨ' ɨri pe to' e'sa' pɨ':
3 "Itepuru, amaimu ekamanin nan pu'kena' amʉ' wɨpɨtʉ'pʉ to' uya, mɨrɨpan
kon uya ɨyena' use'man nɨto' apon a'morʉpɨtʉ'pʉ; urɨ rɨken e'nonkasa',
mɨrɨpan kon esi urɨ rɨ nɨrɨ ɨnwɨka'pai,"* tawon?
4 Ɨ'rɨ ken si tukai' Papa uya eikʉ'pʉ nai? "Uiwano' pe 7,000 kaisaron kon
nonkasa' uya man iye'sekunkasa' kon pen Peyarʉ pɨ'," † tukai'.
5 Mɨrɨ kasa rɨ marɨ, serɨ a'tai tu'ke pʉra to' tonpa'san esi wakʉ nonkasa' winɨ
anʉnsa' kon.
6 Mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ wakʉ nonkasa' winɨ iyesi yau, tʉrawaso winɨ iyesi pen; mɨrɨ
kasa iye'sa' yau, wakʉ nonkasa' esi pen nɨ mɨrɨ wakʉ nonkasa' pe.‡
7 Ɨ'rɨ ken? Ipan pe tʉnwarinpa'pʉ kon eposa' Esuwerʉ amʉ' uya pʉra iyesi,
e'tane tʉron kon to' tonpa ton anʉnsa' kon uya rɨken eporo'pʉ. Tʉron kon to'
tonpa ton ewan usa'manta'pʉ,
8 iye'menukasa' na'ne' kasa:
"Papa uya to' repa'pʉ epe' rɨ e'nɨto' a'kwarʉ ke,
en ton to' uya ene namai'
mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ pana ton to' uya eta namai',
serɨ wʉi pʉ'kʉ pona rɨ," §
tukai'.
9 Mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Tepi' uya ta:
"Tɨwɨ to' tepʉrʉʉi nesii mare pe mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ to' sa'manin pe,
to' e'pi'poto' ipona pe mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ to' kota'manin pe.
10 Tɨwɨ to' enu newarumamʉi to' uya ene namai',
mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ to' a'poi nʉse'mei tɨwɨro' pe rɨ,"*
ta.

Are'na'tɨsa' Ipanta Ton

11 Ekama'pokapʉ uya kanan: To' rɨ pe' e'pi'po'pʉ tʉuta'mo'kai' te'mʉ'sa'ka
ton kon pe pʉra? Pen nɨ! E'tane ru'ku, apʉne pʉra main pʉremekʉ to' uya pɨ',
epika'tɨn nɨto' uye'sa' Esuwerʉ amʉ' pen piya', Esuwerʉ amʉ' ɨkɨntanʉ'nin pe.
12 E'tane main pʉreme'sa' to' uya uya eke pe pata pʉremato' ne'sa' yau, mɨrɨ
awonsi'kɨ to' eno'masa' uya Esuwerʉ amʉ' pen pʉremato' eke pe kupʉ yau,
mɨrɨ entai kuru si eke pe rɨ pʉreman nɨto' nepʉ tanporo wakʉ pe to' konekasa'
Papa uya, uya!
13 Ɨmɨrɨ'nokon auro'ka uya, Esuwerʉ amʉ' pen. Esuwerʉ amʉ' pen ena'
itekare ekamai' enno'sa' pe esi wenai, eke pe kuru utʉrawasooi kupʉ uya,
14 te'ku'se utonpa ton ɨkɨntanʉ'nin pe, to' tonpa ton nɨ epika'tɨto' pe.
15 To' uya ewaruma'tɨto' esi yau non konekanin pe, ɨ'rɨ pe to' uya anʉnto'
uya ikupʉ? Iyeri'sa' kon na'po kasa iyesi nurɨne to' e'to' ya'.
16 Ipʉ'kʉ pe wapiyaro' iteperu ki'masa' tʉsa' enasa' yau wakʉ pe, mɨrɨ a'tai
nin si tanporon itonpa esi mɨrɨ wakʉ pe; imi' ton esi wakʉ pe, mɨrɨ kasa kanan
ipanta ton esi mɨrɨ.

11:1 Piri'pai 3:5 * **11:3** 1 Kin Amʉ' 19:10, 14 † **11:4** 1 Kin Amʉ' 19:18 ‡ **11:6** Tʉron nɨ imenukasa' ton uya *wakʉ nonkasa' pe. E'tane tʉrawaso ton winon pe iyesi yau, wakʉ inonkasa' pe pʉra rɨ nin si iyesi mɨrɨ; mɨrɨ pe iyesi yau, tʉrawaso esi mɨrɨ tʉrawaso pe pʉra rɨ,* ta. § **11:8** Isu'taronomi 29:4; Aisaya 29:10 * **11:10** Eren 69:22-23

17 Ipanta tonpa ton anpɨ'pʉ pe iyesi yau, ɨmɨrɨ si, mɨ airon are' enpu pe
ɨwe'tane, ike ipata'pʉ yai rɨ are'na'tɨsa', mɨrɨpan nin si usewekʉ ite'ku are' mi'
winon pɨ',
18 mɨrɨ ton ipanta ton pɨ' katapurɨi. Ikupʉ auya yau, se pɨ' ɨsenuminka': Imi'
esa' pe ɨwesi pen, e'tane imi' esi ɨyesa' pe.
19 Mɨrɨ a'tai si, ta auya, "Ipanta ton anpɨ'pʉ urɨ ke itare'na'tɨto' pe."
20 Iye'to' pe rɨ iyesi, e'tane anpɨ'pʉ mɨrɨ apʉne pʉra apurɨ pʉra iyesi pɨ',
mɨrɨpan ɨmɨrɨ nin si esi mɨrɨ apurɨto' auya winɨ ɨye'mʉ'sa'kasa'. Mɨ pe ke'kupʉi,
e'tane enari'nʉnkɨ.
21 Apʉne pʉra Papa uya i'naino ipanta ton enkurunpasa' pʉra iyesi yau,
ɨmɨrɨ rɨ nɨrɨ enkurunpa iya pʉra iyesi mɨrɨ.
22 Mɨrɨ pe iyesi pɨ', mannʉ' pe Papa e'to' mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ɨsɨ yai konekan
nɨto' iya pɨ' ɨsenuminka': ɨsɨ yai kamoro ita'mo'kasa' ton konekato' iya, e'tane
mannʉ' pe ɨpɨ' iyesi, mannʉ' pe iye'to' yau ɨwesi yau kanan. Mɨrɨ pʉra ɨwesi
yau, ɨmɨrɨ rɨ nɨrɨ a'tɨ mɨrɨ.
23 Mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ tapurɨi' pʉra e'nɨto' yau to' esi pʉra iyesi yau, to' rɨ are'na'tɨ
ipona, apʉne pʉra Papa rɨ esi to' are'na'tɨka'nin pe rɨ kanan.
24 Mɨrɨ rɨ ta tane, auta'tɨsa' pe iyesi yau are' e' apai mɨ airon nɨ i'naino airon,
mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ i'naino waraino pen nɨ utare'na'tɨsa' ipatamasa' are' e' ya', mɨrɨ
entai kuru rɨ nin serɨ ton, i'naino ton ipanta ton, esi mɨrɨ itare'na'tɨ tʉye' are'
e' kuru rɨ nin pona!

Tanporo Esuwerʉ Amʉ' Epika'tɨto' Oton

25 Tonan tawon i'tunin nan pe pʉra ɨwesi kon i'se pʉra e'ai', utonpa ton,
autaperʉka kon namai': Esuwerʉ uya sa'man pe enan i'tusa' mɨrɨ ipʉ'kʉ pe rɨ
tanporo Esuwerʉ amʉ' pen ewomʉ pʉ'kʉ pona.
26 Mɨrɨ kasa nin si tanporo Esuwerʉ amʉ' epika'tɨ mɨrɨ, iye'menukasa' na'ne'
kasa:
"Mo'kanin uye'to' oton Sayan winɨ;
Papa pʉra e'nɨto' ra'tɨ iya Seko' piyapai.
27 Serɨ nin si mɨrɨ† to' pokon pe ekonekato' iwinɨ
to' makooi mo'kasa' uya a'tai,"‡
tukai'.
28 Wakʉ itekare esi na'ne' awɨrɨ, ɨ'seyaton pe to' esi mɨrɨ ɨmɨrɨ'nokon pɨkɨrɨ;
e'tane utanʉn nɨto' esi na'ne' awɨrɨ, to' usi'nʉnka tʉtamokori kon pɨkɨrɨ,
29 apʉne pʉra Papa nʉtʉrʉnʉ ton mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ kɨ'man nɨto' iya esi
inna'ponʉ pe pʉra.
30 Pena Papa Maimu awɨrɨ pʉra me'ta'tʉine' kasa, main awɨrɨ pʉra to' esi
moron nʉ'pʉ pe ɨpɨ'nokon usentu'man nɨto' eposa' auya'nokon,
31 mɨrɨ kasa rɨ marɨ, Papa usentu'masa' ɨpɨ'nokon moron nʉ'pʉ pe, to' nin si
enasa' main awɨrɨ pʉra tʉpɨ'nokon usentu'man nɨto' epoto' pe tʉuya'nokon.
32 Apʉne pʉra Papa uya tanporo ka'pon amʉ' a'sisa' main awɨrɨ pʉra e'nɨto'
ya', tanporo to' pɨ' tʉusentu'mato' pe.

Papa Apurɨpɨ'to'

33 Eke si i'nawon nɨ Papa e'to' eke pe ipu'ketʉ mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ i'tunin pe iye'to'!§
Iwarinpa pokena' pen nɨ eseru aimenkato' iya,
mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ e'ma'pʉka pokena' pen nɨ ite'ma'pʉ!
34 "Ɨnʉ' uya Itepuru usenuminkato' i'tu'pʉ?
Mɨrɨ pe pʉra, ɨnʉ' rɨ esi'pʉ ipana'tɨnin pe?"*

---

† **11:27** *Serɨ nin si mɨrɨ;* mɨrɨ pe pʉra, *Serɨ e'to' oton* ‡ **11:27** Aisaya 59:20-21; 27:9; Iseremaya 31:33-34
§ **11:33** *Papa e'to' eke pe ipu'ketʉ mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ i'tunin pe iye'to';* mɨrɨ pe pʉra, *Papa e'to' eke pe, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ipu'ketʉ pe, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ i'tunin pe iye'to'!* * **11:34** Aisaya 40:13

35 “Łnu' uya ri Papa repa'pu,
Papa uya te'mato' pe?”†
36 Apune pura iwinipai miri awonsi'ki iporo miri awonsi'ki itiwano' pe tanporon ni esi.
Itiwano' pe eke pe iku'to' nesii, tiwiri ri! Amen.

12

Nurinan Use'man Nito' Ike

1 Miri pe iyesi pi', iyekama'po uya 'nokon kuru, utonpa ton, isentu'ke' pe Papa esi pi', te'tusen pe iwesi kon pa nurinan use'man nito' ton ike ye' pe, waku, Papa pori'manin ye' pe—iya'kwaru* yau apuripi'to' auya'nokon.
2 Seri oru eseru awiri inke ke'tuu, e'tane isensimati' kuru iusenuminkato' kon eseru kupu wini emenna' pe, Papa eseru waku pe te'sen i'tunin pe nin si iwesi kon pa miri awonsi'ki waku pe iyesi ta kon pa—pori'manin pe te'sen miri awonsi'ki ima'takuui pura te'sen.
3 Apune pura waku nonkasa' uyena' wini ta uya tanporo imiri'nokon pi': Eke pe kuru ri ipi'nokon ke'ku'tuu iwe'to' kon entai ri, e'tane ru'ku, eseru aimenkato' yai isenti' nurinan yai, apurito' auya'nokon ke ti'tui' Papa uya irepasa' kon na'ne' ike.
4 Tikin ni upun kon esa' esi na'ne' kasa tu'ke ri ipu'ku ton e'tane, miripan seri ton ipu'ku ton esi pen tikin ni iturawasooi,
5 miri kasa Kurai yau uri'nokon, tu'kan kon ni ena tikin ni ipun pe, miripan esi isipu'ku pe'ne.
6 Łsi'tai repapi'nito' esi, waku nonkasa' uyena'nokon awiri. Ka'pon repato' ike pe pu'kena' pe usauro'nito' esi yau, tiwi napuri apurito' tuuya yau iyesi kaisari ri.
7 Apiyo' pe iyesi yau, tiwi apiyo' pe nesii; enupanin pe iyesi yau, tiwi enupan pi' nesii;
8 pori'mapi'nin pe iyesi yau, tiwi pori'man pi' nesii; entu'manin nan repanin pe iyesi yau, tiwi amure'mura ne'repai; epuru pe iyesi yau, tiwi esa' wanni pe nesii ari'kena' pe; tusentu'masen pe iyesi yau, tiwi pori' pe esii'ma nukupui.

Usi'nunkan Nito'

9 Usi'nunkan nito' nesii i'nairon pe kuru. Łri eseru ewaruma'titi'; waku pi' ata'siti'.
10 Tusi'nunkasen pe e'ti' isitonpa pe. Łtonpa kon tunamai' iyentaino kon pe e'ti'.
11 Emiya'ne' pe ke'tuu, e'tane inku'paino ye' pe kuru aya'kwaru kon ke, Itepuru apiyo' ton pe e'ti'.
12 Pori' pe e'ku'nito' yau, isi yau e'ni moronkanin pe e'ti', ipureman yau te'nonkasen pe pura.
13 Papa munki amu' tekota'masan turepai' e'ti'. Ka'kuran ereutanu'sa' a're'tito' eseru tuku'se e'ti'.
14 Tuwipuremai' waku kupu auya'nokon wenai ikota'manin kon pona e'ti', te'pa'nu'se pura e'ti'.
15 Tepori'mai' tepori'masan pokon pe e'ti'. Tuukaranse tuukaransan pokon pe e'ti'.
16 Waku pe iseseru yau tuko'mansan pe e'ti'. Mi pe te'ku'san pe pura e'ti', e'tane se pe te'san pokon pe te'san pe e'ti'.† Tutaperukasan pe pura e'ti'.

---

† **11:35** Isopu 41:11 **11:36** 1 Koren 8:6 * **12:1** *iya'kwaru*, miri pe pura *ikupu poken* **12:5** 1 Koren 12:12 **12:8** 1 Koren 12:4-11 **12:14** Ma'siu 5:44; Uru' 6:28 † **12:16** *se pe te'san pokon pe te'san pe;* miri pe pura, *se pe ru'kwi ri te'san turawasooi ye' inku'paino pe e'ti'* **12:16** Ipu'ketu 3:7

17 Ɨri ku'nin nʉ'pʉ ɨpɨ'nokon kʉse'matʉu ɨri ke. Ti'tui' wakʉ iku'tɨ' ka'pon amʉ' uya ɨyentane'nokon.
18 Ikupʉ poken iyesi yau, ɨiwano' kon pe ɨwe'to' kon awɨrɨ, ɨko'mantɨ' ɨsɨ pe pʉra tanporon kon pokon pe.
19 Kɨse'matʉu, utonpa ton, e'tane Papa uya kota'man nɨto' pata tʉku'se e'tɨ', apʉne pʉra iye'menukasa' esi: "Urɨ iwano' mɨrɨ e'man; urɨ uya rɨ e'ma," ta Itepuru uya.‡
20 Mɨrɨ pe pʉra:
"Iwan pe ɨyeyaton esi yau, a're'tɨkɨ;
tuna'kiri' ke iyesi yau, iwo'pakɨ.
Serɨ kupʉ auya uya enkena' kamarʉka' amʉranʉkʉ mɨrɨ i'pai pona,"§
tasa' iya.
21 Ɨri kuru kʉsenanin ɨyentai'nokon, e'tane ɨri entai enatɨ' wakʉ ke.

13

Eke Ton Ena' E'tʉn Nɨto'

1 Tanporon kon e'tʉto' pe iyesi eke ton esa' wannɨ pe te'san ena', apʉne pʉra moro ɨnʉ' rɨ eke pʉra iyesi Papa nʉ'mʉ'sa'ka'pʉ pen. Eke pe na'ne' nan esi Papa nʉ'mʉ'sa'ka'san pe.
2 Mɨrɨ pe iyesi pɨ', ɨnʉ' rɨ eke pe te'sen ewa'nomanin uya Papa nʉkuu'pʉ ewa'noma mɨrɨ, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ kamoro mɨrɨ ku'nin nan uya eseru aimenkato' nepʉ mɨrɨ tʉpona'nokon nɨ.
3 Apʉne pʉra nari' pe te'san pen ton nɨ kamoro esanon wannɨ ipokena' ku'nin nan pona, e'tane kamoro nin ipokena' pen ku'nin nan. Eke pɨ' pe' enari'mʉra e'pai me'atʉu? Ipokena' ken si iku'tɨ' ayapurɨpɨ'to' kon pe iya nin si.
4 Apʉne pʉra Papa poitorʉ pe iyesi wakʉ pe ɨku'nin kon pe. E'tane ipokena' pen ku'sa' auya'nokon yau, ipɨ' enari'nʉntɨ', notʉn pe supara esa' pe te'sen pen kʉrɨ rɨ. Papa poitorʉ kʉrɨ rɨ, Papa uya kota'man nɨto' ne'nin kamoro ɨri ku'nin nan kota'mai'.
5 Mɨrɨ pe iyesi pɨ', e'tʉn nɨto' pe kuru iyesi eke ton ena', to' uya kota'man pɨ' rɨken pen, e'tane ewan wannɨ uya i'tu pɨ' rɨ.
6 Mɨrɨ wenai rɨ nɨrɨ tamʉranʉ'sen pʉrata e'ma auya'nokon mɨrɨ, apʉne pʉra Papa poitorʉ pe eke ton esi pɨ', inke rɨ esa' wannɨ pe te'san pe.
7 Tanporo ɨnwoma'san kon e'matɨ': Tamʉranʉ'sen omasa' auya'nokon yau, e'ma'tɨ'; ɨntʉrʉnʉ kon yau ɨye'womasa' kon yau, e'matɨ'; eke pe iku'to' yau ɨye'womasa' kon yau, eke pe iku'ka'tɨ' rɨ; inamato' yau ɨye'womasa' kon yau, inamaka'tɨ' rɨ.

Ɨsi'nʉnkatɨ', Apʉne Pʉra A'ko Pe Iweyu Esi Pɨ'

8 Ɨ'rɨ rɨ te'masen kʉsenkurunpatʉu te'mai' pʉra, ɨusi'nʉnkato' kon nɨken enkurunpatɨ' miyarɨ rɨ usi'nʉnkan pɨ', apʉne pʉra kʉrɨ tʉtonpa i'nʉnkanin uya main a'ku'tɨsa' pe iyesi.
9 Apiyontɨn nɨto' ike ton, "Iyemari'masa' pe esii'ma kekumai," "Ɨnʉ' rɨ kʉ'wɨnɨi," "Ama' pe kesii," "Ipan pe ɨtonpa iwano' i'se kesii,"* mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ɨ'rɨ ton nɨ apiyontɨn nɨto' esi na'ne' amʉrasa' mɨrɨ se tikin nan iporo e'nɨto' yau: "Ɨtonpa i'nʉnkakɨ, mɨsi'nʉnkayai'ne' kasa rɨ,"† tawon.
10 Usi'nʉnkan nɨto' esi ɨsɨ pe tʉtonpa ku'nin pen nɨ. Mɨrɨ pe iyesi pɨ', usi'nʉnkan nɨto' esi main awɨrɨ e'nɨ ekamanin pe.

‡ **12:19** Isu'taronomi 32:35 § **12:20** Ipu'ketʉ 25:21-22 **13:7** Ma'siu 22:21; Ma' 12:17; Ʉru' 20:25
* **13:9** E'sotas 20:13-15; Isu'taronomi 5:17-19, 21 † **13:9** Ripaiti'kas 19:18

11 Miri awonsi'ki seri si iku'ti', seri pe e'nito' to'ka'nuku pe. Iweyu e'seposa'
man aupakato' kon iye'nunto' kon apai, apune pura a'ko pe si epika'tin nito'
esi pi' wapiya apuri a'tai iyesi'pu entai.
12 Ewarupi utiiwaka'ni pi' man; pata ema'kapu pe ri iyesi. Miri pi' ewarupi
yau tuku'sen amaka'pai'nokon miri awonsi'ki a'kwa amataai ya' enai'ma.
13 Waku pe te'san pe e'nipai'nokon, wui naino kon pe, ipi' ri te'kamai'
e'taripan pi' pura miri awonsi'ki te'taripasan pe pura, ekuman pura miri
awonsi'ki ipan pe iri kupu pi' iko'manpai e'ni pi' pura, iseseru yau pura e'nito'
pura miri awonsi'ki ikintan pura.
14 E'tane ru'ku, Itepuru Sises Kurai ke epontinpai'nokon, miri awonsi'ki
a'naino kon makoi‡ e'to' i'se pi' tusenuminkai' pura imaimu awiri iwe'to' kon
pi'.

14

Ii'si'mun Miri Awonsi'ki Pana'pan

1 Ii'si'mura na'ne' apurito' iya yau, anunti', iteseru taimenkai' pura turon ni
pe iteseru esi pi' ipokon pe te'sei'pi'se pura.
2 Tikin nan ka'pon uya apurito' uya ikupu tanporon pi' ri tenta'nasen pe,
e'tane turon ni, i'si'mura te'sen apurito' iya enta'na ipatamasa' kiyari pi' riken.
3 Ka'pon tanporon pi' ri tenta'nasen, kuri ipatamasa' kiyari pi' tenta'nasen
pi' ku'sewaruma'tinin, miri awonsi'ki ka'pon tanporon pi' tenta'nasen pen
kuri tanporon pi' tenta'nasen pe te'sen eno'manin, apune pura Papa uya
anunsa' pe iyesi pi'.
4 Inu' pe ken iwesi, ka'pon poitoru ri eseru aimenka pa? Itesa' pona
iye'mu'sa'kasa' pe iyesi miri pe pura ita'mo'kasa' pe ri. Miri awonsi'ki
iye'mu'sa'ka ri si, apune pura Itepuru uya iye'mu'sa'kato' pe ikupu pi'.
5 Turon ni ka'pon pona eke tunamasen pe tikin nan wui esi turon ni ton kasa
pura; turon ni ka'pon pona tanporon ni wui esi isi'kaisa ri. Tukaisari'nokon
tusenuminkato' kon awiri to' nesii i'se te'to' kon pe kuru.
6 Kuri eke pe kuru tikin nan wui esi nikayai'ne' uya ikupu miri Itepuru
iwano' pe. Kuri o' anyai'ne' uya ani miri Itepuru iwano' pe, apune pura Papa
pi' tenki ta iya ke; miri awonsi'ki kuri ani iya pura na'ne' uya ikupu miri
Itepuru iwano' pe, miripan uya tenki ta Papa pi'.
7 Apune pura uri'nokon uko'mamu uiwano' kon pe riken pen, miri awonsi'ki
eri'ni uiwano' kon pe riken pen.
8 Uko'man ni pe iyesi yau, Itepuru iwano' pe uko'man ni; miri awonsi'ki
eri'ni pe iyesi yau, eri'ni Itepuru iwano' pe. Miri pi' si, uko'man ni pe iyesi
yau miri pe pura eri'ni pe iyesi yau, Itepuru iwano' pe ri e'ni.
9 Seri wenai kuru si, Kurai erikui'pu miripan e'mu'sa'ka'pu nurine te'to' ya',
iyeri'sa' kon miri awonsi'ki nurine te'san epuru pe te'to' pe.
10 Imiri si, i'rito' pe itonpa eseru aimenka auya? Miri pe pura, i'rito' pe itonpa
ewaruma'ti auya? Tanporo uri'nokon e'mu'sa'kasa' e'to' oton Papa uya eseru
aimenkato' apon piyau.
11 Iye'menukasa':
" 'Uko'manyai'ne' kasa,' ta Itepuru uya,
'Tanporon kon e'sekunkato' oton urau;
tanporon ani uya ekamato' oton Papa pi',' "*
tukai'.
12 Miri pi' nin si, ukaisari'nokon usekaman nito' oton kon Papa pi'.

‡ **13:14** *a'naino kon makoi,* miri pe pura *ipun kon* **14:6** Koro'se 2:16 **14:10** 2 Koren 5:10 * **14:11** Aisaya 45:23

13 Miri pe iyesi pi', utonpa kon amu' eseru aimenkato' ereutanu'pai'nokon.
E'tane ru'ku, iusenuminkato' kon ikonekati' itonpa kon e'pi'poto' ipona miri
pe pura iwa'ku'nin turu auya'nokon namai' ite'ma ta'.
14 Uri, Itepuru Sises yau te'sen ye' pe, upona kuru iri pe te'sen kiyari† pura
ri iyesi. E'tane inu' uya ri iri pe ikupu yau, iri pe ri iyesi miri ipona.
15 Itonpa e'kuuma pe iyesi yau anani'pu pi', usi'nunkan nito' esi pen ni miri
inkupunu yau. Anani'pu itonpa ma'tanu'nin Kurai uma'ta'pu iwenaino pe
ru'pu.
16 Waku pe inkupunu kuse'nin iri pe usauro'nito' ipi' pe.
17 Apune pura Papa e'to' esa' wanni pe esi pen enta'nan miri awonsi'ki
ensi pe pen, e'tane Papa uya anun ni ipokena' pe, tuusewankamai' pura miri
awonsi'ki pori' pe Waku A'kwaru yau,
18 apune pura Kurai turawasooi pe te'sen seri kasa esi Papa pori'manin pe
miri awonsi'ki ka'pon amu' uya waku tato' ipi' pe.
19 Miri pe iyesi pi', tuusewankamai' pura e'nito' ya' miri awonsi'ki isi'kaisa
ri usemo'kan nito' pe apurito' yau epika'tin nito' ya' anin ku'pai'nokon.
20 Papa turawasooi ku'ma'tanu'tuu kiyari pikiri ri. Tanporon kiyari esi waku
pe Papa enu yau, e'tane ipoken pura iyesi ka'pon enta'na a'tai turon ni e'pi'po
emapu'tinin pe.
21 Waku pe pari iyesi o' tanse pura e'ni miri pe pura waain tensii' pura miri
pe pura i'ri ri tuku'se pura itonpa uta'mo'ka emapu'tinin pe.
22 Miri wenai, mapuriyatui'ne' seri ton pi' enkurunpati' imiri'nokon
miri awonsi'ki Papa ya' riken. Pori' pe te'sen kuri ri ka'pon tiwano' pe
tuuseno'masen pen waku tato' tuuya ipi' wini.
23 E'tane kuri ka'pon ikasimanin useno'masa' miri iyenta'nasa' yau, apune
pura iyenta'nato' esi apurito' iya wini pura; miri awonsi'ki tanporon apurito'
wini pura nuye'ai'ne' esi makoi pe.

15

1 Uri'nokon pana' pe te'san e'to' pe iyesi i'si'munon pokon pe to' uya ikupu
pura iye'to' yau to' pika'ti pi', iwano' wanni pe ri upori'manin kon tuku'se pura.
2 E'ni na'ne' kaisa ri utonpa kon tupori'mai' e'nito' pe iyesi, waku pe to'
ku'nin pe, to' pika'tinin pe tuusemo'kasan pe to' uya apurito' yau.
3 Apune pura Kurai ri niri uya tupori'manin ku'sa' pura iyesi, e'tane
iye'menukasa' na'ne' kasa: "Asapemato' asapemanin nan uya uta'mo'kasa'
man upona,"* tasa'.
4 Apune pura tanporon ni iye'menupi'sa' na'ne' e'menupitu'pu uyenupanin
kon pe, imoronka wini miri awonsi'ki iye'menukasa' itekare uya tupori'mai',
e'ku'nito' epoto' pe.
5 Tiwi Papa imoronkato' pe ku'nin miri awonsi'ki pori'mapi'nin a'samutu
yau iwesi kon a'kwaru ke irepatuu Kurai Sises pikiri iwesi kon koro'tau,
6 tikin ni nin si itewan miri awonsi'ki inta esii'ma uri'nokon Epuru Sises
Kurai e'to' itese' pi' Papa miri awonsi'ki Ikuipunu apuripitu kon pa.
7 Itonpa kon si tanunse e'ti', Kurai uya ayanunsa' kon na'ne' kasa, Papa
apuripi'to' ne'nin pe.
8 Ekama uya ipi'nokon Kurai enasa' Esuweru amu'† poitoru pe Papa e'to'
i'nairon pe ekamanin pe, isauro'sa' ru'pu iku'to' pe tuuya tukai' tamokori ton
amu' pi'
9 Esuweru amu' pen uya Papa apuripi'to' pe isentu'ke' pe iyesi pi',
iye'menukasa' na'ne' kasa:

† **14:14** *iri pe te'sen kiyari;* miri pe pura, *iri pe te'sen*
* **15:3** Eren 69:9
† **15:8** Kiri' maimu uya *itun pi'pi iputurukasa' ton* ta,

“Seri wenai ayapuripitu uya miri Esuweru amu' pen koro'tau;
eren erenka uya miri iyese' pi',”‡
tasa' iya.
10 Taka'sa' iya kanan,
“Epori'mati', Esuweru amu' pen, imunki amu' pokon pe,”§
tasa' iya.
11 Miri awonsi'ki kanan,
“Itepuru apuripi'ti', tanporon kon Esuweru amu' pen,
miri awonsi'ki apuripi'to' erenkati', tanporon kon ka'pon amu',”*
tasa' iya.
12 Miri awonsi'ki kanan, Aisaya uya ta,
“Ise'si Atu ru'pu e'mu'sa'ka miri,
kuri te'mu'sa'ka ton tupataron kon esa' pe te'to' pe;
Esuweru amu' pen e'ku'to' e'to' oton iyau,”†
ta iya.
13 Tiwi Papa e'ku'nito' ipi' ikupui'nokon eke pe kuru pori' pe miri awonsi'ki tuusewankamasen pe pura tapuri auya'nokon koro'tau, ayanuku kon pa iye'ku'to' kon ike ke Waku A'kwaru meruntiru wini.

Paaru, Esuweru Amu' Pen Poitoru

14 Sapuriyai' kuru ri, utonpa ton, imiri'nokon esi waku pe kuru ri, i'tuto' auya'nokon yau iyenuka'sa' pe iwesi kon miri awonsi'ki itonpa kon enupanin nan pe kuru ri.
15 Imenukasa' uya 'nokon man enari'mura turon ni ton pi'ne, iyemiya'pontikapu kon pe ri kanan, Papa uya waku nonkasa' pi' ri urepa pe,
16 Kurai Sises poitoru pe e'to' pe Esuweru amu' pen iwano' pe use'man turawasomanin eseru yau waku Papa ekareei ekama pi', Esuweru amu' pen enato' pe Papa nanumunu ton waku tutusan ton pe, Waku A'kwaru wini iyekonekasa' kon pe.
17 Miri pe iyesi pi', mi pe e'kupu Kurai Sises yau Papa poitoru pe esi pi'.
18 I'ri pi' ri usaurokuu pen Kurai nukupu'pu uporo pi' riken Esuweru amu' pen ari pi' Papa Maimu awiron kon pe usauro'sa' ru'pu miri awonsi'ki unkupu'pu wini—
19 ento' ipi' miri awonsi'ki eke Papa turawasooi meruntiru wini, Iya'kwaru meruntiru poro. Miri pi' si Surusiran ponsi'ki siyari Iriri'kun pona ri, waku itekare Kurai iwano' ekama pi' e'sa' seri tanporo kuru ri.
20 Waku itekare inekamapai kuru e'pi'pitu Kurai i'tu pura na'ne' airi, inu' ri nutukaa'pu po ami uya namai'.
21 E'tane ru'ku, iye'menukasa' na'ne' kasa:
“Kamoro ipi' auro'kasa' kon pen uya ento' oton,
miri awonsi'ki etanin nu'san pen uya ito'ka'nu'to' oton,”‡
tasa' iya.
22 Miri wenai inke ri ipiya'nokon uti pura iyesi usemapu'tipi'sa' miri.

Paaru Ekonekato' Ron Pona Utin Pi'

23 E'tane si seri ton nono yau e'turawasomato' pura iyesi pi', miri awonsi'ki inke kuru ri wuipiya tenno'pi'se iyenpai'nokon e'sa' pi',
24 ikupu pi' nin si ekoneka uti a'tai Su'pen pona. Uti koro'tau ipiya'nokon upika'ti kon pa utito' yau, miri yau uyewakiri pe ri aka'ne' pe ri ipokon pe esi tupo.

---

‡ **15:9** 2 Sanweru 22:50; Eren 18:49 § **15:10** Isu'taronomi 32:43 * **15:11** Eren 117:1 † **15:12** Aisaya 11:10 ‡ **15:21** Aisaya 52:15 **15:22** Ron 1:13

25 E'tane pʉra rɨ, utɨ si serɨ Surusiran pona wakʉ ton mɨrɨ yawon kon apiyo'
pe.
26 Apʉne pʉra Ma'sitoniya mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ A'kaya pon kon esi'pʉ pori'
pe entu'manin nan wakʉ ton koro'tawon kon Surusiran pon kon pika'tɨ
tʉuya'nokon pɨ'.
27 Pori' pe rɨ to' esi'pʉ ikupʉ tʉuya'nokon pɨ', to' uya iku'to' pe rɨ iyesi
to' iwano' pe. Apʉne pʉra Esuwerʉ amʉ' pen uya Esuwerʉ amʉ' neporonʉ
iya'kwarʉ pe te'sen wakʉ rɨ eposa' pe iyesi yau, to' uya kuru rɨ iku'to' pe iyesi
Esuwerʉ amʉ' pokon pe rɨ non pon wakʉ rɨ tiwano' kon ekanto' pe iyesi.
28 Serɨ si tʉrawaso enuka'nʉ'sa' uya tʉpo mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ to' uya
si tʉneporonʉ kon eposa' ene tʉpo, utɨ si mɨrɨ Sʉ'pen pona utɨ pe
ɨyenei'ma'nokon.
29 Si'tuyai', uye'sa' a'tai ɨpiya'nokon, uyepʉ mɨrɨ eke pe kuru Kʉrai uya
ɨpʉremasa' kon esa' pe.
30 Ɨyekama'po uya 'nokon kuru, utonpa ton, urɨ'nokon epuru Sises Kʉrai mɨrɨ
awonsi'kɨ Iya'kwarʉ usi'nʉnkato' winɨ, e'suranmato' yau tikin nɨ upokon pe
ɨyena kon i'se esi, upona Papa pɨ' ɨwɨpʉrema kon yau.
31 Ɨpʉrematɨ' apurɨnin nan pen Isutiya pon kon enapai emo'kato' pe mɨrɨ
awonsi'kɨ Surusiran po e'tʉrawasomato' e'to' pe wakʉ ton mɨrɨ yawon kon
nanʉmʉnʉ pe.
32 Mɨrɨ a'tai si Papa eseru pe iyesi pɨ' uye'to' pe ɨpiya'nokon pori' pe ɨpokon
pe e'se'na.
33 Papa, usewankaman nɨto' pʉn nɨ nesii tanporo ɨpiyau'nokon. Amen.

16

Tʉmɨrɨ Pe Rɨ Nin Si Miyarɨ Tato' Iya

1 Ɨpɨ'nokon ina parusi Pepi ekama uya, so'si Senkʉre yawon poitorʉ pe
te'sen.*
2 Ɨyekama'po uya 'nokon Itepuru awɨrɨ anʉmʉ kon pa wakʉ ton anʉnto' eseru
yau mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ɨ'rɨ rɨ i'se iye'to' ɨwinɨpaino kon ke ipika'tɨtɨ', apʉne pʉra eke
pe rɨ tu'kan kon nɨ ka'pon amʉ' pika'tɨnin kʉrɨ rɨ, urɨ rɨ to' tonpa pe.
3 Miyarɨ ka'tɨ' Pʉre'sira† mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ A'kira pɨ', e'tʉrawasoma Kʉrai Sises
yau tonpa ton pɨ'.
4 Tʉuma'tato' kon annau rɨ upika'tɨ'pʉ to' uya. Urɨ rɨken pen e'tane tanporon
nɨ so'si ton Esuwerʉ amʉ' pen iwano' ton esi pori' pe to' pɨ'.
5 Miyarɨ ka'tɨ' rɨ marɨ so'si to' iwʉ' tau tamʉrasan pɨ'.
Miyarɨ ka'tɨ' utonpa rʉ'kwɨ Epene'tos pɨ', wapiya kuru iyera'tɨsa' rʉ'pʉ Kʉrai
winɨkʉi' Eisa nono po.
6 Miyarɨ ka'tɨ' Meri pɨ', sa'man pe kuru ɨiwano' kon pe iye'tʉrawasomasa'
rʉ'pʉ.
7 Miyarɨ ka'tɨ' Antʉroni'kas mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Isuniyas,‡ utonpa ton, upokon
pe pariki'si tau iye'sa' kon. Eke ton pe kuru itekare ekamai' enno'sa' kon
koro'tau te'san kamoro, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ urawɨrɨ Kʉrai yau to' esi'pʉ.
8 Miyarɨ ka'tɨ' Anpʉriya'tas pɨ', Itepuru yau uni'nʉnkanʉ.
9 Miyarɨ ka'tɨ' Orʉpanos pɨ', Kʉrai yau e'tʉrawasoman tonpa, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ
utonpa rʉ'kwɨ Sʉ'ta'kes.
10 Miyarɨ ka'tɨ' A'peres pɨ', wakʉ ye' pe Kʉrai yau i'tusa'.
Miyarɨ ka'tɨ' Arestoporos tonpa ton pɨ'.

15:25 1 Koren 16:1-4 **15:27** 1 Koren 9:11 * **16:1** *poitorʉ;* mɨrɨ pe pʉra, *uri'san so'si epuru pika'tɨnin*
† **16:3** Kiri' maimu uya *Pʉresʉ'ka* ta. **16:3** Inkupʉ'pʉ 18:2 ‡ **16:7** *Isuniyas;* mɨrɨ pe pʉra *Isuniya;*
mɨrɨ pe pʉra *Isuriya* —uri'san pe iyesi'pʉ ta e'kwa pe.

11 Miyarɨ ka'tɨ' utonpa, Esuwerʉ pe te'sen Eratiyan pɨ'.
Miyarɨ ka'tɨ' Narʉsisas amʉtʉ pe te'san pɨ', Itepuru yawon kon.
12 Miyarɨ ka'tɨ' Tʉrai'pina mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Tʉrai'posa pɨ', kamoro uri'sami'si
amʉ' sa'man pe rɨ te'tʉrawasomasan Itepuru apiyo' pe.
Miyarɨ ka'tɨ' utonpa rʉ'kwɨ Pɨrʉses pɨ', kʉrɨ rɨ kanan uri'san sa'man pe kuru
rɨ iye'tʉrawasomasa' Itepuru apiyo' pe.
13 Miyarɨ ka'tɨ' Ru'pos pɨ', anʉnsa' Itepuru iwano' pe, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ isan,
usan pe rɨ kanan iye'sa' rʉ'pʉ.
14 Miyarɨ ka'tɨ' Asenkʉri'tas, Pʉrekon, Ɨrʉmes, Pa'tʉropas, Ɨrʉmas mɨrɨ
awonsi'kɨ tonpa ton amʉ', to' piyau na'ne' nan pɨ'.
15 Miyarɨ ka'tɨ' Pirorokas, Isuriya, Nereyas mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ iparusi, mɨrɨ
awonsi'kɨ Orenpas mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ tanporo wakʉ ton to' piyau na'ne' nan.
16 Miyarɨ ka'tɨ' ɨsipokon pe wakʉ eseru yau auta'su'ka kon pe.
Tanporon Kʉrai so'sii ton miyarɨ nɨkayan.
17 Ɨyekama'po uya 'nokon kuru, utonpa ton, kamo e'ta'nʉ'nɨ emapu'tɨnin nan
enei'ma ɨwesi kon pa mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ɨye'mata'nokon awa'kʉ'nin kon tʉnin
nan. To' nʉkupʉnʉ esi ɨusenupa'pʉ kon ipɨ' kasa pʉra rɨ. To' piyau ke'tʉu.
18 Apʉne pʉra pʉsamoro rupɨ esi uyepuru kon Kʉrai apiyo' pe pʉra, e'tane
tiwano' kon nɨ. Wakʉ pe kuru rɨ tʉusaurokʉ kon ke, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ennakan
nɨto' ike ke entu'ma' rɨ te'san ka'pon amʉ' enku'tɨ to' uya.
19 Tanporon kon uya rɨ main awɨrɨ ɨwe'to' kon etasa' man, mɨrɨ wenai ipan
pe rɨ pori' pe e'ai' ɨpɨ'nokon; e'tane wakʉ pe te'sen ti'tui' ɨwesi kon i'se e'ai',
mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ɨri ku'nin nan ye' pe pʉra.
20 Papa usewankaman nɨto' pʉn nɨ uya Se'tan§ amo'korokʉ mɨrɨ a'ta kon
o'no.
Uyepuru kon Sises uya wakʉ nonkasa' nesii ɨpiyau'nokon.*
21 Temu'ti, e'tʉrawasoma tonpa man miyarɨ ta pɨ' ɨpɨ'nokon, Rusiyas rɨ,
Ise'sʉn mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ So'sipa'tɨrʉ, utonpa ton.
22 Urɨ, Tɨrʉ'tiyas, kareta menukanin nʉ'pʉ, miyarɨ nɨkayan ɨpɨ'nokon
Itepuru yau.
23 Kayas, tewakiri kon pe urɨ mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ tanporo rɨ so'si na'ne' serɨ yau
itiwʉ' tau te'san miyarɨ nɨkayan ɨpɨ'nokon.
Erastas, eke pata pʉrataai esa' pe te'sen, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ utonpa kon
Kuwarʉ'tas miyarɨ nɨkayan ɨpɨ'nokon.†
25 Apurɨpɨ'to' tʉpai'nokon Papa ena'! Pana' pe ɨye'mʉ'sa'ka kon apurɨ
auya'nokon yau kupʉ iya, wakʉ itekare sekamayai'ne' kasa rɨ, itekare Sises
Kʉrai pɨ' mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ama'aino i'nairon onansa' rʉ'pʉ pena rɨ usenpoikasa'
na'ne' kasa rɨ.
26 E'tane nin si isenpoikasa' pu'kena' amʉ' nʉmenuka'pʉ awɨrɨ Papa tɨwɨ rɨ
tʉuko'mansen uya apiyontɨn awɨrɨ, tanporo tʉpataron kon uya tapurɨto' pe
mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ tʉmaimu awɨrɨ to' e'to' pe.
27 Papa rɨken ta'kwarʉ kenan iwano' pe eke pe iku'to' nesii tɨwɨrɨ rɨ Sises
Kʉrai poro! Amen.

16:13 Ma' 15:21 § **16:20** *Se'tan*—Makoi ese' isakon, *Papa eseru ewaruma'tɨnin* ta e'kwa pe. * **16:20** Tʉron nɨ ton imenukasa' ton uya serɨ airon nonkasa'. **16:21** Inkupʉ'pʉ 16:1 † **16:23** Tʉron nɨ imenukasa' ton uya v. 24 ke iponantɨsa' se kasa: 24 *Tɨwɨ uyepuru kon Sises Kʉrai uya wakʉ nonkasa' na'ne' nesii tanporo ɨpiyau'nokon, Amen* ta.

Wapiyaro' Kareta Paaru Nennoko'pu Koren Pon Kon Ena'

Ekamanin

Wapiyaro' Kareta Paaru Nennoko'pu Koren Pon Kon Ena' e'menuka'pu ekamura Kuri'san amu' uko'manto' miri awonsi'ki to' napurinu esi konekanin pe so'si Paaru nusara'ti'pu Koren po. Miri a'tai, Koren esi'pu eke kuru mi awiron kon enawon Kiri' pata, Roman amu' e'to' itesa' pe awonsi'ki A'kaya pon. Tupurataai epoto' iya pikiri ti'tusen pe iyesi'pu, iko'mamu eseru ri, eke ri mi yawiron ni iyekumato', miri awonsi'ki tu'kan ni itekare yau iyesi eseru.

Itekare ekamase enno'sa' usewankamato' eke pe esi, te'ta'nu'se miri awonsi'ki so'si tawon kon ekumato' pi' isewankamato', miri awonsi'ki asa'kiri e'nito' miri awonsi'ki emari'man nito', ewan wanni uya i'tuto', so'si eseru, Waku A'kwaru nuturunu, miri awonsi'ki eri'ni tupo e'mu'sa'kan nito'. I'nawonsi'ki enei'ma enpoika iya waku itekare usauro'to' seri ton pi'.

Isa'ta 13 airi usi'nunkan nito' turu pi' na'ne' waku ye' kuru Papa nuturunu tumunki amu' ena', esi kuru ri eke pe kuru ti'tusen kareta yawon.

Iyawon Ekamanin

Ekamanin (1:1-9)
E'ta'nu'ni pi' e'ni pi' so'si tau ri (1:10—4:21)
Ekuman, munki pokon pe uko'man nito' (5:1—7:40)
Kuri'san amu' miri awonsi'ki Papa i'tunin nan pen (8:1—11:1)
So'si uko'manto' miri awonsi'ki apuripi'to' (11:2—14:40)
Kurai e'mu'sa'ka'pu miri awonsi'ki apurinin nan (15:1-58)
Kuri'san amu' Isutiya pon kon ena' tutusen (16:1-4)
Itiwano' ton ni nin miri awonsi'ki iu'matu (16:5-24)

1 Paaru, esa'sa' Sises Kurai nennokonu pe, Papa eseru wini, miri awonsi'ki
utonpa kon Sostenes winipaino,
2 Papa so'sii, Koren pon enakan, kamoro Kurai Sises wini iyekonekasa' kon
waku pe te'ton kon pe, kamoro mi awiri na'ne' nan amutu pe esii'ma Sises
Kurai, uyepuru kon esaku pi' na'ne' nan, to' epuru miri awonsi'ki uyepuru
kon ni niri:
3 Waku nonkasa' miri awonsi'ki tuusewankamai' pura iwe'to' kon Papa,
ukuipunu kon miri awonsi'ki Itepuru Sises Kurai winon nesii iyenau'nokon.

Tenki Tato'

4 Tiwiri ri Papa pi' tenki tawon uri ipi'nokon, apune pura waku nonkasa' iya
pi' ipona'nokon, Sises Kurai awiri.
5 Apune pura kuri ri awiri eke pe ri eposa' auya'nokon tanporon yau ri—
ausauro'to' kon yau, i'tunin pe iwe'to' kon yau—
6 apune pura Sises Kurai ekamato' ina uya esi'pu merunti pe ayau'nokon.
7 Miri pe iyesi pi', i'ri ri Iya'kwaru uya iyemeporu'tito' kon temeporu ke pura
iwesi kon pen ni inenpai kuru iyenuriku kon koro'tau Sises Kurai usenpoika.
8 Pana' pe ri iyenkurunpa kon Uyepuru kon Sises Kurai uya miri iu'matu
pona ri, imakooi pura iwesi kon pa tuweyu a'tai.
9 Papa, tumu, Sises Kurai pokon pe iwesi kon pa iki'manin nu'pu kon esi,
tusaurokku'pu awiron pe.

So'si Tau E'ta'nu'pi' Ni

1:2 Inkupu'pu 18:1

10 Łyekama'po uya 'nokon kuru rɨ, utonpa ton, Uyepuru kon Sises Kʉrai ese'
yau, ɨsi'kaisa rɨ ɨyeseru kon e'to' pe, ɨye'ta'nʉ'pɨtʉ kon namai', wakʉ pe kuru rɨ
auta'sisa' kon ɨsipona e'to' pe aya'kwarʉ kon mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ɨusenuminkato'
kon yau.
11 Utonpa ton, Kʉroi tonpa ton uya upana'tɨsa' man ɨsipɨ' ɨwe'pɨ'to' kon pɨ'
ɨsiwano' pe.
12 Se pɨ' sa'ne ta uya: Tʉron nɨ uya, "Paarʉ a'kɨron nin urɨ;" tʉron nɨ, "A'poros
a'kɨron nin urɨ;" tʉron nɨ, "Ke'pas* a'kɨron nin urɨ;" tʉron nɨ nɨrɨ kanan, "Kʉrai
a'kɨron nin urɨ," ta pɨ'.
13 Kʉrai pe' e'ta'nʉ'sa'? Paarʉ pe' pokapɨtʉ'pʉ kurusu' pona ɨiwano' kon pe?
Łyepa'taisima'pʉ kon pe' Paarʉ ese' ya'?
14 Epori'mayai' apa'taisimasa' uya 'nokon pʉra iyesi pɨ', Kʉrispos mɨrɨ
awonsi'kɨ Kayas rɨken,
15 ɨnʉ' uya rɨ nin si uyese' yau tepa'taisimasa' ta pʉra iyesi mɨrɨ.
16 (Ewai', Sitipanas pokon nɨ nɨrɨ kenʉ' pa'taisima'pʉ uya man; tʉron kon
nin si pa'taisima'pʉ uya pʉra kuru man uyenu yau.)
17 Kʉrai uya sa'ne pa'taisiman nɨse'na uyenno'sa' pʉra iyesi, e'tane
wakʉ itekare ekamai'—ka'pon pu'ketʉ maimu yai pʉra, Kʉrai kurusukuui
e'meruntɨrʉʉi'ka namai'.

Kʉrai, Papa Pu'ketʉʉi Mɨrɨ Awonsi'kɨ Imeruntɨrʉ

18 Apʉne pʉra kurusu' ekareei esi se pe rɨ kamoro tʉuma'tasan pona, e'tane
urɨ'nokon iyepika'tɨsa' kon pona Papa meruntɨrʉ pe iyesi.
19 Apʉne pʉra iye'menukasa':
"Pu'kena' ton pu'ketʉ ma'tanʉkʉ uya mɨrɨ;
emiya'poke' ton emeporʉ eno'ma uya mɨrɨ,"†
tasa' iya.
20 Nai airɨ ken si pu'kena' nai? Nai airɨ ken si isenupasa' nai? Nai airɨ ken
si serɨ a'taino kon pata eseru pɨ' tʉusauro'san nai? Papa uya pe' se pe te'sen
konekasa' pʉra nai pata pu'ketʉ pe?
21 Apʉne pʉra Papa pu'ketʉ yau, pata uya tʉpu'ketʉ yau i'tusa' pʉra iyesi,
Papa epori'ma'pʉ se pe te'sen itekare ina nekamanʉ poro kamoro apurɨnin
nan epika'tɨto' pe.
22 Esuwerʉ amʉ' esi i'tuto' ipɨkɨrɨ e'kupʉ ɨnenpai, Kiri' amʉ' esi ipu'ketʉ
ɨnenpai,
23 e'tane Kʉrai pokapɨtʉ'pʉ kurusu' pona ekama ina uya: Esuwerʉ amʉ'
e'pi'popɨ'to' ipona, iya'kwarʉ pʉra Esuwerʉ amʉ' pen pona te'sen,
24 e'tane kamoro Papa nʉkɨ'ma'san, asa'rɨ rɨ Esuwerʉ amʉ' mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ
Kiri' amʉ' pona, Kʉrai esi Papa meruntɨrʉ mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Papa pu'ketʉ pe.
25 Papa e'to' iya'kwarʉ pʉra esi ka'pon pu'ketʉʉi entai ipu'ketʉ, mɨrɨ
awonsi'kɨ Papa e'to' ɨ'sɨ'mʉra esi pana' pe ka'pon meruntɨrʉ entai.
26 Utonpa ton, ɨsenuminkatɨ' ɨkɨ'ma kon a'tai ɨwesi'pʉ kon nʉ'pʉ pɨ'. Tu'ke
pʉra rɨ ɨwesi'pʉ kon pu'kena' pe ka'pon eseru yau, eke ton pe, eke ton mʉre
pe iyentusa' kon pe.
27 E'tane Papa uya iya'kwarʉ pʉra te'san non po anʉnsa' ta'kwarʉkena' nan
piyɨ'nʉ'nin pe, Papa uya ɨ'sɨ'mʉnon anʉnsa' pana'pa' nan piyɨ'nʉ'nin pe.
28 Non enu yawon pen nɨ anʉnsa' iya mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ eno'masa' rɨ, ipʉn nɨ,
moro te'sen ma'tanʉ'to' pe tʉuya,
29 ɨnʉ' rɨ utapurɨ namai' tʉrau.

---

* **1:12** *Ke'pas* (Arami' maimu yau), mɨrɨ pe pʉra *Pi'ta* (Kiri' maimu yau), asa'rɨ rɨ marɨ esi *tɨ'* ta e'kwa pe.
1:12 Inkupʉ'pʉ 18:24 **1:14** Inkupʉ'pʉ 18:8; 19:29; Ron 16:23 **1:16** 1 Koren 16:15 † **1:19** Aisaya 29:14 **1:20** Isopu 12:17; Aisaya 19:12; 33:18; 44:25

30 Kɯrɨ rɨ uriya' Kɯrai Sises yau ɨwesi kon mɨrɨ, iyekonekasa' rɯ'pɯ upu'ketɯ
kon pe Papa winon pe—iyawɨron pe, wakɯ mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ uye'manin kon pe.
31 Mɨrɨ wenai, iye'menukasa' na'ne' kasa: "Tɨwɨ atapurɨpaino nɯtapurɨi
Itepuru yau,"‡ tasa'.

2

1 Utonpa ton, ɨpiya'nokon uye'taine' a'tai, eke pe rɨ ika'nɨ pe rɨ, pu'kena' pe
rɨ Papa ekareei ekamai' uyepɯ pɯn.
2 Ɨ'rɨ i'tunin pe pɯra rɨ e'kupɯ'pɯ, ɨpiyau'nokon esii'ma, Sises Kɯrai
pokapɨtɯ'pɯ rɨken kurusu' pona.
3 Ɨ'sɨ'mɯra rɨ mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ enari'ke' pe rɨ e'tɨtɨtɨ'kai'ma rɨ uyee'pɯ
ɨpiya'nokon.
4 Uyekareei mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ekamato' uya esi'pɯ mɨrɨ eke pe ika'nɨ pe pɯra rɨ
mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ apurɨnin pe ɨku'nin kon pe pɯra rɨ, e'tane Iya'kwarɯ meruntɨrɯ
rɨ nin usenpoika'pɯ,
5 anapurɨnɯ esi namai' ka'pon pu'ketɯ pɨ' rɨ, e'tane Papa meruntɨrɯ pɨ'.

Pu'ketɯ Wannɨ Iya'kwarɯ Winon

6 Mɨrɨ rɨ nin si e'tane, ipu'ketɯ ekareei ekama iyakɯ'pɯsa' kon koro'tau, serɨ
a'taino kon pu'ketɯ pen, mɨrɨ pe pɯra serɨ a'taino kon epuru ton* pu'ketɯ pen,
ipɯra enan pɨ' na'ne' nan.
7 Usauro'nɨ'nokon serɨ ama'aino Papa pu'ketɯ pɨ', ipu'ketɯ tonan tau iye'sa'
rɯ'pɯ, uiwano' kon a'kwa pe Papa nɯkupɯ'pɯ pata epiya'tɨ rawɨrɨ rɨ.
8 Serɨ a'taino kon epuru ton uya ito'ka'nɯkɯ pen nɨ, to' uya ito'ka'nɯkɯ yau,
to' a'kwa Epuru pokapɨtɯi'no pen kurusu' pona.
9 Mɨrɨ rɨ nin si e'tane, iye'menukasa' na'ne' kasa:
"En nene'pɯ pen nɨ,
pana neta'pɯ pen nɨ,
usenuminkan nɨto' ipɨ' pen nɨ,
Papa nɯkoneka'pɯ kamoro ti'nɯnkanin nan iwano' pe rɨ esi,"†
tasa' iya.
10 E'tane si Papa uya enpoikasa' uyena'nokon ta'kwarɯ winɨ.
Iya'kwarɯ esi tanporon nɨ warinpanin, i'nawon ton kuru rɨ Papa eseru pe
te'sen ton.
11 Ɨnɯ' ken ka'pon nai ka'pon usenuminkato' i'tunin, iya'kwarɯ rɨ nin tɨ
iyawon nɨ? Mɨrɨ kasa rɨ, ɨnɯ' uya Papa usenuminkato' i'tu pɯra rɨ iyesi, Papa
A'kwarɯ uya rɨ nin i'tu.
12 Non a'kwarɯ eposa' uya'nokon pɯra iyesi, e'tane iya'kwarɯ Papa
winɨpaino, ito'ka'nɯ'to' kon pe Papa uya urepa'pɯ kon ike.
13 Serɨ pɨ' si usauro'nɨ'nokon, ka'pon pu'ketɯ ke, isenupasa' kon maimu
ke pen, e'tane main, Iya'kwarɯ uya enupan nɨsa' yai, iya'kwarɯ yawon
i'napairon ekama pɨ' iya'kwarɯ maimu yau.‡
14 Iya'kwarɯ yawon pen ka'pon uya Papa A'kwarɯ winɨ teposen eporo pɯra
rɨ iyesi, apɯne pɯra iya'kwarɯ pɯra rɨ iyesi ipona, mɨrɨ ton to'ka'nɯkɯ iya pɯra
rɨ iyesi, apɯne pɯra Iya'kwarɯ yau rɨken ti'tusen pe iyesi.
15 Papa A'kwarɯ yen pe te'sen ka'pon uya rɨ tanporon nɨ aimenka, e'tane
ɨnɯ' uya nin iteseru aimenkato' pe pɯra iyesi:
16 "Ɨnɯ' uya Itepuru usenuminkato' i'tu,

---

‡ **1:31** Iseremaya 9:24 **2:3** Inkupɯ'pɯ 18:9 * **2:6** *serɨ a'taino kon epuru ton,* ɨri ton a'kwarɯ meruntɨrɯ ton pata po ne'tɯrawasomayai'ne' pɨ', ta iya pe iyesi. † **2:9** Aisaya 64:4 ‡ **2:13** *iya'kwarɯ yawon i'napairon ekama pɨ' iya'kwarɯ maimu yau;* mɨrɨ pe pɯra, *i'nairon iya'kwarɯ pe e'nɨto' pɨ' iya'kwarɯ pe te'sen enupa.*

enupato' pe tuuya?”§
ta iya. Uri'nokon nin man ti Kurai usenuminkato' esa' pe.

3

E'ta'nu'pi' Ni Pi' So'si Tau

1 Utonpa ton, ta'kwaru kenan kon auro'ka kasa ayauro'kato' uya 'nokon pura iyesi, e'tane seri non pon kon pe ri nin ayauro'ka uya 'nokon, amiyu amu' pe ri Kurai pona.
2 Meru' ke iwo'pa'pu uya 'nokon, sa'man kiyari ke irepa'pu uya 'nokon pen, apune pura iyekonekasa' kon pura iyesi pi', itiwano' pe. I'napairi ri, iyekonekasa' kon pura ri mari iyesi.
3 Non pon kon pe ri mari iwesi kon. Apune pura moro ri ikintan miri awonsi'ki isipi' e'ni esi pi' i'koro'tau'nokon, non pon kon pe pura pe' me'atuu? Ka'pon amu' Papa punon kon e'to' kasa pura pe' me'atuu?
4 Apune pura turon ni uya, “Paaru a'kiron nin uri,” ta; turon ni uya, “A'poros a'kiron nin uri,” ta; ka'pon amu' pe pura pe' me'atuu?
5 Inu' kuri A'poros? Inu' kuri Paaru? Poitoru ton ni nin, kamoro poro apurinin nan pe iyenasa' kon—Itepuru uya to' poiri'ne to' turawasoi'tipi'sa' awiri.
6 Ite' pimi uya, A'poros uya nin si inanuku miri, e'tane Papa uya nin si a'tanuku miri.
7 Miri wenai, kuri ipinnin miri awonsi'ki kuri inanu'nin esi miri i'ri pan pe pura ri, e'tane Papa riken i'ri ri a'tanu'nin.
8 Ka'pon ipinnin miri awonsi'ki ka'pon inanu'nin esi miri tupona ri'ne pura ri, miripan kon e'mato' oton esi miri iturawasooi ru'pu pikiri ri.
9 Ina esi Papa turawasooi ku'nin nan pe a'samutu yau, imiri'nokon esi Papa mainaru ton pe, Papa naminu iuti pe ri niri.
10 Waku nonkasa' ke Papa uya urepasa' na'ne' ke, iyapon nonka uya isenupasa' kuru iuti amінin ye' pe, miripan po turon kon aminin nan uya amito' pe. E'tane nin si ti ti'tui' kuru to' uya amito' pe iyesi tunaminu kon.
11 Apune pura inu' uya ri turon ni iyapon nonka poken pura iyesi inonkasa' na'ne' Sises Kurai, enta'.
12 Inu' uya ri ami pe iyesi yau, seri iyapon po, koru ke ri, siru pa ke ri, epe'kena' ton ni ti' amu' ke, yui ke, iyaiputasa' wana' ke,
13 iturawasooi ru'pu usenpoika miri, miri pe iyesi tukai', apune pura Iweyu uya inepu miri a'kwa ya'. Apo' uya enpoika miri, miri awonsi'ki apo' uya i'tu miri waku pe to' turawasooi ru'pu esi ento' pe.
14 Inami'pu ma'tanuku apo' uya pura iyesi yau, tepe'pu eporo iya.
15 Iyepo'tisa' pe iyesi yau, ima'tasa' ri nin si miri, kuri ri ri nin epika'ti ri, e'tane iyainunsa' pe ri nin apo' awiri.
16 I'tu auya'nokon pura pe' nai, imiri'nokon ni esi Papa iwu' pe, miripan Papa A'kwaru uko'mamu ayau'nokon?
17 Inu' uya ri Papa iwu' ma'tanu'sa' pe iyesi yau, Papa uya ri ima'tanuku miri, Papa iwu' miri waku, imiri'nokon si kamoro miri iuti.
18 Iiwano' kon pe ri kisennakatu. Itonpa kon ni usenuminka pe iyesi yau, ta'kwaru ke tesi tukai', seri a'taino kon eseru yau, tiwi iya'kwaru pura nenai, ta'kwaru ke tenato' pe.

---

§ **2:16** Aisaya 40:13 **3:2** Ipuru 5:12-13 **3:4** 1 Koren 1:12 **3:6** Inkupu'pu 18:4-11, 24-28 **3:16** 1 Koren 6:19; 2 Koren 6:16

19 Apɯne pɯra serɨ non pon kon pu'ketɯ esi iya'kwarɯ pɯra rɨ Papa enu yau.
Iye'menukasa' na'ne' kasa: “Pu'kena' pe te'san a'si iya i'tunin pe to' e'ku'to'
winɨ,”* tasa' iya,
20 mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ kanan, “Itepuru uya i'tu ta'kwarɯkena' nan usenu-
minkato' esi imaku'pɨ pe rɨ,” ta.†
21 Mɨrɨ pɨ' si, katapurɨtɯu ka'pon amɯ' pɨ'! Tanporon nɨ esi ɨiwano' kon pe,
22 Paarɯ, mɨrɨ pe pɯra A'poros, mɨrɨ pe pɯra Ke'pas,‡ mɨrɨ pe pɯra serɨ non,
mɨrɨ pe pɯra uko'man nɨto', mɨrɨ pe pɯra uma'tan nɨto', mɨrɨ pe pɯra serɨ paro',
mɨrɨ pe pɯra serɨ entawon esi tanporo ɨiwano' kon pe,
23 ɨmɨrɨ'nokon si Kɯrai iwano' pe, Kɯrai kanan Papa iwano' pe.

4

Kɯrai Ekareei Ekamai' Enno'sa' Kon

1 Mɨrɨ pɨ', ka'pon amɯ' uya i'tuto' pe iyesi ina esi Kɯrai poitorɯ ton pe,
kamoro ama'aino Papa iwano' pe te'sen esanon pe.
2 Esa'sa' pe iyesi kamoro itena' inonkasa' pe na'ne' nan e'to' pe iyesi
tɯusaurokɯ'pɯ kon iyawɨron kon pe.
3 E'namato' pɯra man uyeseru aimenka auya'nokon yau, mɨrɨ pe pɯra
ka'pon amɯ' uya rɨ ko'tɯ yau ukupɯ yau; i'napai rɨ uiwano' pe rɨ uyeseru
aimenka uya pɯra iyesi.
4 Uyewan nɨ man wakɯ pe, e'tane mɨrɨ uya ɨri ku'nin nɯ'pɯ pe pɯra ukupɯ
pɯra iyesi. Itepuru kuru kɯrɨ rɨ uyeseru aimenkanin.
5 Mɨrɨ pe iyesi pɨ', ɨ'rɨ rɨ eseru kɯsaimenkatɯu iweyu rawɨrɨ rɨ; apɯne rɨ
e'tɨ' Itepuru uyepɯ pona rɨ. Onansa' pe rɨ ewarupɨ yau te'sen enpoikanin
a'kwa ya', mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ka'pon amɯ' ewan yawon nɨ enpoika iya. Mɨrɨ a'tai,
tɯkaisarɨ'nokon tapurɨpɨ'to' kon eporo to' uya Papa winɨ.
6 Utonpa ton, serɨ ton ku'sa' uya ina pɨ', urɨ mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ A'poros, ɨiwano'
kon pe, ɨusenupa kon pa ina winɨ, ɨ'rɨ ta e'kwa pe se tawon esi, “Imenukasa'
na'ne' enta' kɨtɨtɯu,” tawon. Mɨrɨ a'tai, tikin nan apurɨ auya'nokon namai'
isakon entai.
7 Ɨnɯ' uya ɨkonekasa' kon tɯron nɨ pe, tɯron kon kasa pɯra? Ɨ'rɨ nai moro
ɨpiyau'nokon ɨneporo'pɯ kon pen? Mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ si, eposa' auya'nokon pe si
iyesi yau, ɨ'rɨ pɨ' ken si autapurɨ kon eponin nɯ'san pen kasa?
8 Epoka'sa' auya'nokon nɨ sa'ne tanporo i'se ɨwe'to' kon ta auya'nokon!
Tanporon esa' pe rɨ ɨyenaka'sa' kon ta auya'nokon! Kin pe rɨ ɨyenapɨ'ka'sa'
kon ina a'kɨrɨ pɯra rɨ ta auya'nokon! Kin pe kuru rɨ ɨyenapɨ'sa' kon i'se e'ai',
ɨpokon pe ina e'to' pe kin pe!
9 Upona rɨ nin iyesi Papa uya ina itekare ekamai' enno'sa' kon tɯsa' tensan
pe tɯutɨsan a'mu yawon kon kasa, ka'pon amɯ' iyeri'to' pe eno'masa' kon
kasa Roman amɯ' usennakato' pata'se' ya'. Mɨ yawɨron kon nɨ, inserɯ amɯ'
rɨ ka'pon amɯ' rɨ nenpɨtɯnɯ pe ina ku'sa'.
10 Iya'kwarɯ pɯnon kon pe ina esi Kɯrai iwano' pe, e'tane si ɨmɨrɨ'nokon
esi pu'kena' pe Kɯrai awɨrɨ. Ɨ'sɨ'mɯra ina esi, e'tane ɨmɨrɨ'nokon esi pana' pe!
Tɯnamasan pe ɨwesi kon, ina esi tɯnamasan pe pɯra!
11 Serɨ iweyu pɯ'kɯ pona rɨ ina esi iwan pe mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ tuna'kiri' ke,
ipooi'pɨ rɨ esi ina pon pe, tɯwɨpɨ'san pe rɨ ina esi, ipata pɯra rɨ ina esi.
12 Sa'man pe kuru rɨ sa'ne temiyatɯ kon ke ina e'tɯrawasoma. Ina pa'nɯkɯ
a'tai, ina uya tɯpa'nɯ'nin kon pɯrema; ina kota'ma a'tai iwenai pɯra, ina uya
rɨ imoronka;

---

* **3:19** Isopu 5:13 † **3:20** Eren 94:11 ‡ **3:22** *Ke'pas* (Arami' maimu yau), mɨrɨ pe pɯra *Pi'ta* (Kiri' maimu yau), asa'rɨ rɨ marɨ esi *tɨ'* ta e'kwa pe. **4:12** Inkupɯ'pɯ 18:3

13 ina pɨ' ɨri pe usauro'nɨ a'tai, ina uya eikʉ ɨ'sɨ'mʉn yai. Serɨ pʉ'kʉ pona rɨ
ina esi non neno'ma'pʉ pe rɨ, pata e'to' i'se pe pʉra rɨ.
14 Łpiyɨ'nʉ'nin kon pe serɨ menuka uya pen, e'tane apanama uya 'nokon,
umunkɨ pe ɨwesi kon pɨ'.
15 10,000 kaisarɨ rɨ ɨyesanon kon e'tane Kʉrai poro, tu'ke pʉra ɨkʉipʉnʉ kon
amʉ' esi, Kʉrai poro ɨkʉipʉnʉ kon pe enasa' wakʉ itekare poro.
16 Mɨrɨ pe iyesi pɨ', ɨyekama'po uya 'nokon kuru unkupʉnʉ kupʉ kon pa.
17 Mɨrɨ wenai Temu'ti ennoko uya serɨ ɨpiya'nokon, umu uni'nʉnkanʉ,
usauro'nɨsa' awɨron Itepuru yau. Łyemiya'pontɨ iya 'nokon mɨrɨ uko'manto'
Sises Kʉrai yau eseru pɨ', enupan nɨto' uya poron nɨ mɨ awɨrɨ rɨ so'si kaisa rɨ.
18 Mɨ pe te'ku'san pe ɨtonpa kon amʉ' enasa' man, ɨpiya'nokon utɨto' oton pe
pʉra tekamai'.
19 E'tane utɨto' oton mɨrɨ ɨpiya'nokon serɨ pe'ne kuru rɨ, ewai' pe Papa esi
yau; mɨrɨ si i'tu uya mɨrɨ pʉsamoro mɨ pe te'ku'san usauro'to' rɨken pen, e'tane
ɨ'rɨ esi to' pana'pano pe tukai' rɨ.
20 Apʉne pʉra Papa e'to' esa' wannɨ pe esi usauro'nɨ pe rɨken pen, e'tane
ipana'pano.
21 Nai rupɨ i'se me'atʉu? Łkota'mai'nokon pe' utɨ i'se me'atʉu ɨmɨrɨ'nokon
tari'po'pɨ'se, mɨrɨ pe pʉra usi'nʉnkan pe, ɨ'sɨ'mʉn yaino pe katɨ iya'kwarʉ?

5

Tekumasen Tonpa Enpa'katɨ'!

1 Isetasa' man ekuman esi ɨ'koro'tau'nokon tukai', ɨri kuru rɨ sa'ne Papa
i'tunin nan pen koro'tau te'ku'sen pen nɨ: ka'pon esi tʉkʉipʉnʉ no'pʉ
tʉsanʉ'tɨnin ya' rɨ.
2 Mɨrɨ pɨ' si mɨ pe ɨye'kupʉ kon! Łupokoitato' kon ipɨ' poken pʉra pe' nai
kʉrɨ rɨ pe' ka'pon serɨ ku'nin nʉ'pʉ enpa'ka auya'nokon poken pʉra nai
ɨ'koro'tapai'nokon?
3 Ipun pe ɨpiyau'nokon e'tane pʉra rɨ, iya'kwarʉ pe esi ɨpiyau'nokon. Kʉrɨ rɨ
ka'pon mɨrɨ ku'nin nʉ'pʉ pona eseru aimenkato' nonkasa' uya mɨrɨ, mɨrɨ yau
esi kasa rɨ.
4 Ayamʉrasa' kon a'tai uyepuru kon Sises ese' yau, urɨ ɨpiyau'nokon
iya'kwarʉ yau, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ uyepuru kon Sises meruntɨrʉ esi mɨrɨ yau,
5 pʉse rɨ ka'pon itʉtɨ' Se'tan* ena' ipun uma'tato' pe, iya'kwarʉ epika'tɨto' pe
Itepuru weyu a'tai.
6 Matapurɨyatʉi'ne' esi wakʉ pe pʉra. I'tu auya'nokon pʉra pe' iyesi aiko rɨ
a'sarutanʉ'nin e'tʉrawasoma tanporo rɨ pʉrowa ki'masa' awɨrɨ?
7 Penaro' rʉ'pʉ a'sarutanʉ'nin eno'matɨ', emenna' iki'masa' pʉrowa pe ɨwesi
kon pa a'sarutanʉ'nin a'kɨrɨ pʉra—me'atʉi'ne' pe kuru nin si, apʉne pʉra
Kʉrai, urɨ'nokon iwano' To' Epoi Itɨ'pʉ† iwano' karimeru mʉre, e'wɨsa' pɨ'.
8 Mɨrɨ pe iyesi pɨ', To' Epoi Itɨ'pʉ Weyu Rʉ'pʉ ku'pai'nokon, penaro'
a'sarutanʉ'nin ke pen, ɨri ɨsɨ pe e'paino, ɨri iteseru pe e'paino a'sarutanʉ'nin
pen, e'tane pʉreti a'sarutanʉ'nin a'kɨron pen ke, pʉreti enku'tɨnin pen, e'tane
i'napairon ke.
9 Łmenukasa' uya 'nokon unennokonʉ ukaretaai yau tekumasan ka'pon amʉ'
pokon pe ɨwesi kon namai'.

4:16 1 Koren 11:1; Piri'pai 3:17 **5:1** Isu'taronomi 22:30 * **5:5** *Se'tan*—Makoi ese' isakon, *Papa eseru ewaruma'tɨnin* ta e'kwa pe. **5:6** Kare'siya 5:9 † **5:7** *To' Epoi Itɨ'pʉ;* mɨrɨ pe pʉra, *Pa'sopa* - apʉne Isu'taronomi 16:1-8 enkɨ. **5:7** E'sotas 12:5

10 Seri non pon kon ka'pon amu' pi' ta uya pen, tutonpa kon no'pu pokon
kon, mentaino kon, tennakai' ka'pon rapumanin nan, miri pe pura ika'sa' pi'
tuwipuremasan. Miri pe iyesi yau, seri non nimi auya'nokon miri.
11 E'tane imenuka uya 'nokon, itonpa kon pe te'ku'sen inu' ri, tekumasen
miri pe pura mentaino, ika'sa' pi' tuwipuremasen, miri pe pura tutonpa pi'
tuusauro'sen, te'taripasen, miri pe pura itepe'pu pen ni esa'nin, pokon pe
ke'tuu. Puse ri rupi pokon pe ri kenta'natuu.
12 Uturawasooi pe pe' iyesi so'si tawon kon pen eseru aimenkato' pe uya?
Kamoro pe' so'si tawon kon eseru aimenkato' auya pe pura iyesi?
13 Papa uya kamoro so'si tawon kon pen eseru aimenka miri. "Iri ka'pon
enpa'kati' i'koro'tapai'nokon,"‡ tasa'.

6

Mi Airon Kon Uya Apurinin Nan Eseru Aimenka Namai'no

1 Isipi' iwe'to' kon esi yau isitonpa pe, anapai kuru pe' iwesi kon Papa uya
tasa' pen awiri te'sen piya' to' uya iteseru aimenkato' pe waku ton piya' ru'ku
tase pura?
2 I'tu auya'nokon pura pe' iyesi Papa munki amu' uya non eseru aimenkato'
oton tukai'? Non eseru si aimenkanin pe iwesi kon yau, miri mure'pu ri ken
pe' si eseru aimenka auya'nokon poken pura iyesi?
3 I'tu auya'nokon pura pe' iyesi uri'nokon uya inseru amu' eseru aimenkato'
oton? Miri entai ri sa'ne seri po uko'man nito' yau eseru aimenka miri ko!
4 Miri pe iyesi pi', isipi' iwe'to' kon esi yau seri rupi ton pi', inepoti' si so'si
tawon kon eseru aimenka ton kon, tunamasan ye' ton pura ri to' e'tane!*
5 Seri ta uya ipiyi'nu'nin kon pe ri. Inu' pura kuru ri pe' iyesi i'koro'tau'nokon
emiya'pokena' eseru aimenkanin isipi' iwe'to' kon pi' apurinin pe esii'ma?
6 E'tane ru'ku, turon ni uya tutonpa ari ko'tu ta', apurinin nan pen ni rakui'!
7 I'napai ri itonpa kon pokon pe ko'tu tau iwe'to' kon uya ekama, ineporonu
kon eposa' auya'nokon pura iyesi. Tiwi ipoken pura iku'to' kon anunti'. Tiwi
tennakai' to' arapumatuu.
8 E'tane ru'ku, imiri'nokon pe ri tuusennakai' isitonpa pe esii'ma i'senta'
iye'rapuma kon, isitonpa pe ri esii'ma i'senta' ipoken pura iwesi kon, itonpa
kon pokon pe kuru ri.
9 I'tu auya'nokon pura pe' iyesi iri ton uya Papa e'to' esa' wanni pe eporo
pura iye'to' oton? Kisenku'titu: Tekumasan, miri pe pura Papa tato' ipi' pe
ika'sa' pi' tuwipuremasan, iyemari'masa' pe esii'ma tekumasan, warawoti'si
amu', warawo' ku'nin nan tutaan'pu kon pe, tuwaraino kon ni ku'nin nan
tuno'pu kon pe,
10 ama' amu' ri, mentaino kon ni, te'taripasan ni, iri pe tutonpa kon
pa'nu'nin nan, tutonpa kon a'kwaruukanin nan itimamin pi', uya Papa e'to' esa'
wanni pe eporo pura iye'to' oton.
11 Miri ye' pe itonpa kon amu' esi'pu. E'tane si ikoruukasa' kon, waku pe
ikonekasa' kon Papa iwano' pe, Papa pokon pe iyekonekasa' pe ipokena' pe,
Itepuru Sises Kurai ese' yau, Papa, itese' pi' e'nito' A'kwaru ke.

Ekuman Uya Iri Pe Ku'ni

---

‡ **5:13** Isu'taronomi 13:5; 17:7; 19:19; 21:21; 22:21, 24; 24:7

* **6:4** *inepoti' si so'si tawon kon eseru aimenka ton kon, tunamasan ye' ton pura ri to' e'tane;* miri pe pura, *i'ri pe iyesi pi' ka'pon amu' so'si yawon kon pen ni itau te'san pen ni uya ikonekato' pe ikupu auya'nokon?*

12 “Tanporon nɨ ku'to' uya pe iyesi,” ta rɨ—e'tane si tanporon esi pen
pika'tɨnin pe. “Tanporon nɨ ku'to' uya pe iyesi,” ta rɨ—e'tane tanporon nɨ e'to'
pe pʉra iyesi uyepuru pe.
13 “Kiyari esi ewan wannɨ iwano' pe mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ewan wannɨ esi kiyari
iwano' pe,” ta rɨ—e'tane Papa uya asa'rɨ rɨ marɨ ima'tanʉ'to' oton. Pun e'to' pe
pʉra iyesi nɨkɨ' pe e'nɨ iwano' pe, e'tane Itepuru iwano' pe, Itepuru kanan si
pun iwano' pe.
14 Tʉpana'pano ke Papa uya Itepuru i'mʉ'sa'ka'pʉ iyeri'sa' apai, mɨrɨpan
uya rɨ marɨ ui'mʉ'sa'kato' oton kon.
15 I'tu auya'nokon pʉra pe' nai ɨpun kon esi Kʉrai pʉ'kʉ pe'ne? Kʉrai pʉ'kʉ
pe rɨken pe' te'sen tʉrʉ uya tʉtʉrawasooi pe ekuman ku'nin uri'san pʉ'kʉ pe
iye'to' pe? Ikupʉ uya pen!
16 I'tu auya'nokon pʉra pe' iyesi kʉrɨ tekumasen pʉ'kʉ pe iye'tʉsa' rʉ'pʉ esi
tikin nɨ ipokon pe? Tasa' iya esi, “Asa'rɨ te'san ena tikin nɨ ipun,”† tasa'.
17 E'tane kʉrɨ Itepuru pʉ'kʉ pe iyenasa' esi mɨrɨ tikin nɨ ipokon pe iya'kwarʉ
yau.
18 Ainʉntɨ' ekuman nɨto' apai. Tanporo tʉron nɨ ton makoi amʉ' ka'pon
nʉkupʉnʉ ton esi ipun yau pʉra, e'tane kʉrɨ tekumai' imakoitasa' na'ne'
umakoitasa' mɨrɨ tʉpun tʉma'tanʉ'se.
19 I'tu auya'nokon pʉra pe' nai ɨpun kon esi Wakʉ A'kwarʉ iwʉ' pe,
ayau'nokon na'ne', ɨneporo'pʉ kon Papa winɨpai? Ɨiwano' kon pen nɨ
ɨmɨrɨ'nokon;
20 te'mai' ennasa' rʉ'pʉ ton ɨmɨrɨ'nokon; mɨrɨ pe iyesi pɨ', Papa inamatɨ' ɨpun
kon ke.

7

Emari'man Nɨto'

1 Serɨ si ɨnmenuka'pʉ rʉ'pʉ kon pɨkɨron: Temari'mai' pʉra ka'pon esi, esi
wakʉ pe rɨ.*
2 E'tane eke pe rɨ nɨkɨ esi pɨ', tʉpoi rɨ ka'pon e'to' pe iyesi tʉno'pʉ ke, uri'san
nɨrɨ tʉtaan'pʉ ke tʉpoirɨ rɨ.
3 Itaan'pʉ pe e'nɨ eseru ku'to' itaan'pʉ uya pe iyesi tʉno'pʉ pɨ', ino'pʉ nɨrɨ
tʉtaan'pʉ pɨ' mɨrɨ kasa rɨ.
4 Ino'pʉ pun esi itiwano' pe rɨken pen, e'tane itaan'pʉ iwano' pe rɨ marɨ iyesi.
Mɨrɨ kasa rɨ marɨ, itaan'pʉ pun esi pen mɨrɨ itiwano' pe rɨken pen e'tane ino'pʉ
iwano' pe rɨ marɨ iyesi.
5 Te'nurunpai' pʉra e'tɨ', ɨye'ku'sa' kon a'tai rɨ nin aka'ne' pe rɨ ɨwesi kon,
ɨwɨpʉrema kon parɨ nin ɨye'ku'sa' kon pɨ' rɨken. Mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ rɨken kanan
ɨwesi si kon, Se'tan† uya i'tupɨ'nɨto' ya' ɨtʉrʉ kon namai' ɨiwano' kon pe
ɨuse'se'tɨ kon pʉra ɨwesi kon pɨ'.
6 Serɨ ta uya rɨ nin, takapʉ uya kuru pen nɨ iku'to' pe.
7 Tanporo warawo' amʉ' esi i'se e'ai' urɨ kasa. E'tane kaisa rɨ'ne Papa uya
uyemeporʉ kon ke repapɨ' nɨsa', tʉron nɨ esi se esa' pe, tʉron nɨ mɨ esa' pe.
8 Serɨ si iyemari'masa' kon pen mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ itaan'pʉ iyeri'sa' kon pɨ' ta
uya: Temari'mai' pʉra to' esi a'tai, to' esi wakʉ pe rɨ, urɨ na'ne' kasa.
9 E'tane si to' use'se'tɨ pʉra iyesi yau, to' emari'mato' pe rɨ iyesi tʉukɨrɨtʉ kon
entai i'se te'to' kon wenai.

6:12 1 Koren 10:23 † **6:16** Iseneses 2:24 **6:19** 1 Koren 3:16; 2 Koren 6:16 * **7:1** *Temari'mai' pʉra ka'pon esi, esi wakʉ pe rɨ;* mɨrɨ pe pʉra, *Wakʉ pe rɨ iyesi uri'san ta'pɨ'pɨ'se pʉra warawo' esi, esi wakʉ pe rɨ.*
† **7:5** *Se'tan*—Makoi ese' isakon, *Papa eseru ewaruma'tɨnin* ta e'kwa pe.

10 Iyemari'masa' kon pɨ' se ta uya (urɨ pen e'tane Itepuru uya ta): Ino'pʉ
kʉse'nonkanin tʉtaan'pʉ piyapai.
11 E'tane ikupʉ iya pe iyesi yau, iyenkurunto' pe iyesi temari'mai' pʉra,
mɨrɨ pe pʉra tʉtaan'pʉ pona rɨ iyenna'pokapʉ. Mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ itaan'pʉ tʉno'pʉ
nonkanin.
12 Tʉron kon pɨ' se ta uya (urɨ, Itepuru pen nin si): Tonpa esi yau Sises
apurɨnin pe pʉra ino'pʉ, mɨrɨpan esi ipiyau rɨ ɨko'manpai, kʉ'nonkanin.
13 Mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ uri'san esi yau Sises apurɨnin pe pʉra itaan'pʉ, mɨrɨpan esi
ipiyau rɨ ɨko'manpai, kʉ'nonkanin.
14 Apʉne pʉra Sises apurɨnin pen itaan'pʉ ekonekasa' mɨrɨ wakʉ pe tʉno'pʉ
awɨrɨ, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Sises apurɨnin pen ino'pʉ ekonekasa' mɨrɨ wakʉ pe Sises
apurɨnin tʉtaan'pʉ awɨrɨ. Mɨrɨ pʉra iyesi yau, ɨmunkɨ kon nin esi mɨrɨ ɨri pe,
e'tane si na'ne' kasa, wakʉ pe to' esi.
15 E'tane Sises apurɨnin pen e'nonka yau, tɨwɨ rɨ nʉkupʉi. Sises apurɨnin
warawo' mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ uri'san uta'sito' pʉra rɨ iyesi mɨrɨ rupɨ yau; Papa uya
kɨ'man nɨsa' tʉusewankamai' pʉra uko'man nɨto' pe.
16 Nai kasa i'tu auya, no'pʉ, ataan'pʉ pika'tɨ auya rɨ pe' tukai'? Mɨrɨ pe pʉra,
taan'pʉ, ɨno'pʉ pika'tɨ auya rɨ pe' tukai'?
17 Mɨrɨ rɨ e'tane, akaisarɨ'nokon ɨko'mantɨ' Itepuru uya ɨku'sa' kon na'ne' yau
rɨ, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Papa uya ɨkɨ'masa' kon na'ne' ipona. Serɨ, serɨ iyawɨrɨ e'nɨto'
main unnonkanʉ so'si ton kaisa rɨ.
18 Ka'pon, yun pi'pɨ pe' puturʉkasa' esi'pʉ ikɨ'ma a'tai? Itun pi'pɨ
puturʉkasa' pe pʉra kʉsenanin. Ka'pon pe' esi'pʉ itun pi'pɨ puturʉkasa' pe
pʉra ikɨ'ma a'tai? Itun pi'pɨ puturʉka kʉse'nin.
19 Ɨ'rɨ pan pen nɨ mɨrɨ un pi'pɨ puturʉka mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ, ɨ'rɨ pan pen nɨ mɨrɨ
un pi'pɨ puturʉka pʉra iyesi. Papa Maimu awɨrɨ nin e'nɨ esi mɨrɨ ɨ'rɨ pe kuru
nin iyesi.
20 E'nɨ na'ne' kaisa rɨ e'nɨto' pe iyesi e'nɨ'pʉ yau kɨ'man a'tai.
21 Poitorʉ pe pe' me'tai ɨkɨ'ma a'tai? Mɨrɨ rɨ ayanpokʉmanin, ɨnonkato' pe rɨ
iyesi pe iyesi yau, mɨrɨ rɨ iku'kɨ.
22 Apʉne pʉra kʉrɨ poitorʉ pe iye'sa' Itepuru uya ikɨ'ma a'tai esi mɨrɨ Itepuru
nʉmo'ka'pʉ pe; mɨrɨ kasa rɨ marɨ, kʉrɨ ɨnʉ' enau pʉra iye'tane ikɨ'masa' rʉ'pʉ
esi mɨrɨ Kʉrai poitorʉ pe.
23 Te'mai' ennasa' rʉ'pʉ ton ɨmɨrɨ'nokon; ka'pon amʉ' poitorʉ pe kenatʉu.
24 Utonpa ton, Papa iwano' pe ɨwesi kon pɨ', ɨsi'kaisa rɨ ɨkɨ'ma'pʉ kon ya' rɨ si
e'tɨ' Papa uya ɨkɨ'ma kon a'tai ɨwesi'pʉ kon yau rɨ.
25 Serɨ si a'pɨ'pʉnon kon pona kan: Ɨ'rɨ tawon main pʉra rɨ nin man Itepuru
winon, e'tane urɨ pe rɨ nin aimenka uya Itepuru ɨsentu'kena' winɨ rɨ nin
tapurɨsen ye' pe esi pɨ'.
26 Serɨ pe rɨ nin sa'man yau rɨ e'nɨ pɨ', me'atʉi'ne' kasa rɨ nin ɨwesi kon i'se
esi tukai' rɨ nin usenuminka.
27 Iyemari'masa' pe pe' me'an? Ɨye'nonkato' kʉ'warinpai. Iyemari'masa' pe
pʉra pe' me'an? Ɨno'pʉ oton kʉ'warinpai.
28 E'tane ɨyemari'ma pe iyesi yau, aumakoitasa' pen nɨ mɨrɨ; mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ
a'pɨ'pʉn emari'masa' pe iyesi yau, imakoitasa' pen nɨ mɨrɨ. E'tane kamoro
iyemari'masa' kon uya eke rɨ anpokʉmanin eporo serɨ uko'man nɨto' yau, mɨrɨ
yapai nin ɨpika'tɨ i'se 'nokon esi mɨrɨ.
29 Se ta uya e'kwa pe sa'ne iyesi, utonpa ton, to'ken pata weyu esi. Serɨ
awonsi'kɨ kamoro tʉno'pʉ ke na'ne' nan uko'manto' pe iyesi ino'pʉ pʉn kasa;

7:11 Ma'siu 5:32; 19:9; Ma' 10:11-12; Ʊru' 16:18

30 kamoro tɯuta'kwarɯkai' tɯukaransan, tɯukaransan pen kasa rɨ, pori' pe
na'ne' nan pori' pen kasa, kamoro ɨ'rɨ rɨ ennanin nɯ'san to' enawon pe pɯra
iyesi kasa;
31 kamoro serɨ non pon apurɨ pɨ' te'san, ipɨ' kuru tɯuko'mansen ye' pen kasa.
Apɯne pɯra serɨ non serɨ pe na'ne' esi rɨ utɨn pɨ'.
32 Tɯusewankamai' pɯra ɨwesi kon i'se esi. Iyemari'masa' pen use-
wankama Itepuru tɯrawasooi pɨ', Itepuru pori'manin pe te'sen ku'to' tɯuya
pɨ'.
33 E'tane iyemari'masa' usewankama serɨ non tɯrawasooi pɨ', tɯno'pɯ
pori'manin pe te'sen ku'to' tɯuya pɨ'.
34 Ɨnku'pai nin si iye'to' e'ta'nɯ'sa' rɨ. Iyemari'masa' pen uri'san mɨrɨ pe pɯra
a'pɨ'pɯn uri'san usewankama Itepuru tɯrawasooi pɨ': Iye'ku'to' esi iye'tɯsa'
pe kuru te'to' pe Itepuru ena' asa'rɨ rɨ marɨ tɯpun yau mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ta'kwarɯ
yau. E'tane si iyemari'masa' uri'san usewankama serɨ non tɯrawasooi pɨ',
pori' pe tɯtaan'pɯ ku'to' tɯuya pɨ'.
35 Serɨ ta uya wakɯ pe ɨwesi kon pa, kemari'matɯu kuru ta uya pen
nɨ. Ɨuko'mamɯ kon i'se esi iye'to' awɨrɨ Itepuru iwano' pe ɨye'tɯsa' kon apai
te'ta'nɯ'se pɯra.
36 Ɨnɯ' rɨ usenuminka pe iyesi yau wakɯ pe pɯra rɨ a'pɨ'pɯn uri'san
imari'mato' pe tɯuya tɯnkupɯ'pɯ pɨ', mɨrɨpan uno'somanka'pɯ yau mɨrɨpan
mari'makapɯ ta tɯuya yau, tɨwɨ nɯkupɯi i'se te'to' pe. Imakoita pen nɨ mɨrɨ.
Tɨwɨ to' nemari'mai.
37 E'tane kɯrɨ rɨ ka'pon tewan yau teseru esa' pe tekonekai', ɨnɯ' uya
ta'kwarɯkai' pɯra e'tane tiwano' pe rɨ teseru tɯkonekai', mɨrɨpan uya tewan
konekasa' imari'mato' pe pɯra tɯuya—pɯse rɨ uya rɨ marɨ wakɯ ku'sa' mɨrɨ.
38 Mɨrɨ pɨ' si, kɯrɨ a'pɨ'pɯn uri'san mari'manin uya wakɯ ku'sa', e'tane kɯrɨ
imari'manin pen uya mɨrɨ entai wakɯ ku'sa'.‡
39 Uri'san uta'sisa' mɨrɨ tɯtaan'pɯ pɨ' iko'mamɯ pɯ'kɯ pona rɨ. E'tane itaan'pɯ
eri'sa' a'tai, i'se te'to' rɨ mari'manin pe iyesi mɨrɨ, e'tane Itepuru iwano' pe
kuru, rɨken te'sen.
40 Urɨ uya aimenkato' yau, pori' pe parɨ iyesi mɨrɨ na'ne' kasa rɨ iyesi yau,
mɨrɨpan Papa A'kwarɯ esa' pe rɨ esi tukai' si'tuyai'.

8

O' Use'man Nɨ'pɯ Ike Ika'sa' Ena'

1 Serɨ si o' papa tato' ipɨ' pe ika'sa' ena' use'man nɨ'pɯ ike pɨ' te'sen:
I'tu'nokon tanporo i'tunin pe e'nɨto' esa' pe e'nɨ'nokon.* I'tunin pe e'nɨto' uya
a'sarutanɯ'nɨ e'tane usi'nɯnkan nɨto' uya ka'nɨ.
2 Ka'pon i'tunin pe ne'ku'ai'ne' uya tɯni'tunɯ ye' pan i'tu pɯra rɨ marɨ iyesi.
3 E'tane kɯrɨ ka'pon Papa i'nɯnka pɨ' na'ne' i'tu Papa uya.
4 Mɨrɨ pɨ' si, o' pɨ' si enta'nan papa tato' ipɨ' pe ika'sa' ena' use'man nɨsa' rɯ'pɯ:
I'tu'nokon non po papa tato' pe ika'sa' esi pɯra kuru rɨ iyesi, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ
tɯron nɨ papa tato' ipɨ' pɯra iyesi, kɯrɨ rɨ rɨken tikin nan nɨ.

---

‡ **7:38** Mɨrɨ pe pɯra, 36 *Ɨnɯ' rɨ kɯrɨ wakɯ pe pɯra tensi kupɯ tɯuya tukai' tɯusenuminkasen, mɨrɨpan uya rɨ wɯipiya epopɨtɯ, mɨrɨpan esi iyemari'mato' pe i'se, tɨwɨ si i'se rɨ te'to' kupɯi. Iyemakoima pen nɨ mɨrɨ. Tɨwɨ iyemari'mato' pe nɯkupɯi.* 37 *E'tane kɯrɨ ka'pon teseru konekanin tewan yau, ɨnɯ' uya rɨ ta'kwarɯkai' pɯra rɨ e'tane tiwano' pe rɨ tekonekai' teseru esa' pe, mɨrɨpan uya teseru koneka'pɯ a'pɨ'pɯn mari'mato' pe tɯuya pɯra rɨ—pɯse rɨ ka'pon uya iye'to' rɨ kupɯ.* 38 *Mɨrɨ kasa si kɯrɨ a'pɨ'pɯn uri'san mari'manin uya wakɯ ku'sa', e'tane kɯrɨ imari'manin pen uya mɨrɨ entai wakɯ ku'sa'.*

* **8:1** *I'tu'nokon tanporo i'tunin pe e'nɨto' esa' pe e'nɨ'nokon;* mɨrɨ pe pɯra, *"Tanporo rɨ i'tuto' esa' pe e'nɨ'nokon," mɯkayai'ne' kasa.*

5 Ɨ'rɨ pe pʉra papa tato' ton ipɨ' e'tane, Epʉn po mɨrɨ pe pʉra non po (to' na'ne'
rɨ tu'ke rɨ "papa amʉ'" mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ tu'ke rɨ "itepuru ton"),
6 e'tane nin si upona'nokon tikin nɨ rɨ Papa esi, Ikʉipʉnʉ, tanporon nɨ
uye'sa' na'ne' iwinɨ mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ uko'man nɨ'nokon na'ne' itiwano' pe; mɨrɨ
awonsi'kɨ tikin nan nɨ kanan Itepuru Sises Kʉrai, tanporon nɨ uye'sa' na'ne'
iporo mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ uko'man nɨ'nokon na'ne' iporo.
7 E'tane tanporon kon uya serɨ i'tu pen. Tʉron kon kuru rɨ enupansa' papa
tato' ipɨ' pe ika'sa' pɨ' serɨ warai si o' pɨ' to' enta'nasa' a'tai, papa tato' pe ipɨ'
ika'sa' ena' use'man nɨ'pʉ ike pe iyesi tukai' to' usenuminka, ɨ'sɨ'mʉra to' ewan
esi ke ima'ta.
8 E'tane kiyari uya a'ko pe Papa piya' ne'nɨ pen; uma'tan pʉra iyesi enta'nan
nɨsa' pʉra iyesi yau, wakʉ pe e'nɨ pʉra rɨ iyesi enta'nan nɨsa' yau.
9 E'tane rɨken, ti'tui' e'tɨ', se kasa rɨ ɨwe'to' kon ɨ'sɨ'mʉra te'san eno'manin pe
kʉse'nin.
10 Apʉne pʉra ɨ'sɨ'mʉra te'sen itewan uya ɨmɨrɨ i'tunin pe e'nɨto' esa' enta'na
papa tato' pe ipɨ' ika'sa' ena' use'man nɨto' ɨpʉremato' iwʉ' tau ene yau,
iyepori'ma pen pe' mɨ, papa tato' pe ipɨ' ika'sa' ena' use'man nɨ'pʉ anɨ pɨ'?
11 Mɨrɨ si, pʉse rɨ si ɨ'sɨ'mʉn tonpa, Kʉrai uma'ta'pʉ itiwano' pe rʉ'pʉ si
uma'ta, i'tunin pe ɨwe'to' winɨ.
12 Serɨ kasa aumakoitasa' pe iyesi a'tai ɨtonpa ton pɨ' ɨ'sɨ'mʉn to' ewan
tʉma'tanʉ'se, aumakoitasa' pe iyesi mɨrɨ Kʉrai pɨ'.
13 Mɨrɨ pe iyesi pɨ', enta'nasa' na'ne' uya utonpa eno'masa' pe iyesi yau
makoi ya', o' pɨ' enta'nato' oton parɨ pen kanan, ita'mo'kato' emapu'tɨ uya
namai'.

9

Itekare Ekamase'na Enno'sa' Iwano' E' Kuru

1 Ɨnʉ' enawon pen nɨ pen pe' urɨ? Itekare ekamase'na enno'sa' pen pe'
urɨ? Sises pe' Uyepuru kon ennin nʉ'pʉ pen urɨ? Ɨmɨrɨ'nokon pen pe' kamoro
Itepuru yau e'tʉrawasomasa' otori'san?
2 Itekare ekamai' enno'sa' pe pʉra rɨ e'tane tʉron kon pona, ɨpona'nokon
nin esi serɨ. Apʉne pʉra ɨmɨrɨ'nokon esi uya'si'sa' ike pe urɨ itekare ekamai'
enno'sa' Itepuru yau.
3 Serɨ serɨ uwapu kamoro uyeseru aimenkato' yau iyereutasa' kon na'ne'
namai'no.
4 Ina iwano' kuru pen nɨ pen pe' mɨrɨ kiyari mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ina yuku?
5 Ina eseru pen nɨ pen pe' mɨrɨ itekare apurɨnin tʉno'pʉ kon arɨ
tʉya'kɨrɨ'nokon, tʉron kon itekare ekamase'na enno'sa' kon, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ
Itepuru akon non mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Ke'pas* kasa?
6 Urɨ, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Panapas rɨken katɨ kamoro te'tʉrawasomasan pe te'san
tʉuko'manto' kon iwano' pɨ'?
7 Ɨnʉ' esi tiwano' pe tʉuko'mansen soisa pe esii'ma? Ɨnʉ' kʉre' e' patamanin
iteperu napʉi'ma pʉra? Ɨnʉ' imanatʉ e'ku tensisan tikʉn non esa' to' manatʉ
e'ku ensii'ma pʉra?
8 Ka'pon, Papa pʉn e'to' kasa na'kɨ ukayai'? Mɨrɨ rɨ marɨ pe' ta Main uya pʉra
nai?
9 Main, Mosi' nʉmenuka'pʉ uya ta: "Paka mʉta kʉsenʉ'tɨi a'nai' pʉro'poro
i'kwa pɨ' itɨpɨ'tane,"† ta iya. Paka pɨ' rɨken pe' Papa usewankama?
10 Urɨ'nokon pɨ' sa'ne ta iya serɨ ko, pen pe'? Ewai', serɨ e'menukasa' uiwano'
kon pe, apʉne pʉra non anʉnnin uya anʉmʉ a'tai mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ i'kwanin

* **9:5** *Ke'pas* (Arami' maimu yau), mɨrɨ pe pʉra *Pi'ta* (Kiri' maimu yau), asa'rɨ rɨ marɨ esi *tɨ'* ta e'kwa pe.
† **9:9** Isu'taronomi 25:4 **9:9** 1 Temu'ti 5:18

uya i'kwa, seri kupu to' uya eporo tuuya'nokon poken iyaku'pusa' anumu tuuya'nokon a'tai.
11 Ina uya si iya'kwaru ye' patama pe iyesi yau i'koro'tau'nokon, eke pe kuru pe' iyesi ina uya non poron iyaku'pusa' anumu pe iyesi yau iwinipai'nokon?
12 Turon kon uya seri tupika'tito' kon kuru eporo pi' iwinipai'nokon, miri entai pari pe' ina uya eporo pen?
E'tane seri ina iwano' kuru ri apurisa' ina uya pura man. Miri pura ri, ti'tui' pura ina uya imoronkasa' man oko pe waku Kurai ekareei uko'mamu namai'.
13 I'tu auya'nokon pura pe' nai, kamoro Papa ena' use'man nito', ipureman nito' iwu' tau te'turawasomasan uya ti'kiyari kon eporo itapai, miri awonsi'ki kamoro Papa ena' use'man nito' apon po te'turawasomasan uya ri eporo itusa' tonpa?
14 Miri kasa ri, Itepuru uya tasa' kamoro itekare ekama pi' te'san uya tuuko'manto' kon ipi' epoto' pe ri iyesi waku itekare wini.
15 E'tane tanporo seri ton ni uiwano' kuru ri apurisa' uya pura iyesi. Seri menuka uya pen miri ton ku'to' pe auya'nokon uiwano' pe tukai' e'kupui'ma pen. Eri'to' pe ri iyesi utapurito' mo'ka inu' uya ri entai.
16 E'tane ri waku itekare ekama uya a'tai, utapuri poken pura iyesi, apune pura itekare ekamaki tasa' pe iyesi upi'. Ɨsi yau esi waku itekare ekama uya pura iyesi yau!
17 Uiwano' pe ri itekare ekama pi' esi yau, uyepe'pu ri esi; uiwano' pe pura iyesi yau, uyapiyo'masa' pi' ri nin ekama uya pe iyesi.
18 Ɨ'ri ken si esi uyepe'pu pe? Seri riken: Itekare ekama uya wini iturु uya i'numura ri, uiwano' kuru si tapurii' pura itekare ekama uya iwano'.
19 Ɨnu' enawon pen ni uri miri awonsi'ki inu' iwano' pen ni e'tane, tanporon kon poitoru pe e'kupu, tu'kan kon ne'nin pe Kurai piya' to' nepu uya poken ni te'san.
20 Esuweru amu' pi' Esuweru pe ri ena, Esuweru amu' ne'nin pe Kurai piya'. Kamoro main o'noro na'ne' nan pona main o'noron kasa ena (main o'noron pe pura ri e'tane), main o'noron kon ne'nin pe Kurai piya'.
21 Kamoro main esanon pen pona main esa' pen kasa ena (main, Papa winon pura e'tane pura ri, e'tane main, Kurai winon o'noron pe esi), main punon kon ne'nin pe Kurai piya'.
22 Ɨ'si'munon pona i'si'mura ri ena i'si'munon ne'nin pe Kurai piya'. Tanporon pe ri enasa' tanporon kon ni ka'pon amu' pona, itonpa pe ri to' pika'tito' pe uya to' pika'tito' uya pokena' eseru wini ri.
23 Tanporo seri kupu uya waku itekare pikiri, waku pureman nito' iya tonpa epoto' pe uya.
24 I'tu auya'nokon pura pe' nai teka'tunpi'san a'tai, tanporon kon eka'tumu e'tane tikin nan ni uya itepe'pu eporo? Eka'tunti' itepe'pu eponin ye' pe.
25 Tanporon kon usi'tun pi' te'ton kon usenupa isi koro'tau. To' uya ikupu pata ipuru konekasa' aro', kuron pe ri epoto' pe tuuya'nokon inke te'sen pen ni; e'tane ikupu'nokon seri aro', kuron epoto' kon pe inke ri tuuko'mansen.
26 Miri pe iyesi pi', te'kamai' pura ri tuneporonu pi' teka'tunsen ka'pon kasa eka'tumu pen; epanta'ma pen ka'pon iya'kwaru'pu panta'manin kasa.
27 Kane, upun sa'mantanu'sa' uya, upoitoru pe iku'sa' uya, turon kon pi' itekare ekamasa' uya tupo uneporonu itepe'pu eporo uya pura iyesi namai'.

10

Panaman Nito' Esuweru Amu' Kasa E'ni Namai'

9:11 Ron 15:27 **9:13** Isu'taronomi 18:1 **9:14** Ma'siu 10:10; Uru' 10:7

1 I'tunin pe pʉra ɨwesi kon i'se pʉra e'ai', utonpa ton, tanporo utamokori
kon amʉ' esi'pʉ kapuru' o'no tanporo to' utɨ'pʉ parau poro.
2 Tanporo to' epa'taisima'pʉ Mosi' pɨkɨron kon pe, kapuru' yau mɨrɨ
awonsi'kɨ parau kau.
3 Tanporo to' enta'na'pʉ mɨrɨ iya'kwarʉ kiyari pɨ' rɨ.
4 Mɨrɨ rɨ iya'kwarʉ tensisen nɨ ensi'pʉ to' uya; apʉne pʉra to' uya rɨ tɨ'
iya'kwarʉ pe te'sen apai ensi'pʉ ta'kɨrɨ'nokon nɨ tʉutɨsen, mɨrɨ tɨ' esi'pʉ Kʉrai
rɨ.
5 Mɨrɨ rɨ e'tane, Papa esi'pʉ pen nɨ pori' pe tu'kan kon to' tonpa ton pɨ';
mɨrɨpan kon ekepu esi'pʉ mɨ'tawɨrɨ rɨ rɨmono' tau.
6 Serɨ ton si e'kupʉ'pʉ ento' ipɨ' pe, ɨri ton pɨ' rɨ uyewan kon tʉrʉ namai' to'
esi'pʉ kasa.
7 Papa tato' ipɨ' pe ika'sa' pɨ' tʉwɨpʉremasan pe ke'tʉu, to' tonpa ton esi'pʉ
kasa; iye'menukasa' na'ne' kasa: "Ka'pon amʉ' ereuta'pʉ enta'nai', mɨrɨ
awonsi'kɨ ensii', mɨrɨpan kon e'mʉ'sa'kasa' umanumʉ'pʉ Papa i'tunin nan pen
eseru yau," tawon.*
8 Ekumanpai'nokon pʉra, to' tonpa ton esi'pʉ kasa—mɨrɨpan kon uma'ta'pʉ
23,000 kaisa rɨ tikin nan wʉi yau.
9 Itepuru† ti'tupɨ'se e'nɨpai'nokon pʉra, to' tonpa ton esi'pʉ kasa, mɨrɨpan
kon na'ne' e'tʉ'ka'pʉ ɨkʉi amʉ' pɨ'.
10 Ke'naipɨ'tʉu, to' tonpa ton esi'pʉ na'ne' kasa, mɨrɨpan kon tʉ'ka'pʉ
ma'tanʉ'nin inserʉ uya.
11 Serɨ ton e'kupʉ'pʉ to' pɨ' ento' ipɨ' ton pe, mɨrɨpan e'menukasa' upana-
manin kon pe, urɨ'nokon penaro' rʉ'pʉ uta'ku'tɨto' uye'sa' ipona na'ne' ton.
12 Mɨrɨ pɨ' si, pana' pe ɨye'mʉ'sa'kasa' pe ɨusi'tu yau, ti'tui' e'kɨ auta'mo'ka
namai'!
13 Ɨ'rɨ rɨ i'tupɨ'nɨto' uya ɨyereutanʉ'sa' kon pʉra man e'tane rɨ nin ka'pon pɨ'
te'sen ye' rɨ. Papa esi tʉusaurokʉ'pʉ awɨron nɨ; ɨi'tupɨ'to' e'to' pe imoronka
auya entai iku'nin pen. E'tane ɨi'tupɨ'sa' a'tai ɨyepa'kato' yai ke rɨ marɨ ɨrepa
iya iyo'no ɨye'mʉ'sa'ka pa.

Itepuru Kokʉʉi Mɨrɨ Awonsi'kɨ Ɨri Ton Kokʉʉi

14 Mɨrɨ pe iyesi pɨ', utonpa ton amʉ' rʉ'kwɨ, ainʉntɨ' papa tato' pe ipɨ' ika'sa'
pɨ' ɨwɨpʉremato' kon yapai.
15 Ta'kwarʉkena' nan ka'pon amʉ' auro'ka uya; ɨiwano' kon pe usauro'ai'ne'
eseru aimenkatɨ'.
16 Tenki tato' kokʉʉi pen pe' serɨ, tenki ta'nokon na'ne' ipɨ' Kʉrai mʉnʉ
anʉmʉ pe pen pe'? Pʉreti i'kwɨtʉ na'ne' pen pe' esi Kʉrai pun anʉmʉ pe pen
pe'?
17 Apʉne pʉra tikin nɨ rɨ itekiino esi pɨ', urɨ'nokon tu'kan kon, esi tikin nɨ
ipun, apʉne pʉra tikin nan itekiino anʉmʉ pɨ'.
18 Ka'pon amʉ' Esuwerʉ amʉ' pɨ' ɨsenuminkatɨ': Kamoro pe' use'man nʉ'pʉ
ike pɨ' tenta'nasan esi pen use'man nɨto' apon po te'sen Papa pokon pe?
19 Mɨrɨ ken pe' si papa tato' ipɨ' pe ika'sa' ena' use'man nɨsa' rʉ'pʉ esi ɨ'rɨ pe
rɨ, mɨrɨ pe pʉra papa tato' ipɨ' pe ika'sa' esi ɨ'rɨ pe rɨ ta uya e'kwa pe ken pe' si
iyesi?
20 Kane, e'tane Papa i'tunin nan pen use'masa' na'ne' ike esi ɨri ton ena',
Papa ena' pen, mɨrɨ pɨ' ɨri ton tonpa pe ɨwesi kon i'se pʉra esi.

10:1 E'sotas 13:21-22; 14:22-29 **10:3** E'sotas 16:35 **10:4** E'sotas 17:6; Nonpa 20:11 **10:5** Nonpa 14:29-30 **10:6** Nonpa 11:4 * **10:7** E'sotas 32:6 **10:8** Nonpa 25:1-18 † **10:9** *Itepuru;* tʉron nɨ ton imenukasa' ton uya *Kʉrai* ta. **10:9** Nonpa 21:5-6 **10:10** Nonpa 16:41-49 **10:16** Ma'siu 26:26-28; Ma' 14:22-24; Ʉru' 22:19-20 **10:18** Ripaiti'kas 7:6 **10:20** Isu'taronomi 32:17 (LXX)

21 Itepuru kokɯɯi yawon ensii'ma, ɨri ton kokɯ yawon nɨ nɨrɨ ensi
auya'nokon pɯra iyesi; asa'rɨ rɨ marɨ Itepuru tepɯrɯɯi mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ɨri ton
tepɯrɯɯi po ɨwe'to' kon pɯra iyesi.
22 Papa rɨ katɨ ɨkɨntato' ɨnku'pai e'nɨ? Itentai pe' pana' pe e'nɨ?

Ɨnɯ' Enawon Pen Apurɨnin

23 "Tanporon nɨ esi tɯku'sen pe"—e'tane tanporon nɨ esi pen wakɯ pe
konekanin pe. "Tanporon nɨ esi tɯku'sen pe"—e'tane tanporon esi pen ka'pon
ka'nin pe.
24 Ɨnɯ' rɨ wakɯ pe tiwano' pe te'to' eporo i'se kɯse'nin, e'tane wakɯ tɯron kon
iwano'.
25 Ti'tui' pɯra rɨ o' ekɯrɯpo'pomato' iwɯ' tau tekɯrɯpo'pomasen ankɨ
tekama'popɨ'se pɯra ɨyewan uya ta pɨ' rɨ,
26 apɯne pɯra, "Non esi Itepuru iwano' pe, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ tanporo iyau
na'ne',"‡ tasa'.
27 Ɨnɯ' rɨ itekare apurɨnin pen uya ɨkɨ'ma yau enta'nai' ɨtɨpai si ɨwesi,
enta'nakɨ si ɨrepasa' iya na'ne' pɨ' ɨ'rɨ rɨ tekama'popɨ'se pɯra ɨyewan uya ta pɨ'
rɨ.
28 E'tane ɨnɯ' uya rɨ ta pe iyesi yau ɨpɨ', "Serɨ serɨ use'man pe itɯsa' rɯ'pɯ," ta
yau, mɨrɨ a'tai nin si ipɨ' ɨyenta'na pen, asa'ron wenai, ka'pon uya apana'tɨsa'
pɨ' mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ewan uya ta pɨ'§—
29 kɯrɨ apana'tɨnin ewan, ɨyewan ta uya e'kwa pe iyesi pen.
Ɨ'rɨ pe iyesi pɨ' ɨnɯ' enau pɯra e'to' eseru aimenka tɯron nɨ ewan uya?
30 Enta'na pe iyesi yau kiyari pɨ' tenki ta pe, ɨ'rɨ pe iyesi pɨ' uyeno'ma tenki
ta pe rɨ Papa pɨ' enta'nasa' e'tane?
31 Mɨrɨ pɨ' ɨyenta'na pe rɨ mɨrɨ pe pɯra ensi auya rɨ mɨrɨ pe pɯra ɨ'rɨ rɨ kupɯ
auya pe iyesi pɨ', iku'kɨ eke pe Papa ku'pɨtɯ auya pe.
32 E'tane ɨnɯ' rɨ e'ku'to' ɨri pe kɯsemapu'tɨi, Esuwerɯ amɯ' rɨ, Kiri' amɯ' rɨ,
mɨrɨ pe pɯra Papa so'sii rɨ—
33 urɨ nɯsi'tuyai'ne' kasa tanporon kon nɨ pori'ma i'se tanporon yau rɨ wakɯ
pe e'to' eporo i'se esi pen e'tane tu'kan kon nɨ, to' epika'tɨto' pe.

11

1 Unkupɯnɯ iku'tɨ': Kɯrai nɯnkupɯnɯ kupɯ uya kasa.

Papa Apurɨpɨtɯ A'tai Ipoken E'nɨto'

2 Kanyapurɨpɨ'atɯi' tanporon yau rɨ ɨyenu kon yau ukupɯ auya'nokon
pɨ' mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ auta'sisa' kon pɨ' rɨ enupan nɨto'* pɨ', ɨyena'nokon
inɨ'kwɨrɨ'nɯkɯ uya kaisa rɨ.
3 Ito'ka'nɯkɯ auya'nokon i'se e'ai' tanporon kon warawoti'si amɯ' i'pai pe
Kɯrai esi, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ uri'san i'pai pe warawo', mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Kɯrai i'pai
pe, Papa.
4 Tanporon kon warawoti'si amɯ' tɯwɨpɯremasan mɨrɨ pe pɯra pu'kena' pe
tɯusauro'san ti'pai kon tɯwontɨi' uya ti'pai kon nama pɯra iyesi mɨrɨ.
5 Tanporon kon uri'sami'si amɯ' tɯwɨpɯremasan mɨrɨ pe pɯra pu'kena' pe
tɯusauro'san ti'pai kon tɯwontɨi' pɯra uya ti'pai kon nama pɯra iyesi—i'pai
kiriri'kasa' kasa iyesi.
6 Uri'san uya ti'pai nɨpontɨsa' pɯra iyesi yau, tɯnse' akɯ'to' iya pe iyesi,
piyɨ'nɯ'nin pe iyesi yau uri'san uya tɯnse' akɯ'sa' mɨrɨ pe pɯra tɯnse'
kiriri'kasa' yau, ti'pai wontɨto' iya pe iyesi.

10:22 Isu'taronomi 32:21 **10:23** 1 Koren 6:12 ‡ **10:26** Eren 24:1 § **10:28** Tɯron nɨ imenukasa' uya, *ewan uya ta pɨ', apɯne pɯra, "Non esi Itepuru iwano' mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ tanporo iyau na'ne',"* ta. **11:1** 1 Koren 4:16; Piri'pai 3:17 * **11:2** *enupan nɨto';* mɨrɨ pe pɯra, *uko'man nɨ eseru ton.*

7 Warawo' uya ti'pai wontɨto' pʉra iyesi,† Papa pe rɨ eke pe iku'to' pe rɨ iyesi
pɨ', e'tane uri'san esi warawo' ku'to' eke pe ipɨ' pe.
8 Apʉne pʉra warawo' uye'sa' pʉra iyesi uri'san apai, e'tane uri'san uye'sa'
warawo' apai,
9 warawo' rɨ e'ka'sa' pʉra iyesi uri'san iwano' pe, e'tane uri'san e'ka'sa'
warawo' iwano' pe.
10 Mɨrɨ wenai mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ inserʉ amʉ' wenai, uri'san uya tʉpana'pano
ento' ipɨ' tʉto' pe iyesi ti'pai pona.
11 Itepuru yau rɨ nin si tɨ, uri'san e'to' pʉra iyesi warawo' pʉra, warawo' rɨ
e'to' pʉra iyesi uri'san pʉra.
12 Uri'san uye'sa' na'ne' warawo' apai, mɨrɨ kasa rɨ marɨ warawo' rɨ marɨ
entusa' uri'san apai. E'tane tanporon nɨ nin uye'sa' Papa winɨ.
13 Ɨiwano' kon pe aimenkatɨ': Ipoken pe' iyesi uri'san ɨpʉrema Papa pɨ' ti'pai
tʉnɨponkai'?
14 I'naino ton uya rɨ pe' ɨyenupa kon pʉra nai, warawo' esi yau kusan pe
inse' piyɨ'nʉ' rɨ iyesi,
15 e'tane uri'san inse' esi yau kusan pe eke pe iku'to' ipɨkɨrɨ pe iyesi? Apʉne
pʉra kusan pe na'ne' inse' esi inɨpon pe itʉsa'.
16 Ɨnʉ' rɨ esi yau e'sei'pɨ'pai mɨrɨ pɨ', tʉron nɨ mɨrɨ rupɨ unkupʉnʉ kon pʉra rɨ
man, mɨrɨ pona Papa so'sii rɨ nʉkupʉnʉ.

Itepuru Enta'na'pʉ Rʉ'pʉ Kupʉ

17 Ne'sepoyai'ne' ɨyenupato' kon yau ayapurɨpɨ'to' kon uya pʉra man, apʉne
pʉra ayamʉrapɨ'to' kon uya ɨsɨ rɨ kupʉ, wakʉ kupʉ pe pʉra rɨ.
18 Wapiyaro' pe kuru, eta uya ayamʉra kon pe iyesi a'tai so'si pe,
ɨye'ta'nʉ'pɨtʉ kon, mɨrɨpan nɨ si sapurɨyai' itonpa pe rɨ.
19 Ikasima poken pʉra rɨ tʉpona rɨ'ne rɨ si ɨwe'to' kon pe iyesi ento' pe, ɨnʉ'
yan kuru esi Papa maimu awɨron kon pe tukai'.
20 Ayamʉrasa' kon a'tai, Itepuru enta'na'pʉ rʉ'pʉ kupʉ auya'nokon pen nɨ,
21 apʉne pʉra ɨyenta'na kon koro'tau, akaisarɨ'nokon ɨye'sara'tɨ kon ɨnʉ'
enupɨkɨrɨ te'se pʉra rɨ. Tʉron nɨ esi iwan pe, tʉron nɨ e'taripa.
22 Itiwʉ' pʉra pe' ɨwesi kon ɨyenta'nato' kon, ɨuku kon ensito' auya'nokon
itau? Papa so'sii rɨ katɨ sapema auya'nokon mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ipʉnon nɨ piyɨ'nʉkʉ
auya'nokon? Ɨ'rɨ ken si ta uya ɨpɨ'nokon? Serɨ pɨ' rɨ katɨ ayapurɨpɨtʉ uya
'nokon? Pen nɨ!
23 Apʉne pʉra Itepuru winɨ uneporo'pʉ nɨ'kwɨrɨ'nʉkʉ uya ɨyena'nokon nɨ
marɨ: Itepuru Sises uya, teparankato' ewarupɨɨi tau, pʉreti anʉmʉ'pʉ,
24 tenki ta'pʉ tʉuya a'tai, i'kwɨtʉ'pʉ iya mɨrɨpan uya ta'pʉ, "Serɨ serɨ upun,
ɨiwano' kon; serɨ iku'tɨ' ɨyenu kon yau ukupʉ auya'nokon pe," ta'pʉ iya.
25 Mɨrɨ kasa rɨ marɨ, tenta'na tʉpo ko' anʉmʉ'pʉ iya, "Serɨ ko' esi emenna'
ekonekan nɨto' umʉnʉ yau; serɨ iku'tɨ', ensi auya'nokon a'tai, ɨyenu kon yau
ukupʉ auya'nokon pe," tai'ma.
26 Apʉne pʉra serɨ pʉreti ɨku auya'nokon a'tai mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ko' yawon ensi
auya'nokon a'tai, Itepuru uma'ta'pʉ ekama auya'nokon pe iyesi iyepʉ pʉ'kʉ
pona.

---

† **11:7** mɨrɨ pe pʉra, 4 *Warawo' tɨpʉremasen mɨrɨ pe pʉra pu'kena' pe tʉusauro'sen kusan pe inse' esii'ma uya ti'pai nama pʉra iyesi.* 5 *Mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ uri'san tɨpʉremasen mɨrɨ pe pʉra pu'kena' pe tʉusauro'sen inse' pʉra esii'ma uya ti'pai nama pʉra iyesi—kʉrɨ rɨ esi mɨrɨ "ikiriri'kasa' kon" kasa.* 6 *Uri'san esi yau inse' pʉra, serɨ pe rɨken nɨ tɨwɨ to'ken inse' nesii, e'tane piyɨ'nʉ' uri'san i'pai e'kiriri'kasa' esi ke tinse' kanan wa'tanʉ'kato' iya esi.* 7 *Warawo' e'to' pʉra iyesi kusan pe inse'.* **11:7** Iseneses 1:26-27 **11:9** Iseneses 2:18-23 **11:25** E'sotas 24:6-8; Iseremaya 31:31-34

27 Miri pe iyesi pi', inu' ri Itepuru yu i'nin miri awonsi'ki ikokuui yawon
ensinin iyawiri pura esii'ma umakoita miri Itepuru pun miri awonsi'ki imunu
pi'.
28 Ka'pon kuru usento' pe iyesi tiwano' pe, tuyu iku tuuya miri awonsi'ki
tuyuku ensi tuuya rawiri.
29 Apune pura inu' ri uya iku yau miri awonsi'ki ensi yau Itepuru
pun to'ka'nukui'ma pura uya eseru aimenkato' ri iku miri awonsi'ki ensi
tuponakan pe ri.
30 Miri wenai tu'kan kon ni i'koro'tau'nokon te'san esi i'si'mura miri
awonsi'ki takuru'ke'ne miri awonsi'ki tu'kan kon ni uma'ta'pu.
31 E'tane uiwano' kon pe uyeseru kon aimenka yau, eseru aimenkato' Papa
uya o'koi' enan pen ni.
32 Itepuru uya uyeseru kon aimenka a'tai ukoneka iya 'nokon miri, oru
pokon pe useno'man namai'.
33 Miri pe iyesi pi', utonpa ton, enta'nase'na ayamurasa' kon a'tai, itonpa
kon enupikiri te'se e'ti'.
34 Inu' ri esi yau iwan pe, pata po ri nenta'nakapui, ayamura kon pe iyesi
a'tai eseru aimenkato' otori pe iyena kon namai'.
Miri awonsi'ki uye'sa' a'tai, miyari ri iyenupa uya 'nokon miri.

12

Iya'kwaru Uya Repan Nito'

1 Seri si Iya'kwaru uya repan nito' pi', i'tunin pe pura iwesi kon i'se pura esi,
utonpa ton.
2 I'tu auya'nokon Papa i'tunin pe pura iwesi kon a'tai, tumaimu kenan kon
pen ni papa tato' ipi' pe ika'sa' kon winikui' autano'ma'pu kon.
3 Miri pi' nin si ta uya ipi'nokon, inu' Papa A'kwaru wini tusauro'sen pen
uya, “Sises nesii tupa'nu'sen pe,” ta pura iyesi, miri awonsi'ki inu' uya, “Sises
esi Itepuru,” ta pura ri iyesi Waku A'kwaru uya riken ta pi' ta iya miri.
4 Moro i'si'tai ri Iya'kwaru uya repan nito' esi, e'tane miri ri Iya'kwaru.
5 Moro ri i'si'tai iyapiyo' pe e'nito' eseru esi, e'tane kuri ri ri Itepuru.
6 Moro i'si'tai e'turawasoman eseru esi, e'tane kuri ri ri Papa uya
iturawasoma tanporon kon ka'pon amu' yau.
7 Seri si Iya'kwaru usenpoika esi miri ka'pon kaisa ri waku pe to' ku'nin pe.
8 Tikin nan ena' iye'tusa' Iya'kwaru wini pu'kena' pe isauro'to' pe, turon ni
ena' miri ri Iya'kwaru uya itusa' isauro'to' pe i'tunin ye' pe,
9 turon ni ena' miri ri mari Iya'kwaru uya itusa' apurito', turon ni ena' miri
tikin nan Iya'kwaru uya itusa' epi'tin nito' ike,
10 turon ni eke Papa turawasooi ku'to' ike, turon ni ena' pu'kena' pe
isauro'to', turon ni ena' turon ni pe'ne iya'kwaru i'tunin, turon ni ena' turon
ni ton main yai* tusauro'sen pe, miri awonsi'ki turon ni ri mari ena' turon ni
main yai usauro'ni enpoikanin pe.
11 Tanporo seri ton na'ne' esi tikin nan ni, miri ri mari Iya'kwaru turawasooi
pe, itusa' iya ka'pon kaisa ri iye'kupu i'se te'to' awiri.

Ipun Tikin Nan, Tu'kan Ipu'ku Ton

12 Ipun esi tikin nan, iyekonekasa' ri e'tane tu'ke ipu'ku ton; miri awonsi'ki
tu'ke ri tanporo ipu'ku ton e'tane tikin ni ri ipun konekasa' iya. Miri kasa Kurai
esi.

---

* **12:10** *main yai;* miri pe pura, *ani yai* Kiri' maimu yau; v. 28 yau ri niri. **12:11** Ron 12:6-8 **12:12** Ron 12:4-5

13 Apɯne pɯra tanporo tikin nan nɨ Iya'kwarɯ uya pa'taisiman nɨsa' tikin
nan ipun ya'—Esuwerɯ amɯ' mɨrɨ pe pɯra Kiri' amɯ', poitorɯ ton mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ
enawon kon pen—tanporo uwo'pa'pɯ kon tikin nan nɨ Iya'kwarɯ ke ensito' pe.
14 Serɨ si tikin nan ipɯ'kɯ uya ipun konekasa' pen e'tane tu'kan uya.
15 Pɯta uya ta pe iyesi yau, "Apɯne pɯra miya' pe pɯra esi pɨ', ipun tonpa pen
urɨ," ta pɯra iyesi, mɨrɨ uya ereutanɯkɯ pɯra rɨ iyesi ipun pɯ'kɯ pe pɯra iye'to'
pe.
16 Pana uya ta pe iyesi yau, "Apɯne pɯra en pe pɯra esi pɨ', ipun tonpa pen
urɨ," ta pɯra iyesi, mɨrɨ uya ereutanɯkɯ pɯra rɨ iyesi ipun pɯ'kɯ pe pɯra iye'to'
pe.
17 Tanporo ipun esi yau en pe, nai airɨ etanin nesii'no? Tanporo ipun esi
yau pana pe, nai airɨ ikɨtun etanin nesii'no?
18 E'tane Papa uya rɨ ipɯ'kɯ ton tɯpɨ'sa' ipun pɨ', tanporon ton nɨ, i'se te'to'
awɨrɨ rɨ.
19 Tanporo iyesi yau tikin nɨ ipɯ'kɯ pe, nai airɨ ken si ipun nesii'no?
20 Na'ne' kasa nin si iyesi, moro tu'ke ipɯ'kɯ ton esi, e'tane tikin nɨ ipun.
21 Itenu uya ta poken pɯra iyesi miya' pɨ', "Ɨi'se pɯra e'ai'!" mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ
i'pai uya ta poken pɯra iyesi pɯta pɨ', "Ɨi'se pɯra e'ai'!"
22 Mɨrɨ kasa pen. Mɨ ipɯ'kɯ ton ɨ'sɨ'mɯra na'ne' i'se pɯra e'nɨ poken pɯra iyesi.
23 Mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ipɯ'kɯ ton se pe rɨ upona'nokon te'sen esi tɯpontɨsen pe
wakɯ pe kuru. Mɨrɨ wenai si tɯron kon uya ene namai' inɨpontɨ mɨrɨ,
24 tɯron nɨ ton nin si ipɯ'kɯ ton e'tane mɨrɨ kasa kuru tɯkupɯ i'se pɯra. Mɨrɨ
kasa si Papa uya pun wannɨ konekasa' ɨsi'kaisa rɨ, tɯron nɨ e'tane wakɯ pe
kuru tɯku'sen pe ɨri pe rɯ'kwɨ rɨ iye'tane,
25 ipun e'ta'nɯkɯ namai' e'tane ipɯ'kɯ ton e'to' pe ɨsi'kaisa rɨ ɨsipɨ'
tɯusewankamasan pe.
26 Tikin nan ipɯ'kɯ ekota'ma yau, tanporon nɨ ipɯ'kɯ ton ekota'ma ipokon
pe; tikin nan ipɯ'kɯ nama yau, tanporo itonpa ton epori'ma ipokon pe.
27 Serɨ si ɨmɨrɨ'nokon esi Kɯrai pun pe, me'atɯi'ne' kaisa rɨ ipɯ'kɯ pe ɨwesi
kon.
28 Mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Papa uya tanporon wapiya anɯnsa' itekare ekamai'
enno'sa' kon, mɨrɨ pɨkɨrɨ pu'kena' amɯ', mɨrɨ pɨkɨrɨ ti'sa amɯ', mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ
eke Papa tɯrawasooi ku'nin nan, kamo kanan epi'tɨnin pe to' e'to' pe iku'sa'
kon, kamo tɯtonpa kon pika'tɨnin nan ye', kamo tɯtonpa kon amɯ' esanon,
iu'matɯ pe kamo ɨ'si'taino main yai† tɯusauro'san.
29 Tanporo pe' itekare ekamai' enno'sa' kon pe to' nai? Tanporo pe' pu'kena'
amɯ' pe to' nai? Tanporo pe' ti'sa pe to' nai? Tanporo pe' eke Papa tɯrawasooi
kupɯ pɨ' to' nai?
30 Tanporo pe' epi'tɨnin pe iku'sa' kon pe to' nai? Tanporo pe' to' nɯsauro'an
tɯron nɨ main yai‡? Tanporon kon pe' enpoikanin nan?
31 E'tane eke parɨ tɯtɯsen enupɨkɨrɨ e'tɨ'.§
Mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ si ɨyenu kon ya' enpoika uya wakɯ kuru nin iteseru.

13

Usi'nɯnkan Nɨto'

1 Usaurokɯ pe iyesi yau ka'pon amɯ' mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ inserɯ amɯ' ani yai,*
e'tane usi'nɯnka pɯra iyesi yau, tenten tawon sanpana mɨrɨ pe pɯra ɨsipona
tɯwɨpɨ'se tɯturunpasen wai amɯ' kasa rɨ pana'ka' rɨ esi.

---

† **12:28** *main yai;* mɨrɨ pe pɯra, *ani yai;* v. 30 yau nɨrɨ. **12:28** E'pe'sas 4:11 ‡ **12:30** *main yai;* mɨrɨ pe pɯra, *ani yai* Kiri' maimu yau. § **12:31** *eke parɨ tɯtɯsen enupɨkɨrɨ e'tɨ';* mɨrɨ pe pɯra, *eke parɨ tɯtɯsen enupɨkɨrɨ auya'nokon mɨrɨ.* * **13:1** *ani yai;* mɨrɨ pe pɯra, *maimu yai;* v. 8 yau nɨrɨ.

2 Pu'kena' pe rɨ usauro'tane, tanporon nɨ i'tu pokena' pen nɨ i'tunin pe mɨrɨ
awonsi'kɨ tanporon nɨ i'tuto' ike esa' pe, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ apurɨto' uya wʉ' rɨ
amanin pe, e'tane usi'nʉnkan nɨto' pʉra esi yau, ɨnʉ' pe pʉra rɨ esi mɨrɨ.
3 Tanporo uiwano' pe te'sen ke entu'manin repanin pe mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ upun
nɨ tʉnin pe e'tane iyepo'tɨto' pe,† e'tane usi'nʉnkan nɨto' pʉra esi yau, ɨ'rɨ eporo
uya pen nɨ mɨrɨ.
4 Usi'nʉnkan nɨto' esi mɨrɨ imoronkanin pe, usi'nʉnkan nɨto' esi mɨrɨ mannʉ'
pe e'nɨto'. Ikinikena' pen, tʉutapurɨsen pen, mɨ pe te'ku'sen pen.
5 Ɨrɨ pen nɨ, tʉpɨ' rɨken tʉusenuminkasen pen, se pe rɨ tʉusakorotasen pen,
ɨri rʉ'pʉ rɨ ko'manʉ'nin pen.
6 Usi'nʉnkan nɨto' esi mɨrɨ ɨri nʉpori'manʉ pen nɨ e'tane tepori'masen
i'napairon pɨ'.
7 Wapu'tɨnin ye' rɨ, apurɨnin ye' rɨ, te'ku'sen ye' rɨ, miyarɨ rɨ iku'nin ye'.
8 Usi'nʉnkan nɨto' esi siyaro' rɨ. E'tane pu'kena' pe isekamasa' rʉ'pʉ
ereutato' oton nɨ nin; ani ton pe na'ne' e'tʉ'nɨto' oton; i'tunin pe e'nɨ emeporʉ
utɨto' oton.
9 Apʉne pʉra mara rɨ i'tunin pe e'nɨ, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ pu'kena' pe e'nɨ emeporʉ
esi mara rɨ,
10 e'tane nin si mara te'sen pen uyepʉ a'tai, mara te'sen pʉra iyena mɨrɨ.
11 Mʉre' esi a'tai, mʉre pe rɨ usaurokʉ'pʉ, mʉre pe rɨ usenuminka'pʉ, mʉre
pe rɨ e'ku'to' esi'pʉ. Eke pe nin si enasa' a'tai, mʉre' esi eseru rʉ'pʉ ensimasa'
uya mɨrɨ.
12 Serɨ si ene'nokon e'tane wanamari e'kwasa' yai, ikapisin pe; mɨrɨ a'tai nin
si, usen nɨto' oton kon ipun pe. Serɨ si i'tu uya mara rɨ; mara pʉra nin si i'tuto'
uya oton, mara pʉra ui'tu na'ne' kasa.
13 Serɨ ton si osorʉwawon esi moro: apurɨto', e'ku'nɨto' mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ
usi'nʉnkan nɨto'. E'tane mɨrɨ ton tonpa eke kuru esi usi'nʉnkan nɨto'.

14

Pu'kena' Pe Usauro'nɨ Mɨrɨ Awonsi'kɨ Ani Ton Yai

1 Usi'nʉnkan eseru awɨrɨ e'tɨ', Iya'kwarʉ uya ɨyemeporʉ'tɨ kon i'se esii'ma,
pu'kena' pe ɨwe'to' kon emeporʉ kuru.
2 Apʉne pʉra kʉrɨ tʉusauro'sen ani yai* esi ka'pon amʉ' auro'kanin pe pʉra
e'tane Papa auro'ka iya. I'napai rɨ sa'ne, ɨnʉ' uya imaimu to'ka'nʉkʉ pʉra
iyesi; i'tu pokena' pen ekama iya ta'kwarʉ ke.
3 E'tane tanporon kon pu'kena' pe tʉusauro'san uya ka'pon amʉ' auro'ka
mɨrɨ to' meruntɨtanʉ'nin pe, to' pori'manin pe mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ to' a'kwarʉ nepʉ
pe.
4 Kʉrɨ ani yai tʉusauro'sen epika'tɨ tiwano' pe, e'tane kʉrɨ pu'kena' pe
tʉusauro'sen uya so'si pika'tɨ.
5 Me'atʉi'ne' kaisa rɨ ausaurokʉ kon i'se e'ai' ani yai, e'tane kuru pu'kena'
pe ausaurokʉ kon i'se esi. Kʉrɨ pu'kena' pe tʉusauro'sen esi eke pe ani yai†
tʉusauro'sen entai, enpoika iya a'tai rɨken so'si epika'tɨto' pe.
6 Serɨ si, utonpa ton, uyepʉ pe iyesi yau ayauro'kai'nokon ani yai, wakʉ pe
pe' ɨkupʉ uya 'nokon? Tenpoikasen nɨken nepʉ uya a'tai, mɨrɨ pe pʉra i'tunin
pe e'nɨto' mɨrɨ pe pʉra pu'kena' pe usauro'nɨto' mɨrɨ pe pʉra usenupan nɨto'
nepʉ uya a'tai rɨken, wakʉ pe ɨkupʉ uya 'nokon.

13:2 Ma'siu 17:20; 21:21; Ma' 11:23 † **13:3** *iyepo'tɨto' pe;* mɨrɨ pe pʉra, *tʉutapurɨsen pe e'to' pe.* * **14:2** *ani yai;* mɨrɨ pe pʉra, *main yai* † **14:5** *ani yai,* mɨrɨ pe pʉra *main yai;* v. 6, 18, 21-23, 39 yau nɨrɨ.

7 Nurɨnan ton pen yau rɨ sa'ne tʉuturunsan wai amʉ' yau, sarakuwa mɨrɨ
pe pʉra a'pu rɨ, nai kasa iturumʉ i'tu etanin uya, wakʉ pe rɨken iyenu'pɨ'to'
iu'tɨpɨ'to' e'kupʉ yau i'tu rɨ?
8 Tʉronpi' kanan uturumʉ pʉra iyesi yau e'kɨ'man pe, ɨnʉ' e'kama
tʉusewa'nomato' pe?
9 Se kasa si ɨwesi kon. Tʉto'ka'nʉ'sen pe rɨken ausaurokʉ kon yau ayani kon
yai ausaurokʉ i'tu etanin uya. Mɨrɨ pʉra iyesi yau, a'setun ya' rɨ nin ausaurokʉ
kon mɨrɨ.
10 Ikasima poken pʉra rɨ iyesi ti'tui' pʉra main amʉ' esi mɨrɨ non emʉ' poro,
e'tane ɨ'rɨ ta e'kwa pe iyesi ta pʉra iyesi.
11 Ka'pon usauro'to' to'ka'nʉ'sa' uya pʉra iyesi yau, ka'kʉran pe rɨ ipona esi
mɨrɨ, urɨ pona nɨrɨ ka'kʉran pe iyesi.
12 Mɨrɨ kasa ɨwesi kon. Iya'kwarʉ uya ɨyemeporʉ'tɨto' kon ɨnepopai ɨwesi
kon pɨ', so'si emo'kanin kuru i'se e'tɨ'.
13 Mɨrɨ pe iyesi pɨ', ka'pon ani yai tʉusauro'sen ɨpʉremato' pe iyesi tʉmaimu
enpoikanin pe te'to' pe.
14 Ani yai ɨpʉrema pe iyesi yau, uya'kwarʉ ɨpʉrema, e'tane usenuminkato'
esi ɨ'rɨ pʉra rɨ.
15 Mɨrɨ pɨ' si, ɨ'rɨ ken si kupʉ uya? Uya'kwarʉ pokon pe ɨpʉrema, usenu-
minkato' pokon pe rɨ nɨrɨ ɨpʉrema; uya'kwarʉ pokon pe userenka, usenu-
minkato' pokon pe rɨ nɨrɨ userenka.
16 Aya'kwarʉ ke Papa apurɨpɨtʉ auya pe iyesi yau, nai kasa kʉrɨ
ɨ'koro'tau'nokon na'ne' ito'ka'nʉ'nin pen uya, "Amen," ta, tenki tato' auya pɨ'
amaimu i'tui'ma pʉra rɨ?
17 Wakʉ pe rɨ tenki tato' auya esi, e'tane tʉron nɨ ka'pon pika'tɨ iya pʉra iyesi.
18 Tenki ukayai' Papa pɨ' ɨyentai'nokon parɨ tʉusauro'sen urɨ ani yai.
19 E'tane so'si tau 5 kaisa rɨ enupanin main yai asauro'pai e'ai' tʉron kon
enupanin pe 10,000 kaisaron main ani yaino entai.
20 Utonpa ton, mʉre kasa ɨusenuminkato' kon ereutanʉ'tɨ'. Ɨrɨ yau aiko ton
mʉre amʉ' pe e'tɨ', e'tane ɨusenuminkato' kon yau iyakʉ'pʉsa' kon pe e'tɨ'.
21 Main yau iye'menukasa' man:
"Ti'tusan kon pen ka'pon amʉ' ani yai,
sunwaron kon mʉta yai
pʉsamoro ka'pon amʉ' auro'kato' uya oton,
e'tane mɨrɨ rɨ e'tane to' uya uyetato' oton pen,"‡
ta Itepuru uya.
22 Mɨrɨ wenai si, ani esi i'tuto' ipɨ' pe apurɨnin nan iwano' pen e'tane
apurɨnin nan pen iwano'; pu'kena' pe usauro'nɨ esi apurɨnin nan iwano' pe,
apurɨnin nan pen iwano' pe pen.
23 Tanporo si so'si tawon kon ye' amʉrasa' yau, mɨrɨpan kon usaurokʉ yau
ani yai, mɨrɨ yau ito'ka'nʉ'nin nan pen§ mɨrɨ pe pʉra apurɨnin nan pen ewomʉ
yau, to' utano'ma ta to' uya pen pe' mɨ?
24 E'tane apurɨnin pen mɨrɨ pe pʉra ɨnʉ' rɨ ito'ka'nʉ'nin pen ewomʉ yau,
tanporon kon usaurokʉ yau pu'kena' pe, ewai' rɨ ka'wa ta iya tanporo
tʉnetanʉ pɨ', tʉmakooi ke tesi pɨ', mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ tanporon kon uya teseru
aimenka pɨ',
25 mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ama'ai rɨ tewan yau inenkurunpanʉ usenpoika ayu pona.
Mɨrɨpan nin si ena temʉ' po non pona Papa apurɨpɨ'se'na, mɨrɨpan uya, "Papa
kuru rɨ man ɨpiyau'nokon!" ta.

Papa Apurɨpɨtʉ Eseru

‡ **14:21** Aisaya 28:11-12 § **14:23** *ito'ka'nʉ'nin nan pen;* mɨrɨ pe pʉra, *ata'toma'san*

26 Ƒ'rɨ ken si ta, utonpa ton? Ayamʉrasa' kon pe iyesi a'tai, tanporon
kon piyau eren e'to' pe iyesi, mɨrɨ pe pʉra usenupan nɨto' ipɨ', mɨrɨ pe pʉra
tenpoikasen, mɨrɨ pe pʉra ani, mɨrɨ pe pʉra ani yaino enpoikanin. Tanporo
serɨ ton e'ku'to' pe iyesi so'si meruntɨtanʉ'nin pe.
27 Ƒnʉ' rɨ usaurokʉ pe iyesi yau ani yai, tɨwɨ asa'ron kon, mɨrɨ pe pʉra
osorʉwawon kon nʉsaurokʉi tikin pa'ne ɨse'ma'pʉ pe, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ tʉron
nɨ si nenpoikai.
28 Enpoikanin pʉra iyesi yau, tɨwɨ tʉusauro'sen nesii e'pana so'si tau,
tiwano' pe rɨ nin mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Papa ya' rɨ nin usauro'nɨ pɨ'.
29 Asa'rɨ mɨrɨ pe pʉra osorʉwawon kon pu'kena' amʉ' nʉsaurokʉi, tʉron kon
uya eta tane.
30 Mɨrɨ yau si ɨnʉ' rɨ iyereutasa' na'ne' piya' tenpoikasen uyepʉ yau,
tʉusauro'sen ne'pakapʉi.
31 Apʉne pʉra tanporo ɨ'senta' pu'kena' pe ausauro'to' kon pe iyesi, tan-
poron kon enupa pe mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ to' pori'ma pe.
32 Iya'kwarʉ uya pu'kena' amʉ' emeporʉ'tɨto' to' usauro'to' pe esi pu'kena'
amʉ' enawon pe rɨ.
33 Apʉne pʉra Papa esi ɨsiporon pen nɨ i'sero' pen e'tane tʉusewankamai'
pʉra e'nɨ iwano'.
Tanporo wakʉ ton so'si tawon kon esi na'ne' kasa,
34 uri'sami'si amʉ' e'to' pe iyesi e'pana. To' usauro'to' pe pʉra iyesi, e'tane
main awɨrɨ to' e'to' pe iyesi, Main, Mosi' winon uya tasa' na'ne' kasa.
35 Ƒ'rɨ rɨ ɨnekama'popai to' esi yau, tʉtaan'pʉ kon nɨ ekama'poto' to' uya pe
iyesi pata po; apʉne pʉra piyɨ'nʉ' rɨ iyesi uri'san usaurokʉ a'tai so'si tau.
36 Ƒwinɨ'nokon pe' Papa maimu epiya'tɨ'pʉ? Ƒmɨrɨ'nokon nɨken katɨ ka'pon
amʉ' ineporo'san?
37 Ƒnʉ' rɨ e'kupʉ yau pu'kena' pe mɨrɨ pe pʉra Iya'kwarʉ nemeporʉ'tɨ'pʉ pe,
tɨwɨ ni'tui serɨ ɨyena'nokon simenukayai'ne' esi Itepuru maimu.
38 Serɨ nonkasa' iya yau, kʉrɨ rɨ rɨ nɨrɨ nonka mɨrɨ.*
39 Mɨrɨ pe iyesi pɨ' utonpa ton, pu'kena' pe tʉusauro'sen pe e'paino pe e'tɨ',
ani yai usauro'nɨto' kʉ'nonkatʉu.
40 E'tane wakʉ pe rɨken ɨsiporo ne'kupʉi.

15

Kʉrai E'mʉ'sa'kato'

1 Serɨ si, utonpa ton, ɨyemiya'pontɨpai'nokon esi wakʉ itekare ɨpɨ'nokon
unekama'pʉ pɨ', ananʉmʉ'pʉ kon mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ipɨ' auta'sisa' kon na'ne'.
2 Serɨ itekare winɨ ɨyepika'tɨsa' kon mɨrɨ, main ɨpɨ'nokon unekama'pʉ pɨ'
sa'man pe auta'sisa' kon yau. Mɨrɨ pe pʉra iyesi yau, apurɨsa' auya'nokon nin
mɨrɨ epoton kasa rɨ.
3 Uneporo'pʉ nɨ'kwɨrɨ'nʉkʉ uya mɨrɨ ɨyena'nokon usennakan pe pʉra kuru
iyesi pɨ':* Kʉrai erikʉ'pʉ umakooi kon wenai, iye'menukasa' itekare na'ne'
awɨrɨ,
4 mɨrɨpan u'na'tɨ'pʉ, mɨrɨpan e'mʉ'sa'ka'pʉ itosorʉwano wʉi yau,
iye'menukasa' na'ne' itekare awɨrɨ,
5 mɨrɨpan usenpoika'pʉ Ke'pas† piya' mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ nin si 12 kaisaron kon
piya'.

---

* **14:38** *Serɨ nonkasa' iya yau, kʉrɨ rɨ rɨ nɨrɨ nonka mɨrɨ;* mɨrɨ pe pʉra, *serɨ i'tu iya pʉra iyesi yau, tɨwɨ i'tunin pe pʉra nesii.* * **15:3** *usennakan pe pʉra kuru iyesi pɨ';* mɨrɨ pe pʉra, *wapiyaro' pe usennakan nɨto' pe pʉra iyesi pɨ'* **15:3** Aisaya 53:5-12 **15:4** Eren 16:8-10; Ma'siu 12:40; Inkupʉ'pʉ 2:24-32 † **15:5** *Ke'pas,* mɨrɨ pe pʉra *Pi'ta* tukai' Arami' maimu yau. **15:5** Ma'siu 28:16-17; Ma' 16:14; Ʉru' 24:34, 36; Isaan 20:19

6 Miri tupo, isenpoika'pu 500 entaino kon ni tutonpa ton piya' miri a'tai ri,
moro ri to' tonpa'san esi miri nurine, turon kon ni eri'pi'kaa'pu e'tane.
7 Miri a'tai'ne ri isenpoika'pu Isens piya', miri awonsi'ki tanporo itekare
ekamai' enno'sa' kon piya',
8 iu'matu pe isenpoika'pu upiya' ri niri, ipoken pura iyentusa' ru'pu waraino
ri piya'.
9 Itekare ekamai' enno'sa' kon o'non ni uri miri awonsi'ki esa'paino pen ni
itekare ekamai' enno'sa' tukai', apune pura Papa so'sii kota'masa' uya.
10 E'tane Papa uya waku nonkasa' ke esi seri e'ai'ne' pe, miri awonsi'ki
waku nonkasa' iya e'sa' esi iwotori'pi pura pen. Kane ku, sa'man pe
e'turawasomasa' seri to' entai, uri pen ni sa'ne e'tane, e'tane Papa uya waku
nonkasa' upiyau iye'sa' na'ne'.
11 Uri pe ri, miri pe pura kamoro pe ri na'ki, seri seri ina nekamanu, miri
awonsi'ki seri seri anapurinu kon.

Iyeri'sa' Kon E'mu'sa'kato'

12 E'tane Kurai e'mu'sa'ka'pu teriku'pu apai tawon usekamasa' yau
ipi'nokon, nai kasa ken itonpa kon uya iyeri'sa' kon e'mu'sa'ka pura iyesi
ta?
13 Iyeri'sa' kon e'mu'sa'ka pura iyesi yau, Kurai ri si e'mu'sa'ka'pu pe pura
iyesi miri.
14 Kurai e'mu'sa'kasa' pura iyesi yau, ina nekamanu esi miri iturawasooi
ru'pu pura miri awonsi'ki apurito' auya'nokon ni niri.
15 Miri entai kuru, ina si esi kasi ye' pe ri Papa pi' tuusauro'sen pe, apune
pura Papa uya Kurai i'mu'sa'ka'pu iyeriku'pu apai tasa' ina uya. E'tane
i'mu'sa'kasa' iya pura ri iyesi, iyeri'sa' kon e'mu'sa'ka pura iyesi yau.
16 Apune pura si iyeri'sa' kon e'mu'sa'ka pura iyesi pi', miri a'tai si Kurai
e'mu'sa'kasa' pura ri niri si iyesi.
17 Miri awonsi'ki Kurai e'mu'sa'kasa' pura iyesi yau, apurito' auya'nokon esi
miri epoton kasa ri, amakooi kon yau ri mari si iwesi kon.
18 Miri a'tai kamo Kurai yau te'san eri'sa' uma'tasa' ri nin si.
19 Seri yawon uko'man nito' yau Kurai pi' e'ku'nito' esi yau, usentu'man nito'
ipi' pe ri nin e'ni seri turon kon ka'pon amu' pi' e'ni entai ri.
20 E'tane Kurai kuru ri nin e'mu'sa'ka'pu teriku'pu apai, kamoro iye'nunsa'
kon nu'san tipiyaruka pe.
21 Apune pura uma'tan nito' uye'sa' pi' ka'pon poro, eri'ni tupo e'mu'sa'kan
nito' ri niri uyepu ka'pon poro.
22 Apune pura tanporon kon eri'sa' pi' Atan pikiri, miri kasa ri tanporon kon
enato' oton nurine Kurai pikiri.
23 E'tane isipikiri'ne, Kurai to' tipiyaruka nin; miri awonsi'ki iye'sa' a'tai
kamoro nin si itiwano' ton.
24 Miri a'tai kuru nin iweyu u'ma'to' esi miri; Papa Ikuipunu ena' itesa' pe
te'to' nonkato' iya, tanporon ni non esanon, eke pata esanon miri awonsi'ki
merunti ma'tanuku tupo.
25 Apune pura etasa' pe iye'to' pe iyesi Papa uya tanporo iteyaton non nonka
pu'ku pona i'ta o'koi'.
26 Iu'matu pe inma'tanukunu iteyaton esi miri uma'tan nito'.
27 Apune pura, "Papa uya tanporon ni nonkasa' i'ta o'koi'."‡ Seri si,
"tanporon ni e'nonkasa' iwo'koi'," nikayai'ne' esi, i'tu ri Papa pokon pe iyesi
pi' ta iya pen ni, tanporon ni nonkayai'ne' Kurai o'koi'.

15:8 Inkupu'pu 9:3-6 **15:9** Inkupu'pu 8:3 **15:25** Eren 110:1 ‡ **15:27** Eren 8:6

28 Serɨ ku'sa' iya a'tai, Imu rɨ ena iwo'koi' tanporon nɨ tʉnin nʉ'pʉ tʉwo'koi'
mɨrɨ kasa rɨ Papa e'to' pe tanporo; tanporon yau.
29 Serɨ si, e'mʉ'sa'kan nɨto' pʉra iyesi yau, ɨ'rɨ ken si kupʉ kamoro iyeri'sa'
kon iwano' pe, iyepa'taisimasa' kon uya? Iyeri'sa' kon e'mʉ'sa'kasa' pʉra kuru
iyesi yau, ɨ'rɨto' pe ken ka'pon amʉ' epa'taisima nesii'no to' iwano' pe?
30 Mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ina rɨ si, ɨ'rɨto' pe ken si ɨsɨ yau ina esi pata weyu kaisarɨ rɨ?
31 Wʉi kaisarɨ rɨ erikʉ—ta uya kuru rɨ sa'ne, utonpa ton—ɨmɨrɨ'nokon pɨ'
utapurɨpɨtʉ kasa kuru rɨ uyepuru kon Sises Kʉrai awɨrɨ.
32 Ene amʉ' pokon pe usewa'nomasa' yau E'pe'sas po, ka'pon pe e'nɨto' eseru
yau, ɨ'rɨ ken si eposa' uya nai? Iyeri'sa' kon e'mʉ'sa'kasa' pʉra iyesi yau,
"Enta'nanpai'nokon mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ e'taripanpai'nokon,
apʉne pʉra awanapai rɨ eri'nɨ'nokon pɨ',"§
ta.
33 Kɨsenku'tɨtʉu: "Ɨri ton tonpa pe e'nɨ uya wakʉ eseru wannɨ ma'tanʉkʉ,"
tasa'.
34 Ta'kwarʉ ke ɨwe'to' ya' enna'po' ɨwe'to' kasa, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ aumakoitato'
ereutanʉ'kɨ; apʉne pʉra moro tʉron kon man Papa i'tunin nan pen—serɨ ta
uya ɨyɨpiyɨtʉ kon pa.

E'mʉ'sa'kan Nɨsa' Pun

35 E'tane tʉron nɨ uya rɨ ekama'po, "Nai kasa iyeri'sa' kon e'mʉ'sa'ka? Ɨ'rɨ
waraino ipun pe to' uyepʉ?"
36 Nai pe iya'kwarʉ pʉra rɨ! Ɨnpɨmɨ'pʉ tʉuto'pansen teri'sa' a'tai rɨken.
37 Ɨye'pɨmɨ a'tai, tʉpun ke ipɨmɨ auya pen, e'tane ite' pe te'sen itena'pɨ, iya'tai
pʉra pʉrowa ye' rɨ mɨrɨ pe pʉra ɨ'rɨ ye' rɨ.
38 E'tane si Papa uya ipun ke irepa iye'kupʉ i'se te'to' awɨrɨ, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ
ite' kaisarɨ rɨ iwarai'nan nɨ ipun ke irepa iya.
39 Tanporo pun amʉ' esi pen ɨsi'kaisa rɨ: Ka'pon amʉ' pun esi tʉpona rɨ, o'
amʉ' tʉron nɨ pe, toron amʉ' tʉron nɨ pe mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ moro' amʉ' tʉron nɨ
pe.
40 Mɨrɨ yau ka' yawon kon nɨrɨ pun esi mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ non pon kon pun esi;
e'tane tʉpona rɨ'ne rɨ ka' yawon kon akorʉwano ton esi, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ non
pon kon akorʉwano esi tʉron nɨ pe rɨ.
41 Wʉi enu tʉron nɨ pe rɨ itakorʉwano, kapʉi tʉron nɨ mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ sirikɨ
amʉ' tʉron nɨ pe: mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ sirikɨ amʉ' esi tʉpona rɨ takorʉwano kon yau.
42 Mɨrɨ kasa si iyeri'sa' kon e'mʉ'sa'ka e'to' oton. Itekepu ne'pɨnyai'ne' esi
tʉukɨtasen pe, iye'mʉ'sa'kasa' esi tʉukɨta ton pe pʉra;
43 iye'pɨmɨ tʉnamasen pe pʉra rɨ, iye'mʉ'sa'ka eke pe tʉku'sen pe; iye'pɨmɨ
ɨ'sɨ'mʉra, iye'mʉ'sa'ka merunti pe;
44 iye'pɨmɨ tʉpun tau rɨ, iye'mʉ'sa'ka iya'kwarʉ pe ipun.
Tʉpun tau te'sen pe e'nɨ yau, moro rɨ nɨrɨ iya'kwarʉ pe e'nɨto' esi mɨrɨ.
45 Serɨ kasa iye'menukasa' mɨrɨ: "Wapiyaro' ka'pon Atan ena'pʉ nurɨnan
pe,"* tukai'; iu'matʉ pe te'sen Atan repa'pʉ uko'man nɨto' a'kwarʉ ke.
46 Wapiya iya'kwarʉ uyee'pʉ pen, e'tane tʉpun tawon, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ nin si
iya'kwarʉ.
47 Wapiyaro' ka'pon esi'pʉ non sururuui'pɨ pe, iyakon ite'kwaro' ka'pon
esi'pʉ Epʉn poino.
48 Non pe te'sen ka'pon esi'pʉ kasa, mɨrɨ kasa rɨ kamoro non pon kon esi
mɨrɨ; mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Epʉn poino ka'pon esi kasa, mɨrɨ kasa rɨ marɨ kamoro
Epʉn iwano' ton esi mɨrɨ.

---

§ **15:32** Aisaya 22:13 * **15:45** Iseneses 2:7

49 Miri awonsi'ki non pe te'sen ka'pon esa' pe e'ni'pu'nokon ikasa kasa ri
mari, miri kasa ri Epun poino ka'pon esa' pe ikasa e'ni'nokon miri.†
50 Ekama uya ipi'nokon, utonpa ton, miri pun miri awonsi'ki mun uya Papa
e'to' esa' wanni pe eporo pura ri iyesi, miri pe pura tuukitasen uya tuukitasen
pen eporo pura ri iyesi.
51 Etati', tonan tawon ni ekama uya: Tanporo e'nunni'nokon pen, e'tane
tanporo usensima'nokon—
52 inke pura ri, en e'piuka yau ri, iu'matu pe te'sen wai turonpi' a'tai. Apune
pura wai turonpi' uturunto' oton, iyeri'sa' kon si e'mu'sa'kato' oton tuukitasen
pe pura, miri awonsi'ki si usensima'nokon.
53 Apune pura tuukitasen si epontito' pe iyesi, tuukitasen pen ya'; miri
awonsi'ki teri'sen, teri'sen pen ya'.
54 Tuukitasen epontisa' pe iyesi a'tai, tuukitasen pen ya', miri awonsi'ki
teri'sen, teri'sen pen ya', miri a'tai si main iye'menukasa' na'ne' ena miri
i'napai ri: "Itentai enan nito' uya uma'tan nito' enko'masa',"‡ tawon.
55 "Uma'tan nito' si, nai ken si itentai iyenato'?
Uma'tan nito' si, nai ken si isi'poto' auya?"§
56 Uma'tan nito' uya si'pon nito' esi, makoi; makoi meruntiru esi, main, Mosi'
winon.
57 E'tane tenki Papa! Entakanin pe uku'sa' iya 'nokon pi' uyepuru kon Sises
Kurai poro.
58 Miri pe iyesi pi', utonpa ton nu'kwi, pana' pe e'mu'sa'kati' i'ri ri aya-
mati'nin. Te'tusen ye' pe kuru ri e'ti' Itepuru turawasooi pona, apune pura
i'tu auya'nokon Itepuru iwano' pe e'turawasoman esi notun pe pen.

16

Purata Amuranu'to' Papa Munki Iwano' Oton

1 Seri si purata amuranu'to' pi' Papa munki amu' iwano' oton: Kare'siya pon
kon so'sii ton pi' iku'ti' ta'pu uya ri iku'ti'.
2 Suntaaka e'sara'tito' weyu kaisa ri'ne, akaisari'nokon purata mumo'katui'
ineporonu kon pi' tense, mukonekatui', uye'sa' a'tai purata amuranu'to' esi
namai'.
3 Miri a'tai uye'sa' a'tai imenukasa' kareta tupi'to' pe uya ananumu'san
kon ena' to' ekamanin pe miri awonsi'ki to' enno'to' pe intrunu kon esa' pe
Surusiran pona.
4 Utito' pe iyesi yau ri niri, uya'kiri ri to' utito' pe.

Tupoiri Ri Inesakunu

5 Ma'sitoniya poro uti tupo, uye'to' oton ipiya'nokon—apune pura
Ma'sitoniya poro uti ke.
6 Mara ri na'ki ipiyau'nokon e'an, miri pe pura komi' pe pata e'to' weyu ri
eno'ma uya, upika'ti kon pa utito' yau, utiyai'ne' airi'ne ri.
7 Aka'ne' pe ri iyentaka kon pe ri iyenpai'nokon esi pen, ipiyau'nokon pari
iko'manpai esi, Itepuru uya ikupu pe iyesi yau.
8 E'tane E'pe'sas po nin uko'mamu miri Penti'kas pu'ku pona;
9 apune pura uyena' eke kuru turawaso mura'taai uta'kokasa' man miri
awonsi'ki tu'ke nin uyewa'nomanin nan man.
10 Temu'ti uye'sa' yau, iyenari'nunto' kuse'nin ipiyau'nokon iyesi koro'tau,
apune pura Itepuru turawasooi ari iya miri, uri kasa kuru.

† **15:49** *ikasa e'ni'nokon miri;* miri pe pura, *ikasa e'nipai'nokon.* **15:52** 1 Tesaroni'ka 4:15-17 ‡ **15:54** Aisaya 25:8 § **15:55** Oseya 13:14 (LXX) **16:1** Ron 15:25-26 **16:5** Inkupu'pu 19:21 **16:8** Ripaiti'kas 23:15-21; Isu'taronomi 16:9-11 **16:9** Inkupu'pu 19:8-10 **16:10** 1 Koren 4:17

11 Łnu' ri ku'nurunpanin. Menno'tui' tewankamai' pura upiya' iye'to' pe.
Itenupikiri e'ai' itonpa ton amu' pokon pe.
12 Seri nin si utonpa kon A'poros pi': Ipan pe kuru ekama'posa' uya miri
ipiya'nokon itito' pe utonpa kon amu' pokon pe. Seri pe'ne itipai pura iyesi,
e'tane iti ri itito' uya eposa' a'tai.
13 Łiwano' kon pe ri iserasu kon pe e'ti'; sa'man pe e'ti' anapurinu kon yau;
enari'ke' pe pura, pana' pe e'ti'.
14 Tanporon ni iku'ti' iusi'nunka kon yau.
15 I'tu auya'nokon Sutipanas iwu' tawon kon ekoneka'pu A'kaya po, miripan
kon e'tusa' waku ton turawasooi ku'nin nan pe. Ipan pe iyekama'po uya
'nokon, utonpa ton,
16 pusamoro waraino kon maimu awiri iye'turu kon pa miri awonsi'ki
tanporon kon seri turawaso ya' newonyai'ne' nan ipi' te'turawasomato' kon
pe maimu awiri niri.
17 Pori' pe esi'pu Sutipanas, Po'tuna'tos, miri awonsi'ki A'kai'kos uye'sa' a'tai,
apune pura intuton kon pura na'ne' turu'pu to' uya.
18 To' uya uya'kwaru to'panu'sa' imiri'nokon ni niri. Pusamoro waraino kon
ka'pon amu' esi miri ti'tusan pe.

Iu'matu Pe Ri Miyari Tato'

19 So'si amu' Eisa nono awiron kon uya miyari tato' tuuya'nokon ennoko
iyena'nokon. A'kira miri awonsi'ki Pure'sira* uya miyari ta ipi'nokon tewan
kon apai Itepuru yau, miri kasa ri mari kamoro so'si pi' tamurapi'san to' iwu'
tau uya ta.
20 Tanporon kon ni seri yau te'san man miyari tato' tuuya'nokon ennoko pi'
iyena'nokon. Miyari ka'ti' itonpa kon amu' pi' waku eseru yau auta'su'ka kon
pe.
21 Uri, Paaru uya miyari tato' menuka uyemiyatu ke ri.
22 Łnu' uya ri Itepuru i'nunka pura iyesi yau—pa'nu' ri e'nonka miri ipona.
Łsi'ki ri, Epuru!†
23 Itepuru Sises uya waku nonkasa' nesii ipiyau'nokon.
24 Tanporo ii'nunkato' kon uya esi Sises Kurai yau. Amen.‡

16:15 1 Koren 1:16 * **16:19** Kiri' maimu yau, *Puri'sa,* turon ni pe *Pure'sira* tato' yai. **16:19** Inkupu'pu 18:2 † **16:22** *Łsi'ki ri, Epuru!*—Arami' maimu yau, *Marana'ta—Łsi'ki ri, Epuru* ta e'kwa pe. ‡ **16:24** Turon ni imenukasa' ton esi *Amen* pura si.

Iyakon Ite'kwaro' Kareta Paaru Nennoko'pu Koren Pon Kon Ena'

Ekamanin

Iyakon Ite'kwaro' Kareta Paaru Nennoko'pu Koren Pon Kon Ena' e'menuka'pu sa'man pe kuru so'si Koren pon kon pokon pe tesi a'tai. So'si menpaai pe te'san tonpa ton uya pana' pe kuru Paaru ewa'nomato' tuuya'nokon ku'sa' esi'pu, e'tane enpoika iya to' pokon pe ekonekapai kuru te'to' miri awonsi'ki inekamapai iyesi eke pe tepori'mato' seri e'ku'sa' a'tai.

Iye'sara'ti yau imenukasa' kareta yau Paaru usauroku so'si Koren pon kon pokon pe te'to' pi', i'ri wenai isi pe ipan pe to' eiku'pu tuuya to' uya tusapema miri awonsi'ki tewa'noma pi' so'si tau ekama iya miri awonsi'ki pori' pe te'to' ekama iya isi pe tesi'pu ru'pu otori'pi era'tin nisa' wini miri awonsi'ki to' pokon pe tekonekasa'. Miri awonsi'ki ipan pe so'si ekama'po iya amure'mura to' uya ituto' pe entu'manin nan Kuri'san amu' Isutiya pon kon pika'tito' ike. Iu'matu yau'ne Paaru esi itekare ekamai' tenno'sa' wapu pe tu'kan kon pen ka'pon amu' Koren pon kon i'nairon kon itekare ekamai' enno'sa' kon pe iye'ku'sa' kon namai', Paaru pi' ennakanin tai'ma.

Iyawon Ekamanin

Ekamanin (1:1-11)
Paaru miri awonsi'ki so'si Koren pon (1:12—7:16)
Tutusen Kuri'san amu' Isutiya pokon iwano' pe (8:1—9:15)
Paaru e'to' itekare ekamai' tenno'sa' wapu pe (10:1—13:10)
Iu'matu (13:11-13)

1 Paaru winipaino, Kurai Sises nennoko'pu itekare ekamai', Papa eseru
poro, miri awonsi'ki Temu'ti, utonpa kon winipaino,
Papa so'sii Koren pon pona kan, tanporo A'kaya poro te'san waku ton Papa
munki amu' pokon pe:
2 Waku nonkasa' miri awonsi'ki tusewankamai' pura e'nito' Papa, ukuipunu
kon miri awonsi'ki Itepuru Sises Kurai winon nesii iyenau'nokon.

Papa, Tanporon A'kwaru Ne'nin Esa'

3 Uri'nokon epuru Sises Kurai, e'to' itese' pi' Papa miri awonsi'ki Ikuipunu,
usentu'man nito' kuipunu miri awonsi'ki Papa, tanporo a'kwaru ne'nin
iwano' pe apuripi'to' nesii,
4 uya'kwaru kon ne'nin tanporon ni mi awiron ni ekamun uyepu uya
uyewankama kon koro'tau, kamoro miri waraino kon ni mari a'kwaru ne'to'
pe, uya'kwaru kon uneporo'pu kon Papa wini ke.
5 Kurai ekota'ma'pu i'kwiritu uko'manto' kon ya' kasa ri, miri kasa ri mari
Kurai awiri uya'kwaru kon uye'sa' anuku.
6 Mi awiron ni ekamun uyepu uya ina ewankama yau, aya'kwaru kon
ne'nin pe iyesi, miri awonsi'ki iyepika'tito' kon pe niri; ina a'kwaru ne'sa' pe
iyesi yau, aya'kwaru kon uye'sa' pe iyesi, tuuseta'kai' pura a'kure'tito' nepu iya
ekota'man nito' ina ekota'ma'pu ri mari ipi' a'kure'ti kon pa.
7 Ina e'ku'to' ipi'nokon esi pana' pe, apune pura ina uya i'tu ina ekota'ma'pu
yau ri mari iuye'sa' kon tukai', miri kasa ri ina a'kwaru uye'to' yau iuye'sa' kon.
8 Auro'kasa' ru'pu pe pura ri iwesi kon i'se pura ina man, utonpa ton, sa'man
ton yau ina ekota'ma'pu pi' Eisa Mure'pu awo'nan yau'ne. Eke kuru sa'man

1:1 Inkupu'pu 18:1

yau ina esi'pʉ, ina uya a'kʉre'tɨto' entai rɨ, tʉuko'mamʉ kon pen nɨ tukai' enari'ke' ina esi'pʉ.
9 I'nai rɨ tewan kon yau'ne iyeri'to' pe eno'masa' kasa ina usi'tu'pʉ, e'tane serɨ e'kupʉ'pʉ tʉpɨ'nokon nɨ ina uta'si namai' e'tane Papa pɨ' kuru, iyeri'sa' i'mʉ'sa'kanin.
10 Ina pa'kasa' iya ɨsɨ kuru ma'tanʉ'nin apai, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ina rɨ pa'ka iya. Kʉrɨ rɨ pɨ' te'ku'to' kon ku'sa' ina uya, miyarɨ rɨ ina pa'ka iya tukai',
11 ɨwɨpʉremato' kon uya rɨ ina pika'tɨ koro'tau. Mɨrɨ a'tai rɨ si, tu'kan kon uya tenki tato' oton mɨrɨ ina iwano' pe* eke pe rɨ Papa uya wakʉ nonkasa' wenai, tu'kan kon ɨpʉremato' maimu ei'sa' wenai.

Paarʉ Eseru Usensima'pʉ

12 Serɨ si ina utapurɨto': Ina ewan uya ekama teseru kon ku'sa' ina uya non yau, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ aya'kɨrɨ'nokon ɨpokon pe ina e'to' iyau kuru. Papa winon wakʉ mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ i'napairon yau. Serɨ ku'sa' ina uya orʉ pu'ketʉ poro pʉra, e'tane Papa uya wakʉ nonkasa' winɨ.
13 Ina uya, ɨ'rɨ rɨ imenu ɨnenenʉ kon pen mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ɨnto'ka'nʉkʉnʉ kon pen ke ɨmenuka kon pen. Mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ e'ku'ai', tʉron nɨ a'tai tanporo ina to'ka'nʉkʉ auya'nokon mɨrɨ tukai',
14 serɨ pe ipʉ'kʉ pe rɨ ina to'ka'nʉ'sa' auya'nokon e'tane, autapurɨ kon pa, ina utapurɨto' oton ɨpɨ'nokon na'ne' kasa Itepuru Sises weyu a'tai.
15 Mɨrɨ pɨ' uyenu yau esi ke, wapiya aka'kʉranpato' kon pe uya ekoneka'pʉ asa' ite'kwa ɨyepika'tɨ kon pa.
16 Aka'kʉranpato' kon pe uya ekoneka'pʉ kanan Ma'sitoniya pona utɨ pe rɨ mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ɨpiya'nokon kanan tenna'poi' Ma'sitoniya apai mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ utɨto' pe Isutiya pona uyennoko kon pa.
17 Serɨ pɨ' ekonekasa' a'tai, usennakan pe rɨ pe' ikuu'pʉ uya? Mɨrɨ pe pʉra katɨ, ekonekato' kupʉ uya orʉ eseru poro, a'sa'tai rɨ, "Ewai', ewai'," mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ, "Kane, kane," tato' pe uya?
18 E'tane i'napai rɨ tʉusauro'to' awɨrɨ Papa e'to' kasa, ɨyenakan kon ina ekareei esi "Ewai'" mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ "Kane" pe pen.
19 Apʉne pʉra Papa Mumu, Sises Kʉrai, ɨ'koro'tau'nokon itekareei ekamasa' rʉ'pʉ urɨ mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Sairas† mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Temu'ti nekama'pʉ, esi'pʉ pen "Ewai'" pe mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ "Kane" pe nɨrɨ, e'tane iyau "Ewai'" pe rɨ iye'sa'.
20 Tu'ke rɨ tʉnku'ton pɨ' Papa usauro'sa', mɨrɨpan esi "Ewai'" pe'ne rɨ Kʉrai yau. Mɨrɨ wenai iporo "Amen" tasa' urɨ'nokon uya eke pe Papa kupʉ pe.
21 Papa kuru rɨ kʉrɨ rɨ asa'rɨ rɨ marɨ pana' pe urɨ'nokon e'mʉ'sa'kato' emapu'tɨsa' iya na'ne' Kʉrai yau. Uyanʉnsa' iya 'nokon nɨ,
22 tiwano' pe e'nɨ ekamanin a'sisa' iya upona'nokon mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Ta'kwarʉ emaikasa' iya uyewan kon ya', emaikasa' pe iye'to' pe, tiwano' pe e'nɨto' pe i'nai rɨ tʉuye'sen eporo ekamanin pe.
23 Papa rɨ esi mɨrɨ uyekamanin pe, ɨmɨrɨ'nokon anma'tanʉ'pai pʉra esi wenai, Koren pona enna'po pʉra rɨ uye'sa'.
24 Apurɨto' auya'nokon entai itesa' pe ina esi pen, e'tane ɨmɨrɨ'nokon pokon pe ina e'tʉrawasoma ɨpori'ma kon pe, apʉne pʉra apurɨto' auya'nokon poro pana' pe ɨye'mʉ'sa'kasa' kon pɨ'.

2

1 Uyeseru koneka'pʉ uya, tʉron nɨ kanan e'ne' pe rɨ ɨku'to' kon pe aka'kʉranpa uya 'nokon namai'.

1:8 1 Koren 15:32 * **1:11** Tu'ke rɨ imenukasa' ton uya, *ɨiwano' pe* ta. **1:16** Inkupʉ'pʉ 19:21 † **1:19** Kiri' *Sirʉpanas, Sairas* tato' tʉron nɨ pe. **1:19** Inkupʉ'pʉ 18:5

2 Apнne pнra ɨpokoitanн'sa' uya 'nokon pe iyesi yau, ɨnн' e'ku'sa'
upori'manin pe, e'tane ɨmɨrɨ'nokon nɨken unpokoitanнkн'san.
3 Imenuka'pн uya na'ne' kasa imenuka'pн uya, uye'sa' a'tai isewankamasa'
pe esi namai' upori'manin nan pe rɨ e'paino kon winɨ. Uyenu yau tanporo
ɨwesi'pн kon tanporo pori' pe e'to' yau ɨwesi kon pa.
4 Ƒmenuka'pн uya 'nokon, ipan pe usewankama mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ upokoi-
tato' apai uyewan yau, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ eke pe rɨ uyenu ku'ma tenno'se,
ɨpokoitanн'nin kon pe pen e'tane i'tu kon pa, uyewan yau ipan pe ɨi'nнnka
uya 'nokon.

Tнmakooikenan Pɨ' Usentu'man

5 Ƒnн' uya rɨ upokoitan emapu'tɨsa' yau, upokoitanн'sa' iya pнra man tan-
poro ɨpokoitanн'sa' iya 'nokon na'ne' kasa, siya kuru pнra rɨ—ipan pe kuru
tнusauro'se pнra rɨ.
6 Ikota'mato' ike pe tu'kan kon kuru rɨ ɨmɨrɨ'nokon nнtнrн'pн nesii eke pe rɨ
ipona.
7 E'tane ru'ku nin, ipɨ' ɨsentu'matɨ', mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ iya'kwarн ne'to'
auya'nokon pe iyesi, ipan pe ipokoitato' uya eno'ma namai' itentai.
8 Mɨrɨ pɨ' si iku'tɨ' ta uya serɨ ɨpɨ'nokon, i'nнnkaka'tɨ' kanan.
9 Ƒmenukasa' uya 'nokon na'ne' esi ɨi'tuto' kon pe' moronka auya'nokon
tanporon awɨrɨ rɨ pe' ɨwesi kon ta uya wenai.
10 Ƒnн' rɨ pɨ' ɨusentu'ma kon yau, urɨ rɨ nɨrɨ usentu'ma mɨrɨ ipɨ'. Ƒnн' pɨ'
rɨ usentu'masa'—moro ipɨ' usentu'man nɨto' e'sa' yau—usentu'masa' mɨrɨ ipɨ'
Kнrai enu airɨ ɨpɨkɨrɨ'nokon,
11 Se'tan* ena namai' uyentai'nokon, apнne pнra urɨ'nokon uya tнnkupнnн
pɨ' iye'ku'to' i'tu pнra iyesi pen.

Emenna' Ekonekan Nɨto' Tнrawasomanin Nan

12 Utɨsa' a'tai si Tнrowas pona Kнrai ekareei ekamase'na, eporo'pн uya
Itepuru uya mнra'ta a'kokasa' esi'pн uiwano' pe,
13 usewankaman pɨ' rɨ esi'pн, apнne pнra utonpa Tai'tas eposa' uya pнra
iyesi pɨ' mɨrɨ yau. Mɨrɨ pɨ' si, "Ƒisirɨ, utɨyai'," ta'pн uya mɨrɨ to' pɨ', mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ
utɨ'pн Ma'sitoniya pona.
14 E'tane tenki ta uya Papa pɨ', uyanin kon ye' inke rɨ Sises Kнrai yau itentai
ina enasa' utɨto' yau, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ urɨ'nokon poro iye'ta'nнkн mɨ awɨrɨ rɨ
i'tuto' kɨtun.
15 Apнne pнra Papa pona ina esi Kнrai na'po'nannнkн'san pe tнukɨ'nнnsan
pe kamoro iyepika'tɨsa' kon mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ uma'tan pɨ' na'ne' nan koro'tawon
kon.
16 Tнron kon pona ikɨ pe e'nɨ'nokon, iyeri'sa' ukɨtasa' kɨtun ke; tнron kon
pona uko'man nɨto' a'po'nannнnɨ pe e'nɨ'nokon. Ƒnн' ken si nai serɨ tнrawaso
kaisa rɨ?
17 Tu'ke te'sen kasa pнra rɨ, Papa maimu kнrнpo'poma pɨ' ina esi pen. Mɨrɨ
kasa pen nin, Kнrai yau ina usaurokн Papa rau wakн pe Papa nennoko'san
kon ka'pon amн' pe.

3

1 Utapurɨn pɨ' kanan pe' ina epiya'tɨ serɨ? Mɨrɨ pe pнra katɨ tнron kon ka'pon
amн' kasa, imenukasa' kareta i'se ina esi ina ekamanin ɨpɨ'nokon mɨrɨ pe pнra
ɨpiyapai'nokon?
2 Ƒmɨrɨ'nokon nɨ kamoro imenukasa' ton kareta amн', imenukasa' ton ina
ewan pɨ', ti'tusan mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ tanporon kon nɨ nenenн ton imenu.

---

* **2:11** *Se'tan*—Makoi ese' isakon, *Papa eseru ewaruma'tɨnin* ta e'kwa pe. **2:12** Inkupн'pн 20:1

3 Enpoika auya'nokon imenukasa' kareta Kʉrai winon pe ɨwesi kon,
ina e'tʉrawasomasa' otori'san, imenukasa' pen paru ke pen e'tane Papa
tʉuko'mansen A'kwarʉ ke, tɨ' konekasa' iyapon pɨ' pen e'tane ka'pon amʉ'
ewan ton esi iyapon pe.
4 Serɨ waraino en yau e'nɨto' esi ina iwano' pe Kʉrai poro Papa rau.
5 Tiwano' kon pe serɨ kupʉ ina uya ta pen, e'tane Papa winɨ iku'to' ina uya
ike uyepʉ.
6 Ina ku'sa' iya apiyo' pe emenna' pe ekonekan nɨto' tʉrawasomanin nan
pe, imenukasa' kareta pen e'tane Iya'kwarʉ; apʉne pʉra imenukasa' kareta
uya iwɨnɨ, e'tane Iya'kwarʉ uya uko'man nɨto' tʉrʉ.

Emenna' Ekonekan Nɨto' A'kwarii

7 Penaro' iteseru, uma'tan nɨ ne'nin, e'menukasa' tɨ' pɨ' uye'sa' pe iyesi yau
Esuwerʉ amʉ' uya, inke tenu kon tʉtʉse Mosi' enpɨtʉ namai' apʉne pʉra a'kwa
pe iyesi pɨ' iyenpuru'na tane rɨ.
8 Mɨrɨ entai pe' a'kwa pe Iya'kwarʉ eseru esi pen mɨ?
9 Penaro' iteseru ka'pon nɨ uma'ta ku'nin uye'sa' yau a'kwa pe, mɨrɨ entai
a'kwa pe ipokena' pe e'nɨto' ne'nin esi!
10 A'kwa pe iye'sa' rʉ'pʉ esi eke pe iku'to' ipɨkɨrɨ pʉra, apʉne pʉra eke kuru
emenna' iteseru a'kwa uye'sa' pɨ'.
11 Mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ tenpuru'nasen uye'sa' pe iyesi yau a'kwa pe, mɨrɨ entai rɨ
nin tʉuko'mansen a'kwa esi mɨrɨ.
12 Mɨrɨ pe iyesi pɨ', mɨrɨ warai e'ku'nɨto' esi pɨ', ipan pe enari'mʉra e'nɨ.
13 Mosi' kasa e'nɨ pen, temʉ' nɨpontɨnin iwon ke Esuwerʉ amʉ' uya enkena'
pe iye'sa' enpuru'na ene namai'.
14 E'tane to' usenuminkato' ena'pʉ i'tunin ye' pe pʉra rɨ, apʉne pʉra serɨ wʉi
pʉ'kʉ pona mɨrɨ rɨ iwon esi moro rɨ, penaro' ekonekan nɨsa' rʉ'pʉ usekama
a'tai. Itamasa' pʉra rɨ iyesi, apʉne pʉra Kʉrai yau rɨken iyemo'kato' esi.
15 Serɨ wʉi pʉ'kʉ pona rɨ Papa nʉnonka'pʉ main Mosi' poro usekama a'tai,
iwon uya rɨ to' ewan ton nɨpontɨ.
16 E'tane ɨnʉ' rɨ era'tɨ a'tai Itepuru winɨkʉi', iwon nin si emo'ka.
17 Mɨrɨ si Itepuru esi Iya'kwarʉ pe, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Itepuru A'kwarʉ na'ne'
airɨ imo'kasa' pe e'nɨ.
18 Mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ tanporo urɨ'nokon, itemʉ' iwonkasa' ton uya Itepuru
a'kwarii rɨ a'kwarʉ'pʉ enpoika, usensimasa' ikasa miyarɨ rɨ a'kwa pe enan
nɨto' ke, tʉuye'sen Itepuru winɨ, Iya'kwarʉ pe si na'ne'.

4

Mamin Ɨɨnɨ Pun Ka'sa' Wai Yawon

1 Mɨrɨ pe iyesi pɨ', Papa ɨsentu'kena' pe tesi ke ina repasa' iya tʉrawaso ke
ina uya iku'to' pe, mɨrɨ pɨ' si ina uya inonka pʉra iyesi.
2 Ina uya mɨ airɨ tanporo ama'aino mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ɨri piyɨ'nʉ'nin nonkasa';
kasi awɨrɨ ina esi pen. Mɨrɨ pe pʉra Papa Maimu kupʉ ina uya pen kasi ye'
pe, mɨrɨ pe pʉra nin, i'nairon ekama pɨ' ina e'tʉsa' tanporon kon ka'pon amʉ'
ewan ya' Papa enu yau.
3 Ɨ'rɨ pe pʉra ina ekareei e'nɨpontɨ pe iyesi yau, iye'nɨpontɨ kamoro
tʉuma'tasan pona.
4 Papa pe te'ku'sen, serɨ a'taino kon e'to' itese' pɨ' uya apurɨnin nan pen
usenuminkato' enku'nanʉ'sa', to' uya itekare weyu ene namai' Kʉrai ku'to'
eke pe ipɨ', Papa pe te'sen.

3:3 E'sotas 24:12; Iseremaya 31:33; Isi'kiyerʉ 11:19; 36:26 **3:6** Iseremaya 31:31 **3:7** E'sotas 34:29
3:13 E'sotas 34:33 **3:16** E'sotas 34:34

5 Apɯne pɯra tekareei kon ekama ina uya pen, e'tane Sises Kɯrai Itepuru
pe, ina nin si ɨpoitorɯ kon pe Sises uriya'.
6 Apɯne pɯra Papa, “Tɨwɨ a'kwa ne'wei'tɨi ewarupɨ apai,”* tawon nɯ'pɯ uya
tɯweyu e'wei'tɨto' pe iku'sa' uyewan kon yau uwei'tɨnin kon pe eke pe Papa
ku'to' i'tunin pe e'nɨto' kon pe Kɯrai emɯ' yau.
7 E'tane serɨ mamin esa' pe ina esi ɨinɨ pun ka'sa' wai yau enpoikanin pe serɨ
tanporon nɨ entaino merunti esi Papa winon pe, ina winon pe pɯra.
8 Ina pona ekamɯn nɯye'an sen winɨ'ne rɨ, e'tane ina ma'tanɯ'sa' iya pɯra rɨ
iyesi; enpikaimapɨ'sa' pe, e'tane mɨrɨ pɨ' ina enari'nɯnsa' pɯra rɨ;
9 tɯkota'masen pe rɨ, e'tane inonkasa' pe pɯra rɨ; iwɨsa' uta'mo'kasa' pe,
e'tane ima'tanɯ'sa' pe pɯra rɨ.
10 Tɨwɨrɨ rɨ ina pun esi Sises uma'ta'pɯ ekamanin ye' pe rɨ, iko'manto'
usenpoikato' pe rɨ marɨ ina uko'manto' yau.
11 Apɯne pɯra ina nurɨnan kon esi tɯtɯsan pe tɨwɨrɨ rɨ uma'tan nɨto' ya' Sises
Kɯrai uriya', iko'manto' usenpoikato' pe tɯuma'tasen ina pun yau.
12 Mɨrɨ kasa si, uma'tan nɨto' e'tɯrawasoma ina yau, e'tane uko'man nɨto'
e'tɯrawasoma ayau'nokon.
13 Iye'menukasa': “Apurɨsa' uya; mɨrɨ pe iyesi pɨ', usauro'sa',”† tukai'. Mɨrɨ
rɨ apurɨto' iya'kwarɯ pe ina uya rɨ marɨ apurɨ, mɨrɨ pɨ' ina usaurokɯ,
14 apɯne pɯra ina uya i'tu kɯrɨ rɨ rɨ Itepuru i'mɯ'sa'kanin nɯ'pɯ iyerikɯ'pɯ ya-
pai uya rɨ marɨ ina i'mɯ'sa'ka Sises pokon pe, mɨrɨpan uya ina tɯrɯ ɨmɨrɨ'nokon
pokon pe tɯpiya'.
15 Tanporo serɨ esi ɨiwano' kon pe rɨ, wakɯ nonkasa' uya miyarɨ rɨ ka'pon
amɯ' eporo uya, uya tenki tato' ku'to' pe eke pe itentai, eke pe Papa ku'to'
iwano' pe.
16 Mɨrɨ pe iyesi pɨ', ina uya inonka pen. Kɨpo'po ina a'mota tane, e'tane
ti'nau'nokon ina ena emenna' pe wɯi kaisarɨ rɨ.
17 Apɯne pɯra usewankaman nɨto' esi mara rɨ mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ aka'nero' pe
rɨ, mɨrɨpan uya konekan eke pe e'nɨto', aka'nero' pen eponin pe eke pe rɨ mɨrɨ
ton entai.
18 Mɨrɨ wenai, tenu kon tɯsa' ina uya tensen pɨ' pen, e'tane tensen pen pɨ'.
Apɯne pɯra tensen esi aka'nero' pe rɨ, e'tane tensen pen esi inkero' pe rɨ.

5

Epɯn Pon Uiwɯ' Kon

1 Serɨ si i'tu'nokon, serɨ non po e'nɨ'nokon iwɯ', upun kon, ta'porin kasa
te'sen uma'tasa' pe iyesi yau, uiwɯ' kon esi mɨrɨ Papa winon, inkero' nin uiwɯ'
kon Epɯn pon, ka'pon emiyatɯ ke amɨsa' pen.
2 Mɨrɨ koro'tau rɨ, a'nɯn nɨ pɨ' e'nɨ, Epɯn pon uiwɯ' kon ke upontɨkapɯ kon
i'se,
3 epontɨn nɨsa' a'tai ipon pɯra eporon pen nɨ.
4 Serɨ si ta'porin tau e'nɨ koro'tau, a'nɯn nɨ, iwari'sa'tɨsa' kon pe e'nɨ, apɯne
pɯra uponka kon i'se pɯra e'nɨ wenai e'tane upontɨ kon i'se e'nɨ Epɯn pon
uiwɯ' kon ke, tɯuma'tasen pe te'sen usenko'masa' e'to' pe uko'man nɨto' ike
ke.
5 Papa si kɯrɨ rɨ uka'nin nɯ'pɯ kon serɨto' pe, mɨrɨpan uya urepasa' kon
Ita'kwarɯ ke emaikasa' pe, tɯuye'ton e'ma takan pe.
6 Mɨrɨ pe iyesi pɨ', uyenu kon yawon kon nɨ urɨ'nokon mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ
i'tu'nokon upun kon yau e'nɨ'nokon a'tai, Itepuru piyau pɯra rɨ e'nɨ'nokon.
7 Uko'man nɨ'nokon serɨ apurɨto' winɨ, ene winɨ pen.

* **4:6** Iseneses 1:3 † **4:13** Eren 116:10 (LXX)

8 Uyenu kon awon kon urɨ'nokon, ta uya, mɨrɨpan e'nɨ'nokon upun kon yau
e'pai pʉra Itepuru piyau rɨken e'pai.
9 Uyeseru kon nin si esi ɨnpori'mapai te'sen pe, upun kon yau e'nɨ yau rɨ
mɨrɨ pe pʉra ipiyapai rɨ e'nɨ yau.
10 Apʉne pʉra usenpoikan nɨto' oton kon Kʉrai uya eseru aimenkato' apon
rakʉi', ukaisarɨ'nokon uneporonʉ kon epose'na unkupʉ'pʉ kon pɨkɨrɨ upun
kon yau e'nɨ'nokon koro'tau, wakʉ rɨ mɨrɨ pe pʉra ɨri rɨ.

Ipokon Pe Ekonekan Tʉrawasooi

11 Mɨrɨ si'kɨrɨ Itepuru pɨ' enari'nʉn nɨ i'tu'nokon ke, ka'pon amʉ' nin si
anra'tɨpai e'nɨ. E'nɨ na'ne'nokon esi tense rɨ Papa pona, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ e'ku'ai'
tense rɨ nɨrɨ iyesi e'pai man ɨyewan kon yau.
12 Ɨyena'nokon kanan e'tʉpai ina esi pen, e'tane ina pɨ' tʉutapurɨsen pe ɨwesi
kon pa, kamoro tensen pɨ' ewan yawon pen nɨ pɨ' tʉutapurɨsan ei'nin nan pe
ɨwesi kon pa.
13 I'pai itano'masa' pe ina esi yau, Papa iwano' pe iyesi mɨrɨ; wakʉ pe ina
i'pai esi yau, ɨiwano' kon pe iyesi mɨrɨ.
14 Apʉne pʉra Kʉrai usi'nʉnkato' uya ina a'kwarʉka pe rɨ iyesi, apʉne
pʉra ina uya apurɨ tikin nan nɨ erikʉ'pʉ tanporon kon iwano' pe, mɨrɨ pɨ' si
tanporon kon nɨ erikʉ'pʉ.
15 Tanporon kon iwano' pe iyerikʉ'pʉ kamoro si nʉko'manyai'ne' nan
uko'mamʉ namai' tiwano' kon pe, e'tane kʉrɨ tiwano' kon pe iyeri'sa' rʉ'pʉ,
mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ iye'mʉ'sa'kaka'sa' rʉ'pʉ kanan iwano' pe.
16 Serɨ awonsi'kɨ nin si, ka'pon pɨ' ina usenuminkato' pʉra iyesi mɨrɨ non
pon pe e'nɨ eseru yau. Serɨ kasa rɨ Kʉrai pɨ' ina usenuminka'pʉ rɨ e'tane pena,
serɨ pe mɨrɨ kupʉ ina uya pen.
17 Ɨnʉ' rɨ esi yau Kʉrai iwano' pe, emenna' pe ika'sa' pe iyesi mɨrɨ; penaro'
utɨ'pʉ, emenna' uye'sa'!
18 Tanporo serɨ ton esi Papa winon pe, tʉwinɨkʉi' ukonekanin nʉ'pʉ kon
Kʉrai poro mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ tʉpokon pe tʉron kon konekato' pe utʉrawasooi
kon ke urepasa' iya 'nokon;
19 Papa esi'pʉ tʉpokon pe orʉ ekoneka i'se Kʉrai yau, ka'pon amʉ' pɨ'
tʉmakooi ke to' esi tukai' pʉra. Mɨrɨpan uya tʉpokon pe ekonekan ekareei
nonkasa' ina ena'.
20 Ina nin si esi serɨ Kʉrai nennoko'san pe tʉpe rɨ, Papa uya ɨyekama'posa'
kon kuru ina poro. Ina uya kuru ɨyekama'po kon ipan pe Kʉrai iwano' pe:
Papa pokon pe ekonekaka'tɨ'.
21 Papa uya tʉmakooikenan pen nɨ kuu'pʉ makoi pe* uiwano' kon pe, Papa
e'to' ipokena' pe eponin nan pe ekonekan nɨto' kon pe ipokon pe.

6

1 Papa pokon pe a'samʉtʉ yau te'tʉrawasomasan pe ina esi pɨ' ina uya
kuru ɨyekama'po kon, wakʉ nonkasa' Papa uya na'ne' anʉnsa' auya'nokon
esi namai' notʉn pe.
2 Apʉne pʉra ta iya,
"Wakʉ pe e'to' weyu a'tai ɨyeta'pʉ uya,
mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ epika'tɨn weyu a'tai ɨpika'tɨ'pʉ uya,"*
ta iya. Apana'tɨ uya 'nokon, serɨ kuru si serɨ wakʉ pe Papa e'to' weyu, serɨ pe
kuru si man epika'tɨn weyu pe.

Sa'man Yau Paarʉ E'to'

5:10 Ron 14:10 * **5:21** *makoi pe;* mɨrɨ pe pʉra, *makoi e'mato' ike pe* * **6:2** Aisaya 49:8

3 Ɨnʉ' e'ma ta' rɨ uta'mo'kan nɨto' rɨ tʉrʉ ina uya pʉra man, ina tʉrawasooi
sapema namai'.
4 E'tane nin, tanporon yau rɨ Papa poitorʉ ton pe ina usenpoika: sa'man nɨ;
ɨsɨ rɨ moronka pɨ', ewankamanin nɨ mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ aimerunpanin nɨ moronka
ina uya;
5 ari'po'pɨ'nɨto', pariki'si ta' a'sin nɨto' mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ anpisin usewa'noma
koro'tau rɨ; sa'man pe e'tʉrawasoman pɨ', e'nʉnpai e'nɨ tane e'nʉn nɨ pʉra mɨrɨ
awonsi'kɨ iwan pe.
6 Se ton moronka ina uya, wakʉ pe kuru ina e'to' yau, ito'ka'nʉkʉ yau,
tʉuseta'kai' pʉra e'nɨto' yau, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ mannʉ' pe e'nɨto' yau; Wakʉ
A'kwarʉ yau mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ i'nai rɨ usi'nʉnkan nɨto' yau;
7 i'nairon main yau mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Papa meruntɨrʉ yau; ipoken ina e'to' esi
ina epaai pe tanporon yau rɨ, siyauya'ne rɨ;
8 eke pe ina ku'to' winɨ mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ina nama pʉra ina e'to' winɨ, ina
apurɨpɨ'to' winɨ mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ina pona eno'ma winɨ; i'nairon pe, e'tane kasi
ye' tato' ipɨ' ton pe.
9 Se ton moronka ina uya, ti'tusan ye', e'tane ti'tusan ye' pen kasa; eri'nɨ pɨ',
mɨrɨ rɨ e'tane ina rɨ uko'mamʉ; ari'po'pɨ'sa' pe, e'tane iyeri'sa' pe pʉra;
10 tewankono'mai', e'tane tɨwɨrɨ rɨ pori' pe; entu'ma', e'tane tu'kan kon nɨ
kupʉ pɨ' imaminke' pe; ɨ'rɨ esa' pe pʉra rɨ, e'tane tanporon nɨ esa' pe.
11 Tʉwapu'tɨi' pʉra rɨ ina uya ayauro'kasa' kon man, Koren pon kon, ina uya
rɨ nɨrɨ tewan kon a'kokasa' eke pe ɨyena'nokon.
12 Ina uya rɨ ɨi'nʉnkato' tʉuya'nokon enkurunpa pen ɨpiyapai'nokon, e'tane
ɨmɨrɨ'nokon uya nin ina i'nʉnkato' auya'nokon enkurunpa mɨrɨ ina piyapai.
13 Umunkɨ amʉ' pe kuru, ayauro'ka uya 'nokon serɨ, mɨrɨ entakanoma pe,
ɨyewan kon a'kokatɨ' eke pe rɨ marɨ.

Apurɨnin Nan Pen Pokon Pe Ke'pʉmʉkantʉu

14 Apurɨnin nan pen pokon pe a'samʉtʉ ya' ke'pʉmʉkantʉu. Ɨ'rɨ kasa ipoken
e'nɨto' nesii'no ɨsi'kaisa rɨ ɨri pe e'nɨto' pokon pe? Mɨrɨ pe pʉra, nai kasa a'kwa
esi ɨsi'kaisa rɨ ewarupɨ pokon pe?
15 Ɨ'rɨ kasa pori' pe Kʉrai nesii'no Periyarʉ† pokon pe? Ɨ'rɨ kasa apurɨnin
mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ apurɨnin pen nesii'no ɨsi'kaisa rɨ?
16 Ɨ'rɨ kasa ɨseseru yau Papa ena' use'man nɨto', ɨpʉreman nɨto' iwʉ' nesii'no
papa tato' pe ika'sa' pokon pe? Apʉne pʉra urɨ'nokon esi nurɨnan Papa ena'
use'man nɨto', ɨpʉreman nɨto' iwʉ' pe, Papa uya tasa' na'ne' kasa rɨ, "To' piyau
uko'mamʉ mɨrɨ, to' koro'tau rɨ usarɨ, to' e'to' itese' pɨ' pe rɨ esi, mɨrɨpan kon esi
umunkɨ pe rɨ."‡
17 "Mɨrɨ pe iyesi pɨ', to' koro'tapai epa'katɨ',
tʉpona rɨ enatɨ',
ta Itepuru uya.
Ɨrɨ rɨ kʉsa'pɨ'pɨ'tʉu,
mɨrɨ a'tai ayanʉmʉ uya 'nokon."§
18 "Ɨkʉipʉnʉ kon pe e'to' pe,
mɨrɨ a'tai umunkɨ amʉ' pe, uyensi ton pe ɨwe'to' kon pe,
ta Itepuru meruntɨ pe kuru te'sen uya,"*
tasa'.

6:5 Inkupʉ'pʉ 16:23 † **6:15** *Periyarʉ*, Kiri' maimu yau ese' Sepan nɨ ta e'kwa, Makoi ese' tonpa.
‡ **6:16** Ripaiti'kas 26:12; Iseremaya 32:38; Isi'kiyerʉ 37:27; 1 Koren 3:16; 6:19. § **6:17** Aisaya 52:11;
Isi'kiyerʉ 20:34, 41 * **6:18** 2 Sanwerʉ 7:8, 14; 1 Kʉrono'kʉrʉs 17:13; Aisaya 43:6; Iseremaya 31:9.

7

1 Serɨ ton si iku'to' pe usauro'nɨsa' eposa'nokon pɨ', utonpa ton amʉ' rʉ'kwɨ,
ekorʉkanpai'nokon tanporon ɨri ton apai upun kon mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ uya'kwarʉ
kon ma'tanʉ'sa' iya na'ne', mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ miyarɨ'nokon wakʉ pe e'nɨto' ya'
Papa tʉnamai' e'nɨto' winɨ.

Paarʉ E'to' Pori' Pe

2 Łyewan kon yau ina pata oton ɨnkonekatɨ'. Łnʉ' rɨ ku'sa' ina uya pʉra man
ipoken pʉra, ɨnʉ' rɨ ma'tanʉ'sa' ina uya pʉra man, ɨnʉ' pɨ' rɨ ina usennakasa'
pʉra man.
3 Łyeno'ma kon pe serɨ ta uya pen; wapiya takaa'pʉ uya apata kon nɨ esi ina
ewan yau, ɨiwano' kon pe rɨ ina uko'mamʉ mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ina rɨ uma'ta ɨpokon
pe.
4 Uyenu yau kuru rɨ ɨwesi kon; mɨ pe kuru ukupʉ auya'nokon. Eke pe kuru
upori'ma auya'nokon; tanporon nɨ ina ewankamanin yau pori' pe e'to' rɨ
anʉkʉ.
5 Apʉne pʉra ina utɨsa' a'tai Ma'sitoniya pona, ina pun umoronka'to'
a'tai pʉra rɨ iyesi'pʉ, ina ewankamanin esi'pʉ sen winɨ'ne rɨ—kɨpo'po ina
ewa'noma mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ enari'nʉn nɨ ina yau.
6 E'tane Papa iseno'masa' rɨ a'kwarʉ wannɨ ne'nin uya ina a'kwarʉ ne'sa'
Tai'tas tenno'se,
7 iyepʉ uya rɨken pen e'tane iya'kwarʉ ne'sa' auya'nokon ke rɨ nɨrɨ. Ina pɨ'
ekama'pʉ iya, upɨ' ɨusentu'mato' kon, ipan pe ɨupokoita kon, upika'tɨ pɨ' a'ne'
pe ɨwe'to' kon, mɨrɨ uya miyarɨ rɨ eke pe pori' pe e'to' pe uku'to' pe.
8 Łʼrɨ pe pʉra pokoi pe ukaretaai unennoko'pʉ uya ɨku'sa' kon e'tane, aiko
ta uya pen nɨ. Aiko ta'pʉ uya rɨ e'tane—ene uya ukaretaai uya e'ne' pe ɨku'sa'
kon, e'tane aka'ne' pe rɨ—
9 e'tane nin si serɨ si pori' pe esi, pokoi pe ɨku'sa' kon pɨ' pen e'tane ɨpokooi
kon uya ɨyera'tɨ kon ku'sa' pɨ' amakooi kon apai. Łusewankama'pʉ kon Papa
iwano' pe rɨ mɨrɨ pɨ' ina winɨ rɨ e'ne' pe ɨyena'pʉ kon pen nɨ.
10 Papa uya tasa' kasa upokoitan nɨsa' uya era'tɨn kupʉ, epika'tɨn nɨto'
winɨkʉi' arɨn nɨ iya. Mɨrɨ pɨ' usewankaman pen, e'tane serɨ non pon kon pe
upokoitan nɨto' uya uma'tan nɨto' nepʉ.
11 Entɨ' serɨ Papa uya tasa' kasa ipan pe pokoi pe e'nɨto' uya ɨku'sa' kon:
temetarunsan pe pʉra, inke pʉra ipoken ku'nin pe tʉusenpoikasen pe,
tʉusakorotasan pe ekamʉra ɨku'sa' kon pɨ', tetʉipɨ'san pe, tʉusi'nʉnkasan pe,
tʉusewankamasan pe, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ɨye'kamasa' kon ɨsi'kaisa rɨ iye'kupʉ ene
kon pa. Tanporon yau rɨ wakʉ pe ɨwesi kon tukai' ɨusi'tu kon serɨ ton yau.
12 Mɨrɨ pɨ' si ɨmenukasa' uya 'nokon nɨ e'tane ipokena' pen ku'nin nʉ'pʉ pɨ'
pen nɨ, e'ne' pe iku'sa' kon pɨ' rɨ nɨrɨ pen, e'tane Papa rau ɨiwano' kon pe ɨusene
kon pa, wakʉ pe kuru ina pɨ' iye'tʉsa' kon.
13 Serɨ ton uya rɨ ina pori'ma.
Ina epori'mapɨ'to' pirikʉ pe rɨ, ina esi'pʉ pori' pe, Tai'tas esi pori' pe tense,
apʉne pʉra ɨmɨrɨ'nokon uya ipika'tɨsa' wakʉ pe itewan ku'sa' ke.
14 Ipɨ' ɨpɨ'nokon utapurɨto' kuu'pʉ uya, mɨrɨpan upiyɨ'nʉ'sa' auya'nokon
pʉra iyesi. E'tane tanporon nɨ ekamasa' na'ne' ɨpɨ'nokon esi'pʉ i'nairɨ ikasa
rɨ, mɨrɨpan si ɨpɨ'nokon utapurɨn nɨsa' Tai'tas pɨ' usi'tusa' i'nairɨ rɨ nɨrɨ.
15 Mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ɨi'nʉnkato' iya 'nokon esi miyarɨ rɨ eke pe, tenu yau ɨkupʉ
tʉuya'nokon a'tai main awɨrɨ ɨwesi'pʉ kon, Tai'tas ereutanʉkʉ'pʉ auya'nokon,
eke pe inamato' auya'nokon ke, ɨnku'pai ɨwesi kon pɨ'.
16 Epori'mayai' mararon pe pʉra uyenu yau ɨkupʉ uya 'nokon pe iyesi pɨ'.

7:5 2 Koren 2:13

8

Amʉre'mʉra E'nɨto' Pe Pori'man

1 Mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ serɨ pe si utonpa ton i'tu auya'nokon i'se ina esi wakʉ
nonkasa' Papa uya na'ne' Ma'sitoniya pon so'si ton ena' intʉrʉ'pʉ pɨ'.
2 Ɨsɨ ton kuru i'tupɨ'nɨto' apai, eke rɨ to' epori'mato' anʉ'sa' mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ
ipan nɨ itimamin pʉra to' e'to' ena'pʉ amʉre'mʉra e'nɨto' yau imaminkena'
pe.
3 Apʉne pʉra ekama uya to' uya itʉrʉ'pʉ eke pe kuru rɨ itʉto' tʉuya'nokon
kaisa rɨ, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ itʉto' tʉuya'nokon entai kuru rɨ nɨrɨ. Tanporo kuru
tiwano' kon pe,
4 inke pʉra ina pɨ' to' uta'kwarʉka'pʉ wakʉ ton pika'tɨkapʉ pɨ' serɨ e'repan
nɨto' yau.
5 Mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ina e'to' itenupɨkɨrɨ kasa pʉra to' uya ikupʉ'pʉ pen, e'tane
wapiya Itepuru ena' to' e'tʉrʉ'pʉ tiwano' kon pe mɨrɨ tʉpo ina ena', Papa eseru
awɨrɨ tesi kon ekamanin pe.
6 Mɨrɨ pɨ' Tai'tas enutɨ'pʉ ina uya, wapiya isara'tɨsa' iya pɨ' rɨ, ɨmɨrɨ'nokon
iwano' pe nɨrɨ iu'ma'to' ya' ine'to' pe iya, serɨ wakʉ nonkasa' nʉkupʉnʉ.
7 E'tane tanporon nɨ kupʉ auya'nokon pɨ' ɨnkupʉnʉ kon yau wakʉ pe—
apurɨto' auya'nokon yau, ausauro'to' kon yau, i'tuto' auya'nokon yau,
ɨnku'pai e'nɨto' enuka'nʉ'sa' pe, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ina i'nʉnka auya'nokon yau*—
entɨ' kanan serɨ e'repan nɨto' kupʉ auya'nokon wakʉ nonkasa' yau.
8 Ayapiyo'ma uya 'nokon pen nɨ e'tane i'nairon ɨusi'nʉnkato' kon i'tupɨtʉ i'se
esi, tʉron kon e'to' ɨnku'pai kaisa rɨ ti'tui'.
9 Apʉne pʉra i'tu auya'nokon, uyepuru kon Sises Kʉrai uya wakʉ nonkasa'
mɨrɨ imaminkena' pe rɨ esii'ma, mɨrɨ rɨ e'tane ɨwenai'nokon entu'ma' iyena'pʉ,
entu'ma' iyenasa' winɨ imaminkena' pe ɨyena kon pa.
10 Nʉtɨtaine' wʉipiya yau ɨmɨrɨ'nokon esi'pʉ iwapiya itʉnin pe rɨken pen
e'tane ɨnku'pai nɨrɨ ɨwesi'pʉ kon. Serɨ si apanamato' uya 'nokon wakʉ pe kuru
te'sen ɨiwano' kon pe serɨ yau.
11 Serɨ si tʉrawaso i'ma'katɨ', mɨrɨ si ɨnku'pai ɨwe'to' kon uya iu'ma'to' uya
enpoikato' pe ɨnku'pai ɨwe'to' kon awɨrɨ.
12 Apʉne pʉra mɨrɨ yau ɨnku'pai ɨwe'to' kon esi yau, ɨye'repato' kon esi
tapurɨsen pe rɨ ɨpiyau'nokon na'ne' awɨrɨ, ɨpiyau'nokon pʉra na'ne' awɨrɨ pen.
13 Ina e'to' i'se esi pen tʉron kon pika'tɨi'ma sa'man pe ɨkupʉ kon pɨ', e'tane
ɨsi'kaisa rɨ e'nɨto' e'to' pe.
14 Serɨ pe kuru eke pe ɨpiyau'nokon na'ne' uya ipan pe i'se to' e'to' ke to'
pika'tɨ, mɨrɨ enta' eke pe to' piyau te'sen uya ipan pe i'se ɨwe'to' kon ke ɨpika'tɨ
kon. Mɨrɨ a'tai nin si ɨsi'kaisa rɨ ɨwe'to' oton kon mɨrɨ,
15 iye'menukasa' na'ne' kasa: "Kʉrɨ eke pe amʉranʉ'nin nʉ'pʉ piyau eke pe
kuru pʉra iyesi, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ kʉrɨ aiko pe amʉranʉ'nin nʉ'pʉ piyau aiko pe
iyesi pen,"† tawon.

Tai'tas Ennoko'pʉ Koren Pona

16 Papa pɨ' tenki ta uya usewankamato' rɨ marɨ ɨpɨ'nokon emaikanin nʉ'pʉ
pɨ' Tai'tas ewan ya'.
17 Ina nekama'ponʉ pɨ' rɨken Tai'tas epori'ma'pʉ pen e'tane ɨpiya'nokon
ɨtɨpai te'to' kuru pokon pe mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ tiwano' pe rɨ.
18 Mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ tʉtonpa kon nɨrɨ ennoko pɨ' ina man iya'kɨrɨ tanporo so'si
amʉ' napurɨpɨtʉnʉ wakʉ itekare pɨ' iye'tʉrawasoma pɨ'.

8:4 Ron 15:26 * **8:7** Tʉron nɨ imenukasa' uya, *ɨi'nʉnka uya 'nokon yau,* tawon esi. † **8:15** E'sotas 16:18

19 Miri entai kuru, so'si amu' uya anunsa' ina tonpa pe itito' pe tutusen ari
ina uya koro'tau ina nuturunu Itepuru nama tuuya'nokon pe miri awonsi'ki
ipan pe epika'tipai ina e'to' enpoikanin pe.
20 E'sapeman nito' pura iye'to' pe ikupu i'se ina esi, eke tutusen pe turon kon
nuturu'pu turawasoma eseru.
21 Ipoken te'sen kupu pi' e'pai ina esi, Itepuru enu yau riken pen, e'tane
ka'pon amu' enu yau ri niri.
22 Miri pona, to' a'kiri tutonpa kon ennoko pi' ina man; tu'kan wini ri
inku'paino pe isenpoikasa', miri awonsi'ki miri entai ri apune pura eke pe
kuru itenu yau iwesi kon.
23 Tai'tas nin si esi miri uisakon, miri awonsi'ki e'turawasoma tonpa pe
i'koro'tau'nokon; turon kon ina tonpa ton nutiyai'ne' nan nin si esi miri so'si
amu' maimu ekamanin pe miri awonsi'ki Kurai nama pe.
24 Miri pe iyesi pi', ipan pe to' i'nunkati' ipi'nokon ina utapurito' enpoika pe
tanporo so'si ton uya ento' pe.

9

1 Imenukato' uya 'nokon iwenai pura ri man seri waku ton pika'tito' pi'.
2 Apune pura ipan pe epika'tipai iwe'to' kon i'tu uya, miri awonsi'ki miri pi'
Ma'sitoniya pon kon pi' utapurin pi' e'sa', to' auro'ka pi' nutitaine' wuipiya
si'kiri iturु pi' imiri'nokon A'kaya pon kon ekonekasa' esi'pu, miri awonsi'ki
tu'kan kon turunkasa' auya'nokon inku'pai iwe'to' kon wini iku'nin pe, tukai'.
3 E'tane pusamoro ina tonpa ton senno'ai' seri eseru yau ipi'nokon ina
utapurito' esi namai' a'ta pe ri, e'tane tekonekai' iwesi kon pa, ta'pu uya na'ne'
kasa.
4 Apune pura inu' ri Ma'sitoniya pon ni uye'sa' pe iyesi yau uya'kiri miri
awonsi'ki iyekonekasa' pe pura iyeporo kon pe iyesi a'tai, ina ri ipiyitu—
imiri'nokon kuru ri niri ipiyitu—apune pura ina uya ayapurisa' kon pi'.
5 Miri pi' pusamoro utonpa ton enuti pi' usenuminka'pu to' uya
aka'kuranpato' kon pe, pena iwapiya pari miri awonsi'ki ekonekan nito'
ton i'ma'kase'na amure'mura inturunu kon ta'pu auya'nokon nu'pu tunin pe.
Miri a'tai, iyekonekasa' pe iwe'to' kon pe enpoikanin pe, inturunu kon esi
aya'kwarukasa' kon pe pura.

Amure'mura E'pin Ni

6 Iyenu kon yau seri iku'ti': Inu' ri mara ipinnin uya mara ri eporo, miri
awonsi'ki inu' ri amure'mura ipinnin uya amure'mura ri eporo.
7 Tukaisari'nokon to' nuturui tewan kon yau itito' pe tuuya'nokon te'ku'sa'
kon poro, intupai pura esii'ma pen miri pe pura e'kosonkosonmai'ma pen.
Papa uya pori' pe esii'ma itunin i'nunka.
8 Miri awonsi'ki Papa uya waku nonkasa' kupu miri eke pe ipona'nokon,
tu'kan yau ri tiwiri ri, tanporon esa' pe i'se iwe'to' kon eke pe ri, tanporon
waku turawaso yau eporo auya'nokon miri.
9 Iye'menukasa' na'ne' kasa:
"Tunturuu ta'nu'sa' iya mi poro ri entu'manin nan ena';
ipoken iko'manto' esi moro inke ri,"*
tawon.
10 Kuri ipinnin repanin itena'pi ke ite' pe miri awonsi'ki kiyari pe pureti ke,
uya ri mari iturु miripan uya eke pe ite' amuranuku pa ikupu, miri awonsi'ki
ipoken iwe'sa' ru'pu anumu kupu eke pe.

8:21 Ipu'ketu 3:4 (LXX) * **9:9** Eren 112:9 **9:10** Aisaya 55:10

11 Tanporon yau rɨ imaminke' pe ɨyena kon pa ɨku'to' kon oton, tɨwɨrɨ rɨ
amʉre'mʉra te'repasen pe ɨwesi kon pa, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ina awɨrɨ ɨye'repato'
kon uya tenki tato' Papa pɨ' emapu'tɨto' pe.
12 Serɨ epika'tɨn nɨto' mʉku'atʉi'ne' uya rɨken Papa munkɨ amʉ' repa pen
e'tane eke pe iyanʉkʉ tenki tato' to' uya Papa pɨ' usenpoika.
13 Apʉne pʉra tʉrawaso mʉku'atʉi'ne' uya ɨyenpoikasa' kon pɨ' ka'pon amʉ'
uya Papa apurɨpɨ'to' oton main awɨrɨ ɨwe'to' kon uya Kʉrai ekareei ekamasa'
uya itonpa'tɨsa' pɨ', mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ amʉre'mʉra ɨye'repato' kon anta'nʉkʉnʉ
kon to' ena' mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ tanporon kon pokon pe rɨ.
14 Mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ to' ɨpʉremato' ɨpona'nokon tewan kon yau utɨ ɨpiya'nokon,
apʉne pʉra eke wakʉ nonkasa' Papa uya, uya ɨrepasa' kon pɨ'.
15 Tenki kuru ta Papa pɨ', ekama entaino rɨ intʉrʉ'pʉ pɨ'!

10

Paarʉ Uya Tʉtʉrawasooi Wapu'tɨ

1 Eke pe pʉra mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ mannʉ' pe Kʉrai e'to' winɨ uta'kwarʉka
ɨpɨ'nokon—urɨ, Paarʉ, enari'kena' e'semʉ' pona e'sepon nɨsa' a'tai, e'tane
enari'mʉn ɨnnɨ esi a'tai, tato' ipɨ'!
2 Uye'sa' a'tai, ɨsɨ pe e'nin ɨpɨ'nokon e'to' kasa tʉron kon ka'pon amʉ' pɨ' serɨ
non eseru yau uko'man nɨ tukai' tʉusenuminkasan.
3 Non po rɨ ina uko'mantane, non nʉku'ai'ne' kasa ina usewa'noma esi pen.
4 Ina epaai ton ina epanta'mato' ike ton esi non epanta'mato' ike kasa
pʉra. Mɨrɨ kasa pʉra, Papa meruntɨrʉ esi to' piyau pana'pa' nan to' wapu
ma'tanʉ'nin.
5 E'sei'pɨ'nɨto' enkʉ'nʉkʉ ina uya mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ tanporon nɨ kasi Papa uya
i'tuto' i'se pʉra te'sen mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ tanporon nɨ usenuminkan nɨto' a'sisa'
anʉmʉ ina uya Kʉrai maimu awɨron pe iye'to' pe.
6 Mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ iyekonekasa' pe ina e'to' oton tanporon nɨ main awɨrɨ pʉra
e'nɨsa' kota'manin pe, tanporo ti'ma'kai' iyawɨrɨ ɨwe'sa' kon a'tai.
7 Ipʉro'po rɨken ɨ'rɨ rɨ ene auya'nokon.* Kʉrai iwano' pe ɨnʉ' rɨ e'kupʉ pe
iyesi yau, tɨwɨ nɨrɨ ni'tui ina esi Kʉrai iwano' pe, iyesi na'ne' kasa rɨ marɨ.
8 Apʉne pʉra Itepuru meruntɨrʉ ina repa'pʉ iya ike esi ɨpika'tɨnin kon pe,
ama'tanʉ'nin kon pe pen. Utapurɨ pe iyesi yau, mɨrɨ pɨ' ɨpiyɨtʉ pen.
9 Ukaretaai ton ke ɨyenari'pa i'se 'nokon esi pe ɨsenpai pʉra e'ai'.
10 Apʉne pʉra tʉron kon uya ta, "Ikaretaai ton esi sa'man mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ
pana' pe kuru, e'tane ka'pon pe iyesi yau ɨ'sɨ'mʉra rɨ iseta mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ
isauro'to' esi notʉn nɨ," ta.
11 Kamoro rupɨ uya ito'ka'nʉkʉ e'pai iyesi karetaai wannɨ yau ta na'ne' esi
mɨrɨ yau e'nɨ tane pʉra unku'ton kon pe iyesi mɨrɨ yau e'nɨ a'tai.
12 Ina e'warinpa pen sa'ne mɨrɨ pe pʉra tʉron kon tʉutapurɨsan eseru a'kɨrɨ
teseru kon to'ka'nʉ'pɨtʉ pɨ' ina esi pen. Teseru kon i'tupɨtʉ to' uya teseru kon
ke rɨ a'tai, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ teseru kon ke rɨ teseru kon aku'menka a'tai, ta'kwarʉ
ke pʉra rɨ to' esi.
13 Mɨrɨ pe rɨ iye'tane, wakʉ pe iye'to' entai rɨ ina utapurɨ pen, e'tane ina
utapurɨto' kupʉ ina uya Papa uya ina ku'sa' na'ne' awɨrɨ iteseru, ɨyepoton kon
nɨ.
14 Siya kuru rɨ mɨ pe te'ku'to' kon yau ina utɨ pen, ɨpiya'nokon ina uye'sa'
pʉra iyesi yau, mɨrɨ kasa nin si nesii'no apʉne pʉra si Kʉrai ekareei esa' pe rɨ
ina uye'kaa'pʉ ɨpiya'nokon.

---

* **10:7** *Ipʉro'po rɨken ɨ'rɨ rɨ ena auya'nokon;* mɨrɨ pe pʉra, *Ipʉro'po amʉ' pɨ' enpɨ'tɨ'.*

15 Tɯpɯ'kɯ kon entai siya kuru nɨrɨ ina utɨ pen tɯron kon nɯkupɯ'pɯ
tɯrawaso pɨ' tɯutapurɨ kon winɨ. Ina e'ku'to' esi mɨrɨ,† miyarɨ rɨ apurɨto'
auya'nokon usemo'ka koro'tau, ɨ'koro'tau'nokon ina nɯkupɯnɯ e'waraukato'
oton eke pe kuru,
16 ina uya itekare ekamato' pe itekare ke a'pɨ'sa' pen pata ton nono yau'ne
ɨyentau'nokon, apɯne pɯra ka'pon uya rɨ itekare ekama'pɯ yau itekare
tekamai' atapurɨpai pɯra ina esi pɨ'.
17 E'tane, "Tɨwɨ atapurɨpaino nɯtapurɨi Itepuru yau,"‡ tasa'.
18 Apɯne pɯra ka'pon tiwano' pe tɯutapurɨsen pɨ' wakɯ ta pɯra iyesi e'tane
ka'pon Itepuru napurɨnɯ pɨ' rɨken.

11

Paarɯ Mɨrɨ Awonsi'kɨ Ennakanin Nan Enno'sa' Kon

1 Mara rɯ'kwɨ iya'kwarɯ pɯra e'ai'ne' yau a'kɯre'tɨ auya'nokon tukai'
e'ku'ai', e'tane iku'kapɯ auya'nokon nɨ.
2 Papa uya tasa' kasa ɨkɨntato' yau ɨkɨntayai' ɨpɨ'nokon. Tikin nan ataan'pɯ
ena' ɨtɯto' pe uya usauro'sa', Kɯrai ena', a'pɨ'pɯn kuru uri'san pe ɨtɯto' pe uya
itena'.
3 E'tane enari'ke' e'ai' ɨkɯi uya I' enku'tɨ'pɯ kasa enku'tɨn nɨto' ike ke
ɨusenuminkato' kon utano'ma, i'nai rɨ mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ esuken ɨye'tɯsa' kon
Kɯrai ena' apai.
4 Apɯne pɯra ɨnɯ' rɨ uyepɯ pe iyesi yau ɨpiya'nokon Sises ekareei eka-
mase'na, Sises ekareei ina nekama'pɯ warai pen nɨ, mɨrɨ pe pɯra tɯponaron
nɨ a'kwarɯ anɯnsa' auya'nokon yau, ananɯmɯ'pɯ kon warai pen, mɨrɨ pe pɯra
tɯponaron nɨ wakɯ itekare ana'si'pɯ kon warai pen, inke pɯra rɨ iya' ɨyena
kon.
5 E'tane usenuminka pɯra iyesi aiko pe esi eke ton enno'sa' kon o'koi' tukai'.
6 Wakɯ pe kuru anpisin koro'tau tɯusauro'sen pe isenupasa' pen urɨ, e'tane
i'tunin pe rɨ esi. Serɨ ton ku'sa' ina uya man wakɯ pe kuru ene poken nɨ
tanporon winɨ rɨ.
7 Makoi pe pe' iyesi'pɯ u'tɨto' ayanɯnnin kon pe Papa ekareei ekama uya
winɨ te'masen pe pɯra?
8 Tɯron nɨ ton so'si amɯ' rapumasa' uya to' e'repato' mo'ka uya winɨ
ɨpika'tɨnin kon pe.
9 Mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ɨpiyau'nokon esi a'tai, ɨ'rɨ rɯ'kwɨ rɨ i'se esi pɨ', ɨnɯ' rɨ
tewankamai' esi'pɯ pen, apɯne pɯra Ma'sitoniya winɨ iye'sa' kon utonpa
ton uya i'se e'to' ke urepa'pɯ. Ɨ'rɨ winɨ rɨ ɨyewankamanin kon pe pɯra
enkurumɯ'pɯ, mɨrɨ kasa rɨ esi miyarɨ rɨ.
10 I'nai rɨ, i'nairon Kɯrai eseru esi pɨ' uyau, ɨnɯ' rɨ A'kaya nono ton awon uya
serɨ utapurɨto' ereutanɯkɯ pɯra rɨ iyesi.
11 Ɨ'rɨ pe iyesi pɨ'? Apɯne pɯra ɨi'nɯnka uya 'nokon pɯra iyesi pɨ' pe'? Ɨi'nɯnka
uya 'nokon i'tu Papa uya!
12 Mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ serɨ rɨ siku'ai'ne' kupɯ pɨ' esi non akɯ'to' pe uya kamoro
tɯweyu kon eporo i'se te'san o'noro ukaisarɨ'nokon e'paino kon tɯutapurɨto'
kon yau.
13 Kamoro waraino kon esi mɨrɨ ennakanin nan enno'sa' kon pe, usenku'tɨn
nɨto' tɯrawasomanin nan, Kɯrai nennoko'san pe te'ku'san.

---

† **10:15** Mɨrɨ pe pɯra, 13 *E'tane rɨ, ina utapurɨ pen nɨ i'tu pokena' pen nɨ pɨ', e'tane ina utapurɨ Papa uya i'tuto' ike ke ina uya iku'to' pe iku'sa' na'ne' ke—i'tuto' ike ɨmɨrɨ'nokon nɨ ku'to' ike.* 14… 15 *Ina utapurɨ pɯra iyesi i'tu pokena' pen nɨ pɨ' tɯron kon nɨ tɯrawasooi rɯ'pɯ pɨ'* ‡ **10:17** Iseremaya 9:24 **11:3** Iseneses 3:1-5, 13 **11:9** Piri'pai 4:15-18

14 Miri awonsi'ki usenuminkan pe pura, Se'tan* ni e'kupu a'kwa inseruui pe.
15 Miri wenai, usewansiukan pe pura, ipoitoru ton e'kupu pe iyesi a'tai ipokena' pe e'nito' poitoru pe. To' weyu u'ma'to' oton to' nukupunu nuwarinpanu pe.

Tekota'ma Pi' Paaru Utapurito'

16 Akonoma uya: Iya'kwaru pun pe ri inu' ri uku'nin, e'tane ikupu auya'nokon yau, uyanunti' si iya'kwaru pun kupu pe, mara ru'kwi utapurin nito' ku'to' pe uya.
17 Seri iwano' wanni pe en yau e'ku'nito', Itepuru kasa usauroku pen ni, e'tane iya'kwaru pun kasa.
18 Tu'kan kon ni utapuri pi' non nukupunu kasa, uri niri utapuri.
19 Pori' pe iya'kwaru punon kon pi' iwesi kon, ta'kwaru ke iwesi kon pi' kuru si!
20 I'nai ri kuru, to' uya aya'sisa' kon tapiyo' kon pe, miri pe pura aiko pe ri to' uya iku'sa' kon, miri pe pura ipi'nokon ni to' usennakasa', miri pe pura awapiya'nokon ni iye'sara'tipi'sa' pe to' esi, miri pe pura iyemu' kon pi' to' uya iwipi'sa' kon.
21 Epiyi'to' yau, a'tu'mura kuru ina esi ukayai' miri kasa e'nisa' pi'!
Ɨ'ri pi' riken inu' ri atapuripai nai—usauroku iya'kwaru pun kasa—uri kuru ri utapuri miri pi'.
22 Ipuru amu' pe pe' to' esi? Uri ri niri esi. Esuweru amu' pe pe' to' esi? Uri ri niri esi. Epura'an payan nu'san pe pe' to' esi? Uri ri niri esi.
23 Kurai poitoru pe pe' to' esi? Usenuminkato' yau pura ri na'ki e'ai' seri kasa usauro'to' pe, to' entaino ri uri. Sa'man pe kuru e'turawasoma'pu, pariki'si tau isipikiri'ne kuru, isi pe kuru ari'po'pi'sa' pe, miri awonsi'ki inke ite'kwa'ne ri eri'nito' ya' a'ko pe utipi'sa'.
24 5 kaisa ri ite'kwa Esuweru amu' wini 40 kaisa ri tikin ni iyapai tumo'kai' utari'po'pi'nito' eporo'pu uya.
25 Osoruwau ite'kwa uyari'po'pitu'pu yui ke, tikin ite'kwa ti' ke uwipitu'pu, osoruwau ite'kwa uyen pe iye'tane kanau epotoru'pu uta'morupitu'pu, tikin ni ewarupi miri awonsi'ki tikin ni wui ennoko'pu uya parau kau,
26 utin pi' ri uko'manpi'tai. Ɨsi yau ri esi'pu tuna kau, isi yau ama' e' ton koro'tau, isi yau uwaraino kon Esuweru amu' koro'tau ri, isi yau Esuweru amu' pen koro'tau; isi yau eke pata yau ri, isi yau eke pata pu'ku yau, isi yau parau po; miri awonsi'ki isi yau ennakanin nan utonpa ton pe te'ku'se koro'tau.
27 E'turawasomasa' man, e'turawasomasa' man sa'man pe, miri awonsi'ki inke ite'kwa e'numu pura; iwan pe e'nito' i'tusa' uya miri awonsi'ki tuna'kiri' ke miri awonsi'ki kiyari pura e'pi'sa'; ikomi' pe e'pi'sa' miri awonsi'ki ipon pura.
28 Tanporon piyapai, wui kaisa ri usewankaman pi' esi'pu so'si amu' pi'.
29 Ɨnu' esi i'si'mura, miri awonsi'ki uri si i'si'mura usi'tu pura? Ɨnu' ari'pu makoi ya', u'nau epo'ti pura ipikiri?
30 Utapuri pe iyesi yau, utapuri ri i'si'mura e'to' enpoikanin pi'.
31 Papa, Itepuru Sises e'to' itese' pi' miri awonsi'ki Ikuipunu, tiwiri ri tapuripi'sen pe te'sen uya i'tu, kasi pe pura esi.
32 Tamaskas yau kopuna, kin Are'tas o'noron uya pata Tamaskas erasunti'pu, uri a'sito' pe.

---

* **11:14** *Se'tan*—Makoi ese' isakon, *Papa eseru ewaruma'tinin* ta e'kwa pe. **11:23** Inkupu'pu 16:23 **11:24** Isu'taronomi 25:3 **11:25** Inkupu'pu 16:22; 14:19 **11:26** Inkupu'pu 9:23; 14:15

33 E'tane pa'siki'ti yau unu'tɨ'pʉ, iwekupiri wintooi awɨrɨ, mɨrɨpan enapai emo'ka'pʉ.

12

Paarʉ Enu Uta'kwakasa' Mɨrɨ Awonsi'kɨ Itikʉ

1 Utapurɨn pɨ' rɨ esii'ya. Wakʉ epoton pʉra rɨ iye'tane, en uta'kwakato' mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ isenpoikato' pɨ' Itepuru winɨ pɨ' rɨ esii'ya.

2 Ka'pon si'tuyai' Kʉrai yawon, 14 kaisa rɨ wʉipiya utɨkaa'pʉ serɨ itosorʉwano Epʉn pona iyenuku'pʉ awonsi'kɨ. Tʉpun tau rɨ nawon mɨrɨ pe pʉra tʉpun tau pʉra rɨ nawon i'tu uya pʉra rɨ iyesi—Papa uya i'tu.

3 I'tu uya si, pʉse rɨ ka'pon—tʉpun tau mɨrɨ pe pʉra tʉpun tapai rɨ nawon i'tu uya pʉra rɨ iyesi, e'tane Papa uya i'tu —

4 utanʉmʉ'pʉ wakʉ pe Papa pata'se' ya'. Ekama pokena' pen nɨ eta'pʉ iya, ka'pon uya ekamato' pe tato' pen nɨ.

5 Kʉrɨ rɨ waraino ka'pon pɨ' utapurɨ, e'tane upɨ' utapurɨ pen, ɨ'sɨ'mʉra rɨken e'to' pɨ' utapurɨ.

6 Utapurɨ pe iyesi yau, iya'kwarʉ pʉn pe esi pen, apʉne pʉra i'nairon pɨ' usaurokʉ pe iyesi. E'tane ikupʉ uya pen, eke pe rɨ urɨ tʉku'se ɨnʉ' rɨ usenuminka namai' upɨ' unkuu'pʉ pɨ' mɨrɨ pe pʉra ta'pʉ uya pɨ' tesi entai.

7 Utaperʉkan pɨ' esi namai', serɨ ton eke pe rɨ isenpoikasa' rʉ'pʉ uyena' pɨ', itikʉ e'tʉrʉ'pʉ upun ya', Se'tan* maimu ne'nin pe, ipan pe rɨ ukota'manin pe.

8 Osorʉwau ite'kwa ipan pe Itepuru ekama'po'pʉ uya upiyapai imo'kato' pe iya.

9 E'tane, "Urɨ uya wakʉ nonkasa' esi eke pe ɨiwano' pe, apʉne pʉra umeruntɨrʉ ekoneka wakʉ pe ɨ'sɨ'mʉra e'nɨto' yau," ta'pʉ iya upɨ'. Mɨrɨ pe iyesi pɨ', utapurɨ miyarɨ parɨ pori' pe esii'ma ɨ'sɨ'mʉra e'to' pɨ', Kʉrai meruntɨrʉ ereutato' pe upona.

10 Mɨrɨ pe iyesi pɨ', Kʉrai uriya', urɨ esi pori' pe ɨ'sɨ'mʉra e'nɨto' yau, sapeman nɨto' yau, sa'man pe e'nɨto' yau, wakʉ kupʉ wenai kota'man nɨto' yau, sa'man ikupʉ pokena' pen yau. Apʉne pʉra ɨ'sɨ'mʉra esi a'tai, mɨrɨ a'tai pana' pe rɨ esi.

Paarʉ Usewankamato' Koren Pon Kon Pɨ'

11 Uiwano' pe rɨ iya'kwarʉ pʉra enasa' serɨ, e'tane sa'ne ɨmɨrɨ'nokon uya iku'to' pe uya ikuu'pʉ. Uyekama pe masauro'tʉi'no e'tane, apʉne pʉra aiko pe esi pen eke ton itekare ekamai' enno'sa' kon o'koi', ɨnʉ' pe pʉra rɨ sa'ne e'tane.

12 Mɨ ton itekare ekamai' enno'sa' ma'kʉi'tɨnin—ento' ipɨ' ton, usenuminkan nɨto' mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ eke Papa tʉrawasooi—e'kuu'pʉ ɨ'koro'tau'nokon eke rɨ sa'man annawɨrɨ.

13 Nai kasa ken tʉron nɨ ton so'si amʉ' o'koi' aiko pe ɨwesi'pʉ kon, ɨpɨ'nokon nɨken upika'tɨtɨ' tasa' uya pʉra iyesi pɨ' pe'? Ipokena' pen unkuu'pʉ pɨ' si upɨ' ɨsentu'matɨ'!

14 Serɨ si e'kama utɨn pɨ' aka'kʉranpai'nokon itosorʉwano ite'kwa pe, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ upika'tɨtɨ' ta uya pen ɨpɨ'nokon, apʉne pʉra ɨimamin kon i'se esi pen e'tane ɨmɨrɨ'nokon. Apʉne pʉra mʉre amʉ' esi tʉsanon kon potawa'tɨnin nan pe pen, e'tane to' sanon uya nin to' potawa'tɨ.

15 Mɨrɨ kasa si ɨpɨ'nokon pori' pe esii'ma tanporon nɨ uyenawon ennoko uya mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ urɨ rɨ nɨrɨ si. Ipan pe pe' ɨi'nʉnka uya 'nokon yau, mara rʉ'kwɨ pe' ui'nʉnka auya'nokon?

16 Iyesi'pʉ na'ne' kasa si iyesi yau, upika'tɨ auya'nokon i'se pʉra esi'pʉ. Mɨrɨ rɨ e'tane ennakanin pe esi'pʉ enku'tɨn nɨto' winɨ ɨyeparantɨ'pʉ uya 'nokon ta!

11:33 Inkupʉ'pʉ 9:23-25 * **12:7** *Se'tan*—Makoi ese' isakon, *Papa eseru ewaruma'tɨnin* ta e'kwa pe.

17 Kɨnyennakata'tʉi pe' ɨpʉrataai kon mo'kato' pe uya ka'pon amʉ' unen-
noko'san winɨ?
18 Tai'tas apiyo'ma'pʉ uya ipan pe ɨpiya'nokon itɨto' pe, mɨrɨpan a'kɨrɨ
utonpa kon ennoko'pʉ uya. Tai'tas uya ken pe' ɨyennaka'pʉ kon ɨpʉrataai kon
mo'kato' pe tʉuya? Ɨsi'kaisaron kon pen pe' ina ta'kwarʉ kon yau tʉnkupʉnʉ
kon yau mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ɨsiporon nɨ pen pe' ina eseru?
19 Usenuminkan pɨ' pe' ɨwesi'pʉ kon mɨsi'kɨrɨ rɨ ɨpɨ'nokon ina e'wapu'tɨ
tukai'? Usauro'nɨ pɨ' sa'ne ina e'sa' serɨ ko Papa uya tentane'nokon
Kʉrai yawon kon pe; utonpa ton nʉ'kwɨ, tanporon ina nʉku'ai'ne' esi
ɨmeruntɨtanʉ'nin kon pe.
20 Enari'nʉnyai' ɨpiya'nokon utɨsa' a'tai, ɨyeporo uya 'nokon poken pʉra
rɨ iyesi i'se e'to' awɨrɨ, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ urɨ nɨrɨ i'se ɨwe'to' kon awɨrɨ pʉra.
Enari'nʉnyai' ɨsipɨ' rɨ te'san, tɨkɨntasan nɨ, tʉusakorotasan nɨ, tʉpoirɨ'nokon nɨ
te'san nɨ, kasi pe ka'pon eseru'tɨnin nan nɨ, ɨri ka'pon eseru pɨ' tʉusauro'san
nɨ, i'tunin pe rɨ tesi kon pɨ' mɨ pa'nan nɨ, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ itanpokʉmasa' pe rɨ
ɨyeporo uya 'nokon poken iyesi.
21 Enari'nʉnyai' utɨka'sa' a'tai kanan Papa itese' pɨ' e'to' uya se pe rɨ uku'to'
oton arau'nokon, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ipan pe rɨ upokoitato' oton tu'kan kon
imakoitasa' kon pena iwa wenai iyera'tɨsa' pʉra na'ne' nan ɨri apai, tekumato'
kon apai mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ɨri i'se te'to' kon ku'to' tʉuya'nokon apai, ikupʉ pɨ'
tesi'pʉ kon.

13

Iu'matʉ Pe Panaman Nɨto'

1 Serɨ si itosorʉwano ite'kwa pe aka'kʉranpai'nokon utɨ. “Moro ɨ'rɨ e'ku'sa'
rʉ'pʉ esi pɨ' asa'ron kon mɨrɨ pe pʉra osorʉwawon kon usauro'to' pe iyesi,”*
tasa'.
2 Apanamakaa'pʉ uya 'nokon ɨpiyau'nokon esi a'tai iyakon ite'kwa pe.
Akonoma uya ɨpiyau'nokon pʉra esii'ma: Enna'posa' a'tai, ɨnʉ' rɨ e'wanpa uya
pen kamoro pena iwa imakoitasa' kon pe na'ne' nan mɨrɨ pe pʉra tʉron kon
nɨ,
3 ipan pe ɨni'tupai ɨwesi kon pɨ' Kʉrai usauro'to' uporo. Ɨ'sɨ'mʉn pen kʉrɨ rɨ
ɨmɨrɨ'nokon koneka pɨ' tesi yau, e'tane meruntɨ pe iyesi ɨ'koro'tau'nokon.
4 Apʉne pʉra i'nai rɨ iye'to' pe, kurusu' pona ipokapɨtʉ'pʉ ɨ'sɨ'mʉn yau,
e'tane si iko'mamʉ Papa meruntɨrʉ winɨ. Mɨrɨ kasa rɨ, iyau ɨ'sɨ'mʉra
e'nɨ'nokon, e'tane si Papa meruntɨrʉ winɨ ina uko'mamʉ ipokon pe ayapiyo'
kon pe.
5 Ɨsentɨ' apurɨto' yau rɨ pe' ɨwesi kon tukai'; ɨsi'tutɨ' ɨiwano' kon pe. I'tu
auya'nokon pʉra pe' iyesi Kʉrai esi ayau'nokon?—ɨusi'tuto' kon yau rɨ nin
auta'mo'kasa' kon a'tai rɨken i'tu auya'nokon ipʉra iyesi?
6 Mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ sapurɨyai' ito'ka'nʉkʉ auya'nokon usi'tun nɨto' yau
uta'mo'kan nɨsa' pʉra iyesi.
7 Serɨ si ina ɨpʉrema Papa pɨ' ipokena' pen kupʉ auya'nokon namai'. Ka'pon
amʉ' uya en nɨto' pe pen nɨ usi'tun nɨto' yau entakasa', e'tane ipokena' pe
te'sen kupʉ kon pa ita'mo'kasa' pe rɨ e'ku'nɨ tane.
8 Apʉne pʉra ɨ'rɨ rɨ kupʉ poken pʉra ina uya iyesi i'nairon ewa'noma pe,
e'tane i'nairon iwano' pe rɨken.
9 Ina epori'ma ɨ'sɨ'mʉra tesi kon a'tai e'tane pana' pe ɨwesi kon; ina
ɨpʉremato' nin si esi mɨrɨ wakʉ pe ɨwesi kon pa.

---

* **13:1** Isu'taronomi 19:15

10 Miri wenai seri ton menuka uya seri ipiyau'nokon pura esii'ma, utisa' a'tai isi pe umeruntiru apuri uya namai'—umeruntiru Itepuru uya urepa'pu ike ke ikonekanin kon pe, ama'tanu'nin kon pe pen.

Iu'matu Pe Miyari Tato'

11 Iu'matu pe, utonpa ton, iisiri'nokon. Waku pe e'nito' pi' ise'se'titi', ipan pe iyekama'poto' uya 'nokon etati', tikin ni isenuminkato' e'ti', tusewa'nomai' pura iko'manti'. Miri awonsi'ki Papa usi'nunkan miri awonsi'ki tusewankamai' pura e'ni ku'nin esi miri ipiyau'nokon.

12 Miyari ta auya'nokon e'kwa pe itonpa kon pi' waku eseru yau ata'su'kati'.

13 Tanporo waku ton man miyari ta pi' ipi'nokon.

14 Tiwi eke ri waku Itepuru Sises Kurai nunonka'pu, miri awonsi'ki Papa usi'nunkato', miri awonsi'ki Waku A'kwaru amutu pe e'nito' nesii tanporo ipiyau'nokon.

Kareta Paaru Nennoko'pu
Kare'siya Pon Kon
Ena'
Ekamanin

Waku itekare Sises pi' epiya'ti tekamasen pe miri awonsi'ki tereutanu'sen pe koro'tau Esuweru amu' pen ka'pon amu' koro'tau, usekama'popi' nito' e'seporo'pu man Mosi' winon pe' awiri ka'pon e'to' pe iyesi, i'nai ri Kuri'san pe e'nito' pe tukai'. Paaru uya to' eseru'ka'pu miri i'se e'nito' pe pura seri esi tukai'—miri kuru nin, Kurai yau uko'man nito' esi apurito' riken iwini na'ne' tanporon kon ekonekato' Papa pokon pe. E'tane Kare'siya so'sii amu' koro'tau, Roman nono, Eisa Mure'pu yau, ka'pon amu' uye'sa' esi'pu, miripan kon uya Paaru ewa'noma'pu miri awonsi'ki to' uya ta'pu ka'pon uya kuru ri mari apurito' pe iyesi tekonekato' pe Papa ya' Main, Mosi' winon nunonka'pu.

Kareta Paaru Nennoko'pu Kare'siya Pon Kon Ena' e'menuka'pu kamoro itano'masa' kon seri ennakanin enupan nito' ke, na'ponin pe i'nai ri te'sen apurito' miri awonsi'ki iku'to' ya'. Paaru epiya'ti itekare ekamai' Sises nennoko'pu pe tesa'to' wa'kutu pe. Ta iya, iki'masa' itekare ekamai' enno'sa' pe iye'to' pe esi, Papa winon pe, ka'pon meruntiru wini pen, miri awonsi'ki enno'sa' pe iyesi'pu Esuweru amu' pen piya' kuru. Miri awonsi'ki si te'sei'pi'to' to' eseru'ka pe emo'ka'pu iya apurito' wini riken ni ka'pon amu' ekoneka Papa pokon pe. Iu'matu airo'nan isa'ta yau, Paaru uya enpoikasa' Kuri'san amu' nukupunu e'kupu tiwano' ti'naino pe ri tusi'nunkato' wini Kurai apurito' moron nu'pu pe.

Iyawon Ekamanin

Ekamanin (1:1-10)
Paaru meruntiru itekare ekamai' enno'sa' pe (1:11—2:21)
Papa uya eke waku nonkasa' ekareei (3:1—4:31)
Inu' enawon kon pen ni Kuri'san amu' miri awonsi'ki to' turawasooi (5:1—6:10)
Iu'matu (6:11-18)

Miyari Ta Paaru Uya

1 Paaru, enno'sa' itekare ekamai'—ka'pon amu' winipai enno'sa' pen, miri pe pura ka'pon nennoko'pu pen, e'tane Sises Kurai miri awonsi'ki Papa, Ikuipunu,
i'mu'sa'kanin nu'pu iyeriku'pu apai nennoko'pu winipaino—
2 miri awonsi'ki tanporon kon tonpa ton upiyawon kon winipaino,

So'si ton Kare'siya po'nan enakan:

3 Tiwi waku nonkasa' miri awonsi'ki tusewankamai' pura iwe'to' kon Papa,
ukuipunu kon miri awonsi'ki Itepuru Sises Kurai winipaino nesii iyenakan
kon pe.
4 Kuri ri Sises Kurai iye'tusa' ru'pu umakooi kon iwano' pe umo'kanin kon
pe seri pe na'ne' iri pe e'nito' apai, uri'nokon e'to' itese' pi' Papa, ukuipunu kon
e'to' i'se awiri, nesii iyenakan kon pe.
5 Kuri ri Papa iwano' pe eke pe iku'to' nesii tiwiri ri miri awonsi'ki tiwiri ri.
Amen.

Turon Ni Itekare Pen

6 Usewansiukasa' man inke pɯra kuru rɨ ɨkɨ'manin nɯ'pɯ kon wakɯ nonkasa'
Kɯrai uya winɨ nonka auya'nokon pɨ',* mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ɨyera'tɨ kon tɯponaron
nɨ itekare winɨkɯi'—
7 itekare parɨ pen kuru rɨ winɨkɯi'. Tɯron kon ka'pon amɯ' uya ɨyeno'ma
kon poken iyesi utaipon nɨto' ya', mɨrɨpan kon esi wakɯ Kɯrai ekareei wɯuka
i'se.
8 E'tane pɯra rɨ, ina mɨrɨ pe pɯra inserɯ Epɯn poino uya rɨ tɯron nɨ itekare
ekama pe iyesi yau, serɨ ina nekamayai'ne' ɨpɨ'nokon warai pen nɨ, tɨwɨ
ipa'nɯ'sa' pe nesii!
9 Ina uya taka'sa' na'ne' kasa rɨ, takapɯ uya kanan serɨ pe: Ɨnɯ' uya tɯron
nɨ itekare ekama pe iyesi yau ɨpɨ'nokon, ananɯmɯ'pɯ kon waraino pen, tɨwɨ
ipa'nɯ'sa' pe nesii!
10 Ka'pon amɯ' uya pe' uyapurɨto' i'se esi serɨ, mɨrɨ pe pɯra Papa uya katɨ?
Mɨrɨ pe pɯra ka'pon amɯ' katɨ ɨnpori'mapai esi? Ka'pon amɯ' ɨnpori'mapai esi
yau, Kɯrai poitorɯ pe pɯra rɨ esi mɨrɨ.

Papa Uya Paarɯ Kɨ'ma'pɯ

11 I'tu auya'nokon i'se e'ai', utonpa ton, sekamayai'ne' wakɯ itekare esi
ka'pon nɯkoneka'pɯ pen.
12 Ka'pon winɨ uneporo'pɯ pen nɨ, mɨrɨ pe pɯra uyenupasa' rɯ'pɯ ipɨ' pen nɨ;
e'tane ru'ku, Sises Kɯrai uya enpoika winɨ uneporo'pɯ.
13 Apɯne pɯra eta'pɯ auya'nokon uko'mamɯ'pɯ Esuwerɯ amɯ' eseru yau, ɨsɨ
pe rɨ Papa so'sii kota'ma'pɯ uya, anma'tanɯ'pai rɨ esi'pɯ.
14 Esuwerɯ amɯ' eseru yau ukɨɨyisi kaisaron kon entai rɨ utɨsa' esi'pɯ
utamokori ton eseru kuru awɨrɨ e'nɨ pɨ'.
15 E'tane Papa, uyamanin nɯ'pɯ entu'pɯ si'kɨrɨ† mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ukɨ'ma'pɯ iya
wakɯ nonkasa' tɯuya winɨ, esi'pɯ pori' pe
16 tɯmu ɨnenpoikapai uyau itekareei ekamanin pe e'to' pe Esuwerɯ amɯ'
pen koro'tau. Mɨrɨ a'tai, ɨnɯ' rɨ ekama'po'pɯ uya pen upika'tɨto' pe iya,
17 utɨsa' pɯra rɨ iyesi Surusiran pona urawɨron kon itekare ekamai' enno'sa'
kon ense'na, e'tane ru'ku utɨ'pɯ inke pɯra Arepiya pona, emennɯ'pɯ tenna'po
ton pe Tamaskas pona.
18 Mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ osorɯwau wɯipiya tɯpo, utɨ'pɯ Surusiran pona Pi'ta‡
enupankase'na, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ipiyau uko'mamɯ'pɯ 15 kaisa rɨ wɯi.
19 Tɯron kon itekare ekamai' enno'sa' kon ensa' uya pɯra iyesi—Isens rɨken,
Itepuru akon.
20 I'nai rɨ kuru ekama uya, Papa uya entane, serɨ simenukayai'ne' esi kasi
pe pen.
21 Mɨrɨ tɯpo utɨ'pɯ Siriya itese' pata pona mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Siri'siya itese' pata
pona.
22 Ka'pon pe urɨ i'tu so'si amɯ' Kɯrai yau te'san Isutiya pon kon uya pɯra
iyesi'pɯ.
23 Uyekareei rɨken eta'pɯ to' uya, "Ka'pon, ɨsɨ pe so'si kota'manin nɯ'pɯ man
tapurɨsen ima'tanɯkɯ i'se te'sa' rɯ'pɯ ekareei ekama pɨ'," tawon.
24 Mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Papa apurɨpɨtɯ'pɯ to' uya urɨ uriya'.

2

Paarɯ Anɯmɯ'pɯ Itekare Ekamai' Enno'sa' Kon Uya

---

* **1:6** *eke wakɯ Kɯrai nɯnonka'pɯ;* mɨrɨ pe pɯra, *eke wakɯ innonka'pɯ* **1:13** Inkupɯ'pɯ 8:3; 22:4-5; 26:9-11 **1:14** Inkupɯ'pɯ 22:3 † **1:15** *entu'pɯ si'kɨrɨ;* mɨrɨ pe pɯra, *usan ewan apai* **1:16** Inkupɯ'pɯ 9:3-6; 22:6-10; 26:13-18 ‡ **1:18** *Pi'ta;* mɨrɨ pe pɯra, *Ke'pas* - Kiri' maimu yau **1:18** Inkupɯ'pɯ 9:26-30

1 14 kaisa rɨ wʉipiya tʉpo, Surusiran pona kanan utɨ'pʉ Panapas pokon pe.
Serɨ a'tai, Tai'tas nɨrɨ arɨ'pʉ uya uya'kɨrɨ.
2 Isenpoikasa' rʉ'pʉ maimu eikʉ pe utɨ'pʉ itekare ekamai' to' pɨ' mɨrɨ
unekamanʉ Esuwerʉ amʉ' pen koro'tau. E'tane serɨ kupʉ'pʉ uya ama'ai,
kamoro itepuru pe to' esi tato' ton iwano' pe, apʉne pʉra enari'ke' pe esi pɨ'
eka'tumʉ, mɨrɨ pe pʉra eka'tunsa' esi iwotori'pɨ pʉra na'kɨ ko, tukai'.
3 E'tane rɨ Tai'tas, uya'kɨrɨ iye'sa' rʉ'pʉ a'kwarʉka'pʉ pen nɨ tʉyun pi'pɨ
puturʉkato' pe iya, Kiri' pe rɨ iye'tane.
4 Serɨ eseru usenpoika'pʉ, apʉne pʉra ennakanin nan tonpa ton uyee'pʉ ina
uya i'tu pʉra ɨ'rɨ kan to' uyee'pʉ tukai', e'tane to' kenʉ' uyee'pʉ ina nʉkupʉnʉ
mɨrɨ pe pʉra ina uko'mamʉ eseru ense'na, Kʉrai Sises nʉmo'ka'san pe esii'ma,
ina kanan ku'se'na a'sisa' kon pe.
5 Mara rʉ'kwɨ rɨ to' weyu ke to' repa'pʉ ina uya pen, mɨrɨ yau i'nairon wakʉ
itekare uko'manto' pe ɨpiyau'nokon.
6 Kamoro eke pe na'ne' nan—ɨ'rɨ pe rɨ to' esi'pʉ uya tʉron nɨ pe rɨ to' kupʉ
pʉra iyesi urɨ pona; Papa uya kɨpo'pon winɨ rɨ eseru wannɨ aimenka pʉra
iyesi—kamoro ka'pon amʉ' uya ɨ'rɨ ke rɨ uyekareei ponantɨsa' pʉra iyesi.
7 Tʉron nɨ pe, to' uya ene'pʉ urepasa' itekare ekamato' tʉrawasooi ke
Esuwerʉ amʉ' pen* pana ya', Esuwerʉ amʉ'† pɨ' Pi'ta uya itekare ekamato'
pe irepa'pʉ itʉrawasooi ke na'ne' kasa.
8 Apʉne pʉra Papa, Pi'ta e'tʉrawasomato' yau tʉrawaso pe iye'sa' Es-
uwerʉ amʉ' pɨ' itekare ekamai' enno'sa' tʉrawasooi yau nɨrɨ e'tʉrawasoma'pʉ,
mɨrɨpan nɨ marɨ esi'pʉ utʉrawasooi yau itekare ekamai' enno'sa' pe Esuwerʉ
amʉ' pen pana ya'.
9 Isens, Pi'ta‡ mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Isaan, anʉnsan kon itepuru ton pe uya urɨ mɨrɨ
awonsi'kɨ Panapas a'si'pʉ temiyatʉ kon enwo'netʉ ke tʉtonpa kon pe, wakʉ
nonkasa' uyena' to'ka'nʉkʉ tʉuya'nokon a'tai. To' uya ewai' ta'pʉ, ina utɨto' pe
iyesi a'tai Esuwerʉ amʉ' pen ton piya', mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ kamoro Esuwerʉ amʉ'
piya'.
10 To' uya rɨken ekama'po'pʉ miyarɨ rɨ entu'manin nan tʉku'se ina e'to' pe
tenu kon yau, serɨ kuru rɨ esi'pʉ ɨnku'pai e'pɨ'to'.

Paarʉ Uya Pi'ta Pɨrɨ'ka'pʉ

11 Pi'ta uye'sa' a'tai Antiyo' pona, ipɨrɨ'ka'pʉ uya itenpa tau, apʉne pʉra
ipoken pʉra kuru rɨ iye'sa' pɨ'.
12 Isens piyapai ka'pon amʉ' uyepʉ wapiya, Esuwerʉ amʉ' pen pokon pe
tenta'napɨ'sen pe iyesi'pʉ. E'tane to' uye'sa' a'tai, to' piyapai itama'pʉ mɨrɨ
awonsi'kɨ iye'wʉrʉuka'pʉ, apʉne pʉra enari'kena' pe tesi wenai, iputurʉka
tawon nan tonpa pe te'san pɨ'.
13 Tʉron kon Esuwerʉ amʉ' e'sara'tɨ'pʉ wakʉ pe iye'ku'to' eseru yau, mɨrɨ
pɨ', wakʉ pe to' e'ku'to' winɨ Panapas rɨ nɨrɨ utano'ma'pʉ.
14 I'nairon itekare poro pʉra to' esi ensa' uya a'tai, tu'kan kon koro'tau
Pi'ta pɨ' ta'pʉ uya, "Esuwerʉ pon pe ɨwesi, e'tane rɨ Esuwerʉ pon pen kasa
ɨuko'mamʉ, Esuwerʉ pon kasa pʉra. Ɨ'rɨ kasa ken si Esuwerʉ amʉ' pen
a'kwarʉka auya Esuwerʉ amʉ' eseru yau to' utɨto' pe?
15 "Urɨ'nokon kamoro tentu'pʉ kon winɨ Esuwerʉ amʉ', 'Esuwerʉ amʉ' pen
tʉmakooikena' nan' pen.
16 E'tane urɨ'nokon uya i'tu Papa uya kamo Sises Kʉrai apurɨto' esanon
nɨken anʉmʉ. Mɨrɨ kasa iyesi wenai, urɨ'nokon uya nɨrɨ Kʉrai Sises apurɨto'

2:6 Isu'taronomi 10:17 * **2:7** *Esuwerʉ amʉ' pen;* mɨrɨ pe pʉra, *tʉyun kon pi'pɨ puturʉka'pʉ kon pen*
† **2:7** *Esuwerʉ amʉ';* mɨrɨ pe pʉra, *tʉyun kon pi'pɨ puturʉka'pʉ kon;* v. 8-9 nɨrɨ. ‡ **2:9** *Pi'ta,* mɨrɨ pe pʉra
Ke'pas Kiri' maimu yau; v. 11, 14 nɨrɨ.

esi apurito' poro wakɯ pe ekonekan nito' pe, main awiri e'ni wini pen, apɯne pɯra main awiri te'se inɯ' ri ekoneka pɯra iyesi wakɯ pe.
17 "Kɯrai yau wakɯ pe ekonekan nito' warinpa koro'tau iyesi yau, tɯmakooi
ke si usi'tun nito' ya' enan, makoi ri tɯrawasoma Kɯrai uya, ta iya pe' e'kwa
pe iyesi mi? Kane ku!
18 Unma'tanɯkɯ'pɯ ami uya pe kanan iyesi a'tai, main i'kwi'nin pe esi tukai'
usenpoika.
19 Main poro, eri'sa' main pona, uko'manto' pe Papa iwano' pe.
20 Uri e'pokapi'sa' kurusu' pona Kɯrai a'kiri, miri awonsi'ki uko'mamɯ pɯra
iyesi, e'tane Kɯrai uko'mamɯ uyau. Uko'manto' uko'manyai'ne' ipun yau,
Papa Mumu apurito' uya yau uko'mamɯ, ui'nɯnkanin nɯ'pɯ miri awonsi'ki
tɯmiri pe iye'tɯsa' rɯ'pɯ uiwano' pe.
21 Wakɯ nonkasa' Papa uya nonka uya pen, Main poro ipoken e'nito' eporo
pe iyesi yau, Kɯrai uma'ta'pɯ pe iyesi notɯn pe ri!"§

3

Apurito' Miri Pe Pɯra Main, Mosi' Winon Awiri E'nito'

1 Ɨmiri'nokon pu'pɯnon Kare'siya pon kon! Ɨnɯ' uya ayawopasa' kon? Ɨyenu
kon yau kuru Sises usene'pɯ kipo'po kurusu' pona ipokapi'sa' pe.
2 Tikin nan ini'tupai e'ai' iwini'nokon: Main, Mosi' winon pe' awiri
iwesi kon pi' Papa A'kwarɯ eporo'pɯ auya'nokon, ineta'pɯ kon kati apuri
auya'nokon pi'?
3 Pu'pɯra kuru ri pe' iwesi kon? Papa A'kwarɯ a'kiri iye'sara'ti kon tɯpo, seri
pe i'se iwe'to' kon pe' eporo i'se iwesi kon ka'pon nɯkupɯnɯ wini?
4 Ɨ'rito' pe pɯra ri pe' iyekota'masa' kon? Ɨ'ri ku'nin pe ri iyesi'pɯ miri.
5 Main, Mosi' winon pe' awiri iwesi kon pi' Papa uya Ta'kwarɯ ke irepa'pɯ
kon, miri awonsi'ki eke tɯtɯrawasooi pe' kupɯ'pɯ iya i'koro'tau'nokon, miri pe
pɯra ineta'pɯ kon kati apuri auya'nokon pi'?
6 Epɯra'an i'tuti': "Papa apuri'pɯ iya, miripan i'tu'pɯ iya wakɯ ipokena' e' pe
kuru."*
7 Ito'ka'nɯ'ti', kamoro apurinin nan esi Epɯra'an munki amɯ' pe tukai'.
8 Itekare e'menukasa' uya pena ri ensa' esi'pɯ, Papa uya Esuwerɯ amɯ'
pen konekato' oton apurito' to' uya wini, miri uya iye'kupɯ rawiri ri itekare
ekama'pɯ Epɯra'an pi': "Tanporon kon tɯpataron kon pɯremato' uya oton
iporo,"† tukai'.
9 Miripan kamoro apurito' esanon pɯremasa' Epɯra'an, apurito' esa' pokon
pe.
10 Tanporo kamoro Main pi' tɯuta'sii' te'san esi pa'nɯ'nisa' o'no, apɯne
pɯra iye'menukasa': "Ipa'nɯ'sa' kon pe kamoro esi tanporo Main apon pi'
iye'menukasa' kupɯ pi' te'san pen,"‡ tukai'.
11 Ene ri, inɯ' ri koneka Main uya pɯra iyesi Papa enu yau, apɯne pɯra,
"Ipokena' pe te'sen uko'mamɯ apurito' wini,"§ tasa' iya.
12 Main esi apurito' pokon pen; miri e'tane, "Kɯri ri seri ton ku'nin
uko'mamɯ ri miri wini,"* tasa'.
13 Kɯrai uya uye'masa' kon, main uya pa'nɯ'nisa' apai, ipa'nɯ'sa' pe
uri'nokon pe tenai', apɯne pɯra iye'menukasa', "Ipa'nɯ'sa' kon kamoro yɯi pi'
isinkasa' kon,"† tukai'.

2:16 Eren 143:2; Ron 3:20-22 § **2:21** Tɯron kon enpoikanin nan uya main nɯ'pɯ i'ma'ka v.14 airi.
* **3:6** Iseneses 15:6 **3:6** Ron 4:3 **3:7** Ron 4:16 † **3:8** Iseneses 12:3; 18:18; 22:18 ‡ **3:10** Isu'taronomi 27:26 (LXX) § **3:11** Apa'ka' 2:4 * **3:12** Ripaiti'kas 18:5 † **3:13** Isu'taronomi 21:23

14 Uye'masa' iya 'nokon, Epɯra'an pɯremasa' rɯ'pɯ utɨto' pe Esuwerɯ amɯ'
pen pona Kɯrai Sises poro, mɨrɨpan apurɨto' winɨ Ita'kwarɯ usauro'nɨsa' rɯ'pɯ
ipɨ' epoto' pe.

Main Mɨrɨ Awonsi'kɨ Usauro'nɨsa' Rɯ'pɯ

15 Utonpa ton, apɯne wɯi kaisa rɨ uko'man nɨto' eseru pɨ' sekamai'ya. Ɨnɯ'
uya rɨ ka'pon amɯ' ekonekasa' rɯ'pɯ pena iteseru ye' awɨrɨ isara'tɨsa' mo'ka
mɨrɨ pe pɯra itonpa'tɨ pɯra iyesi mɨrɨ. Mɨrɨ na'ne' kasa serɨ esi mɨrɨ.
16 Usauro'nɨsa' rɯ'pɯ ton usekama'pɯ Epɯra'an pana ya' mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ imu
ena'. Itekare iye'menukasa' uya, "ɨmunkɨ amɯ'," tasa' pɯra iyesi, tu'kan kon
ta e'kwa pe, e'tane, "ɨmɯre,"‡ tasa' iya, tikin nan pɨ'; kɯrɨ rɨ si esi Kɯrai.
17 Se kasa ta uya e'kwa pe iyesi: Main, 430 kaisa rɨ wɯipiya tɯpo isekamasa'
rɯ'pɯ uya Papa ekoneka'pɯ ka'pon amɯ' pokon pe iye'sara'tɨsa' rɯ'pɯ kuka pɯra
iyesi, ikupɯ tukai' usauro'nɨ'pɯ eno'manin pe.
18 Apɯne pɯra Papa uya repan nɨto' esi yau main awɨrɨ e'nɨsa' wenai,
isauro'sa' rɯ'pɯ wenai iyesi pen nɨ mɨrɨ, e'tane Papa uya, wakɯ nonkasa' tɯuya
yau, Epɯra'an repa'pɯ iya ike tɯusauro'sa' poro.
19 Ɨ'rɨ ken si ku'nin pe main esi mɨrɨ? Iponantɨsa' mɨrɨ makoi esi pɨ', ekamasa'
rɯ'pɯ Epɯra'an pa rɯ'pɯ uyepɯ pona rɨ. Papa uya main tɯrɯ'pɯ inserɯ amɯ'
poro Mosi', ka'sanawon wannɨ ena' ka'pon amɯ' enakan pe.
20 Tikin nan nɨken Papa,§ mɨrɨpan main uye'sa' pɯra iyesi iwinɨpai kuru.
21 Main ken pe' si esi Papa usauro'sa' ewa'nomanin pe? Kane! Main e'tɯsa'
pe iyesi yau uko'man nɨto' ne'nin pe, ipokena' pe e'nɨto' ne'seporoi'no main
winɨ.
22 E'tane iye'menukasa' itekare uya ekama tanporo orɯ esi makoi na'si'pɯ
pe, mɨrɨ si usauro'nɨsa' rɯ'pɯ ipɨ', iye'tɯsa' rɯ'pɯ pe te'sen apurɨto' poro Sises
Kɯrai yau, e'tɯto' pe kamoro apurɨnin nan ena'.
23 Serɨ apurɨto' uyepɯ rawɨrɨ, Main uya a'sin nɨsa' esi'pɯ, a'kon nɨsa' iya
esi'pɯ, apurɨto' usenpoika pɯ'kɯ pona rɨ.
24 Mɨrɨ yau Main e'tɯsa' esi'pɯ esa' wannɨ pe uyanin kon pe Kɯrai piya',*
ekonekan nɨto' pe apurɨto' winɨ.
25 Apurɨto' si uye'sa' pɨ', main o'no pɯra e'nɨ'nokon serɨ.

Papa Munkɨ Amɯ'

26 Tanporo Papa munkɨ amɯ' pe ɨwesi kon Kɯrai Sises apurɨto' auya'nokon
poro,
27 apɯne pɯra tanporo ɨmɨrɨ'nokon ipokon pe iyenasa' kon ɨyepa'taisima
kon yau Kɯrai ya' epontɨsa' mɨrɨ Kɯrai ke.
28 Mɨrɨ yau Esuwerɯ pɯra rɨ iyesi, Esuwerɯ pen pɯra rɨ, poitorɯ pɯra rɨ, a'sisa'
pen pɯra rɨ, warawo' pɯra rɨ mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ uri'san pɯra iyesi, apɯne pɯra tikin
nɨ ɨwesi kon Kɯrai Sises yau.
29 Kɯrai iwano' pe ɨwesi kon yau, Epɯra'an payan ton pe ɨwesi kon mɨrɨ, mɨrɨ
yau usauro'nɨsa' rɯ'pɯ epoton kon pe.

4

1 Se ta uya, inonkasa' rɯ'pɯ anɯnnin esi pɨ' mɯre pe rɨ marɨ, poitorɯ kasa
pɯra tɯpona rɨ iyesi pen nɨ, tanporon nɨ tiwano' esa' pe rɨ te'tane.
2 Terasu ton mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ tesan non nɨ enau iyesi ikɯipɯnɯ nɯkuu'pɯ
iweyu e'seporo pona rɨ.
3 Mɨrɨ kasa rɨ marɨ, mɯre amɯ' pe e'nɨ a'tai, apiyo' pe e'nɨ'pɯ orɯ eseru o'noro.

---

‡ **3:16** Iseneses 12:7; 13:15; 24:7 **3:17** E'sotas 12:40 **3:18** Ron 4:14 § **3:20** *Tikin nan nɨken Papa;* mɨrɨ pe pɯra, *Papa esi tikin sarɨ esii'ma iku'nin* * **3:24** *uyanin kon pe Kɯrai piya';* mɨrɨ pe pɯra, *Kɯrai uyepɯ pɯ'kɯ pona rɨ.* **3:29** Ron 4:13

4 E'tane si iweyu kuru e'seposa' a'tai, Papa uya Tɯmu ennoko'pɯ, uri'san yai
iyentu'pɯ, main o'no iyentu'pɯ,
5 kamoro main o'no te'san e'manin pe, imunkɨ amɯ' pe kuru e'nɨto' epoto'
pe.
6 Apɯne pɯra imunkɨ pe ɨwesi kon pɨ', Papa uya Tɯmu A'kwarɯ ennoko'pɯ
uyewan kon ya', Ita'kwarɯ tɯukɨ'pɨ'nɯnsen, "Apa,* Papai," tukai'.
7 Mɨrɨ wenai poitorɯ pe ɨwesi kon pen, e'tane imu pe; imu pe si ɨwesi kon
pɨ', Papa uya ɨkonekasa' kon tɯnnonka'pɯ anɯnnin pe.

Paarɯ Usewankama Kare'siya Pon Kon Pɨ'

8 Pena rɨ, Papa i'tu auya'nokon pɯra iyesi a'tai, apiyo' pe ɨwesi'pɯ kon kamo
ti'naino kon papa amɯ' pen iwano' pe.
9 E'tane nin si serɨ si Papa i'tu auya'nokon—mɨrɨ pe pɯra ru'ku, Papa uya ɨi'tu
kon—nai pe ken si ɨyenna'po kon mɨ ton ɨ'sɨ'mɯnon, ɨri ton eseru ya'? To' uya
rɨ pe' aya'sikapɯ kon kanan i'se ɨwesi kon?
10 Eke ton pe te'sen ton wɯi amɯ', mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ kapɯi amɯ', mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ
pata weyu ton mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ wɯipiya ton kupɯ auya'nokon!
11 Uyewankamayatɯi', ɨpɨ'nokon nɨ sa'ne wakɯ rɨ ku'to' uya i'ma'kasa' uya
pɨ'.
12 Ɨyekama'po uya 'nokon kuru, utonpa ton, urɨ kasa enatɨ', akasa'nokon
enasa' pɨ'. Ɨrɨ pe uku'sa' auya'nokon pɯra rɨ man.
13 Mi'tuyatɯi'ne' kasa rɨ, apɯne pɯra takuru'ke esi pɨ' ɨmɨrɨ'nokon pɨ' kuru
wapiya wakɯ itekare ekama'pɯ uya.
14 Takuru'ke rɨ e'to' e'tane ɨi'tupɨ'to' kon pe, ɨri pe rɨ ukuu'pɯ auya'nokon pen
mɨrɨ pe pɯra upɨ' rɨ ɨunuirata'pɯ kon pen nɨ. E'tane ru'ku, uyereutanɯkɯ'pɯ
auya'nokon Papa inserɯɯi pe esi kasa rɨ, Kɯrai Sises pe esi kasa rɨ.
15 Ɨ'rɨ pe tanporo rɨ pori' pe ɨwe'to' kon enasa' nai? Mɨrɨ rɨ ekama uya, mɨrɨ
ku'sa' auya'nokon pe iyesi yau, ɨyenu kon nɨ mɯmo'katɯi'no uyena' itɯrɯ kon
pa.
16 Ɨyeyaton kon pe pe' enasa' serɨ i'nairon tekamai' ɨpɨ'nokon?
17 Kamoro esi ɨmo'kapai'nokon kuru rɨ tɯwinɨkɯi'no kon, e'tane wakɯto' pe
pɯra rɨ. Ina piyapai rɨ nin ene amɯ' pe ɨku'pai'nokon to' esi, ɨwesi kon pa to'
winɨkɯi'no kon pe kuru.
18 Wakɯ pe rɨ iyesi mɨrɨ kuru ɨnku'pai ɨwesi kon a'tai, wakɯ iwano' pe iyesi
pɨ', mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ mɨrɨ kasa te'sen pe tɨwɨrɨ rɨ, ɨpiyau'nokon nɨken esi a'tai pen.
19 Umunkɨ amɯ' rɯ'kwɨ, itiwano' pe e'tinkaka'sa' kanan na'ne' nan, Kɯrai
e'kapɯ ayau'nokon pɯ'kɯ pona,
20 ɨpiyau'nokon kuru e'pai e'ai' serɨ pe umaimu ensima pe, apɯne pɯra
ɨpɨ'nokon usewankama pɨ'!

Ekarɯ Mɨrɨ Awonsi'kɨ Sera

21 Apɯne upana'tɨtɨ', ɨmɨrɨ'nokon main o'no e'paino kon, i'tu auya'nokon
pɯra pe' nai main uya rɨ tasa'?
22 Apɯne pɯra iye'menukasa' esi, Epɯra'an esi'pɯ asa'ron kon imu, tikin nan
esi'pɯ poitorɯ pe te'sen uri'san winɨpaino, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ tɯron nɨ ɨnɯ' apiyo'
pen nɨ uri'san winɨpaino.
23 Imu poitorɯ pe te'sen uri'san winɨpaino esi'pɯ entun eseru yau rɨ iyen-
tusa' pe; e'tane imu apiyo' pen uri'san winɨ iyentusa' esi'pɯ iye'kupɯ tukai'
usauro'nɨsa' otori'pɨ pe.

---

* **4:6** *Apa;* mɨrɨ pe pɯra, *Papai* Arami' maimu yau. **4:7** Ron 8:15-17 **4:22** Iseneses 16:15; 21:2

24 Seri ton amu' anumu pe iyesi i'tuto' ipi' pe, apune pura pusamoro
uri'sami'si amu' esi asa'ron ekonekan nisa' ru'pu pe. Tikin nan ekonekan nisa'
ru'pu esi Sainai Wupu winon, apiyo' ton pe tuumu'tasen: Puse ri puse ri Ekaru.
25 Ekaru si esi Sainai Wupu, Arepiya pon pe ri miri awonsi'ki seri pe na'ne'
eke pata Surusiran kaisa ri iyesi, apune pura tumunki amu' pokon pe apiyo'
pe iyesi pi'.†
26 E'tane Surusiran ka'tau na'ne' esi inu' apiyo' pe pura ri, kuri ri si kuri ri
usan kon.
27 Apune pura iye'menukasa':
"Epori'maki tuumu'tasen ye' pen uri'san,
mure amu' entunu'nin pen;
eke pe iki'pi'nunki,
imiri entun nito' pe e'tinkan nisa' i'tunin pen;
apune pura tu'ke imunki inonkasa' uri'san esi pi'
tutaan'pu kenan entai,"‡
tukai'.
28 Imiri'nokon si, utonpa ton, esi Aisi' kasa, usauro'nisa' ru'pu iye'kupu tukai'
munki pe.
29 Miri a'tai, imu, entun eseru yau ri iyentusa' ru'pu uya Iya'kwaru wini
iyentusa' kota'ma'pu. Miri kasa ri si iyesi seri pe.
30 E'tane i'ri ken nikayan imenukasa' itekare? "Uri'san poitoru pe te'sen
miri awonsi'ki imure inonkaki, apune pura poitoru pe te'sen mure uya inu'
enawon pen mure pokon pe inonkasa' ru'pu anumu pen miri,"§ tawon.
31 Miri pe iyesi pi', utonpa ton, uri'nokon esi poitoru uri'san munki pe pura,
e'tane inu' enawon pen munki pe e'ni'nokon.

5

Apiyo' Pe Pura E'nito' Kurai Yau

1 Apiyo' pe pura e'nito' pe Kurai uya mo'kan nisa' seri. Miri pi', pana' pe
e'soto'kati', ke'wari'sa'tika'tuu kanan apiyo' pe e'nito' ya' te'mukanse.
2 Umaimu a'si'ti'. Uri, Paaru uya apana'ti kon, iyun kon pi'pi puturuka
auya'nokon pe iyesi yau, Kurai esi miri inu' pe pura ri ipona'nokon.
3 Ekamakapu uya kanan, tanporon kon ka'pon amu' tuyun kon pi'pi
puturukanin nan pi', to' turawasooi pe kuru iyesi tanporon main awiri to' e'to'
pe iyesi.
4 Imiri'nokon ekonekapaino kon main wini enasa' miri ene pe Kurai piya-
pai; auta'mo'kasa' kon waku nonkasa' ipona'nokon piyapai.
5 E'tane apurito' wini ina enuriku kuru seri Iya'kwaru poro ipokena' pe
e'nito' epoto' pi' te'ku'to' kon pi'.
6 Apune pura Kurai Sises yau iputuruka miri pe pura iputuruka pura ri
e'ni esi miri notun pe ri. Tikin nan niken ti'tusen esi apurito', tiwano' pe
tuusenpoikasen usi'nunkan nito' poro.
7 Waku kuru ri eka'tun nito' yau iyeka'tumu kon esi'pu. Inu' uya ken
iyereutanuku'pu kon miri i'nairon apurito' auya'nokon piyapai?
8 Miri waraino iku'to' pe pori'manin uyepu pura ri iyesi miri kuri iki'manin
kon nu'pu wini.
9 "Aiko ru'kwi ri purowa a'sarutanu'nin e'turawasoma miri tanporon
iki'masa' yau."

---

† **4:25** *iyesi* ta pi' na'ne' esi Ekaru pi' miri pe pura eke pata Surusiran pi' ri. ‡ **4:27** Aisaya 54:1 **4:29** Iseneses 21:9 § **4:30** Iseneses 21:10 **5:9** 1 Koren 5:6

10 Uyenu yau rɨ e'ai', Itepuru yau, tʉron nɨ pe ene auya'nokon pen nɨ tukai'.
Kʉrɨ ɨyeno'ma kon pɨ' na'ne' a'pai kon utaka'mato' ya' uya rɨ itepe'pʉ pe e'ma
mɨrɨ, ɨnʉ' pe rɨ ken nai.
11 Utonpa ton, iputurʉka pɨ' rɨ marɨ usaurokʉ yau, ɨ'rɨ pe ken iyesi pɨ' ɨsɨ
pe rɨ to' uya ukupʉ rɨ marɨ? Mɨrɨ pe iyesi pɨ' si, kurusu' uya ɨkɨnʉntanʉ'nɨto'
useno'ma'pʉ.
12 Kamoro si usauro'nɨ pɨ' te'san asakoropanin kon esi i'se e'ai' miyarɨ rɨ
tʉ'ma'kai' akʉ'pɨtʉ pɨ'!
13 Ɨmɨrɨ'nokon, utonpa ton kɨ'masa' a'sisa' pe ɨwesi kon pa pen, e'tane a'sisa'
pe pʉra ɨwe'to' kon ɨku'tɨ' nin ɨri eseru* kupʉ pɨ'; e'tane ru'ku, ɨsiyapiyo' pe e'tɨ'
ɨusi'nʉnkato' kon yau.
14 Tanporo main amʉrasa' mɨrɨ tikin nan nɨ main ya': "Ɨtonpa i'nʉnkakɨ ɨmɨrɨ
pe mɨsi'nʉnkayai'ne' kasa rɨ,"† tukai'.
15 Usi'kapɨ' nɨ pɨ' mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ utan nɨ pɨ' ɨwesi kon yau, ɨsiwano' pe rɨ
auma'ta kon mɨrɨ.

Uko'man Nɨto' Ita'kwarʉ Winɨ

16 Mɨrɨ pɨ' si ta uya, ɨko'mantɨ' Ita'kwarʉ winɨ, mɨrɨ a'tai i'naino ɨri eseru
pori'ma auya'nokon pʉra iyesi mɨrɨ.
17 Apʉne pʉra i'naino esi Ita'kwarʉ kaisaron pe pʉra rɨ, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ
Ita'kwarʉ esi i'naino kaisaron pe pʉra rɨ nɨrɨ. Tʉusewa'nomasan pe rɨ to' esi;
i'se ɨwe'to' kon kupʉ auya'nokon poken pʉra rɨ.
18 E'tane Ita'kwarʉ esi pe iyesi yau ayanin kon pe, main o'no ɨwesi kon pen
mɨrɨ.
19 I'naino makoi tʉrawasooi esi tense rɨ: ekuman nɨto', ɨri eseru kupʉ pɨ'
e'nɨto', mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ unɨkɨrun nɨto',
20 papa tato' pe ipɨ' ika'sa' pɨ' ɨpʉreman nɨto', mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ enwoke'
pe e'nɨto'; ɨsewaruma'ke' pe e'nɨto', ɨsipɨ' e'nɨto', ɨkɨntan nɨto', ipan pe rɨ
usakorotan nɨto', amʉre' pe e'nɨto', ɨseseru yau pʉra e'nɨto', eseru wannɨ pɨkɨrɨ
usewa'noman nɨto',
21 mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ikinike' pe e'nɨto'; e'taripan nɨto', te'kamai' rɨ e'taripan
ekuman nɨto' pe, mɨrɨ ton warai'nan. Apanamakapʉ uya 'nokon serɨ, wapiya
siku'taine' kasa, kamoro serɨ kasa tʉuko'mansan uya Papa e'to' esa' wannɨ pe
anʉnto' oton pen nɨ.
22 E'tane Ita'kwarʉ eperu ton esi usi'nʉnkan nɨto', pori' pe e'nɨto',
tʉusewankamai' pʉra e'nɨto', tʉuseta'kai' pʉra e'nɨto', mannʉ' pe e'nɨto', wakʉ
pe e'nɨto', main nʉ'pʉ awɨrɨ e'nɨto',
23 ɨsɨ pe pʉra e'nɨto', mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ iwano' wannɨ pe tʉuse'se'tɨi' e'nɨto'. Serɨ
ton namai'no main pʉra rɨ iyesi mɨrɨ.
24 Kamoro Kʉrai Sises iwano' pe te'san uya kurusu' pona ti'naino kon ɨri
eseru, ɨri pe e'pai te'to' kon mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ekumapai te'to' kon pokapɨtʉ'pʉ
kurusu' pona.
25 Ita'kwarʉ winɨ uko'man nɨ'nokon pɨ', Ita'kwarʉ pɨkɨrɨ e'nɨpai'nokon.
26 Mɨ pe te'ku'sen pe enanpai'nokon pʉra, tonpa tʉsakoropai' pʉra, tɨkɨntai'
pʉra e'nɨpai'nokon.

6

Wakʉ Kupʉ Tanporon Kon Pɨ'

1 Utonpa ton, ɨnʉ' rɨ e'makoimasa' a'tai, ɨmɨrɨ'nokon, ta'kwarʉ ke na'ne' nan
nʉna'poi ɨ'sɨ'mʉn yai. E'tane ɨsenkɨ, a'tai pʉra ɨi'tupɨ'to' rɨ marɨ esi.
2 Ɨtonpa kon wari'sarʉ atɨ'; mɨrɨ a'tai, Kʉrai maimu a'ku'tɨ auya'nokon mɨrɨ.

---

* **5:13** *ɨri eseru;* mɨrɨ pe pʉra, *pun;* v. 16-17, 19, 24 nɨrɨ. † **5:14** Ripaiti'kas 19:18 **5:17** Ron 7:15-23

3 Ɨnɯ' rɨ usenuminka pe iyesi yau ɨnɯ' pe tesi tukai', ɨnɯ' pe pɯra rɨ esii'ma,
tiwano' pe rɨ isenku'tɨ mɨrɨ.
4 Tɨwɨ ka'pon teseru i'tui. Mɨrɨ tɯpo, mɨ pe te'ku'to' pe, tɯron nɨ pokon pe
tɯusi'tui' pɯra,
5 apɯne pɯra tɯkaisarɨ'nokon tɯwari'sarɯ kon arɨ to' uya mɨrɨ.
6 Ɨnɯ' rɨ tenupato' anɯnnin main yau esi a'tai, tɨwɨ tanporo wakɯ ton pe
te'sen ekamɯi tenupanin ena'.
7 Kɨsenku'tɨtɯu: Papa esi ɨnɯ' nɯsapemanɯ pen nɨ. Ka'pon uya tɯnpɨmɨ'pɯ rɨ
anɯmɯ mɨrɨ.
8 Kɯrɨ rɨ ti'naino ku'nin tɯpori'manin pe esi a'tai, mɨrɨ i'naino uya
ima'tanɯkɯ; kɯrɨ rɨ wakɯ Iya'kwarɯ pori'manin pe ipɨnnin esi a'tai, Iya'kwarɯ
winɨpai inkero' uko'man nɨto' eporo iya.
9 Useta'kanpai'nokon pɯra man wakɯ eseru ku'tane, apɯne pɯra itepe'pɯ
anɯnto' oton kon iweyu a'tai, useta'kan nɨsa' pɯra iyesi yau.
10 Mɨrɨ pe iyesi pɨ', uweyu kon esi koro'tau, wakɯ eseru ku'pai'nokon
tanporon kon ka'pon amɯ' pɨ', kamoro kuru Papa Maimu apurɨnin nan pe
te'san pɨ'.

Iputurɯka Pen E'tane Emenna' Pe E'ka'nɨ

11 Eke ton imenu entɨ' ɨyena'nokon imenuka uya koro'tau uyemiyatɯ ke!
12 Kamoro atapurɨpaino kon kɨpo'pon pɨ' rɨ aya'kwarɯka i'se na'ne' nan ɨyun
kon pi'pɨ puturɯkapɨtɯ pɨ'. Tɯkota'ma kon namai' rɨken to' uya ikupɯ Kɯrai
kurusukuui wenai.
13 Kamoro nin iputurɯkapɨ'sa' na'ne' nan esi main awɨrɨ pɯra rɨ.
Tɯutapurɨto' kon pe ɨputurɯkapɨtɯ i'se 'nokon to' esi.
14 Atapurɨpai pɯra e'ai' e'tane uyepuru kon Sises Kɯrai kurusukuui pɨ'
rɨken utapurɨ, iporo upona orɯ e'pokapɨtɯ'pɯ na'ne', mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ urɨ rɨ
e'pokapɨtɯ'pɯ na'ne' ipona.
15 Iputurɯkato' mɨrɨ pe pɯra iputurɯkato' pen esi ɨ'rɨ pe pɯra rɨ; emenna' pe
nin e'ka'nɨto' usi'tu mɨrɨ.
16 Tɯusewankamai' pɯra e'nɨto' mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ɨsentu'ke' pe e'nɨto' esi tan-
poro serɨ iporo e'nɨto' iyawɨrɨ te'san pona kan pe, kamo rɨ nɨrɨ Papa iwano'
ton nɨrɨ Esuwerɯ amɯ' pona.
17 Iu'matɯ pe, ɨnɯ' uya rɨ uyanpokɯma i'se pɯra e'ai', apɯne pɯra Sises wenai
ukota'ma'pɯ ɨ rɯ'pɯ man upɨ'.
18 Sises Kɯrai, uyepuru kon uya wakɯ nonkasa' nesii aya'kwarɯ kon piyau,
utonpa ton. Amen.

Kareta Paarʉ Nennoko'pʉ
E'pe'sas Pon Kon
Ena'
Ekamanin

Kareta Paarʉ Nennoko'pʉ E'pe'sas Pon Kon Ena' esi isewankamasa' wapiya kuru, “Papa ekonekato' pɨ'...tanporo ikonekasa' amʉranʉ'to' pɨ' a'samʉtʉ ya', tanporon nɨ Epʉn pon mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ non pon, Kʉrai si itesa' pe” (1:10). Ipan pe Papa munkɨ amʉ' ekama'po pe rɨ nɨrɨ iyesi to' uko'manto' pe se ta e'kwa pe serɨ eke kuru Papa ekonekato' esi ta pe ka'pon amʉ' enato' pe tikin nɨ, tikin nɨ e'nɨto' poro Sises Kʉrai pokon pe.

Wapiya iye'to' airɨ *E'pe'sas Pon Kon* yau imenukanin uya emo'ka tʉusauro'to' ipɨ' tikin nɨ e'nɨto' ite'ma pɨ' tʉusaurokʉ winɨ Papa ikʉipʉnʉ uya tʉmunkɨ ton anʉnsa', to' pɨ' isentu'masa' mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ to' mo'kasa' iya to' makooi apai Sises Kʉrai tʉmu poro, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ eke kuru Papa usauro'sa' rʉ'pʉ e'ma takan pe iye'ku'sa' Wakʉ A'kwarʉ winɨ. Ipɨkɨron pe iyesi airɨ ipan pe tʉnmenuka'pʉ ennin nan ekama'po iya to' uko'manto' pe tikin nɨ to' e'to' Kʉrai yau enato' ipɨkɨrɨ pe i'nai rɨ to' uko'manto' yau a'samʉtʉ pe.

Tu'kan nɨ panton i'tuto' yai main utapurɨsa' tikin nɨ Papa munkɨ amʉ' esi enpoikanin pe tikin nɨ Kʉrai yau to' e'to': So'si esi pun esa' kasa, Kʉrai i'pai pe; mɨrɨ pe pʉra ɨutɨ tamɨsen kasa, Kʉrai itekun airo'nan tɨ' pe; mɨrɨ pe pʉra no'pʉ kasa, Kʉrai itaan'pʉ pe. Serɨ imenukasa' kareta enuku ipan pe rɨ ka'ta' ekamato' ya' imenukanin utɨ koro'tau eke rɨ wakʉ nonkasa' Papa uya winɨ usenuminkan nɨto' Kʉrai poro. Tanporon nɨ usene Kʉrai usi'nʉnkato' weyu yau, use'man nɨto', usentu'man nɨto', eke rɨ wakʉ nonkasa' mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ esuken ɨri pʉra e'nɨto'.

Iyawon Ekamanin

Ekamanin (1:1-2)
Kʉrai mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ so'si (1:3—3:21)
Emenna' pe uko'man nɨto' Kʉrai yau (4:1—6:20)
Iu'matʉ (6:21-24)

1 Paarʉ, Kʉrai Sises nennoko'pʉ itekare ekamai' Papa eseru winɨ,
winɨpaino,

Wakʉ ton E'pe'sas pon kon* enakan, tʉusaurokʉ'pʉ awɨron kon† Kʉrai Sises
yau:

2 Wakʉ nʉnonkasa' mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ tʉusewankamai' pʉra e'nɨto' nesii
ɨyenakan kon pe Papa, ukʉipʉnʉ kon mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Itepuru Sises Kʉrai
winon.

Iya'kwarʉ Pe Pʉreman Nɨto' Kʉrai Yau

3 Apurɨpɨ'to' nesii Papa mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ uyepuru kon Sises Kʉrai kʉipʉnʉ
iwano' pe, wakʉ pe upʉremanin nʉ'pʉ kon tanporon nɨ iya'kwarʉ pe
pʉreman nɨto' Epʉn po e'nɨ pata yau Kʉrai yau.

4 Apʉne pʉra uyanʉnsa' iya 'nokon pɨ' pata ekoneka rawɨrɨ wakʉ pe te'san
pe mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ɨri pe pʉra tenu yau. Tʉusi'nʉnkato' yau

1:1 Inkupʉ'pʉ 18:19-21; 19:1 * **1:1** Tʉron nɨ imenukasa' ton yau, *E'pe'sas pon kon* pʉra iyesi. † **1:1** *tʉusaurokʉ'pʉ awɨron kon;* mɨrɨ pe pʉra, *apurɨnin nan*

5 tɯmunkɨ pe e'nɨto' yau ku'nɨ'pɯ iya pena‡ Sises Kɯrai poro, pori' pe te'to'
mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ teseru awɨrɨ.
6 Ikuu'pɯ iya tapurɨpɨ'to' pe, wakɯ nonkasa' tɯuya pɨ', i'nɯmɯra rɨ Tɯmu
tɯni'nɯnkanɯ yau.
7 Iyau e'man nɨto' esi imɯnɯ poro, makoi pɨ' usentu'man nɨto', Papa uya
wakɯ nonkasa' na'ne' awɨrɨ eke pe kuru rɨ
8 upona'nokon itɯsa' iya eke pe kuru rɨ tanporo tɯpu'ketɯ mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ
ito'ka'nɯ'to' pokon pe.
9 Mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ama'ai tɯnkupɯnɯ teseru pori' pe te'to' awɨrɨ koneka'pɯ iya
i'tuto' kon pe, te'kuu'pɯ rɯ'pɯ Kɯrai yau.
10 Serɨ ekonekan nɨsa' e'ku'to' pe ita'ku'tɨto' weyu ton e'seposa' a'tai—
tanporon nɨ Epɯn pon mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ non pon amɯranɯ'nin pe tikin nɨ itesa',
kɯrɨ rɨ kɯrɨ rɨ Kɯrai.
11 Kɯrɨ rɨ yau rɨ nɨrɨ utanɯn nɨ'pɯ'nokon pena,§ inkuu'pɯ iye'ku'to' pe awɨrɨ
rɨ tanporon nɨ tɯrawasomanin mɨrɨ kasa iye'to' pe tawon teseru awɨrɨ,
12 ina, wapiya Kɯrai yau te'ku'to' ke iye'sa' kon, e'to' pe eke pe iku'to'
apurɨpɨ'to' ku'nin pe.
13 Mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ɨmɨrɨ'nokon nɨ nɨrɨ esi'pɯ Kɯrai yau i'nairon maimu etasa'
auya'nokon a'tai, wakɯ ɨyepika'tɨto' kon ekareei. Apurɨsa' auya'nokon a'tai,
ama'kɯi'tɨ'pɯ kon a'si'to' ike ke, usauro'nɨsa' rɯ'pɯ ipɨ' Wakɯ A'kwarɯ,
14 itɯsa' uneporonɯ kon ekamanin pe kamoro Papa iwano' pe te'san e'ma
pona rɨ—eke pe tesi pɨ' tapurɨpɨ'to' pe.

Tenki Tapɨtɯ Mɨrɨ Awonsi'kɨ Ɨpɯreman

15 Serɨ wenai, Itepuru Sises apurɨto' auya'nokon eta'pɯ uya si'kɨrɨ mɨrɨ
awonsi'kɨ wakɯ ton i'nɯnkato' auya'nokon,
16 ereutasa' pɯra rɨ iyesi ɨpɨ'nokon tenki tapɨtɯ pɨ' mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ
ɨpona'nokon ɨpɯremato' rɨ esi uyenu yau.
17 Urɨ'nokon epuru Sises Kɯrai e'to' itese' pɨ' Papa, merunti pe te'sen
Ikɯipɯnɯ, ekama'po pɨ' rɨ esi ɨrepato' kon pe iya pu'ketɯ mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ
enpoikanin A'kwarɯ ke,* wakɯ pe parɨ i'tunin pe ɨwesi kon pa.
18 Ɨpɯrema rɨ nɨrɨ ɨyewan kon yau ɨyenu kon uta'kwakato' pe ɨkɨ'mato' iya
'nokon ipona ɨye'ku'to' kon i'tunin pe ɨwesi kon pa, eke pe kuru rɨ merunti pe
ɨneporonɯ kon esi wakɯ pe te'san yau,
19 mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ mɨrɨ kaisaron ta pokena' pen nɨ urɨ'nokon apurɨnin
nan iwano' pe intɯrɯnɯ eke kuru rɨ ipana'pano. Mɨrɨ ipana'pano esi eke
imeruntɨrɯ e'tɯrawasoma pe rɨ,
20 inapurɨ'pɯ Kɯrai yau i'mɯ'sa'ka'pɯ iya a'tai iyerikɯ'pɯ apai, mɨrɨpan
aponontɨ tɯuya a'tai temiyatɯ enwo'netɯ winɨ Epɯn po e'nɨ pata yau;
21 ɨnnɨ rɨ tanporon nɨ esa' wannɨ pe te'sen mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ eke ton, pana'pano
mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ eke pata esanon, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ tanporon eke pe te'sen ese'
ese'tɨn nɨto', serɨ a'taino rɨken pen e'tane serɨ entakan pe rɨ te'sen a'taino
entaino.
22 Mɨrɨpan Papa uya tanporon nɨ tɯsa' i'ta o'koi' mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ anɯnsa' iya
tanporon nɨ i'pai pe iye'to' pe so'si iwano' pe,
23 ipun pe si te'sen, kɯrɨ rɨ pe rɨ si tanporon nɨ arɯ'tɨnin tanporon winɨ rɨ.

---

‡ **1:5** *tenu yau. Tɯusi'nɯnkato' yau tɯmunkɨ pe e'nɨto' yau ku'nɨ'pɯ iya pena;* mɨrɨ pe pɯra, *tenu yau tɯusi'nɯnkato' yau. Tɯmunkɨ pe e'nɨto' yau ku'nɨ'pɯ iya pena.* **1:7** Koro'se 1:14 § **1:11** *utanɯn nɨ'pɯ'nokon pena;* mɨrɨ pe pɯra, *eponin pe enan nɨ'pɯ'nokon pena* * **1:17** *A'kwarɯ ke;* mɨrɨ pe pɯra, *a'kwarɯ ke* **1:20** Eren 110:1 **1:22** Eren 8:6 **1:23** Koro'se 1:18

2

Nuriine Iyenasa' Kurai Yau

1 Ɨmiri'nokon si, iyeri'sa' pe iye'sa' ru'san main yawiri pura miri awonsi'ki
amakooi kon yau,
2 iuko'mamu'pu kon na'ne' iyau seri oru eseru awiri iwesi kon a'tai, miri
awonsi'ki ka'yawon kon esanon, iya'kwaru e'turawasoman pi' na'ne' kamoro
main awiron kon pen yau.
3 Tanporo e'ni na'ne' kaisa ri uko'man ni'pu'nokon to' koro'tau pena a'tai,
u'naino kon umakooi kon e'to' i'se kupu pi'* miri awonsi'ki i'se iye'to' miri
awonsi'ki isenuminkato' pikiri utin pi'. To' kasa ri, i'naino kota'man nito'
iwano' pe e'ni'pu.
4 E'tane apune pura eke pe ui'nunkato' kon iya esi wenai, Papa, eke pe ri
isentu'mato' te'sen,
5 uya nurine uku'sa' kon Kurai pokon pe iyeri'sa' pe ri e'ni tane main awiri
pura e'nito' yau. I'nai ri kuru iyesi, eke waku nonkasa' wini iyepika'tisa' kon.
6 Miri awonsi'ki Papa uya ui'mu'sa'kasa' kon Kurai pokon pe, miri awonsi'ki
uyaponontisa' iya 'nokon ipokon pe Epun pe te'sen pata yau, Kurai Sises yau,
7 enpoikato' tuuya seri entakan nuye'ai'ne' a'tai miri kaisaron ta pokena'
pen waku nonkasa', enpoikasa' iya isi'nunke' pe te'to' yau upi'nokon Kurai
Sises yau.
8 Apune pura waku nonkasa' wini iyepika'tisa' kon, apurito' poro—miri
awonsi'ki seri esi iwinon kon pen, Papa nuturunu miri—
9 turawaso pikiron pen, inu' ri utapuri namai'.
10 Apune pura Papa turawasooi ru'san uri'nokon, ika'sa' kon Kurai Sises yau
waku turawaso ku'nin nan pe, Papa nukoneka'pu uye'mata'nokon iku'to' pe.

Kurai Yau Tikin Ni Enan Nisa'

11 Miri pe iyesi pi', iyenu kon yau iku'ti' Esuweru amu' pe pura iwesi'pu kon
iyentusa' kon wini, miri awonsi'ki, "itun pi'pi iputurukasa' kon pen" tukai'
iyesaku'pu kon, "itun pi'pi iputurukasa' kon" tukai' tusesa'san uya (ka'pon
amu' nukupunu tupun kon pi' temiyatu kon ke)—
12 iyenu kon yau miri iku'ti', miri a'tai Kurai piyapai iyemo'kasa' pe iwesi'pu
kon, Esuweru yawon kon pe pura miri awonsi'ki innon kon pe ri ekonekan
nito' pi' usauro'nito' piyapai, iye'ku'to' pura ri miri awonsi'ki Papa pura ri seri
non po.
13 E'tane si seri pe Kurai Sises yau imiri'nokon, pena inni iye'sa' kon ne'sa' si
a'ko pe Kurai munu poro.
14 Apune pura kuri ri ri esi usewankaman namai'no pe, asa'ri te'san ku'nin
nu'pu tikin ni, miripan uya wa'ku'nin pe te'sen ma'tanuku'pu, i'seyaton pe
e'nito' wekupiri,
15 tupun wini main, Mosi' winon nonka'pu tuuya wini apiyontin nito' iya
miri awonsi'ki iyawiri e'nito' ton pokon pe. Ika'to' pe tuuya iye'ku'to' esi'pu
tikin nan pe asa'ron apai, usewankaman pura si iyesi tuku'se;
16 miri awonsi'ki seri si tikin nan ipun yau to' konekanin pe asa'ri ri mari
Papa piya' kurusu' po teriku wini, to' usewa'nomato' mo'ka'pu iya.
17 Iyee'pu miripan uya tusewankamai' pura e'nito' ekama'pu imiri'nokon
inni te'san pi' miri awonsi'ki a'ko pan kon nu'san pi'.
18 Apune pura iporo asa'ri ri mari uri'nokon utito' e'ma esi Ikuipunu piya'
tikin nan Iya'kwaru wini.

2:1 Koro'se 2:13 * **2:3** *umakooi kon e'to' i'se kupu pi';* miri pe pura, *upun kon pi'* **2:15** Koro'se 2:14
2:16 Koro'se 1:20 **2:17** Aisaya 57:19

19 Miri epe'pu pe, innon kon pe pura miri awonsi'ki sunwaron kon pe pura
iwesi kon, e'tane Papa munki amu' tonpa pe miri awonsi'ki itiwu' tau te'san
tonpa ye' ton pe,
20 itamisa' pe iyapon pe te'san itekare ekamai' enno'sa' kon miri awonsi'ki
pu'kena' amu' po, kuri ri ri nin si Kurai Sises itekun airon eke ti' pe.
21 Kuri ri yau tanporo miri amisa' enasa' isipona, miripan nin si e'mu'sa'kasa'
waku use'man nito' miri awonsi'ki ipureman nito' iwu' pe tenai' Itepuru yau.
22 Miripan yau nin si imiri'nokon ni niri utamisa' miri a'samutu yau itiwu' pe
iyena kon pa Papa uko'manto' yau pe Ta'kwaru wini.

3

Paaru, Esuweru Amu' Pen Pi' Itekare Ekamanin

1 Miri wenai, uri, Paaru, Kurai Sises iwano' pe a'sisa' pe te'sen imiri'nokon
Esuweru amu' pen iwano' pe—
2 Eta'pu auya'nokon kuru ri Papa uya waku nonkasa' turawasooi, iye'tusa'
uyena', iyena'nokon miri awonsi'ki turon kon ena' ekanto' pe uya ipika'tinin
kon pe.
3 Seri tonan tawon usenpoika'pu uyena', to'ken nu'kwi imenukaka'sa' uya
na'ne' ipi'.
4 Miri ene auya'nokon a'tai, ito'ka'nuku auya'nokon Kurai nukupunu tonan
tau ennin pe esi,
5 ka'pon amu' uya i'tuto' pe iye'sa' ru'pu pen turon ni a'tai iye'sa' kon ena'
seri a'tai isenpoikasa' na'ne' kasa Iya'kwaru wini waku ton Papa nennoko'san
itekare ekamai' miri awonsi'ki pu'kena' amu' ena'.
6 Seri tonan tawon, waku itekare poro Esuweru amu' pen esi Esuweru amu'
pokon pe isi'kaisa ri itesa' pe te'ton kon pe, tikin nan ni ipun pu'ku pe isi'kaisa
ri, miri awonsi'ki isi'kaisa ri ikupu tukai' usauro'nisa' eponin nan pe Kurai
Sises yau.
7 Seri itekare poitoru pe iyenasa' ru'pu uri Papa uya waku nonkasa' ke
urepasa' pi' tupana'pano e'turawasoma poro.
8 Se pe ri e'tane sepan kon kuru niri Papa munki amu' o'koi' kuru, seri waku
nonkasa' ke urepa'pu: Esuweru amu' ton pen ena' iwarinpa pokena' pen ni
eke Kurai iwano' ekamanin pe.
9 Uyanumu'pu tonan tau Papa, tanporon konekanin nu'pu, nukuu'pu
iyepiya'ti si'kiri ku'nin pe sa'man pe pura tanporon kon ena'.
10 Iteseru esi'pu seri pe si, so'si poro, i'tu pokena' pen ni Papa pu'ketu enato'
pe ti'tusen pe esa' wanni ton miri awonsi'ki eke ton ena' Epun eseru pe te'sen
yawon kon,
11 inkero' ri miri to' pe ta'pu iya ru'pu inenuka'nuku'pu Kurai Sises, uyepuru
kon yau.
12 Iyau miri awonsi'ki apuri to' uya'nokon poro Papa epoto' pe iteme'nin
pura miri awonsi'ki en wanni yau te'se.
13 Miri pe iyesi pi', iyekama'po uya 'nokon, temiya'nunse pura iwesi kon pa,
iwenai'nokon ekota'ma pi', eke pe iku'to' kon ipi' pi' ri.

E'pe'sas Pon Kon Pona Ipureman Nito'

14 Miri wenai Ikuipunu rau e'sekunka,
15 Ikuipunu tanporon kon a'samutu yawon kon apurinin nan Epun miri
awonsi'ki non pon kon uya tese' kon eposa' na'ne' iwini.
16 Ipurema eke pe ri te'sen eke pe tuku'to' apai imeruntitanu'to' kon pe iya
tupana'pano ke Ta'kwaru poro ayau'nokon,

3:6 Koro'se 1:26-27

17 miri kasa si, Kurai e'to' pe ayau'nokon apurito' poro. Miri awonsi'ki
ipurema kanan imiri'nokon, imisitasa' pe miri awonsi'ki iyekonekasa' pe
iwesi kon pa usi'nunkan nito' yau,
18 tupana'pano ke iwesi kon pa, waku ton amutu pe, ito'ka'nu'nin nan pe eke
pe ri ika'ta, kusan pe ri, ka'tau ri miri awonsi'ki i'nau ri Kurai usi'nunkato' esi,
19 miri awonsi'ki i'tu kon pa seri usi'nunkan nito', i'tunin pe e'nito' entaino
ri—autaru'ti kon pa eke pe kuru Papa uya irepato' kon ike ke.
20 Seri si ipona iku'nin pe te'sen ipu'ku i'tu pura ri ekama'posa' entai ri miri
kasa na'ki tato' entai ri, tumeruntiru awiri ne'turawasomayai'ne' uyau'nokon,
21 iwano' pe eke pe iku'to' nesii, so'si tau miri awonsi'ki Kurai Sises yau
siyaro' kon poro ri, tiwiri ri, tiwiri ri! Amen.

4

Tikin Ni E'nito' Kurai Pun Yau

1 A'sisa' pe Itepuru iwano' pe esi koro'tau, ipan pe ayapiyo'ma uya 'nokon
iuko'mamu kon pa uko'man nito' yau iki'masa' kon pe te'san pe anunsa'
auya'nokon na'ne' yau.
2 Mi pe te'ku'san pe pura kuru e'ti', i'si'mun yaino kon pe e'ti'; tuuseta'kasan
pe pura, iusi'nunka kon pi' itonpa kon tupika'tii' e'ti'.
3 Tikin ni iwe'to' kon Iya'kwaru iwano' yau enkurunpati' kuru
tuusewankamai' pura e'nito' na'si'ai'ne' poro.
4 Moro tikin nan ipun esi miri awonsi'ki tikin nan Iya'kwaru—iki'masa' kon
na'ne' kasa kuru tikin nan iye'ku'to' kon ya' iki'masa' kon a'tai—
5 tikin nan Itepuru, tikin nan apurito', tikin nan epa'taisiman nito';
6 tikin nan Papa, tanporon kon kuipunu, tanporon entaino, tanporon poron
ni miri awonsi'ki tanporon yawon ni.
7 E'tane uiwano' kon pe e'ni na'ne' kaisa ri waku nonkasa' e'tusa' up-
ona'nokon Kurai uya iku'sa' na'ne' awiri.
8 Miri wenai ta iya:*
"Iyenu'sa' a'tai ka'ta',
a'sisa' kon ari'pu iya ta'kiri,
miripan uya repan nito' tusa' ka'pon amu' ena',"†
ta iya.
9 (Ɨ'ri ta e'kwa pe "Iyenu'sa'" ta? Iu'ti'pu pe ri mari iyesi non pona, non pe te'sen
ya'.‡
10 Kuri ri iu'tisa' ru'pu ri kuri ri iyenu'sa' ru'pu ka'ta' ri ka' enta' ri, tanporon ni
mi yawiron yau te'to' pe.)
11 Kuri ri uya turon kon kuu'pu itekare ekamai' enno'sa' kon pe, turon kon
pu'kena' amu' pe, turon kon itekare ekamanin nan pe, turon kon ka'pon amu'
ennin nan pe miri awonsi'ki ti'sa amu' pe,
12 Papa munki amu' konekanin nan pe turawaso ku'nin nan pe, Kurai pun
e'ka'to' pe,
13 tikin ni enan pu'ku pona apurito' yau miri awonsi'ki Papa Mumu i'tuto' yau
miri awonsi'ki waku pe iyaku'pusa' pe, Kurai yau eke pe utaru'tin nito' waku
ke eponin pe.
14 Miri a'tai mure' e'ni'nokon pen miri, sipa'sipa nuna'popitunu, miri
awonsi'ki se airi miri awonsi'ki mi airi ka'pon amu' uya enupan wini en-
nakanin nan a'setunu uya api' ni enku'tinin teseru kon ke pen.

4:2 Koro'se 3:12-13 * **4:8** *ta iya;* miri pe pura, *ta Papa uya* † **4:8** Eren 68:18 ‡ **4:9** *non pona, non pe te'sen ya';* miri pe pura, *non o'no, non pe te'sen ya'*

15 E'tane ru'ku, usi'nʉnkan yau i'nairon pɨ' tʉusauro'sen pe, tanporon yau
usemo'ka'nokon u'pai kon pe te'sen, Kʉrai kaisa rɨ.
16 Iwinɨ tanporo ipun ena ɨsipona ikara ton ke, usemo'ka e'kapʉ tiwano' pe
usi'nʉnkato' yau, ɨsi'kaisa rɨ tʉtʉrawasooi kon kupʉ to' uya ke.

Uko'man Nɨ Iweyu Munkɨ Pe

17 Serɨ ta uya nin si ɨpɨ'nokon, ta uya kuru rɨ Itepuru yau ɨpɨ'nokon,
kɨko'mantʉu serɨ enta' itekare apurɨnin nan pen, iwotori'pɨ pʉra
tʉusenuminkato' kon yau te'san kasa.
18 To' ewarumansa' ito'ka'nʉ'to' tʉuya'nokon yau, mɨrɨpan kon e'ta'nʉ'sa'
Papa iwano' uko'man nɨto' piyapai, apʉne pʉra to' yau na'ne' ito'ka'nʉ'nin pen
esi to' ewan usa'manta winɨ.
19 To' ewan enasa' sa'man pe, to' rɨ e'tʉsa' ɨri ku'to' pe tʉuya'nokon ipan pe
rɨ tʉuse'se'tɨto' kon nɨ tʉnonkai', mɨrɨpan kon uya ti'tui' pʉra rɨ ɨri ton kupʉ.
20 Ɨmɨrɨ'nokon, mɨrɨ kasa Kʉrai i'tunin pe ɨyena'pʉ kon pen.
21 I'nai rɨ eta'pʉ auya'nokon mɨrɨpan pɨ' ɨusenupa'pʉ kon i'nairon Sises yau
na'ne' awɨrɨ.
22 Ɨyenupa'pʉ kon, ɨuko'mamʉ'pʉ kon eseru pɨ', penaro' ɨyeseru kon nonka
kon pa, ɨyenku'tɨpai'nokon te'sen pɨkɨrɨ ɨwesi kon nʉma'tanʉkʉ'pʉ;
23 emenna' pe ɨyenato' kon pe ɨusenuminkato' kon yau;
24 emenna' ɨyeseru kon ya' ɨyena kon pa, iye'ka'sa' rʉ'pʉ Papa kasa iye'to' pe
i'nairon ipoken e'nɨto' yau mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ wakʉ pe e'nɨto' yau.
25 Mɨrɨ pe iyesi pɨ', akaisarɨ'nokon kasi ye' pe te'sen inonkatɨ', mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ
i'nairon pɨ' tʉusauro'sen pe tʉtonpa pokon pe, apʉne pʉra tikin nan ipun
pʉ'kʉ pe e'nɨ'nokon wenai.
26 "Asakorooi kon yau kamakoitatʉu."§ Wʉi enu u'tɨ tane ke'tʉu ausakoro-
tasa' kon nɨ marɨ e'tane,
27 mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ makoi pʉta yen oton kʉ'ku'tʉu.
28 Kʉrɨ ama' pe iye'pɨ'sa' rʉ'pʉ kʉse'nin ama' pe mɨrɨ enta', e'tane tɨwɨ
ne'tʉrawasomai, ɨ'rɨ rɨ kupʉ pɨ' nesii temiyatʉ ke, kamoro entu'ma' na'ne' nan
repanin pe te'to' pe.
29 Ɨri rɨ usauro'nɨto' kʉsepa'kanin anta kon apai, e'tane wakʉ pika'tɨnin
nɨken tʉron kon ka'nin pe i'se to' e'to' awɨrɨ, kamoro etanin nan epika'tɨto'
pe.
30 Mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Wakʉ Papa A'kwarʉ kʉ'pokoitanʉ'tʉu aya'si'sa' kon na'ne'
ike ɨye'mato' kon weyu pona rɨ.
31 Ɨri pe ɨtonpa kon pɨ' ɨwe'to' kon inonkatɨ', ewe'toi'pɨ'to' kon, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ
sakoro, e'sa'morʉpɨ'nɨto' mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ɨri pe ka'pon pɨ' usauro'nɨto', tan-
poron nɨ ɨri pe e'pai e'nɨto' pokon pe rɨ.
32 Mannʉ' pe e'tɨ' mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ aiko tawon pe ɨtonpa kon pɨ', ɨsentu'kena'
pe ɨtonpa kon pɨ', Kʉrai yau Papa usentu'masa' ɨpɨ'nokon na'ne' kasa.

5

1 Mɨrɨ pe iyesi pɨ', Papa kasa te'san pe e'tɨ', ini'nʉnkanʉ ton imunkɨ pe,
2 mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ tʉuko'mansan pe usi'nʉnkan nɨto' yau, Kʉrai uya
ui'nʉnkasa' kon na'ne' kasa, mɨrɨpan e'nonka'pʉ uiwano' kon pe a'po'nan
tʉtʉsen mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ use'man nɨto' Papa ena' pe.
3 E'tane ɨ'koro'tau'nokon ekuman eseru rɨ kʉse'se'sa'pɨ'nin, mɨrɨ pe pʉra ɨri
rɨ, mɨrɨ pe pʉra mentai e'nɨto', apʉne pʉra serɨ ton esi ipoken pʉra rɨ wakʉ ton
Papa munkɨ amʉ' iwano' pe.

4:16 Koro'se 2:19 **4:22** Koro'se 3:9 **4:24** Iseneses 1:26; Koro'se 3:10 **4:25** Sakaraya 8:16
§ **4:26** Eren 4:4 (LXX) **4:32** Koro'se 3:13 **5:2** E'sotas 29:18; Eren 40:6

4 Miri pe pura iri pe ri usauro'nito', iya'kwaru pura ri usauro'nito' miri
pe pura iri pe te'sen main apurito', ipokena' pen ni, e'tane tenki tato' riken
imaimu pe.
5 Seri pi' i'nai ri e'ti': tekumasan, miri pe pura iri kupu pi' te'san, miri pe pura
mentaino kon—esi ika'sa' apuripi'nin pe—esi pura iyesi Kurai miri awonsi'ki
Papa e'to' esa' wanni pe* epoton kon pe pura ri.
6 Inu' ri iyenku'titi'nin itenpu'pu ri main ke, apune pura miri warai'nan pona
Papa uya kota'man nito' uyepu main awiron kon pen pona.
7 Miri pe iyesi pi', to' tonpa pe ke'tuu.
8 Apune pura imiri'nokon ni niri esi'pu ewarupi pe, e'tane nin si Itepuru yau
iweyu pe iwesi kon. Iko'manti' iweyu munki pe,
9 (apune pura iweyu† eperu pe e'ni esi tanporo waku pe e'nito' yau, ipoken
e'nito' yau miri awonsi'ki i'nairon yau)
10 miri awonsi'ki Itepuru pori'manin anwarinpati'.
11 Teperu kenan pen ni ewarupi turawasooi kusa'pi'pi'tuu, e'tane ru'ku
enpoikati'.
12 Apune pura piyi'nu' ri iyesi ama'ai iku'sa' ru'pu e'sesa'pitu yau.
13 E'tane tanporon ni isenpoikasa' iweyu ke ena tensen pe,
14 apune pura iweyu esi tanporon ni ku'nin pe tensen pe. Miri wenai tasa'
iya:
"Aiko te'nunsen, apakaki,
eri'nisa' apai e'mu'sa'ka',
Kurai uya iwei'tito' pe,"
ta iya.
15 Ti'tui' iko'manti'—pu'pura pen e'tane pu'kena' pe,
16 waku pe iweyu kon apuriti', apune pura wui ton man iri pe ri.
17 Miri pe iyesi pi', iya'kwaru pura ke'tuu, e'tane Itepuru eseru tuto'ka'nu'se.
18 Waain pi' ke'taripatuu, miyari ri tuuse'se'tii' pura ri e'pai ikupu iya 'nokon
esi. E'tane ru'ku, Iya'kwaru ke ataru'titi'.
19 Eren yai itonpa kon auro'kati', ipureman eremu miri awonsi'ki iya'kwaru
pe te'sen eren yai. Iserenkati' iyewan kon apai Itepuru pi',
20 tiwiri ri tenki tawon pe e'ti' Papa, Ikuipunu pi' tanporon pi' ri, uyepuru
kon Sises Kurai ese' yau.
21 Isiyena' te'tuse e'ti', Kurai nama auya'nokon pe ri.

No'pu Ton Miri Awonsi'ki Taan'pu Ton

22 No'pu ton, ataan'pu kon ena' e'tuti' Itepuru ena' iye'turu kon pe ri.
23 Apune pura taan'pu esi no'pu i'pai pe, Kurai esi kasa so'si i'pai pe, tupun,
ipika'tinin pe te'to'.
24 So'si ne'tuyai'ne' kasa Kurai ena', miri kasa no'pu ton e'tuto' pe iyesi
tutaan'pu kon ena' tanporon yau ri.
25 Taan'pu ton, ino'pu kon i'nunkati', Kurai uya so'si i'nunkasa' na'ne' kasa,
te'nonkai' itiwano' pe,
26 waku pe iku'nin pe, ikoruka tuuya wini‡ tuna ke tumaimu wini,
27 ituto' pe tuuya tena' ri enkena' so'si pe ri, ita'si'sa' pe pura ri, miri pe pura
itepikiri pura ri, miri pe pura i'ri ri ima'takuui pura ri, e'tane waku pe, imaku'pi
pe pura.

---

* **5:5** *esi pura iyesi Kurai miri awonsi'ki Papa e'to' esa' wanni pe;* miri pe pura, *esi pura iyesi Kurai e'to' esa' wanni pe miri awonsi'ki Papa* † **5:9** *iweyu,* miri pe pura *iya'kwaru* **5:16** Koro'se 4:5 **5:20** Koro'se 3:16-17 **5:22** Koro'se 3:18; 1 Pi'ta 3:1 **5:25** Koro'se 3:19; 1 Pi'ta 3:7 ‡ **5:26** *ikoruka tuuya wini;* miri pe pura, *ikorukasa' tuuya wini*

28 Miri na'ne' kasa, taan'pu ton uya tuno'pu kon i'nunkato' pe iyesi tupun
kon i'nunka tuuya'nokon pe ri. Kuri tuno'pu i'nunkanin usi'nunka ri miri.
29 Inu' ken tupun ewaruma'tinin, e'tane eweku iya miri awonsi'ki
imainanpa iya, so'si ku'ai'ne' Kurai kasa—
30 apune pura ipun pu'ku pe e'ni pi'.
31 "Miri wenai, warawo' uya tukuipunu miri awonsi'ki tusan ninto' pe iyesi,
miripan ena tuno'pu ya' tikin ni, miripan kon ena tikin ni ipun,"§ tasa'.
32 Seri seri eke kuru ama'aino—e'tane usauroku seri Kurai miri awonsi'ki
so'si pi'.
33 Miri nin si e'tane, akaisari'nokon kuru ino'pu kon i'nunkato' auya'nokon
pe iyesi misi'nunkayatui'ne' kasa, miri awonsi'ki no'pu uya tutaan'pu namato'
pe iyesi.

6

Mure Amu' Miri Awonsi'ki To' Sanon

1 Mure amu', asanon kon maimu awiri e'ti' Itepuru yau, apune pura seri esi
ipokena' pe.
2 "Ikuipunu miri awonsi'ki asan inamaki"—wapiyaro' ri apiyontin nito'
ikupu uya tukai' usauro'nisa' itonpa—
3 "waku pe iwesi pa inke iuko'mamu pa seri non po,"* tawon.
4 Ikuipunu ton, imunki kon tusakoropai' pura e'ti'; e'tane ru'ku, to' emo'kati'
Itepuru eseru yau to' tenupai' miri awonsi'ki to' tauro'kai'.

Apiyo' Ton Miri Awonsi'ki Epuru Ton

5 Apiyo' ton, non pon kon iyepuru kon maimu awiri e'ti', to' nama pe miri
awonsi'ki tenari'nunse to' pi', waku pe itewan, Kurai maimu awiri iwesi kon
pe ri.
6 To' maimu awiri e'ti', to' uya iyenpi'tane'nokon niken pen waku tato' pe
to' uya ipi'nokon, e'tane Kurai apiyo' ton pe, Papa eseru kupu pi' iyewan kon
apai.
7 Iyapiyo' pe e'ti' ari'kena' pe, Itepuru apiyo' pe iwesi kon pe, ka'pon amu'
pen,
8 apune pura i'tu auya'nokon Itepuru uya tanporon kon e'ma waku
inkuu'pu pi', poitoru pe te'sen miri pe pura inu' enawon pen ni.
9 Miri awonsi'ki esanon, ayapiyo' kon iku'ti' miri kasa ri mari. To'
kusenari'patuu, i'tu auya'nokon ke kuri asa'ri ri iyepuru kon miri awonsi'ki
to' epuru esi Epun pon, tenu yawon kenan pen ni nin.

Papa Amataai

10 Iu'matu pe, pana' pe e'ti' Itepuru yau miri awonsi'ki merunti ipana'pano
yau.
11 Tanporo kuru Papa amataai ya' enati', waku pe iye'soto'ka kon pa makoi
eseru namai'.
12 Apune pura pun pokon pe miri awonsi'ki mun pokon pe e'suranman
pi' e'ni'nokon pen, e'tane esanon miri awonsi'ki eke ton, miri awonsi'ki seri
ewarupi oru meruntiru miri awonsi'ki iri a'kwaru ton pana'pano, ka' eseru
yawon kon pokon pe nin e'suranman.
13 Miri pe iyesi pi', tanporo Papa amataai ya' enati', iri weyu e'seposa' a'tai,
waku pe iye'soto'ka kon pa, miri awonsi'ki tanporon ni kupu tupo, iye'soto'ka
kon pa.

---

§ **5:31** Iseneses 2:24 **6:1** Koro'se 3:20 * **6:3** Isu'taronomi 5:16 **6:4** Koro'se 3:21 **6:5** Koro'se 3:22-25 **6:9** Isu'taronomi 10:17; Koro'se 3:25; 4:1

14 Pana' pe e'soto'katɨ' i'nairon ɨpokʉrʉʉi kon pe ɨworo'pai kon oi, ipoken
e'nɨto' ɨpɨtɨ kon wapu pe,
15 a'ta kon temaikai' tʉusewankamai' pʉra e'nɨto' wakʉ ekareei ya' wakʉ pe
iye'kamasa' pe.
16 Serɨ tonpa ton pe apurɨto' anʉntɨ' awapu kon pe, serɨ ke tanporon ɨri pʉre
ton i'nɨ'panʉkʉ kon pa.
17 Epika'tɨn nɨto' anʉntɨ' ayarʉkooi kon pe mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ɨsuparaai kon pe
Iya'kwarʉ, Papa Maimu pe te'sen.
18 Mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ɨpʉrematɨ' Iya'kwarʉ yau tanporo te'ku'sen a'tai rɨ, ti'tui'
pʉra rɨ ɨpʉreman nɨto' mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ esa'to' yai. Serɨ itewan yau esii'ma, tenu
ke esii'ma mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ tɨwɨrɨ rɨ ɨpʉremai'ma tanporon kon wakʉ ton pona.
19 Upona nɨrɨ ɨpʉrematɨ', unta a'koka uya a'tai, main ke urepato' pe
enari'mʉra tonan tawon itekare ku'to' pe uya ti'tusen pe,
20 kʉrɨ rɨ pe rɨ enno'sa' pe e'ai'ne' i'sen yau. Ɨpʉrematɨ' enari'mʉra ekamato'
pe uya, e'to' awɨrɨ.

Iu'matʉ Pe Miyarɨ Tato'

21 Tai'ki'kas, tonpa rʉ'kwɨ mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ iyawɨron apiyo' Itepuru yau, uya
tanporon nɨ ekama mɨrɨ ɨpɨ'nokon, i'tu kon pa mɨrɨ kasa esi mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ɨ'rɨ
pɨ' esi.
22 Ennoko uya ɨpiya'nokon mɨrɨ pɨkɨrɨ, ina i'tu kon pa mɨrɨ kasa ina esi tukai',
mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ɨpori'manin kon pe.
23 Tʉusewankamai' pʉra e'nɨto' mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ usi'nʉnkan nɨto' apurɨto'
pokon pe Papa, Ikʉipʉnʉ mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Itepuru Sises Kʉrai winon nesii
utonpa kon enakan pe.
24 Tɨwɨ wakʉ nonkasa' nesii kamo uyepuru kon Sises Kʉrai i'nʉnkato' to'
uya usenkʉ'sa' pʉra na'ne' nan enakan pe.

6:14 Aisaya 11:5; 59:17 **6:15** Aisaya 52:7 **6:17** Aisaya 59:17 **6:21** Inkupʉ'pʉ 20:4; 2 Temu'ti 4:12 **6:22** Koro'se 4:7-8

Kareta Paaru Nennoko'pu
Piri'pai Pon Kon
Ena'
Ekamanin

Kareta Paaru Nennoko'pu Piri'pai Pon Kon Ena' e'menuka'pu wapiyaro' Paaru nu'mu'sa'ka'pu Yuro' pon kon nono po, Roman amu' nono pu'ku Ma'sitoniya pon. Iye'menuka'pu itekare ekamase'na enno'sa' esi koro'tau pariki'si tau, miri awonsi'ki ewa'noma pi' te'san turon kon Kuri'san pe e'ni turawasooi ku'nin nan uya imanenpa a'tai miri awonsi'ki ennakanin pe enupan nito', so'si Piri'pai yawon tau uya isakoropa'pu. E'tane si seri enno'sa' kareta uya pori' pe e'nito' miri awonsi'ki enu wanni yau e'nito' enna'pi'nunka, Paaru ri ken uya Sises Kurai apurito' ipan pe uya enpoika.

Inke pura iye'to' wenai seri tenno'sen kareta e'menuka'pu Piri'pai awon kon Kuri'san amu' pi' tepori'mato' ekamanin pe i'se te'to' turepato' ike ru'pu pi' tupika'tinin pe, pi'. Miri koro'tau si pori' pe tenu kon yau to' e'to' pe to' usewankama namai' tanporo imanenpanin pe te'sen yau miri awonsi'ki tumiri'nokon ni niri usewankamato' yau. To' ekama'po iya ipan pe Sises eseru mi pe te'ku'sen pen kasa to' e'to' pe, amure' pe miri awonsi'ki mi pe te'ku'sen pe e'nito' esi namai' to' esa' pe. To' emiya'ponti'pu iya to' uko'manto' Kurai pokon pe esi Papa uya waku nonkasa' winon pe, to' neporo'pu to' uya apurito' wini, main, Mosi' winon Esuweru amu' iwano' awiri e'ni nukupunu winon pen. Pori' pe e'nito' miri awonsi'ki tusewankamai' pura e'nito' Papa nuturu'pu kamoro Kurai pokon pe tuko'mansa' pi' imenuka iya.

Seri kareta e'ma'kui'tisa' miri pori' pe e'nito', enu wanni yau e'nito', a'samutu pe tikin ni tenai e'nito', miri awonsi'ki sa'man annawiri ri Kuri'san pe e'ni uya apurito' miri awonsi'ki uko'man nito' pi' iyetu'ka. Enpoika iya ri niri ipan pe Paaru uya so'si Piri'pai yawon i'nunkato'.

Iyawon Ekamanin

Ekamanin (1:1-11)
Ipoiri ri Paaru pi' te'ku'sen (1:12-26)
Kurai yau uko'man nito' (1:27—2:18)
Temu'ti miri awonsi'ki E'pa'purotai'tas iwano' ekonekan nito' (2:19-30)
Panaman nito' eyaton non miri awonsi'ki isi ton namai' (3:1—4:9)
Paaru miri awonsi'ki itonpa ton Piri'pai pon kon (4:10-20)
Iu'matu (4:21-23)

1 Paaru miri awonsi'ki Temu'ti, Sises Kurai poitoru ton winipaino,
Tanporo waku ton a'samutu pe so'si epuru ton miri awonsi'ki to' pika'tinin
nan pokon pe te'san Sises Kurai yau Piri'pai yau te'san enakan:
2 Waku nonkasa' miri awonsi'ki tusewankamai' pura e'nito' nesii iyenakan
kon pe, Papa, ukuipunu kon miri awonsi'ki Itepuru Sises Kurai winipaino.

Tenki Tato' Miri Awonsi'ki Ipureman Nito'

3 Tenki tapitu uya Papa pi' iyenuminkapitu uya 'nokon kaisari ri.
4 Tanporo ipona'nokon ipurema yau, tiwiri ri ipurema pori' pe esii'ma,
5 apune pura utonpa pe iwesi kon waku itekare yau, iye'sara'ti'pu si'kiri seri
pu'ku pona ri,
6 seri i'tu uya pi' kuru ri, kuri waku turawaso piya'tinin nu'pu ayau'nokon
uya ikupu iu'matu pu'ku pona, Sises Kurai uyepu weyu pu'ku pona.

1:1 Inkupu'pu 16:12

7 Iye'to' pe rɨ serɨ kasa e'ku'ai' tanporo ɨpɨ'nokon, apɯne pɯra uyewan yau
ɨkupɯ uya 'nokon pɨ', ɨ'rɨ pe rɨ esi yau a'sisa' pe mɨrɨ pe pɯra e'wa'kɯtɯ yau
mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ wakɯ itekare meruntɨtanɯkɯ uya yau, tanporo ɨmɨrɨ'nokon uya
Papa uya wakɯ nonkasa' eporo upokon pe.
8 Papa uya tanporo ɨmɨrɨ'nokon i'se e'to' ekama mɨrɨ Kɯrai Sises usi'nɯnkato'
ike ke.
9 Serɨ serɨ ɨpɯremato': ɨusi'nɯnkato' kon enato' pe miyarɨ rɨ eke pe i'tunin pe
mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ipan pe ennin pe,
10 mɨrɨ si wakɯ pe te'sen i'tunin pe ɨwesi kon pa, ɨri tato' ipɨ' pe pɯra mɨrɨ
awonsi'kɨ esuken Kɯrai weyu pɯ'kɯ pona,
11 ipokena' pe e'nɨto' nepetanɯkɯnɯ ke itarɯ'tɨsa' pe tɯuye'sen Sises Kɯrai
poro—eke pe Papa ku'to' mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ apurɨpɨ'to' pe.

Paarɯ I'sen Uya Miyarɨ Rɨ Wakɯ Itekare Usekama Kupɯ

12 I'tu auya'nokon i'se e'ai', utonpa ton, iye'ku'sa' rɯ'pɯ upɨ' uya miyarɨ rɨ
wakɯ itekare usekama ku'sa' man.
13 Mɨrɨ moron nɯ'pɯ pe tensen pe tanporo kopɯna pata'se' erasu ton
koro'tawɨrɨ iyenasa' mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ tanporon kon pona rɨ Kɯrai iwano' pe
i'sen yau esi.
14 Uya'sisa' wenai tu'ke rɨ tonpa ton pe te'san Itepuru yau, epori'mapɨ'sa'
tɯusauro'san pe Papa Maimu pɨ' epiyɨ'kena' pe pɯra mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ
enari'mɯra.
15 I'nairɨ rɨ iyesi tɯron kon uya Kɯrai ekareei ekama tɨkɨnta kon pe mɨrɨ
awonsi'kɨ tɯusakorota kon pe, e'tane tɯron kon uya ekama wakɯ pe kuru nin
iteseru esii'ma.
16 Serɨ pe iwa na'ne' nan uya ikupɯ usi'nɯnkan nɨto' yau, i'tui'ma serɨ ya'
e'tɯsa' esi wakɯ itekare wapu pe.
17 Wapiyaro' kon uya itekare ekama'pɯ Kɯrai pɨ' tiwano' kon pe ɨnku'pai
te'to' kon i'napai rɨ pɯra rɨ, ekamɯn ne'nin pe upona a'sisa' pe esi koro'tau.*
18 E'tane, ɨ'rɨ pe ken iyesi? Eke esi mɨrɨ tanporon yau, kasi ye' rɨ eseru wannɨ
mɨrɨ pe pɯra i'nairo' yau, Kɯrai ekareei usekamasa'; serɨ wenai nin si pori' pe
esi.
Ewai', miyarɨ rɨ epori'man pɨ' esi,
19 i'tu uya wenai ɨwɨpɯremato' kon winɨ mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ epika'tɨto' esi Sises
Kɯrai a'kwarɯ winɨ, serɨ iye'ku'sa' rɯ'pɯ upɨ' esi mɨrɨ upa'kanin pe.†
20 Enurikɯ serɨ mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ e'ku'to' esi epiyɨ'to' pe pɯra, e'tane enari'ke'
pɯra e'to' serɨ pe siya rɨ Kɯrai namato' pe upun yau, uko'manto' yau mɨrɨ pe
pɯra eri'to' yau.
21 Apɯne pɯra urɨ pona, uko'man nɨ pe Kɯrai esi, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ eri'nɨ esi
eporo pe.
22 Apɯne pɯra uko'mamɯ pe iyesi yau upun yau rɨ, serɨ esi mɨrɨ miyarɨ rɨ
epekena' pe e'tɯrawasoma ta e'kwa pe. Mɨrɨ rɨ e'tane, ɨ'rɨ kuru ken si anɯmɯ
uya? I'tu uya pɯra rɨ iyesi!
23 Ekaraka serɨ asa'ron a'sanau: emo'kapai rɨ esi mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Kɯrai a'kɨrɨ
e'to' pe, wakɯ pe kuru rɨ nin;
24 e'tane miyarɨ rɨ ɨiwano' kon pe kuru upun yau e'to' pe iyesi,
25 Si'tuyai' rɨ serɨ, si'tuyai' serɨ yau rɨ e'to' esi tukai' mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ tanporo
aya'kɨrɨ'nokon nɨ esi mɨrɨ ikupɯ kon pa mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ pori' pe ɨwesi kon pa
apurɨto' auya'nokon yau,
26 mɨrɨ kasa si urɨ esi ɨpiyau'nokon kanan uya pori' pe ɨkupɯ kon, Kɯrai Sises
yau ɨwe'to' kon anɯ'kato' pe urɨ pɨkɨrɨ.

1:13 Inkupɯ'pɯ 28:30 * **1:17** Tɯron nɨ ton serɨ iwa pe imenukasa' yau v. 17 esi v. 16 rawɨrɨ. † **1:19** *upa'kanin pe;* mɨrɨ pe pɯra, *upika'tɨnin pe.*

27 Ɨ'rɨ rɨ e'ku'tane, ɨiwano' kon pe rɨ iye'to' awɨrɨ Kʉrai ekareei yau e'tɨ'. Mɨrɨ
a'tai, uyepʉ ɨyense'na'nokon, mɨrɨ pe pʉra eta uya rɨken ɨpɨ'nokon, urɨ pʉra rɨ
iye'tane i'tu uya rɨ mɨrɨ, ɨye'soto'kasa' kon pana' pe tikin nɨ iya'kwarʉ tikin nan
ka'pon pe itekare apurɨto' pɨ',
28 tenari'nʉnse pʉra ɨ'rɨ pɨ' rɨ ɨyewa'nomanin kon nʉkupʉnʉ pɨ'. Serɨ esi mɨrɨ
to' uya ento' ipɨ', to' uma'ta ekamanin, ɨmɨrɨ'nokon nin si epika'tɨ tane, Papa
winɨ.
29 Ɨyena'nokon iye'tʉsa' pɨ', Kʉrai iwano' pe apurɨ kon pa rɨken pen, e'tane
ɨyekota'mato' kon pe rɨ iyesi itiwano' pe,
30 mɨrɨ awɨrɨ rɨ sa'ne ɨutɨ kon esi mɨrɨ e'suranman pɨ' uyenta'tʉine' awɨrɨ rɨ,
mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ serɨ pe eta auya'nokon urɨ rɨ esi e'suranman pɨ'.

2

Kʉrai E'to' Mɨ Pe Te'ku'sen Pe Pʉra Pataka

1 Ɨuko'manto' kon Kʉrai yau uya pana' pe ɨku'sa' kon, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ
isi'nʉnkato' uya aya'kwarʉ kon ne'sa', mɨrɨpan uya Iya'kwarʉ pokon pe ɨku'sa'
kon ɨsi'nʉnkena' pe mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ɨsentu'kena' pe ɨtonpa kon amʉ' pokon pe.
2 Mɨrɨ pe iyesi pɨ', ipan pe ɨyekama'po uya 'nokon mararon pe pʉra pori'
pe uku'tɨ' ɨsi'kaisa rɨ tʉusenuminkai', tʉusi'nʉnkai' mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ tikin nɨ
iya'kwarʉ, tikin nɨ isenuminkato' te'se.
3 Amʉre' pe rɨ ɨwesi kon pɨ' ɨ'rɨ rɨ kʉ'ku'tʉu mɨrɨ pe pʉra rɨ autaperʉka kon pe
rɨ, e'tane se pe rɨ e'ku'tɨ', tʉron kon kupʉi'ma wakʉ pe ɨyentai'nokon.
4 Akaisarɨ'nokon ɨtonpa kon tense e'tɨ', ɨmɨrɨ'nokon pɨ' rɨken pen.
5 Ɨyeseru kon nesii Kʉrai Sises esi'pʉ kasa:
6 I'naino pe kuru rɨ Papa pe te'sen, e'tane
Papa kaisa rɨ esi i'se iyesi'pʉ pen, ta'sisen pe,
7 e'tane tanporon nɨ nonka'pʉ iya,
i'naino ipoitorʉ pe e'nɨto' anʉmʉ'pʉ iya,
ka'pon pe tekonekasa' pɨ'.
8 Ka'pon pe si tʉusene pɨ',
se pe rɨ iyena'pʉ
mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ uma'tan nɨto' maimu awɨrɨ rɨ iyesi'pʉ—kurusu' po rɨ
uma'tan nɨto'!
9 Mɨrɨ pe iyesi pɨ', Papa uya anʉmʉ'pʉ kakʉi' kuru rɨ
mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ itese' ke irepa'pʉ iya, tanporo ese' pe te'sen entaino ke rɨ,
10 mɨrɨ pɨ' Sises ese' pɨ' tanporon ese'mu ton e'sekunka,
Epʉn yawon kon mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ non pon kon mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ non o'non
kon,*
11 mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ tanporon kon uya ekama Sises Kʉrai esi Itepuru pe,
Papa Ikʉipʉnʉ ku'to' eke pe kupʉ pe.

E'wei'tɨn Sirikɨ Amʉ' Kasa

12 Mɨrɨ pe iyesi pɨ', utonpa ton nʉ'kwɨ, main awɨron kon pe rɨ ɨwe'pɨtʉ kon—
moro rɨken esi pɨ' pen, e'tane serɨ pe mɨrɨ entai ipʉra esi pɨ'—ɨyepika'tɨto' kon
tʉrawasooi pɨ' rɨ e'tɨ' ɨyetʉipɨtʉ kon, e'tɨtɨtɨ'ka pe rɨ,
13 apʉne pʉra Papa e'tʉrawasoma ayau'nokon iku'nin pe mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ
ɨnku'pai ɨwesi kon pa ipori'manin pe te'sen.
14 Tanporon nɨ iku'tɨ' tepatakai' pʉra mɨrɨ pe pʉra te'sei'pɨ'se pʉra,

---

1:30 Inkupʉ'pʉ 16:19-40 * **2:10** *non o'no:* Iyeri'sa' kon esi ewarupɨ yau uko'man nɨ pɨ' tukai' usenuminkan nɨto' esi. **2:11** Aisaya 45:23 (LXX)

15 miri si waku pe, iri pura miri awonsi'ki esuken iwesi kon pa Papa munki
pe, tuuko'mansan pe iri yau miri awonsi'ki iri ton koro'tau tuma'takuui ke
pura. To' koro'tau e'wei'titi' siriki amu' te'wei'tisan kasa ka' yau;
16 to' pi' uko'man nito' ekareei ekama auya'nokon koro'tau. Miri kupu
auya'nokon yau, utapurito' esi miri Kurai weyu a'tai, apune pura enpoika iya
miri uturawasooi, unkuu'pu e'sa' pura iyesi notun pe.
17 E'tane i'ri pe pura ri iyesi use'man nito' ike pe te'sen tensisen kasa ri
use'man nito' pona ri e'ma tane apurito' auya'nokon wini, pori' pe ri esi
epori'ma ri tanporo aya'kiri'nokon.
18 Miri kasa ri mari pori' pe e'ti' miri awonsi'ki epori'mati' upokon pe.

Temu'ti Miri Awonsi'ki E'pa'purotai'tas

19 Itepuru Sises yau, e'kupu kuru ri seri Temu'ti enno'to' pe uya seri pe'ne
ri ipiya'nokon, pori' pe e'to' pe iyekareei kon etasa' uya a'tai.
20 Inu' pura ri man iwaraino, i'napai ri iuko'manto' kon ennin.
21 Tanporon kon ni nin esi tiwano' kon pi', Sises Kurai iwano' pi' pen ni nin.
22 Temu'ti i'tusa' auya'nokon ni, imu esi tukuipunu a'kiri kasa uya'kiri iye'sa'
waku itekare turawasooi yau.
23 Miri pe iyesi pi', enno'to' pe uya kuru ri e'kupu seri inke pura i'ri pe ri
te'sen e'kupu ensa' uya a'tai upi'.
24 Uri niri esi uyenu yau Itepuru yau seri pe ri uri ri utito' oton pi'.
25 E'tane usenuminka seri E'pa'purotai'tas na'po pi' ipiya'nokon, utonpa,
uya'kiri te'turawasomasen, miri awonsi'ki uisakon pe soisa pe te'sen,
amaimu kon niri ekamanin, inennoko'pu kon i'se e'to' ennin pe.
26 Apune pura iyenpai'nokon iyesi miri awonsi'ki ika'ni' pura ri iyesi, apune
pura takuru'ke iyesi tawon etasa' auya'nokon pi'.
27 I'nai ri, takuru'ke iyesi'pu, ima'taiwa'pu ri. E'tane Papa usentu'ma'pu ipi',
kuri ri pi' riken pen, uri pi' ri niri, pokoi pe e'to' tonpa'ti pe ri iyesi namai' pokoi
ke.
28 Miri pe iyesi pi', miyari ri miri pi' inenno'pai esi ensa' auya'nokon a'tai
kanan, iyepori'ma kon pa miri awonsi'ki usewankamato' pura iye'to' pe.
29 Mereutanu'tii' Itepuru yau ipan pe, pori' pe esii'ma, ka'pon amu' kuri ri
waraino kon munamatui',
30 apune pura ima'taiwa'pu ri Kurai turawasooi pi', isi ri tuuma'tato' annau
ri iyena'pu upika'tinin pe, imiri'nokon uya ikupu poken pura iyesi pi'.

3

Pun Kupu Pen En Yau

1 Iu'matu pe ri si, utonpa ton, Itepuru pi' pori' pe e'ti'! Miri ru'pu ri
mari menuka uya iyena'nokon uya uyanpokumato' pura man, miri awonsi'ki
iserasu kon pe iyesi.
2 Kamo pero amu' enei'ma e'ti', kamo ka'pon amu' makoi ku'nin nan, kamo
pun ma'tanu'nin nan.
3 Apune pura uri'nokon kamoro iputurukasa' ton, tuwipuremasan Papa
A'kwaru awiri, Kurai Sises apurito' ipikiri, miri awonsi'ki pun kupu pi' tenu
kon yau te'san pen—
4 uri ri miri wenai uyenu yau esi tato' uya e'tane.
Inu' ri usenuminka yau miri wenai ipun esi uyenu yau tukai', uri man miri
entai ri:
5 itun pi'pi iputurukasa' 8 pan wui a'tai, ka'pon amu' Esuweru pon kon pe,
Pensiman ruko' pe, Ipuru amu' pe; main, Mosi' winon awiri, Pari'si pe;

2:15 Isu'taronomi 32:5 **3:5** Inkupu'pu 23:6; 26:5; Ron 11:1

6 ipan pe ɨnku'paino pe e'to' pɨ', so'si amʉ' kota'ma pɨ'; Mosi' nʉnonka'pʉ
awɨrɨ e'nɨ pɨ', ima'takʉʉi pʉra.
7 E'tane si tɨ, ɨ'rɨ rɨ eporo uya mɨrɨ winɨ tasa' uya e'tane, eposa' uya pʉra iyesi
tukai' ito'ka'nʉkʉ uya Kʉrai uriya' rɨ si.
8 Mɨrɨ entai, tanporon to'ka'nʉkʉ uya teposen pe pʉra rɨ, i'tu tanporo eke pe
te'sen entai Kʉrai Sises uyepuru i'tuto' esi, kʉrɨ rɨ uriya' tanporon nɨ nonka'pʉ
uya serɨ. Eno'masa' pe rɨ ene uya, Kʉrai epoto' pe uya
9 kʉrɨ rɨ yau iye'seposa' pe e'to' pe, uiwano' pe ipoken e'to' pe pen main
winɨ tʉuye'sen, e'tane mɨ Kʉrai apurɨto' poro—wakʉ ipokena' Papa winon
mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ apurɨto' winɨ tʉuye'sen.
10 Kʉrai ɨni'tupai esi mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ iye'mʉ'sa'ka'pʉ meruntɨrʉ mɨrɨ
awonsi'kɨ ita'kɨrɨ iyekota'ma'pʉ yau esi, ikasa rɨ ena iyeri'to' yau,
11 mɨrɨ pɨ' si mɨrɨ kasa rɨ iye'mʉ'sa'ka'pʉ terikʉ'pʉ apai eponin pe e'to' pe.

Teposen Winɨkʉi' Utɨn

12 Tanporo serɨ ton anʉnka'sa' uya pen, mɨrɨ pe pʉra wakʉ pe ekonekaka'sa'
pen, e'tane uta'kwarʉka uta'sito' pe Kʉrai Sises uya uya'sisa' na'ne' pɨ'.
13 Utonpa ton, uta'sika'sa' pʉra iwa rɨ man ipɨ' e'tane tikin nan kupʉ uya,
uye'ma'pʉ ta' te'sen tʉpu'tɨka'nʉ'se mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ sa'man pe uta'kwarʉka
urawɨrɨ te'sen ekare pɨ',
14 teposen ekare pɨ' uta'kwarʉka epoto' pe uya, Papa uya ukɨ'masa' na'ne'
ipona Epʉn winɨkʉi' Kʉrai Sises awɨrɨ.
15 Tanporo urɨ'nokon iyakʉ'pʉsa' ton uya ento' esi. Mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ tʉron nɨ
airɨ usauro'ai'ne' pɨ' tʉron nɨ pe ɨusenuminka kon yau, mɨrɨ rɨ kanan enpoika
Papa uya ɨyena'nokon.
16 Utɨnpai'nokon eporo'pʉ uya'nokon na'ne' awɨrɨ rɨken.
17 Tʉron kon a'kɨrɨ e'sara'tɨtɨ' unkupʉ'pʉ kupʉ pɨ' utonpa ton, kamo ina
nʉkupʉ'pʉ kasa tʉuko'mansan entɨ'.
18 Apʉne pʉra wapiya tapɨtʉ pɨ' rɨ e'sa' ɨpɨ'nokon, serɨ pe kanan si takapʉ uya
akaramʉi'ma, tu'kan kon nɨ uko'mamʉ Kʉrai kurusukuui eyaton pe.
19 To' utɨto' ya' esi uma'tan nɨto', to' e'to' itese' pɨ' esi to' ewan, to' e'to' eke pe
esi to' epiyɨ'to' yau. To' usenuminkato' esi non eseru pɨ' rɨ.
20 E'tane urɨ'nokon esi Epʉn pon kon pe, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ enuri'nɨ'nokon
itenupɨkɨrɨ pika'tɨnin Itepuru Sises Kʉrai uyepʉ mɨrɨ winɨ,
21 imeruntɨrʉ uya tanporon nɨ ena iyo'koi' emapu'tɨ, sepan nɨ upun kon
ensima iya, a'kwa tʉpun kasa iye'to' pe.

4

1 Mɨrɨ pe iyesi pɨ', utonpa ton, ɨmɨrɨ'nokon uni'nʉnkanʉ ton mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ
itenupɨkɨrɨ e'to' ton, pori' pe uku'nin nan mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ uyarʉko kʉron ton,
mɨrɨ kasa kuru meruntɨ pe Itepuru yau te'mʉ'sa'kai' e'tɨ', utonpa ton nʉ'kwɨ!

Panaman Nɨto'

2 Iyotiya mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Sinti'ki, ɨyekama'po uya 'nokon ipan pe ɨseseru yau
ɨwesi kon pa Itepuru yau.
3 Ɨmɨrɨ, uisakon pe te'tʉrawasomasen* ekama'po uya pʉsamoro uri'sami'si
amʉ' ipika'tɨkɨ uya'kɨrɨ wakʉ itekare pɨ' ita'sisa' kon, Kʉremen pokon pe mɨrɨ
awonsi'kɨ tʉron kon e'tʉrawasoma tonpa ton, to' ese' e'menukapɨ'sa' na'ne'
uko'man nɨto' karetaai pɨ'.
4 Pori' pe Itepuru yau e'tɨ' tɨwɨrɨ rɨ. Takapʉ uya kanan: Pori' pe e'tɨ'!
5 Tɨwɨ tanporon kon pɨ' ɨsɨ pe pʉra ɨwe'to' nʉsenei. A'ko pe Itepuru man.

3:6 Inkupʉ'pʉ 8:3; 22:4; 26:9-11 **3:17** 1 Koren 4:16; 11:1 * **4:3** *uisakon pe te'tʉrawasomasen;* mɨrɨ pe pʉra, *awɨron Sisikos*—itese'.

6 Ɨ'rɨ pɨ' rɨ kɨsewankamatʉu, e'tane tanporon yau rɨ, ɨwɨpʉrema kon mɨrɨ
awonsi'kɨ ekama'po auya'nokon yau, ɨyepori'ma kon pe, ɨnesakʉnʉ kon itʉtɨ'
Papa ena'.
7 Mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ tʉusewankamai' pʉra e'nɨto' Papa iwano', tanporon nɨ
ito'ka'nʉ'to' entaino rɨ esi ɨyewan kon mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ɨusenuminkato' kon
erasu pe Kʉrai Sises yau.
8 Iu'matʉ pe rɨ, utonpa ton, ɨ'rɨ rɨ i'nai rɨ na'ne', ɨ'rɨ rɨ tese ke na'ne', ɨ'rɨ rɨ
ipokena', ɨ'rɨ rɨ esukenan, ɨ'rɨ rɨ wakʉ pe oso tato' ipɨ' pe na'ne', ɨ'rɨ rɨ en yau
na'ne'—ɨ'rɨ rɨ wakʉ pe kuru rɨ na'ne' mɨrɨ pe pʉra tapurɨpɨ'sen ye' pe, mɨrɨ
waraino ton pɨ' kuru ɨsenuminkatɨ'.
9 Ɨ'rɨ rɨ uwinɨpai ɨusenupa'pʉ kon pɨ' mɨrɨ pe pʉra ananʉmʉ'pʉ kon mɨrɨ pe
pʉra ɨneta'pʉ kon mɨrɨ pe pʉra ɨnene'pʉ kon uyau—iku'tɨ' si. Mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ
nin si Papa usewankaman nɨto' pʉn nɨ e'to' pe ɨpiyau'nokon.

Tenki Ta Itʉsa' Ton Pɨ'

10 Eke pe kuru epori'mayai' Itepuru yau, emennʉ'pʉ rɨ upɨ' ɨusewankamato'
kon enpoikasa' auya'nokon pɨ'. I'nairɨ rɨ sa'ne, pena upɨ' ɨusewankama'pʉ
kon, e'tane enpoikato' auya'nokon a'tai pʉra iyesi'pʉ.
11 Ekota'ma pɨ' ta uya pen serɨ, apʉne pʉra isenupasa' urɨ ɨ'rɨ pe rɨ e'nɨ yau
pori' pe te'sen pe.
12 I'tu uya rɨ ekota'man nɨto', mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ i'tu uya rɨ eke pe itesa' pe e'nɨto'.
Usenupasa' man mɨrɨ yau e'nɨto' eseru pɨ' pori' pe te'sen pe ti'tui' pʉra rɨ mɨrɨ
awonsi'kɨ tanporon yau rɨ e'nɨto' pɨ', eke pe rɨ tenta'nai' mɨrɨ pe pʉra iwan pe
rɨ e'nɨto' yau; eke pe rɨ itesa' pe e'nɨto' yau mɨrɨ pe pʉra ipʉra e'nɨto' yau.
13 I'tu uya rɨ, tanporon nɨ kupʉ, imeruntɨrʉ ke.
14 E'tane wakʉ pe rɨ upika'tɨ pɨ' ɨwe'sa' kon man ekamʉn yau esi koro'tau.
15 Mɨrɨ tonpa'tɨ pe, ɨmɨrɨ'nokon Piri'pai pon kon ni'tuyai'ne' kasa rɨ, pena
wakʉ itekare to'ka'nʉkʉ pɨ' ɨyena kon yau Ma'sitoniya poi utɨ a'tai, tikin nan
nɨ so'si uya upika'tɨsa' pʉra iyesi urɨ tʉrepai' i'se e'to' ke, ɨmɨrɨ'nokon nɨken;
16 Tesaroni'ka po rɨ kanan esi a'tai i'se e'to' enno'pɨtʉ pɨ' ɨwe'pɨtʉ'pʉ kon.
17 Urepato' auya'nokon, enupɨkɨrɨ esi pen, e'tane ɨnkupʉ'pʉ kon epe'pʉ
eporo auya'nokon enupɨkɨrɨ nin esi.
18 Tanporo kuru rɨ, iye'to' entai rɨ ɨwinɨpai'nokon eposa' uya man, serɨ
kanan si epoka'sa' uya E'pa'pʉrotai'tas winɨ ɨnennoko'pʉ kon urepato'
auya'nokon ike. A'po'nan ikɨtun tʉtʉsen pe iyesi, tanʉnsen ye' use'man nɨto'
pe iyesi Papa pori'manin pe iyesi.
19 Mɨrɨ pɨ' nin si Papa itese' pɨ' e'to' uya tanporon nɨ i'se ɨwe'to' kon ke ɨrepa
kon mɨrɨ eke pe rɨ itesa' pe te'to' ke Kʉrai Sises yawɨrɨ.
20 Papa itese' pɨ' e'nɨto' mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ukʉipʉnʉ kon iwano' pe eke pe iku'to'
nesii inke rɨ, inke rɨ te'sen pe. Amen.

Iu'matʉ Pe Miyarɨ Ta

21 “Miyarɨ,” ka'tɨ' Kʉrai Sises yau wakʉ ton pɨ'. Utonpa kon amʉ' upiyawon
kon, “Miyarɨ,” tato' ennoko pɨ' man.
22 Tanporo wakʉ ton, “Miyarɨ,” tato' ennoko pɨ' man ɨyena'nokon, kamoro
kuru Sisa iwʉ' tawon kon.
23 Wakʉ nonkasa' Itepuru Sises Kʉrai iwano' nesii aya'kwarʉ kon piyau.
Amen.†

4:15 2 Koren 11:9 **4:16** Inkupʉ'pʉ 17:1 **4:18** E'sotas 29:18 † **4:23** Tʉron nɨ ton imenukasa' ton yau *Amen* pʉra iyesi.

Kareta Paaru Nennoko'pu Koro'se Pon Kon Ena'

Ekamanin

Kareta Paaru Nennoko'pu Koro'se Pon Kon Ena' e'menuka'pu so'si Koro'se pon, eke pata aiko Eisa, wui enu uyepu winon E'pe'sas po. Seri so'si esi'pu Paaru nu'mu'sa'ka'pu pen ni, e'tane Paaru e'ku'to' itesa' pe pu'ku yau iyesi'pu, turawaso amu' ennoko iya koro'tau E'pe'sas apai, Roman nono pon eke pata epotoru Eisa yau. Paaru uya i'tusa' esi'pu moro ennakanin nan ti'sa amu' esi so'si Koro'se pon tau, Papa i'tuto' pe miri awonsi'ki epika'tin nito' pe ipan pe, ka'pon e'to' pe iyesi "iya'kwaru pe te'san epuru ton miri awonsi'ki eke ton," apuripi'to' pe iyesi tawon nan. Miri pirku pe, pusamoro ti'sa amu' uya ta, ka'pon e'tuto' pe iyesi iye'to' pe tasa' ya' kuru yun wanni pi'pi puturukato' miri awonsi'ki kiyari ton eseru awiri ri e'nito' pi' miri awonsi'ki turon ni ton ni.

Paaru uya seri ton ewaruma'ti pe i'nairon Kuri'san ekareei ke imenuka. Ei'to' iya ike i'naru esi Sises Kurai esi epika'tin nito' tunin pe kuru miripan nin si seri turon ni ton apuri ku'nin miri awonsi'ki eseru wanni pe te'sen esi anin ye' pe ipiyapai. Kurai poro, Papa uya non kaa'pu miri awonsi'ki iporo ri ina'pokapu iya tupiya'. Kurai pokon pe e'ni uya ri ken moro non epika'ti pi' e'ku'nito' kupu. Paaru uya ekama seri eke enupan nito' apurinin nan uko'manto' ipi'.

Ti'tusen pe iyesi Tai'ki'kas seri enno'sa' kareta anin nu'pu Koro'se pona Paaru apiyo' pe, isakon pe Onisimos purata ke te'mai' pura tuturawasomasen iwano' pe Paaru uya tunenno'ton tukaretaai menuka'pu na'ne' Pairiman ena'.

Iyawon Ekamanin

Ekamanin (1:1-8)
Kurai turawasooi eseru (1:9—2:19)
Kurai yau emenna' pe uko'man nito' (2:20—4:6)
Iu'matu (4:7-18)

1 Paaru, Kurai Sises nennoko'pu itekare ekamai' Papa eseru awiri, miri
awonsi'ki utonpa kon Temu'ti winipaino,
2 Waku ton miri awonsi'ki tuusauroku'pu awiron kon* tonpa ton Kurai yau
Koro'se pon kon enakan:
Tiwi waku nonkasa' miri awonsi'ki tuusewankamai' pura e'nito' nesii
iyenakan kon pe, Papa, ukuipunu kon winon.†

Tenki Tato' Miri Awonsi'ki Ipureman Nito'

3 Inke ri tenki ta pi' ina man, Papa, uyepuru kon Sises Kurai kuipunu pi', ina
ipurema ipona'nokon a'tai,
4 apune pura Kurai Sises apurisa' auya'nokon pi' miri awonsi'ki tanporo
waku ton i'nunkasa' auya'nokon etasa' ina uya pi'—
5 apurito' miri awonsi'ki usi'nunkan nito' Epun po na'ne' iiwano' kon pe
iye'ku'to' kon pikiron, inetakaa'pu kon nu'pu i'nairon main yau, waku itekare
6 ipiya'nokon iye'sa' na'ne'. Tanporo non poro seri waku itekare esi epetan
pi' miri awonsi'ki epan ni pi', i'koro'tau'nokon ne'ku'taine' kasa kuru eta'pu
auya'nokon si'kiri miri awonsi'ki Papa uya waku nonkasa' to'ka'nuku'pu
auya'nokon tanporo i'nai ri iye'to' yau.

---

* **1:2** *tuusauroku'pu awiron kon;* miri pe pura, *apurinin nan* † **1:2** *Papa, ukuipunu kon winon;* turon ni penaro' imenukasa' ton uya, *Papa, ukuipunu kon miri awonsi'ki uyepuru kon Sises Kurai winon* ta.

7 Seri pi' iusenupasa' kon ina tonpa ru'kwi E'pa'puras wini, Kurai apiyo' pe tuusauroku'pu awiri te'turawasomasen ina pe ri,
8 miri awonsi'ki ekama'pu iya ina pi' iusi'nunkato' kon esi Iya'kwaru uya ikupu kon ke.
9 Miri wenai, iyeta'pu kon tuuya'nokon si'kiri ipona'nokon tuwipuremato' kon miri awonsi'ki Papa ekama'poto' tuuya'nokon ayaru'tito' kon pe iya iteseru i'tuto' auya'nokon ike ke tanporo iya'kwaru ipu'ketu miri awonsi'ki ito'ka'nu'to' poro ereutanu'sa' ina uya pura ri iyesi.
10 Ina ipurema seri pi' iuko'mamu kon pa Itepuru enu yau waku pe te'sen uko'man nito' yau, miripan pori'manin pe iwesi kon pa tanporon yau ri, tanporon yau ri waku turawaso yau epetan pi' Papa i'tuto' yau usemo'kan pi',
11 imeruntitasa' pe tanporon merunti ke a'kwa yau iye'to' meruntiru ke, imoronkato' esa' pe iwesi kon pa eke pe miri awonsi'ki tuuseta'kai' pura iwe'to' kon, miri awonsi'ki pori' pe esii'ma
12 tenki ta pi' Ikuipunu pi', ikonekanin nu'pu kon waku ton pokon pe iwesi kon pa a'kwa pe iweyu pe te'sen e'to' esa' wanni pe anumu pi'.
13 Apune pura ewarupi meruntiru apai umo'kasa' iya 'nokon, miripan uya une'sa' kon tumu, tuni'nunkanu e'to' esa' wanni pe ya',
14 kuri ri wini umakooi kon use'masa',‡ upi'nokon isentu'ma ke.

Eke Pe Kurai E'to'

15 Kurai esi tuusensen pen Papa pe ri, Eke Kuru tanporon iye'ka'sa' ton na'ne' entaino.
16 Kuri ri wini Papa uya tanporon ni koneka'pu: ka'yawon ton miri awonsi'ki non pon ton ni, tuusensen miri awonsi'ki tuusensen pen, apono' amu', pata esanon, merunti miri awonsi'ki eke ton ni kanan; tanporon ekoneka'pu iwini miri awonsi'ki itiwano' pe.
17 Tanporon ni wapiyaro' pe iyesi, miripan yau tanporon ni uta'si a'samutu pe.
18 Tupun, so'si i'pai pe iyesi; miri awonsi'ki ipurakon pe iyesi, iyepiya'ti pe iyepa'kasa' ru'pu pe iyesi eri'nito' apai, miri pi' tanporon epoi eke pe kuru te'to' pe.
19 Apune pura Papa esi'pu pori' pe tanporo ri tumiri ri esi pi' iyau,
20 miri awonsi'ki Sises poro tanporon ni ekonekato' pe Papa pokon pe non miri awonsi'ki ka' po na'ne' ri, kuri ri imunu iye'kwansa' ru'pu kurusu' po uya tuusewankamai' pura e'nito' ku'sa'.
21 Inni Papa piyapai iwesi'pu kon, miri awonsi'ki iteyaton non pe iwesi'pu kon iusenuminkato' kon yau apune pura iri kupu auya'nokon pi'.
22 E'tane seri pe ikonekasa' iya 'nokon tupokon pe, Kurai pun wini iyeri'to' wini, ituto' kon pe tuuya waku pe tenu yau, imaku'pi pe pura, ipi'nokon e'nito' iwenai pura—
23 miyari ri apurito' auya'nokon yau iwesi kon yau iye'mu'sa'kasa' miri awonsi'ki pana'pan pe, tuutamai' pura, iye'ku'to' kon apai waku itekare nekama'pu. Seri seri waku itekare ineta'pu kon miri awonsi'ki isekamasa' ru'pu tanporon kon ika'sa' kon pana ya' ka' o'non kon iwano' pe, miri awonsi'ki uri, Paaru, enasa' ipoitoru pe wenai.

Paaru E'turawasomato' So'si Iwano' Pe

24 Seri pe si pori' pe e'ai', iiwano' kon pe ekota'man nu'pu pi', miri awonsi'ki upun yau nin si aru'ti uya ipura na'ne' Kurai ekota'ma'pu airi, ipun pikiri, so'si pe na'ne'.

1:7 Koro'se 4:12; Pairiman 23 ‡ **1:14** *umakooi kon use'masa';* turon ni ton emennu'pu imenukasa' ton yau, *e'man nisa' munu poro* ta. **1:14** E'pe'sas 1:7 **1:18** E'pe'sas 1:22-23 **1:20** E'pe'sas 2:16

25 Ipoitoru pe enasa' man, Papa nuturu'pu unkupunu pe uyena' winɨ,
ɨyena'nokon ituto' pe uya imaimu tanporo iye'to' awɨrɨ—
26 ama'aino tonan tau iko'mansa' ru'pu inke kuru rɨ penaro' kon piyapai rɨ
nɨrɨ, e'tane serɨ pe isenpoikasa' waku ton ena'.
27 To' ena' enpoikato' pe tuuya Papa e'ku'sa' Esuweru amu' pen koro'tau
ama'aino eke pe rɨ te'sen, Kurai pe na'ne' ayau'nokon, eke pe e'nɨto' pɨ'
e'ku'nɨto' pe te'sen.
28 Ina man ekama pɨ', ka'pon amu' auro'ka pɨ' mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ to' enupa pɨ'
tanporon ipu'ketu pokon pe, ina uya tanporon kon tuto' pe waku pe Kurai yau.
29 Serɨ pu'ku pona e'turawasoma serɨ, e'suranman pɨ' tanporo ipana'pano
ke iye'turawasoma merunti pe kuru uyau.

2

1 I'tu auya'nokon i'se esi sa'man pe kuru e'turawasoman pɨ' esi ɨiwano' kon
pe, Urawote'siya pon kon iwano' pe, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ tanporon kon ka'pon pe
uyennin nu'san pen nɨrɨ.
2 Mɨrɨ kupu'pu uya pana' pe to' e'to' pe tewan kon yau mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ
tikin nɨ tenai' tuusi'nunkai' to' e'to' pe, tanporo, iye'to' awɨrɨ, eke pe kuru rɨ
ito'ka'nu'nin pe e'nɨto' epoto' pe to' uya ama'aino Papa eseru i'tunin pe to' e'to'
pe, Kurai si.
3 Kurɨ rɨ yau tanporo mamin, pu'kena' pe mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ i'tunin pe e'nɨto'
e'so'nansa' na'ne' mɨrɨ.
4 Apana'tɨ uya 'nokon serɨ ɨnu' uya rɨ waku pe rɨ tuusauro'se ɨyenku'tɨ kon
namai'.
5 Apune pura ka'pon pe ɨpiyau'nokon e'tane pura rɨ, uya'kwaru yau rɨ
ɨpiyau'nokon esi mɨrɨ, waku pe ɨwesi kon pɨ' epori'mapɨ' nɨ pɨ' mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ
pana' pe kuru Kurai apurɨto' auya'nokon esi pɨ'.

Uko'man Nɨto' Kurai Eseru Yau

6 Mɨrɨ pɨ', Kurai Sises anunsa' auya'nokon pɨ' Itepuru pe, miyarɨ rɨ iyau
ɨko'mantɨ',
7 iyau tuumisitai' mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ te'ka'se iyau pana' pe apurɨto' auya'nokon
tuku'se ɨyenupa'pu kon awɨrɨ, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ eke pe kuru tenki tato'
auya'nokon nanukui.
8 Tense e'tɨ', ɨnu' rɨ aya'sitɨ'nin a'ta rɨ mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ enku'tɨnin nɨ enupan
nɨto' ike ke, ka'pon eseru erupa' rɨ mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ serɨ non nɨ uko'manto' eseru
pɨ' te'sen, Kurai pɨ' pura rɨ.
9 Apune pura Kurai yau rɨ iyenuka'sa' Papa uko'manto' uko'mamu mɨrɨ
ka'pon pe,
10 mɨrɨ si iyenuka'sa' eposa' auya'nokon mɨrɨ Kurai awɨrɨ, tanporo merunti
esa' mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ eke pe e'nɨto' esa'.
11 Kurai awɨrɨ ɨyun kon pi'pɨ puturukasa' auya'nokon kasa ɨwesi kon mɨrɨ, ɨri
ɨyeseru kon* nonkasa' auya'nokon winɨ, ka'pon amu' emiyatu ke serɨ e'ku'sa'
pen e'tane Kurai uya iku'sa',
12 ɨyepa'taisima kon yau iya'kɨrɨ ɨye'u'na'tɨ'pu kon mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ iya'kɨrɨ
ɨye'mu'sa'ka'pu kon apurɨto' auya'nokon poro Papa meruntɨru yau,
i'mu'sa'kanin nu'pu iyeri'sa' apai.
13 Iyeri'sa' pe ɨwesi kon koro'tau amakooi kon yau mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ipi'pɨ
puturukasa' pen a'taino kasa amakooi kon† yau ɨwe'tane'nokon, Papa uya
nurɨne ɨkuu'pu kon‡ Kurai pokon pe. Tanporo umakooi kon eno'ma'pu iya,

---

* **2:11** *ɨri ɨyeseru kon;* mɨrɨ pe pura, *ɨpun kon* **2:12** Ron 6:4 † **2:13** *amakooi kon;* mɨrɨ pe pura *ɨpun kon* ‡ **2:13** *Papa uya nurɨne ɨkuu'pu kon;* mɨrɨ pe pura, *Papa uya nurɨne ukuu'pu kon* **2:13** E'pe'sas 2:1-5

14 iye'menukasa' rʉ'pʉ main tunka'nʉkʉ'pʉ iya, tanporo iteseru pokon pe,
urɨ'nokon winɨkʉi' ekamʉra te'sen uyewa'nomanin kon, mɨrɨpan mo'ka'pʉ
iya kurusu' pona tʉpokapɨ'se.
15 Ɨ'sɨ'mʉra ipana'pano ton amʉ' mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ eke ton tʉku'se§ annau to'
piyɨ'nʉkʉ'pʉ iya to' entai tenai' kurusu' winɨ.
16 Mɨrɨ pe iyesi pɨ', ɨnʉ' rɨ ɨyeseru kon aimenkanin ananɨnʉ kon mɨrɨ pe pʉra
ɨnensinʉ kon winɨ, ɨ'rɨ weyu rʉ'pʉ pɨ' rɨ ɨwɨpʉrema kon winɨ, emenna' pe kapʉi
epa'ka pɨ' ɨwɨpʉrema kon winɨ rɨ, mɨrɨ pe pʉra Sapa' weyu winɨ rɨ.
17 Serɨ ton esi mɨrɨ tʉuye'ton a'kwarʉ'pʉ pe rɨ; i'napairon kuru nin si
e'seposa' mɨrɨ Kʉrai yau.
18 Ɨnʉ' rɨ ɨneporonʉ piyapai eponin pe pʉra ɨku'nin, kʉse'nin kasi ye' pe mɨ
pe pʉra te'ku'sen, inserʉ amʉ' pɨ' rɨ ɨpʉreman pɨ' pori' pe te'sen. Pʉse rɨ rupɨ
usaurokʉ mɨrɨ siya rɨ eke pe rɨ tʉnene'pʉ pɨ', mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ iya'kwarʉ pʉra rɨ
isenuminkato' uya a'sarutanʉkʉ sepan nɨ teseru ke.
19 I'pai pʉ'kʉ pe te'to' apai iyemo'kasa', tanporo ɨsipona ipun a'sinin pe
te'sen ikara ton isemo'kato' pe Papa uya ikupʉ koro'tau.
20 Iyeri'sa' pe ɨwesi kon yau Kʉrai pokon pe serɨ non eseru ton ya', ɨ'rɨ pe ken
si iyesi pɨ' iyau kasa rɨ marɨ ɨwesi kon, iteseru kupʉ auya'nokon?
21 “Kʉsanʉmʉi! Kʉsonpai! Kʉsa'pɨtʉi!” tawo'nan nɨ marɨ.
22 Serɨ warai'nan si apiyontɨn nɨto' ton esi ka'pon uya rɨ nin enupan nɨto'
ton ike pe itʉsa' ton pe na'ne' apurɨka'sa' pɨ'.
23 Serɨ ton si apiyontɨn nɨto', iteseru ton ka'pon amʉ' rɨ nʉkoneka'pʉ pokon
pe Papa apurɨpɨ'to' eseru pe, mɨrɨpan kon uya kasi pe rɨ mɨ pe te'ku'se pʉra
mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ɨri pe rɨ tʉpun kon ma'tanʉkʉ to' uya. Pu'kena' pe kasa rɨ to'
esi, e'tane i'nai rɨ makoi pe i'se te'to' kon takʉ'ma to' uya pʉra iyesi.

3

Wakʉ Pe Uko'man Nɨ Eseru

1 Mɨrɨ si'kɨrɨ Kʉrai a'kɨrɨ ɨye'mʉ'sa'kasa' kon pɨ', ɨyewan kon itʉtɨ' kau na'ne'
nan pɨ' rɨken nɨ, Papa enwo'netʉ winɨ Kʉrai ereutasa' na'ne' yawon pɨ'.
2 Kawon ton pɨ' rɨken ɨsenuminkatɨ', non pon pɨ' pen.
3 Apʉne pʉra ɨyeri'sa' kon mɨrɨ, mɨrɨpan ɨuko'manto' kon e'so'nansa' Kʉrai
pokon pe Papa yau.
4 Kʉrai, ɨuko'manto' kon* ipɨ' usenpoika a'tai, ɨusenpoikato' oton kon kanan
iya'kɨrɨ a'kwa yau.
5 Mɨrɨ pe iyesi pɨ', serɨ non eseru ton iwɨtɨ': ɨyekumato' kon, ipan pe wakʉ pe
pʉra ɨwe'to' kon, ɨnɨkɨru kon, ɨri ɨnku'pai e'nɨto', mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ mentai ɨwe'to'
kon; mɨrɨ esi ika'sa' pɨ' papa ta kasa.
6 Serɨ ton uriya' Papa uya kota'man nɨto' uyepʉ na'ne'.†
7 Serɨ ton yau rɨ mɨpininpɨ'ta'tʉi wapiyaro' yau ɨuko'mamʉ kon a'tai.
8 E'tane serɨ pe tanporo se ton inonkatɨ': sakoro, a'ne' pe ɨwe'to' kon, e'wɨpai
ɨwe'to' kon, kasi pe ɨtonpa kon pantomʉ'tɨto' auya'nokon, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ɨri pe
te'sen main inonkatɨ'.
9 Kasi ye' pe ɨtonpa kon pɨ' ke'tʉu, penaro' ɨyeseru kon mo'ka'pʉ auya'nokon
pɨ' mɨrɨ tanporo iteseru amʉ' a'kɨrɨ,

2:14 E'pe'sas 2:15 § **2:15** *Ɨ'sɨ'mʉra ipana'pano ton amʉ' mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ eke ton tʉku'se;* mɨrɨ pe pʉra, *Kʉrai emo'ka'pʉ tiwano' pe iya'kwarʉ pe te'san itesanon mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ eke ton meruntɨrʉ piyapai.* **2:16** Ron 14:1-6 **2:19** E'pe'sas 4:16 **3:1** Eren 110:1 * **3:4** *ɨuko'manto' kon;* mɨrɨ pe pʉra, *uko'manto' kon* † **3:6** *uyepʉ na'ne';* tʉron nɨ ton emen imenukasa' ton yau, *kamoro main awɨron pen pona iyepʉ* ta. **3:9** E'pe'sas 4:22

10 miri awonsi'ki emenna' pata'tisa' auya'nokon, emenna' pe tenapi'sen
i'tunin pe, tuka'nin nu'pu kasa.
11 Seri yau Kiri', Esuweru pura ri iyesi, itun pi'pi puturukasa', itun pi'pi
puturukasa' pen pura ri iyesi, isenupasa' kon pen, Su'kitiyan,‡ poitoru ton miri
awonsi'ki inu' enawon kon pen pura ri iyesi, e'tane Kurai esi tanporon pe ri,
Kurai esi tanporon yau ri.
12 Miri pe iyesi pi', Papa munki inanumu'san pe iwesi kon koro'tau, waku
pe, ti'nunkasan pe, epontiti' isentu'kena' ke, isi'nunkena' ke, mi pe te'ku'sen
pen ke, i'si'mun yaino ke miri awonsi'ki tuuseta'kasen pen ke.
13 Itonpa kon pokon pe a'kure'titi', miri awonsi'ki itonpa kon pi'
tuusentu'mai' e'ti', iri ri esi a'tai itonpa kon pokon pe iwe'to' kon. Isentu'mati',
Itepuru usentu'masa' ipi'nokon na'ne' kasa.
14 Tanporo seri ton puro'pona, usi'nunkan nito' ipata'titi', tanporo seri ton
amuranu'nin waku pe isipona.
15 Tiwi tuusewankamai' pura e'nito' Kurai iwano', iyesa' kon pe nesii iyewan
kon yau, tikin nan ipun pu'ku pe iwesi kon, tuusewankamai' pura iwe'to' kon
ya' iki'masa' iya 'nokon. Tenki tawon pe e'ti'.
16 Tiwi Kurai Maimu nuko'mamui ayau'nokon eke pe kuru, turon kon
enupa miri awonsi'ki panama auya'nokon koro'tau tanporo tupu'ketu ke,
miri awonsi'ki eren ton pi' iserenkai'ma, ipureman eremu miri awonsi'ki
a'kwaru eremu ton tenki tai'ma iyewan kon yau Papa pi'.
17 Miri awonsi'ki i'ri ri kupu auya'nokon a'tai, amaimu kon ke, iyemiya kon
ke, tanporo iku'ti' Itepuru Sises ese' yau, tenki tai'ma Papa, Ikuipunu pi' Kurai
poro ri.

Kurai Munki Pe E'ni Eseru

18 No'pu ton, ataan'pu kon ena' e'tuti', seri esi pi' waku pe Itepuru pona.
19 Taan'pu ton, ino'pu kon amu' i'nunkati', isi pe to' pi' ke'tuu.
20 Mure amu', tanporon yau ri asanon kon maimu awiri e'ti', seri uya kuru
Itepuru pori'ma miri.
21 Kuipunu ton, imunki kon amu' tusakoropai' pura e'ti', to' emiya'numu
kuse'nin.
22 Apiyo' ton, tanporon yau ri ka'pon, iyepuru kon maimu awiri e'ti', iku'ti'
to' uya entane riken pen, to' uya waku tato' pe, e'tane waku pe iyewan kon
pokon pe, miri awonsi'ki Itepuru nama pe.
23 I'ri ri kupu auya'nokon a'tai, iku'ti' iyewan kon pokon pe, Itepuru iwano'
pe ikupu auya'nokon pe, ka'pon amu' iwano' pe pen,
24 i'tu auya'nokon ke iimamin kon inepoton kon Itepuru winipai, iyepe'pu
kon pe. Itepuru Kurai apiyo' pe iwesi kon miri.
25 Inu' ri iri ku'nin nu'pu uya tunkuu'pu epe'pu epoto' oton, miri awonsi'ki
tenu yawon kenan pen ni kuri ri Papa.

4

1 Epuru ton, ayapiyo' kon amu' irepati' ipokena' ke miri awonsi'ki waku ke,
apune pura i'tu auya'nokon iyepuru kon kanan esi Epun po.

Miyari Ri Enupan Nito'

2 Tiwiri ri tuwipuremasan pe e'ti', tenu ke esii'ma miri awonsi'ki tenki tawon
pe.

3:10 Iseneses 1:26; E'pe'sas 4:24 ‡ **3:11** *Su'kitiyan*—ka'pon amu' turon kon uya Papa punon kon miri awonsi'ki isenupasa' kon pen ni tato' ton ipi'. **3:13** E'pe'sas 4:2, 32 **3:16** E'pe'sas 5:19-20 **3:18** E'pe'sas 5:22; 1 Pi'ta 3:1 **3:19** E'pe'sas 5:25; 1 Pi'ta 3:7 **3:20** E'pe'sas 6:1 **3:21** E'pe'sas 6:4 **3:22** E'pe'sas 6:5-8 **3:25** Isu'taronomi 10:17; E'pe'sas 6:9 **4:1** E'pe'sas 6:9

3 Ina pona rɨ marɨ ɨpʉremaẗɨ', Papa uya ina maimu e'ma a'kokato' pe,
ama'aino Kʉrai eseru enpoikato' pe ina uya, ipɨkɨrɨ i'sen yau e'ai'ne'.
4 Ɨpʉremaẗɨ' wakʉ pe tʉto'ka'nʉ'sen pe, iye'to' awɨrɨ ekamasa' uya e'to' pe.
5 Ti'tui' kuru e'ẗɨ' ɨ'rɨ rɨ kupʉ auya'nokon a'tai so'si tawon kon pen pɨ'; wakʉ
pe ɨweyu kon tapurɨi' e'ẗɨ'.
6 T̈ɨwɨ wakʉ nonkasa' pe kuru amaimu kon nesii, ine'ne'masa' pe, tanporo
ka'pon amʉ' maimu eikʉ eseru i'tu kon pa.

Iu'matʉ Pe Rɨ Miyarɨ Tato'

7 Tai'ki'kas uya tanporo uyekareei ekama mɨrɨ ɨpɨ'nokon. Tonpa rʉ'kwɨ kʉrɨ
rɨ, i'nairon pika'ẗɨnin nɨ mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ipoitorʉ pe e'nɨ tonpa Itepuru yau.
8 Ennoko uya serɨ ɨpiya'nokon mɨrɨto' pe tukai', ɨ'rɨ kasa ina emakʉ tukai'
i'tu kon pa,* mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ɨyewan kon pori'mapɨ'se'na.
9 Uẗɨn pɨ' man, Onisimos pokon pe, i'nairon mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ utonpa kon
nʉ'kwɨ, ɨtonpa kon nɨ apata kon apaino. To' uya tanporo serɨ yau te'ku'sen
ekama mɨrɨ ɨpɨ'nokon.
10 Utonpa, a'sisa' pe te'sen Aresta'kos miyarɨ ta pɨ' man ɨpɨ'nokon, mɨrɨ
awonsi'kɨ Ma', Panapas e'se uya nɨrɨ. (Ipɨ' ayauro'kato' kon epokaa'pʉ
auya'nokon; ɨpiya'nokon iye'sa' yau, mereutanʉ'tʉi'.)
11 Sises, Isustas tukai' tesa'sen kanan miyarɨ ta pɨ' man. Pʉsamoro rɨken
Esuwerʉ amʉ' e'tʉrawasoma tonpa ton Papa e'to' esa' wannɨ pe iwano' pe, to'
uya enpoikasa' upori'mato' tʉuya'nokon.
12 E'pa'pʉras, ɨtonpa kon apata kon apaino, Kʉrai Sises poitorʉ miyarɨ ta pɨ'
man. Inke kuru ɨpʉreman pɨ' e'suran man pɨ' man ɨiwano' kon pe, pana' pe
ɨye'mʉ'sa'ka kon pa Papa e'to' i'se yau, iyakʉ'pʉsa' pe mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ipana'ẗɨsa'
pe.
13 Ɨnekamapai e'ai' ɨpɨ'nokon, sa'man pe kuru iye'tʉrawasoma ɨiwano' kon
pe, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Ʉrawote'siya mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Era'poris pon kon iwano' pe.
14 Utonpa kon nʉ'kwɨ, Ʉru', ta'ta pe te'sen mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Temas miyarɨ ta pɨ'
man.
15 Miyarɨ ta to' uya utonpa ton Ʉrawote'siya pon kon pɨ', ekamaẗɨ' mɨrɨ
awonsi'kɨ Ninpa† pɨ' mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ itiwʉ' tau so'si pɨ' te'san pɨ'.
16 Serɨ kareta usekama ɨpɨ'nokon tʉpo, Ʉrawote'siya po so'si pɨ' kanan
isekama mentʉi', mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ɨmɨrɨ'nokon kanan Ʉrawote'siya pon kon
karetaai unennoko'pʉ rɨ marɨ mekamatʉi'.
17 A'ki'pas pɨ' ka'ẗɨ': "Ɨtʉrawasooi enuka'nʉ'ka'kɨ ɨneporo'pʉ Itepuru yau,"
ka'ẗɨ'.
18 Urɨ, Paarʉ, uya serɨ miyarɨ tato' menuka serɨ uyemiyatʉ ke. A'sisa' pe esi
mi'tutʉi'. Wakʉ nonkasa' nesii ɨpiyau'nokon.

4:5 E'pe'sas 5:16 **4:7** Inkupʉ'pʉ 20:4; 2 Temu'ti 4:12 * **4:8** Tʉron nɨ ton imenukasa' ton uya, *ɨi'tuto' kon pe iya* ta. **4:8** E'pe'sas 6:21-22 **4:9** Pairiman 10-12 **4:10** Inkupʉ'pʉ 19:29; 27:2; Pairiman 24; Inkupʉ'pʉ 12:12, 25; 13:13; 15:37-39 **4:12** Koro'se 1:7; Pairiman 23 **4:14** 2 Temu'ti 4:10-11; Pairiman 24 † **4:15** *Ninpa,* mɨrɨ pe pʉra *Ninpas* **4:17** Pairiman 2

Wapiyaro' Kareta Paarʉ Nennoko'pʉ Tesaroni'ka Pon Kon Ena'

Ekamanin

Tesaroni'ka esi'pʉ eke kuru pata Roman amʉ' nono Ma'sitoniya po. Paarʉ uya so'si pata'tɨ'pʉ mɨrɨ yau Piri'pai nɨmɨ tʉpo. E'tane rɨ, inke pʉra rɨ, moro usewa'noman nɨto' esi'pʉ Esuwerʉ amʉ' winɨ tɨkɨntasan wakʉ pe itekare Paarʉ nekamanʉ Kʉri'san ekareei Esuwerʉ amʉ' pen koro'tau, Esuwerʉ amʉ' eseru yau e'pai iyenasa' kon esi pɨ'. Paarʉ a'kwarʉka'pʉ to' uya Tesaroni'ka nɨnto' pe iya mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ itɨto' pe Periya pona. Emennʉ'pʉ, Koren eposa' iya tʉpo, Paarʉ uya tisakon winon mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ te'tʉrawasoma isakon Temu'ti winon tʉmɨrɨ pe so'si Tesaroni'ka pon eseru ekamasa' eporo'pʉ.

Wapiyaro' Kareta Paarʉ Nennoko'pʉ Tesaroni'ka Pon Kon Ena' e'menukasa' esi'pʉ to' pori'mapɨ'nin pe mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ enari'mʉra Kʉri'san amʉ' mɨrɨ yawon kon ku'nin pe. Tenki ta iya to' uya apurɨto' mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ to' usi'nʉnkato' ekareei pɨ'. To' emiya'pontɨpɨtʉ iya tʉuko'manto' eseru rʉ'pʉ pɨ' to' piyau tesi koro'tau, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ei'pɨtʉ iya ta'toma pe tekama'popɨ'sa' rʉ'pʉ so'si tau iye'seposa' rʉ'pʉ Kʉrai enna'poka'to' kanan pɨ': Apurɨnin pe' iyeri'sa' rʉ'pʉ Kʉrai enna'pokapʉ kanan rawɨrɨ uya rɨ pe' tɨwɨrɨ rɨ uko'man nɨto' eporo iyenna'pokapʉ kanan nʉne'ai'ne'? Mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ɨ'rɨ a'tai kanan Kʉrai uye'kapʉ? Paarʉ uya si serɨ weyu anʉmʉ to' pana'tɨpɨ'to' e'tʉrawasomato' pe tʉusewankamai' pʉra Kʉrai uye'kapʉ enupɨkɨrɨ te'ku'to' kon yau esii'ma.

Iyawon Ekamanin

Ekamanin (1:1)
Tenki tato' mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ apurɨpɨtʉ (1:2—3:13)
Pana' pe Kʉri'san amʉ' nʉkupʉnʉ pɨ' enupan (4:1-12)
Enupan Kʉrai uye'to' pɨ' (4:13—5:11)
Iu'matʉ pe pana' pe enupan nɨto' (5:12-22)
Iu'matʉ (5:23-28)

1 Paarʉ, Sairas* mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Temu'ti pokon winɨpaino,
Papa, Ikʉipʉnʉ mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Itepuru Sises Kʉrai yau Tesaroni'ka pon kon so'sii enakan:
Wakʉ nonkasa' mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ tʉusewankamai' pʉra e'nɨto' nesii ɨyenakan kon pe.†

Tenki Tato' Tesaroni'ka Pon Kon Uya Apurɨto' Pɨ'

2 Tɨwɨrɨ tʉwɨpʉrema kon yau Papa pɨ' tenki ta pɨ' ina man ɨpɨ'nokon.
3 Miyarɨ rɨ Papa itese' pɨ' ina e'to' mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Ikʉipʉnʉ rau tenu kon yau ɨtʉrawasooi kon apurɨto' auya'nokon winɨ iye'seposa', sa'man pe ɨye'tʉrawasomato' kon usi'nʉnkan nɨto' winɨ tʉutari'nʉnpai', mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ imoronkato' auya'nokon ɨye'ku'to' kon uyepuru kon Sises Kʉrai yau apana'tɨ kon winɨ.
4 Ina uya i'tu, utonpa ton, Papa ni'nʉnkanʉ ton, ayanʉnsa' iya 'nokon,
5 apʉne pʉra ina uya wakʉ itekare ne'sa' ɨpiya'nokon, main pe rɨken pen e'tane merunti pe rɨ marɨ, Wakʉ A'kwarʉ yau, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ito'ka'nʉkʉ auya'nokon ina nʉsauro'ai'ne' ipɨ' kuru esi i'napairon pe. I'tu auya'nokon ina uko'mamʉ'pʉ ɨpiyau'nokon ɨpika'tɨnin kon pe.

---

* **1:1** Kirɨ' *Sirʉpanas, Sairas* tato' tʉron nɨ pe. **1:1** Inkupʉ'pʉ 17:1 † **1:1** Tʉron nɨ pena imenukasa' ton uya iponantɨ *Papa, ukʉipʉnʉ kon mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Itepuru Sises Kʉrai winon* ta.

6 Ɨmɨrɨ'nokon uya ina nɨkupɨ'pɨ mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Itepuru nɨkupɨ'pɨ ton
kupɨ'pɨ ekamɨn ton nɨ ekota'man annau rɨ. Main ereutanɨkɨ'pɨ auya'nokon
pori' Wakɨ A'kwarɨ nɨtɨrɨ'pɨ ike ke.
7 Mɨrɨ pɨ' si, tanporo Sises apurɨnin nan Ma'sitoniya mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ A'kaya
pon kon uya ento' ipɨ' pe ɨyenasa' kon.
8 Main Itepuru iwano' utɨsa' ɨpiyapai'nokon Ma'sitoniya mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ
A'kaya yau rɨken pen—Papa apurɨto' auya'nokon enasa' ti'tusen pe mɨ awɨrɨ
rɨ. Mɨrɨ pe iyesi pɨ', ɨnɨ' yan pɨ' rɨ ina nekama ton itekare pɨra man mɨrɨ enta'.
9 Mɨ airɨ rɨ ina utɨ kaisa rɨ, ka'pon amɨ' usaurokɨ, iye'ku'sa' rɨ'pɨ pɨ' ina
ereutanɨkɨ auya'nokon yau. Ɨyera'tɨsa' kon Papa winɨkɨi' apurɨse'na ika'sa'
ton piyapai, tɨuko'mansen mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ i'napairon Papa winɨkɨi' iyapiyo'
pe e'se'na tukai' to' uya ekama,
10 mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Imu uyepɨ Epɨn ponsi'kɨ enupɨkɨrɨ ɨwesi kon pa,
ini'mɨ'sa'ka'pɨ iyerikɨ'pɨ apai—Sises, kɨrɨ rɨ urɨ'nokon pika'tɨnin tɨuye'sen
kota'man nɨto' piyapai.

2

Paarɨ E'tɨrawasomato' Tesaroni'ka Po

1 Utonpa ton, i'tu auya'nokon ina uya aka'kɨranpasa' kon a'tai, notɨn pe
iyesi'pɨ pen.
2 Mi'tuyatɨi'ne' kasa rɨ, wapiya kuru ina kota'ma'pɨ to' uya mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ
ina sapema'pɨ to' uya Piri'pai yau, e'tane Papa itese' pɨ' ina e'to' uya tɨpika'tɨi'
ina esi wakɨ itekareei ɨnekamapai kuru ɨpɨ'nokon pana' pe rɨ ewa'nomanin
e'tane.
3 Apɨne pɨra ina nekama'ponɨ ipan pe esi ipokena' pen winɨ iye'sa' pe pen
mɨrɨ pe pɨra ɨri pe ina eseru esi pen nɨ, mɨrɨ pe pɨra ina uya rɨ ɨyenku'tɨ kon
pen.
4 Mɨrɨ kasa pen, ina usaurokɨ ka'pon amɨ' Papa uya wakɨ ku'sa'
auya'nokon man tasa' ipɨ' ton pe wakɨ itekare nonkasa' itena' ton pe itesa'
pe ina e'to' pe. Ka'pon amɨ' uya tapurɨpɨ'to' kon pe ina esi pen e'tane Papa
uya rɨken tapurɨpɨ'to' kon pe. Papa esi ina ewan i'tupɨ'nin.
5 I'tu auya'nokon ina usauro'sa' pɨra iyesi pori' pe ɨku'nin kon pe, ina uya
mentai te'to' kon wapu'tɨ pɨra iyesi ɨpiyapai'nokon emɨ' wapu ke—Papa uya
rɨ nɨrɨ i'tu.
6 Ka'pon amɨ' uya ina apurɨpɨtɨ i'se ina esi'pɨ pen, ɨmɨrɨ'nokon nɨ mɨrɨ pe
pɨra ɨnɨ' yan nɨ.
7 Kɨrai nennoko'san pe itekare ekamai' ina nesii'no ɨyerupa'nokon pɨrata
winɨ, e'tane ɨ'sɨ'mɨn yaino kon pe rɨ ina esi'pɨ ɨ'koro'tau'nokon, isan esi aiko
ton tɨmunkɨ mainanpa pɨ' kasa.*
8 Ina uya ipan pe rɨ ɨi'nɨnka kon; mɨrɨ uriya', ipan pe rɨ pori' pe tesi kon
wenai ina esi'pɨ, wakɨ rɨken Papa ekareei ekama pɨ' ɨpɨ'nokon pen, e'tane ina
uko'manto' rɨ nɨrɨ tɨnin pe ɨyena'nokon, apɨne pɨra ina i'nɨn pe ɨyenasa' kon
wenai.
9 Utonpa ton, mi'tuyatɨi'ne' kasa rɨ ina e'tɨrawasoma'pɨ sa'man pe rɨ
ɨpiyau'nokon tesi kon a'tai, ewarupɨ nawɨrɨ rɨ mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ wɨi nai'ne rɨ
ɨyerupa'nokon ina esi namai', wakɨ Papa ekareei ekama pɨ' tesi kon koro'tau
ɨpɨ'nokon.
10 Ɨmɨrɨ'nokon esi ennin nan pe, Papa rɨ kanan esi, wakɨ pe, ipokena' pe mɨrɨ
awonsi'kɨ ima'takɨɨi pɨra rɨ ina esi'pɨ ɨmɨrɨ'nokon apurɨnin nan koro'tau.

1:6 Inkupɨ'pɨ 17:5-9 **2:2** Inkupɨ'pɨ 16:19-24; 17:1-9 * **2:7** Tɨron nɨ imenukasa' ton uya, *ɨ'sɨ'mɨn yaino pe, isan uya tɨmɨre kupɨ kasa mana' pɨ'* ta.

11 Apнne pнra i'tu auya'nokon akaisarɨ'nokon ina uya apanama'pн kon,
tнmunkɨ ton panama ikнipнnн uya kasa,
12 ɨpori'mapɨtн kon, aya'kwarн kon ne'pɨtн pɨ' mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ayapiyo'ma
kon pɨ' ɨuko'manto' kon yau ɨuko'mamн kon pa Papa e'to' i'se awɨrɨ, ɨkɨ'manin
kon esa' wannɨ pe mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ eke pe tнpokon pe ɨwe'to' kon ya'.
13 Miyarɨ rɨ tenki ta pɨ' ina man Papa pɨ', apнne pнra itekare etasa'
auya'nokon pɨ' ina nekamanн, apurɨ'pн auya'nokon ka'pon amн' nнkoneka'pн
pe pнra rɨ, e'tane na'ne' kasa kuru rɨ, Papa Maimu rɨ, e'tнrawasoman pɨ' na'ne'
ɨmɨrɨ'nokon apurɨnin nan yau.
14 Apнne pнra ɨmɨrɨ'nokon, utonpa ton ena'pн Papa so'sii ton Isutiya pon
kon kasa, Kнrai Sises ese' pokon kon: Apata'se' yawon kon uya rɨ ɨkota'ma'pн
kon, Esuwerн amн' uya apurɨnin nan kota'ma'pн rн'pн kasa rɨ marɨ.
15 Kamoro rɨ Esuwerн amн' uya rɨ marɨ Itepuru Sises mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ
pu'kena' ton tн'ka'pн, kamoro uya rɨ marɨ ina enpa'ka'pн. Serɨ kupн to' uya
esi Papa ewaruma pe, tanporon kon nɨ pɨ' ɨsɨ pe to' esi.
16 Ina uya itekare ekama i'se pнra to' esi'pн Esuwerн amн' pen pɨ', to'
epika'tɨto' pe. Serɨ kasa rɨ tнmakooi kon ka'pu'tɨnin nan ipн'kн pona rɨ.
Iye'seposa' si, Papa uya kota'man nɨto' uye'to' to' pona iu'matн pe rɨ.†

Paarн E'to' Tesaroni'ka Pon Kon Ɨnenpai Ipan Pe

17 E'tane, utonpa ton, aka'ne' pe rɨ ina pнra ɨpiyau'nokon iyesi'pн a'tai
(ka'pon pe, usenuminkan nɨto' yau pen), ipan pe ina e'to' ɨyenpai'nokon yau
ɨyento' kon pe sa'man pe ina usi'tu'pн.
18 Apнne pнra ɨtɨpai ina esi pɨ' ɨpiya'nokon—i'nai rɨ sa'ne urɨ, Paarн uya
iku'kaa'pн mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ iku'kaa'pн uya kanan—e'tane Se'tan‡ uya ina
ereutanн'pɨtн'pн.
19 Apнne pнra ɨ'rɨ ken esi ina e'ku'to' pe, ina epori'mato' pe, mɨrɨ pe pнra aro',
kнron tato' ina utapurɨto' yai pe, Sises ina epuru rau iyepн a'tai? Ɨmɨrɨ'nokon
pen pe'?
20 I'nai rɨ kuru, ɨmɨrɨ'nokon esi ina apurɨpɨ'to' ipɨkɨrɨ pe mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ina
epori'mato' pe.

3

1 Mɨrɨ a'knre'tɨ tнuya'nokon poken pнra iyesi pɨ', wakн pe kuru iyesi tɨwɨ ina
e'nɨnsa' a'tai A'tens po tukai' ina usenuminka'pн.
2 Ina uya Temu'ti ennoko'pн, ina tonpa mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Papa e'tнrawasoma
tonpa* Kнrai wakн ekareei ekama pɨ', ɨmeruntɨtanн'se'na'nokon mɨrɨ
awonsi'kɨ ɨpori'mapɨ'se'na'nokon apurɨto' auya'nokon yau,
3 mɨrɨ ti'tupɨ'to' pɨ' ɨnн' rɨ utanpokнma namai'. I'tu auya'nokon nɨ, serɨ ton
yai rɨ epa'kan tasa' Papa uya.
4 I'nai rɨ, ɨpiyau'nokon tesi kon a'tai, serɨ ton nɨ ekama pɨ' ina ne'tai ka'pon
amн' uya rɨ ukota'mato' kon oton. Mɨrɨ ta'pн awɨrɨ rɨ iye'kupн, mi'tuyatнi'ne'
rɨ.
5 Mɨrɨ wenai, a'knre'tɨ uya poken pнra iyesi pɨ', apurɨto' auya'nokon i'tuto'
pe uya, Temu'ti ennoko'pн uya. Enari'nнmн'pн ɨ'rɨ winɨ rɨ na'kɨ i'tupɨ'nin uya
ɨi'tupɨ'sa' kon, mɨrɨpan ina e'tнrawasoma'pн rн'pн na'kɨ esi notнn pe rɨ tukai'.

Pori'mapɨ'nin Temu'ti Nekamanн

2:14 Inkupн'pн 17:5 **2:15** Inkupн'pн 9:23, 29; 13:45, 50; 14:2, 5, 19; 17:5, 13; 18:12 † **2:16** *iu'matн pe rɨ;* mɨrɨ pe pнra, *enuka'sa'.* ‡ **2:18** *Se'tan*—Makoi ese' isakon, *Papa eseru ewaruma'tɨnin* ta e'kwa pe.
3:1 Inkupн'pн 17:15 * **3:2** Tнron nɨ imenukasa' ton uya, *ina tonpa mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Papa e'tнrawasoma tonpa* ta; tнron nɨ ton uya kanan, *ina tonpa mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Papa apiyo'* ta.

6 E'tane Temu'ti si enna'posa' man seri pe kuru ina piya', ipiya'nokon tuuti tupo, miripan uya waku pe ri Papa apurito' auya'nokon miri awonsi'ki iusi'nunkato' kon ekareei ne'sa' man. Ina pi' waku pe iusenuminkapitu kon tukai' ina pi' ekamasa' iya man miri awonsi'ki ina kanan inenpai kuru iwesi kon, ina esi iyenpai'nokon kuru na'ne' kasa.
7 Miri pe iyesi pi', utonpa ton, tanporon ina usewankamato' yau miri awonsi'ki Papa wenai ina kota'mato' yau ina epori'ma'pu ipi'nokon, apurito' auya'nokon pi'.
8 Seri nin si ina a'kwaru uye'ka'sa', pana' pe iye'mu'sa'ka kon pi' Itepuru apuri pi' iwesi kon pi'.
9 Nai kasa tenki ta ina uya eke pe Papa pi' ipi'nokon, tanporon pi' pori' pe ina esi entakanomanin pe Papa itese' pi' ina e'to' rau imiri'nokon uriya'?
10 Ewarupi nau miri awonsi'ki wui nai ri ina ipurema'pu ipan pe ina uya iyenka'to' kon pe kanan miri awonsi'ki apurito' auya'nokon yau ipura na'ne' ke irepato' kon pe.
11 Miri pi' si, tiwi Papa itese' pi' e'nito' miri awonsi'ki ukuipunu kon tumiri pe ri miri awonsi'ki uyepuru kon Sises ina e'ma konekai ina uye'to' pe ipiya'nokon.
12 Tiwi Itepuru itonpa kon pokon pe iusi'nunkato' kon emo'kai miri awonsi'ki nanu'kai miri awonsi'ki tanporon kon ni niri iwano' pe, ina iwano' nuku'ai'ne' kasa ipi'nokon.
13 Tiwi iyewan kon pana'pantanukui, waku pe, imakooi pura iwesi kon pa, Papa, itese' pi' e'nito' miri awonsi'ki ukuipunu kon rau, uyepuru kon Sises uyepu a'tai tanporo waku ton pokon pe.

4

Uko'man Ni Papa Pori'manin Pe

1 Miyari ri man, ina tonpa ton, ina uya iyenupakaa'pu kon iuko'mamu kon eseru ke Papa pori'manin pe. I'napairi ri iyesi, miri awiri ri muko'manyatui'. Seri si ina uya iyekama'po kon miri awonsi'ki ayapiyo'ma kon Itepuru Sises yau seri kupu kon pa miyari ri.
2 Apune pura miri iku'ti' ta'pu ina uya ipi'nokon Itepuru Sises meruntiru yau i'tu auya'nokon.
3 Papa eseru esi waku pe kuru iyekoneka kon i'se: ekuman nito' tuku'se pura;
4 akaisari'nokon ipun kon esa' pe te'san pe iusenupato' kon esi waku pe te'sen awiri miri awonsi'ki tunamasen pe e'nito' awiri,
5 niki' pe pura Papa punon kon, Papa i'tunin nan pen kasa;
6 miri awonsi'ki seri rupi yau inu' ri tutonpa ku'nin ipoken pura miri pe pura ipi' ri ku'sennakanin. Itepuru uya ka'pon amu' kota'ma miri seri ton wenai, ina apana'tita'tuine' miri awonsi'ki apanamaka'ta'tuine' kasa.
7 Apune pura Papa uya uki'masa' kon pura iyesi iri pe e'nito' pe, e'tane waku pe uko'man nito' yau uko'man nito' kon pe.
8 Miri pe iyesi pi', kuri seri miri iku'ti' tato' ewaruma'tinin uya ka'pon ewaruma'ti pen e'tane Papa ewaruma'ti iya, irepanin Waku Ta'kwaru ke.
9 Seri nin si isitonpa pe usi'nunkan nito' pi' imenukapai'nokon pura ri ina man, apune pura Papa uya ri iyenupasa' kon tusi'nunkasan pe.
10 I'napai ri si tusi'nunkasan pe me'atui' itonpa kon amu' pokon pe Ma'sitoniya awiri ri. E'tane ri, ina tonpa ton, miyari ri iusi'nunka kon pa ipan pe ina uya iyekama'po kon.

3:6 Inkupu'pu 18:5

11 Patantɨ pe ɨuko'manto' kon pʉra e'paino kon ye' pe ekonekatɨ', apantomʉ kon nɨ tʉmainanpai' te'san pe mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ɨyemiyatʉ kon ke te'tʉrawasomasan pe, ina apana'tɨta'tʉine' kasa rɨ,
12 wʉi kaisa rɨ ɨuko'manto' kon uya mɨ airon kon ku'to' pe anamapai'nokon, mɨrɨpan si ɨnʉ' erupa' rɨ te'san pe ɨwesi kon namai'.

Itepuru Uye'to'

13 Ina tonpa ton, i'tunin nan pe pʉra ɨwesi kon i'se pʉra ina man kamo iye'nʉnsa' kon pɨ', mɨrɨ pe pʉra tʉusewankamasan pe tʉron kon ka'pon amʉ' kasa, iye'ku'to' pʉnon kon.
14 Apurɨ'nokon Sises erikʉ'pʉ, mɨrɨpan kanan e'mʉ'sa'ka'pʉ; mɨrɨ pɨ' nin si apurɨ'nokon Papa uya ipokon pe kamo iye'nʉnsa' kon nʉ'san itese' pɨ' esii'ma ne'to' oton.
15 Itepuru maimu na'ne' kasa rɨ, ina uya apana'tɨ kon urɨ'nokon nurɨne rɨ marɨ na'ne' nan, iye'nonkasa' kon Itepuru uyepʉ pʉ'kʉ pona uya iye'nʉnsa' kon nʉ'san wapiya'kato' oton parɨ pen nɨ.
16 Apʉne pʉra Itepuru u'tɨto' oton Epʉn apai, eke pe imaimu, inserʉ amʉ' epuru maimu pokon pe mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ tʉronpi' uturumʉ Papa maimu pɨ' pokon pe, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ eke' ton Kʉrai ese' pɨ' esii'ma iyeri'sa' kon e'mʉ'sa'kato' oton wapiya.
17 Mɨrɨ tʉpo, urɨ'nokon, nurɨne rɨ marɨ na'ne' nan, iye'nonkasa' kon e'sepoto' oton to' pokon pe kapuru' yau, ka' yau Itepuru epose'na. Mɨrɨpan e'nɨto' oton kon Itepuru piyau tɨwɨ rɨ.
18 Mɨrɨ pe iyesi pɨ', serɨ ton main ke ɨtonpa kon amʉ' ipori'mapɨ'tɨ'.

5

Itepuru Uyepʉ E'ma Ta' Ekonekan

1 Serɨ si, ina tonpa ton, iweyu ton mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ iwekusi ton pɨ' ɨmenukato' kon pʉra ina man,
2 apʉne pʉra i'tu auya'nokon wakʉ pe, Itepuru weyu uye'to' oton ama' kasa ewarupɨ nau.
3 Ka'pon amʉ' uya, “Ewankamanin pʉra man; ɨsɨ yau pʉra e'nɨ man,” ta koro'tau, to' uma'tato' uye'to' oton ite'kwanau pʉra rɨ, mono' e'tinka a'taino kasa, mɨrɨpan kon ainʉnto' oton pen.
4 E'tane ɨmɨrɨ'nokon, ina tonpa ton esi ewarupɨ nawon kon pe pʉra; mɨrɨ wenai, Itepuru Sises uyepʉ weyu uya ɨyewansiukato' oton kon pen ama' kasa.
5 A'kwa munkɨ pe ɨwesi kon, wʉi munkɨ pe ɨwesi kon. Urɨ'nokon esi ewarupɨ nawon kon pe pʉra.
6 Mɨrɨ wenai, tʉron kon kasa pʉra e'nɨpai'nokon iye'nʉnsa' kon pe na'ne' nan, e'tane tenu ke mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ iwano' wannɨ pe tʉuse'se'tɨi' e'nɨpai'nokon.
7 Apʉne pʉra kamoro te'nʉnsan, e'nʉmʉ ewarupɨ nau, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ kamoro te'taripasan, e'taripa ewarupɨ nau.
8 E'tane wʉi enawon pe e'nɨ'nokon wenai, uiwano' kon pe tʉuse'se'tɨi' e'nɨpai'nokon, apurɨto', i'nʉnkato' ya' tenai' upʉropo kon wapu pe te'sen kasa, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ epika'tɨn tukai' e'ku'nɨto' uyarʉkooi kon pe te'sen kasa.
9 Apʉne pʉra Papa uya uyanʉnsa' kon pen kota'man nɨto' kon pe tʉuya, e'tane epika'tɨn nɨto' eponin pe uyepuru kon Sises Kʉrai poro.
10 Iyerikʉ'pʉ uponaro' kon pe, nurɨne e'nɨ pe iyesi yau, eri'nɨsa' pe rɨ iyesi yau, ipokon pe rɨ uko'man nɨto' oton kon.

4:15 1 Koren 15:51-52 **5:2** Ma'siu 24:43; Ʉru' 12:39; 2 Pi'ta 3:10 **5:8** Aisaya 59:17; E'pe'sas 6:13-17

11 Mɨrɨ pe iyesi pɨ', ɨtonpa kon amʉ' tʉpori'mapɨ'se, tʉpika'tɨpɨ'se e'tɨ', mʉku'atʉi'ne' kasa rɨ.

Iu'matʉ Pe Mɨrɨ Iku'tɨ' Tato'

12 Serɨ si ina uya kanan ɨyekama'pokapʉ kon, ina tonpa ton, sa'man pe ɨ'koro'tau'nokon ne'tʉrawasomayai'ne' nan inamaka'tɨ', ɨyesanon kon pe na'ne' nan Itepuru yau, apanama kon pɨ' na'ne' nan.

13 To' tʉrawasooi pɨkɨrɨ to' inamaka'tɨ', to' i'nʉnkaka'tɨ' mara rɨ pʉra. Tʉusewankamai' pʉra ɨtonpa kon amʉ' pokon pe ɨko'mantɨ'.

14 Ina tonpa ton, ina uya ɨyekama'pokapʉ kon, emiya'ne' pe te'san ipanamaka'tɨ', enari'ke' te'san enari'mʉnkaka'tɨ', ɨ'sɨ'mʉra te'san ipika'tɨka'tɨ', kɨseta'katʉu tanporon kon pɨ'.

15 Ɨnʉ' uya rɨ ɨri ku'sa' yau ɨpɨ'nokon, kʉsentakanomatʉu ɨri ke rɨ marɨ, e'tane tɨwɨrɨ rɨ sa'man pe rɨ ɨsi'tutɨ' wakʉ pe ɨtonpa kon amʉtʉ pe e'nɨ pɨ' mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ tanporon kon pɨ' rɨ nɨrɨ.

16 Pori' pe te'san pe e'tɨ' tɨwɨrɨ rɨ;

17 tʉuseta'kai' pʉra ɨpʉrematɨ' miyarɨ rɨ;

18 tanporon yau rɨ Papa pɨ' tenki ka'tɨ', serɨ kupʉ auya'nokon i'se Papa esi mɨrɨ Kʉrai Sises yau.

19 Iya'kwarʉ kama'tu kʉsenkʉ'nʉ'tʉu;

20 Pu'kena' amʉ' nekamanʉ kʉ'ku'tʉu se pe rɨ.

21 Tanporon i'tupɨ'tɨ'. Wakʉ pɨ' ata'sitɨ'.

22 Tanporon ɨ'si'taino pe na'ne' ɨri ton kʉ'ku'tʉu.

Papa Uya Wakʉ Tʉto' Pe Tesaroni'ka Pon Kon Pona

23 Tɨwɨ Papa rɨ tʉmɨrɨ pe, Papa, tʉusewankamai' pʉra e'nɨto' esa' ɨkonekai'nokon tanporo rɨ. Tɨwɨ tanporo aya'kwarʉ kon, ɨyewan kon mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ɨpun kon nenkurumʉi tʉma'takʉʉi ke pʉra uyepuru kon Sises Kʉrai uyepʉ a'tai.

24 Kʉrɨ ɨkɨ'manin kon esi iyawɨron ye' pe rɨ, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ikupʉ iya rɨ.

25 Ina tonpa ton, ina pona ɨpʉrematɨ'.

26 “Miyarɨ,” ka'tɨ' tanporo utonpa kon amʉ' pɨ', wakʉ pe e'nɨ eseru yau to' a'su'ka pe.

27 Ta uya ɨpɨ'nokon Itepuru rau, serɨ si kareta mekamatʉi' tanporo utonpa kon amʉ' pɨ'.

28 Wakʉ nonkasa' uyepuru kon Sises Kʉrai uya nesii ɨpiyau'nokon.

Iyakon Ite'kwaro' Kareta Paaru Nennoko'pu Tesaroni'ka Pon Kon Ena'

Ekamanin

Kurai uye'kapu pi' utaipon nito' ri esi'pu moro ri, miripan uya so'si Tesaroni'ka pon manenpa esi'pu. Iyakon ite'kwa pe Paaru numenuka'pu kareta Tesaroni'ka pon kon ena' esi Itepuru uye'to' weyu e'sepoka'sa' man tukai' tapurisen pi' isauroku. Paaru uya si seri tukai' te'sen eseru suraika'pu, Kurai uyepu rawiri, iri miri awonsi'ki iri ku'to' uta'tu'mato' oton, "Iri Ye' Ka'pon" tato' itepuru pe (2:3), Kurai ewa'noma ton.

Itekare ekamai' enno'sa' esi tunmenuka'pu ennin nan esi i'se tunapurinu kon yau merunti pe ekamun yau ri miri awonsi'ki e'ne' moronkai'ma ri, te'turawasomasan pe Paaru miri awonsi'ki iye'turawasoma tonpa ton kasa, miri awonsi'ki waku ku'to' kupu pi' ri to' e'to' pe.

Iyawon Ekamanin

Ekamanin (1:1-2)
Apuripitu (1:3-12)
Kurai uyepu pi' enupan nito' (2:1-17)
Pana' pe enupan nito' Kuri'san eseru pi' (3:1-15)
Iu'matu (3:16-18)

1 Paaru, Sairas* miri awonsi'ki Temu'ti winipaino,
So'si pe Papa, ukuipunu kon miri awonsi'ki Itepuru Sises Kurai yau te'san Tesaroni'ka pon kon enakan:
2 Waku nonkasa' miri awonsi'ki tuusewankamai' pura e'nito' Papa Ikuipunu miri awonsi'ki Itepuru Sises Kurai winon nesii iyenakan kon pe.

Tenki Ta Miri Awonsi'ki Ipureman Nito'

3 Utonpa ton, tenki tato' ina uya pe kuru iyesi Papa pi' inke ri imiri'nokon pi', ina uya kuru ri iku'to' pe iyesi, apune pura apurito' auya'nokon ni epamu miyari ri. Itonpa kon amu' i'nunkato' auya'nokon ni niri miyari ri.
4 Miri pe iyesi pi', ipi'nokon kuru ri tuutapuri kon pe Papa munki amu' auro'ka pi' ina esi seri ipi'nokon, isi yau ri, ekamun yau ri esii'ma te'nonkai' pura Sises apurito' auya'nokon yau iwesi kon pi'.
5 Tanporo seri esi ento' ipi' pe Papa uya eseru aimenkato' esi ipoken, miripan moron nu'pu pe iusi'tuto' oton kon Papa e'to' esa' wanni pe yawon kon ipokena' ton ye' pe, iwenai mekota'mayatui'ne'.
6 Papa kuri ri waku ri iyawiri ri iku'nin. Ikota'manin kon nu'san kota'manin kuri ri iye'ma kon pe.
7 Miripan uya iusewankamato' kon ereutanuku, miri awonsi'ki ina ri niri. Seri e'ku'to' oton Itepuru Sises usenpoika a'tai Epun poi, apo' tepo'tisen yau, merunti pe te'san tinseruui ton pokon pe niri.
8 Kamoro Papa i'tunin nan pen miri awonsi'ki uyepuru kon Sises ekareei awiri e'paino kon pen kota'mato' iya oton.
9 To' ekota'mato' oton aka'nero' pen ekota'man nito' ke miri awonsi'ki enpa'kasa' pe Itepuru piyapai miri awonsi'ki eke pe iye'to' meruntiru piyapai
10 iyepu tapuripi'to' pe waku ton tumunki amu' yau miri awonsi'ki ipi' usewansiukan nito' pe kamoro apurinin nu'san koro'tau iweyu a'tai. Imiri'nokon ni si esi, apune pura ina nekamanu ipi'nokon apurisa' auya'nokon pi'.

---

* **1:1** Kiri' *Siripanas, Sairas* tato' turon ni pe. **1:1** Inkupu'pu 17:1 **1:9** Aisaya 2:10

11 Seri si itenu yau esii'ma, inke ri ina ipurema ipona'nokon, Papa, itese' pi'
ina e'to' uya waku pe iwesi kon tukai' ii'tuto' kon pe iki'mayatui'ne' yawon kon
ipokena' ton ye' pe, miripan tumeruntiru wini waku pe te'sen tanporon ku'nin
pe iwe'to' kon a'ku'tito' pe iya miri awonsi'ki tanporon te'ku'sen apurito'
auya'nokon uya iku'to'.
12 Seri pi' ri mari ina ipurema uyepuru kon Sises ese' utapuripi'to' pe
ayau'nokon miri awonsi'ki imiri'nokon niri iyau, waku nonkasa' Papa, itese'
pi' e'nito' miri awonsi'ki Itepuru Sises Kurai nunonka'pu awiri.†

2

Iri Ye' Ka'pon Tuuye'ton

1 Uyepuru kon Sises Kurai uye'to' weyu pi' miri awonsi'ki amuran nito' pi'
ipiya', ina uya iyekama'po kon, utonpa ton,
2 i'ri uya ri tewankamai' iwesi kon namai' pu'kena' amu' nekamayai'ne' uya
ri, ina usauro'sa' ri, ina numenuka'pu ri nikayai'ne' ka'pon amu', " 'Uyepuru
kon Sises weyu uye'ka'sa',' tasa' to' uya," tawon.
3 Inu' ri iyennakati'nin i'ri wini ri, apune pura Itepuru Sises uyepu rawiri nin
ti, tu'kan kon ka'pon amu' enato' oton Papa eyaton non pe. Miri e'kupu a'tai,
Iri Ye' Ka'pon,* ka'pon amu' ennakanin usenpoikato' oton, tuuma'tato' ya' ri
kuri ri ka'pon uti miri.
4 Papa ewaruma'tito' iya oton tanporon ni ka'pon amu' nukupunu papa pe,
miri pe pura tapuripi'sen, miripan kon entai ri eke pe iye'ku'to' oton. Miri
ru'pu pe iyereutato' oton Papa ena' use'man nito', ipureman nito' iwu' tau,
"Papa ri uri," tase'na.
5 Iyenu kon yau pura pe' nai ipiyau'nokon esi a'tai seri ton ekamapitu'pu uya
ipi'nokon?
6 I'tu auya'nokon ni i'ri uya kuri ri Iri Ye' ko'manuku iye'to' pe pura, tuweyu
a'tai ri isenpoikato' pe tukai'.
7 Apune pura ama'ai te'sen main awiri pura e'nito' meruntiru esi
e'turawasomaka'ni pi'; e'tane kuri ri Iri Ye' meruntiru a'si pi' ri na'ne' ri
esi a'si pi' ri kuri ri e'ma tapai ama pu'ku pona.
8 Miri tupo nin si, kuri ri Iri Ye' Ka'pon usenpoika miri, Itepuru Sises neno'ma
ton pe ri tunta'pisin ke, miripan uya ima'tanu'to' oton tuuyepu a'kwarii ke.
9 Iri Ye' Ka'pon uye'to' oton Se'tan† turawasooi awiri, miripan uya tanporo
ennakanin eke tuturawasooi, i'tuto' ipikiri, miri awonsi'ki a'kwarupi'nin ni
ennakanin enpoikato' oton,
10 miri awonsi'ki ti'tui' pura ri iri ke ka'pon amu' ennakato' iya oton
tuuma'tasan. To' uma'ta apune pura i'nairon i'nunkato' nurunpasa' to' uya
pi' tupika'tinin kon.
11 Miri wenai, Papa uya nin si meruntí to' enku'tinin ni ennoko miri
tennakanin kon ni apurinin pe to' e'to' pe.
12 Tanporo to' eno'mato' pe ri nin si, i'napairon itekare apurinin nu'san pen,
e'tane iri eseru i'nunka pi' iye'sa' kon.

Pana' Pe E'mu'sa'kati'

13 Ina tonpa ton, Itepuru ni'nunkanu ton, tiwiri ri tenki tato' ina uya pe kuru
ri iyesi Papa pi' ipi'nokon, apune pura itipiya si'kiri ri ayanunsa' iya 'nokon pi'

---

† **1:12** *eke waku Papa, itese' pi' e'nito' miri awonsi'ki Itepuru Sises Kurai nunonka'pu awiri;* miri pe pura, *eke waku Papa, itese' pi' e'nito', uyepuru kon Sises Kurai nunonka'pu awiri.* **2:1** 1 Tesaroni'ka 4:15-17

* **2:3** Turon ni ton imenukasa' ton uya, *Iri Ye' Ka'pon* ta; turon ni ton uya, *ka'pon tumakooikenan* ta.

† **2:9** *Se'tan*—Makoi ese' isakon, *Papa eseru ewaruma'tinin* ta e'kwa pe.

‡ ɨpika'tɨto' kon pe tʉuya wakʉ a'kwarʉ e'tʉrawasoma winɨ ɨyena kon pa wakʉ pe, anapurɨnʉ kon i'napairon poro nɨrɨ.
14 Ɨkɨ'masa' iya 'nokon serɨ pona ina nekamanʉ itekare poro, uyepuru kon Sises Kʉrai a'kwarii yau ipokon pe ɨwesi kon pa.
15 Mɨrɨ wenai, ina tonpa ton, pana' pe e'mʉ'sa'katɨ', ina uya ɨyenupa'pʉ kon nʉ'pʉ§ tʉmaimu kon winɨ mɨrɨ pe pʉra tʉkaretaai kon yau rɨ pɨ'.
16 Tɨwɨ uyepuru kon Sises Kʉrai tʉmɨrɨ pe rɨ mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Papa ukʉipʉnʉ kon, ui'nʉnkanin nʉ'pʉ kon mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ wakʉ nonkasa' tʉuya winɨ ina repasa' iya inkero' rɨ epori'man nɨto' ike ke mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ wakʉ e'ku'nɨto',
17 ɨyewan kon pori'mai mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ɨmeruntɨrʉ'tɨtʉi'nokon tanporon nɨ wakʉ tʉku'sen yau mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ wakʉ pɨ' usauro'nɨto' yau.

3

Ɨpʉreman Nɨto' Ekama'po

1 Iu'matʉ pe rɨ, utonpa ton, ɨpʉrematɨ' ina pona, Itepuru maimu utɨto' pe inke pʉra mɨrɨpan e'to' pe tʉnamasen pe, ɨpiyau'nokon ne'taine' kasa kuru.
2 Mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ɨpʉrematɨ' ina emo'kasa' e'to' pe ɨri ku'nin nan mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ɨri ton piyapai, apʉne pʉra tanporon kon esi pen apurɨto' esa' pe.
3 E'tane Itepuru esi tʉusaurokʉ'pʉ awɨron, mɨrɨpan uya ɨmeruntɨtanʉkʉ kon mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ awapu'tɨ iya 'nokon ɨri ye' piyapai.
4 Itepuru man ina enu yau, ina uya ayapiyo'ma'pʉ kon kupʉ auya'nokon mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ miyarɨ rɨ ikupʉ auya'nokon, tukai'.
5 Tɨwɨ Itepuru ɨyewan kon konekai to'sa rɨ Papa usi'nʉnkato' to'ka'nʉ'nin pe mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Kʉrai na'kʉre'tɨ'pʉ to'ka'nʉ'nin pe.*

Tenkurunsen Pe E'nɨ Namai'no

6 Itepuru Sises Kʉrai ese' yau, utonpa ton, ina uya ayapiyo'ma kon, tenkurunsan mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ina uya ɨyenupa'pʉ kon awɨrɨ pʉra tʉuko'mansan utonpa kon piyau ɨwesi kon namai'.
7 Ɨmɨrɨ'nokon uya rɨ i'tu ina esi'pʉ kasa ɨwe'to' kon pe iyesi, ina enkurumʉ pʉn ɨpiyau'nokon ina esi a'tai.
8 Ɨnʉ' i'kiyari erupa' rɨ ina e'sa' pʉra iyesi te'mai' pʉra, e'tane ru'ku ina e'tʉrawasoma'pʉ sa'man pe kuru rɨ wʉi nai mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ewarupɨ nawɨrɨ rɨ, ɨyenupɨkɨrɨ'nokon ina esi namai' i'se te'to' kon pɨ'.
9 Serɨ kasa ina e'tʉrawasoma'pʉ, anmainanpanʉ kon pe pʉra ina esi pɨ' pen, e'tane ɨyenupa tʉuya'nokon pe ikupʉ kon pa.
10 Ɨpiyau'nokon ina esi a'tai main tʉtai ina, "Ka'pon e'tʉrawasoma pʉra iyesi yau kʉsenta'nanin," tawon.
11 Ina uya eta tʉron kon ɨ'koro'tau'nokon te'san enkurumʉ to' e'tʉrawasoma pʉra; tʉtonpa kon amʉ' eseru pɨ' usauro'nɨ pɨ' to' esi.
12 Itepuru Sises Kʉrai ese' yau serɨ kasa tʉuko'mansan auro'ka ina uya ipan pe, e'tʉrawasoman pɨ' to' e'to' pe ti'kiyari kon eporo pɨ', ka'pon amʉ' tanpokʉmai' pʉra.
13 E'tane nin si, ina tonpa ton, kemiya'nʉntʉu wakʉ eseru kupʉ pɨ'.
14 Ɨnʉ' rɨ nin si esi yau tɨ ina nʉmenuka'pʉ anapurɨpai pʉra, ti'tui' me'tʉi'. Ipokon pe ke'tʉu, iyɨpiyɨ'to' pe rɨ sa'ne.

---

‡ **2:13** *ayanʉnsa' iya 'nokon pɨ';* mɨrɨ pe pʉra, *apʉne pʉra Papa uya ayanʉnsa' kon wapiyaro' kon tʉwotori'san pe*
§ **2:15** *ina uya ɨyenupa'pʉ kon nʉ'pʉ;* mɨrɨ pe pʉra, *uyeseru kon.* Apʉne, 3:6 nɨrɨ enka'kɨ.
* **3:5** *Tɨwɨ Itepuru ɨyewan kon konekai to'sa rɨ Papa usi'nʉnkato' to'ka'nʉ'nin pe mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Kʉrai na'kʉre'tɨ'pʉ to'ka'nʉ'nin pe;* mɨrɨ pe pʉra, *Ɨpʉrema Itepuru uya ɨpika'tɨto' pe tʉusi'nʉnkasen pe Papa kasa mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Sises tʉuseta'kasen pen kasa.*

15 E'tane rɨken ɨyeyaton kon pe kʉ'ku'tʉu, e'tane ru'ku ipanamatɨ' rɨken
ɨtonpa kon panamato' auya'nokon kasa rɨ.

Ipoirɨ Rɨ Miyarɨ Tato'

16 Serɨ nin si tɨ, tɨwɨ tʉusewankamai' pʉra e'nɨ Epuru tʉmɨrɨ pe ɨrepai'nokon
tʉusewankamai' pʉra e'nɨto' ke tɨwɨ rɨ mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ tanporon yau rɨ. Tan-
poro ɨpiyau'nokon Itepuru nesii.

17 Urɨ, Paarʉ uya imenuka, urɨ pe kuru serɨ airɨ rɨken, miyarɨ ta uya
ɨpɨ'nokon, serɨ kasa iu'matʉ pe tanporo ukaretaai menukanin urɨ tanporon
kon uya ukaretaai i'tuto' pe.

18 Wakʉ nonkasa' uyepuru kon Sises Kʉrai uya nesii tanporo ɨpiyau'nokon.

Wapiyaro' Kareta Paarʉ Nennoko'pʉ
Temu'ti
Ena'
Ekamanin

Temu'ti, Kʉri'san moine Eisa Mʉre'pʉ winon esi'pʉ Esuwerʉ pon isan pe mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ikʉipʉnʉ esi'pʉ Kiri' pe. Paarʉ isakon pe mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ipika'tɨnin pe iyena'pʉ itekare ekamai' itɨto' tʉrawasooi yau. Wapiyaro' Paarʉ Nʉmenuka'pʉ Kareta usaurokʉ osorʉwawon eke ton ewankamanin pɨ'.

Imenukasa' kareta esi wapiya kuru panamanin pe so'si tau ennakanin enupan nɨto' namai'. Serɨ enupan nɨto', e'sumasa' Esuwerʉ amʉ' mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Esuwerʉ amʉ' pen eseru pokon pe, tapurɨsen pɨ' iyesi serɨ ipun pe e'nɨto' yau orʉ esi ɨri pe, mɨrɨpan ka'pon uya tepika'tɨto' epoto' rɨken esi tekamasen pen i'tuto' iya winɨ, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ eseru ton winɨ tʉron nɨ ton kiyari namai' e'nɨto' mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ temari'mai' pʉra e'nɨto'. Imenukasa' kareta kanan esi enupan nɨto' en pe, so'si mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Papa apurɨpɨ'to' esa' pe e'nɨto' pɨ', enpoika pokon pe so'si epuru ton mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ to' pika'tɨnin nan eseru e'to' pɨ'. Iu'matʉ pe, Temu'ti panamasa' wakʉ pe Sises Kʉrai poitorʉ pe mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ itʉrawasooi ton pɨ' ɨ'si'taino kon tamu'kuru' ke'ne te'san apurɨnin nan pɨ' iye'to' pɨ'.

Iyawon Ekamanin

Ekamanin (1:1-2)
Enupan nɨto' so'si mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ itʉrawasooi ku'nin nan pɨ' (1:3—3:16)
Temu'ti enupato' itʉrawasooi pɨ' (4:1—6:21)

1 Paarʉ, Kʉrai Sises nennoko'pʉ tekareei ekamai' Papa uya tapiyo'mai' urɨ'nokon pika'tɨnin mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Kʉrai Sises, urɨ'nokon e'ku'to' ipɨ' winɨpaino,
2 Temu'ti, i'nai rɨ umu pe te'sen apurɨto' yau enakan:
Wakʉ nonkasa', usentu'man nɨto' mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ tʉusewankamai' pʉra e'nɨto' Papa, Ikʉipʉnʉ mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Kʉrai Sises, uyepuru kon winon.

Panaman Ennakanin Nan Main Pɨ' Enupanin Nan Pɨ'

3 Ikupʉ pa kuru kɨnyekama'potaine' kasa Ma'sitoniya pona utɨtaine' a'tai, E'pe'sas po e'kɨ, kamo ka'pon amʉ' apiyo'makɨ to' ereutato' pe ennakanin usenupan nɨto' pɨ' enupan pɨ' to' esi namai',
4 panton pɨ' rɨ mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ tʉtamokori kon pɨ' rɨ te'tʉse to' esi namai'. Serɨ ton uya ɨ'seyaton pɨ' e'nɨ emapu'tɨ mɨrɨ, Papa tʉrawasooi kasa pʉra rɨ, apurɨto' winon.
5 Serɨ apiyontɨn nɨto' neporonʉ esi usi'nʉnkan nɨto', tʉuye'sen esuken itewan e'nɨ mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ wakʉ pe itewan e'nɨto' mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ i'nai rɨ apurɨto' winɨ.
6 Tʉron kon utɨsa' serɨ ton piyapai, mɨrɨpan kon era'tɨsa' se pe rɨ usauro'nɨto' ya'.
7 Main, Mosi' winon pɨ' enupanin nan pe e'pai to' esi, e'tane ɨ'rɨ pɨ' tʉusaurokʉ kon tukai' to' uya i'tu pʉra rɨ iyesi, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ tenu kon yau esii'ma i'nairon tato' tʉuya'nokon ipɨ' i'tu to' uya pʉra rɨ iyesi.
8 I'tu'nokon main, Mosi' winon esi wakʉ pe iye'to' awɨrɨ apurɨ pe iyesi yau.
9 I'tu'nokon nɨ nɨrɨ main, Mosi' winon ekonekasa' esi ipokena' ton iwano' pe pen e'tane main i'kwɨ'nin nan mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Papa pʉra tiwano' kon pe

1:2 Inkupʉ'pʉ 16:1

e'paino kon iwano' pe, Papa pнnon kon miri awonsi'ki tнmakooikena' nan,
wakн ton pen miri awonsi'ki itekare awon kon pen; kamoro tнkнipнnн kon
miri pe pнra tнsan kon winin nan iwano' pe, te'wisan iwano' pe,
10 tekumasan miri awonsi'ki tнwaraino kon a'kiri te'san, poitorн ton
kнrнpo'pomanin nan miri awonsi'ki kasi ye' ton miri awonsi'ki i'nai ri us-
aurokн tai'ma kasi ye' ton iwano'—miri awonsi'ki i'ri ri ipoken pнra na'ne'
wakн usenupan nito' piyapai,
11 wakн Papa ekareei tнnamasen awiri e'nito', uyena' intнrн'pн.

Itepuru Uya Wakн Nonkasa' Paarн Ena'

12 Tenki ta uya uyepuru kon Kнrai Sises pi', umeruntirн ke urepasa' iya
na'ne', tнmaimu awiron pe esi tukai' upi' isenuminkasa' pi', uyanнnsa' iya
tнtнrawasooi ya'.
13 Iri pe ri tнpi' usauro'pi'sa' e'tane, tapurinin nan ni kota'masa' uya e'tane,
isi pe ri e'pi'sa' e'tane. E'tane ri, upi' isentu'ma'pн, apнne pнra i'tu uya pнra
iyesi uya miri awonsi'ki apuri uya pнra ri iyesi uya iku'sa' wenai.
14 Wakн nonkasa' uyepuru kon uya e'tнrн'pн upona eke pe ri, apurito' miri
awonsi'ki usi'nнnkan nito' pokon pe Kнrai Sises yau'ne na'ne' ton.
15 Seri, seri tapurisen kuru main tanнnsen kuru ri: Kнrai Sises uyee'pн non
pona tнmakooikena' nan pika'tise'na—uri na'ne' to' maku'pi kuru.
16 E'tane miri wenai kuru si upi' usentu'man nisa', uri si tнmakooikena' nan
maku'pi kuru si yau, Kнrai Sises uya tнpн'kн kenan pen ni tнuseta'kai' pнra
te'to' enpoikato' pe kamoro tapuri ton kon miri awonsi'ki inke ri uko'man
nito' epoton kon nenton pe.
17 Seri si kin inkero', teri'sen pen, tнusensen pen, tikin nan ni Papa, iwano'
pe inamato' miri awonsi'ki eke pe kuru iku'to' nesii, tiwiri ri. Amen.
18 Mooi, Temu'ti, se iku'ki ta uya ipi' pu'kena' pe te'san usaurokн'pн ipi'
awiri, ipikiri iwesi eto'to' pe wakн pe eto'nito' yau,
19 wakн pe apurito' pi' miri awonsi'ki wakн iyewan pi' tнuta'sii'. Tнron
kon uya seri ton nurunpasa' man, miripan kon uya apurito' tнuya'nokon
ma'tanн'sa'.
20 Miripan kon tonpa pe na'ne' esi Aimeniyas miri awonsi'ki Arisanta,
miripan kon nonkasa' uya Se'tan* ena', iri pe tнusauro'sen pe Papa pi' to' esi
namai' to' usenupato' pe.

2

Apuripi'to' Pi' Iku'ki Ta

1 Tanporon wapiya ekama'po tanporon kon pona ri tнusennasen pe,
tнwipнremasen pe, ekama'ponin pe iwesi pa, tenki tawon pe tanporon kon
ka'pon amн' pi'—
2 kin amн' pona miri awonsi'ki tanporo kamo eke ton pona,
tнusewankamai' pнra uko'man nito' kon pe miri awonsi'ki tнtнi pe tanporon
ni Papa pokon pe e'nito' miri awonsi'ki wakн pe e'nito' yau.
3 Seri seri wakн, Papa, upika'tinin kon pori'manin,
4 tanporo ka'pon amн' epika'ti i'sero' miri awonsi'ki i'nairon i'tunin nan pe
tenasan pe.
5 Apнne pнra tikin ni Papa esi miri awonsi'ki tikin nan iporo e'nito' Papa
miri awonsi'ki ka'pon amн' ka'sanawon, кнri ri ka'pon esi Kнrai Sises,
6 tнmiri pe iye'tнsa' rн'pн tanporon kon ka'pon amн' epe' pe—isekamasa' ri
iweyu pe te'sen a'tai ri.

1:13 Inkupн'pн 8:3; 9:4-5 * **1:20** *Se'tan*—Makoi ese' isakon, *Papa eseru ewaruma'tinin* ta e'kwa pe.

7 Seri ku'nin pe ri anunsa' ru'pu uri main anin pe miri awonsi'ki itekare
ekamai' enno'sa' pe—i'nairon ekama uya seri, kasi pe esi pen—miri awonsi'ki
i'nai ri apurito' ti'saai pe e'to' pe Esuweru amu' pen iwano' pe.
8 Mi yawiron kon ni warawoti'si amu' uya waku temiyatu kon anumu i'se esi
ipureman pi', sakoro miri pe pura e'sei'pi' ni a'kiri pura.
9 Uri'sami'si amu' niri eponti i'se esi itenu entai pura, tapurisen ye' pe miri
awonsi'ki waku iteseru ye' pe, ika'pi'sa' ipuru'tisa' i'pai pe pura miri pe pura
koru miri pe pura mokon miri pe pura epe'kena' ipon pe pura,
10 e'tane waku ku'nin pe, uri'sami'si amu' Papa apuripi'nin nan pe te'san
e'to' e' pe.
11 Uri'sami'si amu' usenupato' pe iyesi e'pana esii'ma miripan kon e'to' pe
iyesi main awiron kon pe.
12 Uri'san e'to' pe enupanin pe miri pe pura warawo' entai eke pe ta uya
pura man; e'pana iye'to' pe iyesi.
13 Apune pura Atan koneka'pu wapiya, miri awonsi'ki I' nin si.
14 Miripan Atan ennakasa' pura iyesi; uri'san nin ennaka'pu miri, miripan
ena'pu tumakooi ke.
15 E'tane uri'sami'si amu' epika'tito' oton* to' umu'ta wini—apurito' yau
to' esi yau, usi'nunkan nito' yau, miri awonsi'ki waku pe tiwano' kon pe,
tuuse'se'tito' kon ke.

3

So'si Epuru Ton Pe Te'san Miri Awonsi'ki To' O'non Kon

1 Seri seri tapurisen kuru main: Inu' uya ri tewan tusa' pe iyesi yau turawaso
amu' epuru* pe, eke ri turawaso i'se iyesi miri.
2 Puse ri si so'si epuru e'to' pe iyesi isapemato' ipikiri pura, tikin nan
ni tuno'pu taan'pu pe, mentaino ye' pe pura, tiwano' pe tuuse'se'tisen pe,
tunamasen ye' pe, waku pe ka'pon amu' ku'nin pe tiwu' tau, enupanin pe,
3 e'taripan nito' ya' iye'tusa' pe pura, isi ye' pe pura e'tane i'si'mun yaino ye'
pe, isipiki'ne' e' pe pura, purata i'nunkanin ye' pe pura.
4 Waku pe tamutu ton esa' e' pe iye'to' pe iyesi miri awonsi'ki tumunki amu'
esi tumaimu awiri ennin pe tunamai'ma waku pe.
5 (Inu' ri esi yau tamutu ton esa' pe e'nito' i'tu iya pura, nai kasa ken Papa
so'sii mainanpa iya?)
6 Emen ni iyekonekasa' pe kuse'nin, miri pe iyesi a'tai, itaperuka esi,
miripan uta'mo'ka miri ri eseru aimenkato' o'koi' makoi kasa.
7 Waku ku'nin ye' pe iye'to' pe iyesi itekare awon kon pen koro'tau,
piyi'nu'nin ya' ita'mo'ka namai' miri awonsi'ki Makoi mareei ya'.
8 So'si epuru pika'tinin nan,† e'to' pe iyesi miri kasa ri mari tunamasan ye'
pe, i'nairon kon pe, mentai ri waain pi' te'san pe pura, miri awonsi'ki waku pe
pura ri te'se purata eponin nan pe pura.
9 To' uta'sito' pe ipan ni i'nairon ton apurito' pi' waku pe itewan.
10 Wapiya to' i'tuto' pe iyesi; miri a'tai nin si i'ri pe pura ri to' esi yau, tiwi si
to' ne'turawasomai so'si epuru pika'tinin nan pe.

2:7 2 Temu'ti 1:11 **2:9** 1 Pi'ta 3:3 **2:13** Iseneses 2:7, 21-22 **2:14** Iseneses 3:1-6 * **2:15** *epika'tito' oton;* miri pe pura, *uto'panto' oton* * **3:1** *turawaso amu' epuru,* miri pe pura *opaseru,* miri pe pura *pi'so',* Enkeri'si pe. Kiri' maimu yau tuponari'ne miri ta e'kwa pe iyesi tato' ton esi, miri awonsi'ki tuponaron kon Kuri'san amu' so'sii ton esi tuponari'ne iteseru, puse ri warai itepuru turawasooi pi'. **3:7** Tai'tas 1:6-9 † **3:8** *So'si epuru pika'tinin nan,* miri pe pura *ti'kan,* Enkeri'si pe. Kiri' maimu yau tuponari'ne miri ta e'kwa pe iyesi tato' ton esi, miri awonsi'ki tuponaron kon Kuri'san amu' so'sii ton esi tuponari'ne iteseru, puse ri warai itepuru turawasooi pi'.

11 Miri kasa ri mari, to' no'pu ton‡ e'to' pe iyesi, uri'sami'si amu' tunamasan
ye' ton pe, iri pe ri tusauro'san ye' pe pura e'tane mentaino kon pe pura miri
awonsi'ki tanporon yau ri tapurisan ye' ton pe.
12 So'si epuru pika'tinin e'to' pe iyesi tikin nan ni tuno'pu taan'pu pe, miripan
e'to' pe iyesi waku pe tumunki ton miri awonsi'ki tiwu' tawon kon esa' pe.
13 Kamoro waku pe iye'turawasomasa' kon uya waku yau ri e'nito' eporo
miri, miri awonsi'ki eke ri Kurai Sises apurito' tuya'nokon yau to' use-
wankamato' pura ri iyesi.
14 Seri pe'ne ri ipiya' uti tukai' e'ku'tane, seri inkupunu pe te'sen menuka
uya,
15 uko'mamu pe iyesi yau, i'tu pa ka'pon amu' uya tiwano' kon pe
tuko'manto' kon eseru kupu Papa iwu' tau, nurinan Papa so'sii pe na'ne',
i'nairon ipiyaino miri awonsi'ki iyapon pe te'sen.
16 A'toma entai ri, Papa apuri pi' e'nito' onansa' pe iye'sa' ru'pu esi eke pe ri:
Tupun ke§ isenpoika'pu,*
Iya'kwaru uya enpoika'pu ipokena' pe,
Inseru amu' uya ene'pu,
Itekareei usekama'pu tupataron kon koro'tau,
Itapuri'pu non po,
Itanumu'pu a'kwa yau.

4

Temu'ti Nuku'ton Ekama

1 Waku pe kuru ri Iya'kwaru uya ta, emennu'pu po ri turon kon uya apurito'
nonkato' oton, miripan kon utito' oton enku'tinin a'kwaru ton miri awonsi'ki
makoi uya enupan nito' pikiri.
2 Miri waraino usenupan nito' uyepu waku pe te'ku'san kasi ye' ton poro,
itewan iye'pusa' kon a'ne' wa'ka pun ke kasa waku kupu i'tunin nan pen ni.
3 Ka'pon amu' emari'ma namai' to' kupu to' uya, miri awonsi'ki turon ni
ton kiyari piyapai to' e'to' pe to' panama to' uya, Papa nukaa'pu tenki tai'ma
kamoro apurinin nan miri awonsi'ki i'nairon i'tunin nan nanumunu ri.
4 Apune pura tanporon Papa nukaa'pu esi waku pe, miri awonsi'ki i'ri pura
ri iyesi tunurunpasen pe tenki tai'ma anumu pe iyesi yau,
5 apune pura ipuremasa' pe iyesi Papa maimu ke miri awonsi'ki ipureman
nito' ke.
6 Seri ton enpoika auya pe iyesi yau utonpa kon ena', waku pe kuru Kurai
Sises poitoru pe iwesi miri, isemo'kasa' pe i'nairon ton apurito' yau miri
awonsi'ki waku enupan nito' iyawiri iwe'sa' na'ne'.
7 Ennakan nito' ri Papa pun ni panton pi' kesii miri awonsi'ki sepan ni
panton no'sami'si' ri te'sen; e'tane ru'ku, Papa uya tasa' kasa pi' isenupa'.
8 Apune pura pun enupato' esi tepe'pu ke mara ri, e'tane Papa pokon pe
e'nito' epe'pu esi tanporo kuru ri nin, asa'ri ri te'ku'ton a'si iya seri pe uko'man
nito' miri awonsi'ki seri enta' uko'man nito'.
9 Seri seri tapurisen kuru main tanunsen kuru ri
10 (miripan pi' e'turawasoman sa'man pe): E'ku'nito' tusa' nurinan Papa
yau, tanporon kon ka'pon amu' pika'tinin, kamoro kuru sa'ne apurinin nan.
11 Seri ton e'ku'to' pe ka'ki miri awonsi'ki seri ton ke to' enupaki.
12 Tenu yau pura ri inu' ri iku'nin mure' iwesi pi', e'tane apurinin nan nenton
inku'ki ausauroku yau, iuko'manto' yau, iusi'nunkato' yau, apurito' auya yau
miri awonsi'ki waku pe esuken iwe'to' yau.

‡ **3:11** *to' no'pu ton;* miri pe pura, *pika'tinin nan uri'sami'si amu'*
§ **3:16** *Tupun ke;* miri pe pura, *Ka'pon pe*
* **3:16** *isenpoika'pu;* miri pe pura, *Papa usenpoika'pu*

13 Uyepн pн'kн pona, e'tнkі iye'menukasa' itekare ekamanin pe so'si tau,
itekare ekamanin pe mіrі awonsi'kі enupan nіto' ku'nin pe.
14 Ірepa'pн kнseno'mai, іyena' itнsa' pu'kena' maimu poro itepuru ton uya
temiyatн kon nonkasa' a'taino rн'pн іpona.
15 Serі ton ti'tui' e'kі; tanporo te'tнse e'kі ipona, tanporon kon uya іnkupнnн
ento' pe.
16 Іuko'manto' mіrі awonsi'kі enupan nіto' auya enkі a'ko pe. Іnku'pai kuru
e'kі, apнne pнra iku'sa' auya yau, asa'rі іyepika'tі kon, іміrі rі mіrі awonsi'kі
kamoro іyetanin nan.

5

Itaan'pн Ima'tasa' Kon, Kііyi' Amн', Apiyo' Ton Pі' Panaman

1 Ісі pe kііyi' pі' ke'sі'mai, e'tane ipanamakі іkнipнnн pe iyesi kasa rі. Moine
ton iku'kі ayakon non pe rі,
2 no'sami'si ton asanon pe, mіrі awonsi'kі ama'nomi'si ton iku'kі aparusi
ton pe, іri pokon pe pнra.
3 Kamoro itaan'pн ima'tasa' kon tekota'mai' kuru na'ne' nan ti'tui' e'kі.
4 E'tane itaan'pн ima'tasa' rн'pн esi yau tнmunkі ke mіrі pe pнra tнpayan ke,
tіwі pнsamoro wapiya apurіto' tнuya'nokon enpoikai tamнtн kon mainanpa
tнuya'nokon winі tнsan kon mіrі awonsi'kі tнnonan kon e'makapн pe, serі esi
pі' Papa pori'manin pe.
5 Itaan'pн ima'tasa' rн'pн ipan pe tekota'masen mіrіpan nonkasa' tikin sarі
uya te'ku'to' tнsa' Papa pі', mіrіpan uko'mamн ewarupі mіrі awonsi'kі wнi
kaisa rі іpнreman pі' mіrі awonsi'kі Papa ekama'po pі' tнpika'tіto' pe iya.
6 E'tane itaan'pн ima'tasa' rн'pн esi yau utіn pі' pori' pe tнku'nin pіkіrі tukai',
iyeri'ka'sa' pe rі iyesi mіrі nurіne rі iye'tane.
7 Serі ton to' nнkupнnн ke ka'pon amн' auro'kaka'kі rі nіrі, інн' rі esi namai'
tнpokonomasen pe.
8 Інн' rі esi yau tнtonpa ton mainanpanin pe pнra, mіrі awonsi'kі a'kopan
kon kuru sa'ne iyamнtн ton, apurіto' tнuya nonkasa' iya mіrі mіrіpan esi ipan
pe rі apurінin pen entai.
9 Інн' rі itaan'pн ima'tasa' rн'pн ese' kнse'tнnin itaan'pн ima'tasa' kon koro'ta'
60 kaisa rі mіrі pe pнra mіrі entai iwнipiyaai iyesi a'tai rіken, tнusaurokн'pн
tнtaan'pн ya' awіrі iye'sa' rн'pн,*
10 wakн inkuu'pн pіkіrі ti'tusen, mнre amн' emo'ka pі', wakн pe ka'pon amн'
kupн pі', wakн ton pнta korнka pі', ekamнn yau te'san pika'tі pі' mіrі awonsi'kі
ti'tui' pнra rі wakн ton ku'nin pe iye'sa' rн'pн pe rіken te'sen e'tнrн.
11 Ama'nomi'si iwa ton itaan'pн ima'tasa' kon, to' kн'tнrнi mіrі rupі ton
asi' pona, apнne pнra i'se to' e'to' enasa' a'tai Kнrai ena' to' e'tнsa' entai,
emari'mapai to' esi.
12 Mіrі kasa nin si eseru aimenkato' nepн to' uya tнpona'nokon, apнne pнra
wapiya ikupн uya ta'pн tнuya'nokon i'kwі'sa' to' uya.
13 Mіrі rіken pe pнra, teseru kon pe to' uya iku'sa' enkurun nі mіrі awonsi'kі
і'kwіrі'pі' nі pі' іutі kaisarі'ne mіrі awonsi'kі tenkurunsan pe rіken to' enasa'
pen, e'tane ka'pon pі' usauro'nі pі' rі nіrі mіrі awonsi'kі manenpanin pe rі,
tнusauro'to' kon ye' pen nі pі' usauro'nі pі'.
14 Mіrі wenai, ama'non ton itaan'pн ima'tasa' rн'pн ton emari'makapн i'se
esi, to' umu'tato' pe, tiwн' kon nіrі mainanpanin nan pe to' e'to' pe, uyeyaton
kon usaurokн upі'nokon іri pe temapu'tіі' pнra.

---

* **5:9** *tнusaurokн'pн tнtaan'pн ya' awіrі iye'sa' rн'pн;* mіrі pe pнra, *tikin nі itaan'pн e'sa' rн'pн*

15 Apɯne pɯra tɯron kon itaan'pɯ ima'tasa' rɯ'pɯ ton era'tɨka'sa' Se'tan† pɨkɨrɨ
tɯutɨsan pe.
16 Ɨnɯ' rɨ uri'san Sises apurɨnin pe te'sen tonpa ton pe, itaan'pɯ ima'tasa'
rɯ'san esi yau, tɨwɨ to' pika'tɨi so'si pona e'tape'ne' e'nonka namai', so'si uya
kamo itaan'pɯ ima'tasa' kon ipan pe kuru nekota'mayai'ne' nan pika'tɨto' pe.
17 Itepuru ton so'si eseru konekanin nan wakɯ pe esi mɨrɨ ɨsipona kuru
tɯnamato' kon i'se, kamo kuru sa'ne itekare ekama pɨ' mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ enupan
pɨ' te'tɯrawasomasan.
18 Apɯne pɯra imenukasa' itekare uya tasa', "Paka waraino mɯta
kɯsemaikai inta yen ya' a'nai' are'kwa pe iwasa'pɨ'nin,"‡ mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ,
"Te'tɯrawasomasen esi tepe'pɯ eponin ye' pe,"§ tawon.
19 So'si epuru* pɨ' usauro'nɨto' kɯsetai, asa'ron kon mɨrɨ pe pɯra
osorɯwawon kon ennin nɯ'san esi a'tai rɨken metai'.
20 Kamoro imakoitasa' kon esereme'kɨ annau, tɯron kon e'to' pe
te'namasan pe.
21 Ayapiyontɨ uya serɨ, Papa uya mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Kɯrai Sises uya mɨrɨ
awonsi'kɨ anɯnsa' kon inserɯ amɯ' uya entane, serɨ ton iku'kɨ, ukayai'ne' ton
kupɯ auya i'se esi te'menkai' pɯra mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ tenu yawon ke ɨwesi pɨ'
kɯ'kupɯi.
22 Tɯusenutɨi' miya' tɯto' yau, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ tɯron kon makooi yau rɨ kesii.
Esuken nɨ e'kɨ.
23 Esuken tuna kɯsensii, e'tane mara rɯ'kwɨ waain anɯnkɨ ɨyewan epi' pe,
inke rɨ takuru'ke te'sen pe ɨwesi pɨ'.
24 Tɯron kon ka'pon amɯ' makooi esi tense kuru rɨ, mɨrɨpan kon makooi
utɨ to' rawɨrɨ utaimenkan nɨto' ya', e'tane tɯron kon makooi usenpoika
emennɯ'pɯ.
25 Mɨrɨ kasa rɨ marɨ wakɯ kupɯ usene, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ wakɯ pe isene pɯra
na'ne' uko'mamɯ pɯra rɨ iyesi te'so'nanse.

6

1 Tanporo apiyo' pe e'nɨto' pɯmɯkanto' ike o'no na'ne' nan e'to' pe iyesi ipan
pe tesanon kon namanin nan pe, Papa ese' mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ina uya enupan
nɨto' pɨ' ɨri pe tɯusauro'san esi namai'.
2 Kamo apurɨnin nan pe na'ne' itesanon uya mara to' namato' pe pɯra iyesi,
apɯne pɯra ɨsitonpa pe tesi kon pɨ'. E'tane ru'ku, wakɯ pe parɨ to' apiyo' pe to'
e'to' pe iyesi, apɯne pɯra to' tɯrawasooi rɯ'pɯ winɨ tepika'tɨsan pe apurɨnin
nan esi pɨ', mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ to' esanon esi to' poitorɯ ton ni'nɯnkanɯ ton pe.
Serɨ ton ke to' enupa' mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ to' uya iku'to' pe iku'kɨ.

Pɯrata I'nɯnkato'

3 Ɨnɯ' uya rɨ ennakanin enupan nɨto' ke enupan yau mɨrɨpan esi wakɯ
uyepuru kon Sises Kɯrai uya iku'tɨ' tasa' na'ne' mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Papa uya tasa'
kasa usenupan nɨto' pɨ' ewai' tawon pe pɯra,
4 esi mɨrɨ mɨ pe iye'ku'sa' pe mɨrɨpan uya ɨ'rɨ to'ka'nɯkɯ pɯra rɨ iyesi. E'ne'
pe rɨ e'sei'pɨ'pai iye'to' uya ikupɯ mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ɨsipɨ' e'nɨto' main wenai. Mɨrɨ
moron nɯ'pɯ pe ikinita, iyɨkɨnta, mɨrɨpan usaurokɯ ɨsɨ pe rɨ, ɨri pe tɯron kon
esi tukai' isenuminka,

---

† **5:15** *Se'tan*—Makoi ese' isakon, *Papa eseru ewaruma'tɨnin* ta e'kwa pe. ‡ **5:18** Isu'taronomi 25:4
§ **5:18** Ʊru' 10:7 * **5:19** *So'si epuru,* mɨrɨ pe pɯra *Erɯta,* mɨrɨ pe pɯra *Pɯrespi'ta,* Enkeri'si pe. Kiri'
maimu yau tɯponarɨ'ne mɨrɨ ta e'kwa pe iyesi tato' ton esi, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ tɯponaron kon Kɯri'san amɯ'
so'sii ton esi tɯponarɨ'ne iteseru, pɯse rɨ warai itepuru tɯrawasooi pɨ'. **5:19** Isu'taronomi 17:6; 19:15

5 miri awonsi'ki miyari ri e'sei'pi' ni pi' to' esi iri ke isenuminkato' ima'tasa'
kon pokon pe, irapumasa' kon ni i'nairon pi' miri awonsi'ki purata epoto'
iwini pe Papa uya tasa' kasa e'ni tukai' tuusenuminkasan.
6 E'tane Papa apuri pi' e'nito' pori' pe esii'ma itesa' pe e'nito' pi' esi eke pe ri
eposa' pe.
7 Apune pura i'ri ne'sa' pura ri iyesi non pona, miripan i'ri ari pura ri iyesi
iyapai.
8 E'tane ti'kiyari ke miri awonsi'ki tupon ke e'ni pi', pori' pe ri ipi' e'nito' pe
iyesi.
9 Ka'pon amu' ipurataaike' pe e'paino kon ena i'tupi'nito' miri awonsi'ki
mare ya' miri awonsi'ki tu'kan ni iri ton miri awonsi'ki isi ton i'se e'nito' ya'
ka'pon ennasikanin ekota'man nito' miri awonsi'ki uma'tan nito' ya'.
10 Apune pura purata i'nunka esi tanporo ri iri ton purakon pe. Turon kon
ka'pon amu' mentai purata pi' te'san utisa' apurito' piyapai, miripan kon uya
tewan kon i'kwitu tu'kan ni pokoi ke.

Temu'ti Apiyonti Paaru Uya

11 E'tane imiri, Papa ese' pokon, tanporo seri ton piyapai ainunki, ipoken
e'nito' pikiri e'ki, Papa uya tasa' pi' e'nito' pikiri, apurito' pikiri, usi'nunkan
nito' pikiri, imoronkato' pikiri miri awonsi'ki i'si'mun yai e'nito' pikiri e'ki.
12 Eto'ki apurito' pi' iyetoku pe. Aka'nero' pe pura uko'man nito' pi' ata'siki
iki'masa' na'ne' ya' waku pe kuru mekamataine' tu'kan kon ennin nan
koro'tau.
13 Papa enu yau, uko'man nito' tunin tanporon ena' ri, miri awonsi'ki Kurai
Sises, Ponsiyas Paire' rau tusekama a'tai waku pe isekama'pu, ayapiyonti
uya
14 seri apiyontin nito' kupu pa ipara'paai pura miri awonsi'ki ipokonomato'
ipikiri pura uyepuru kon Sises Kurai usenpoika pu'ku pona ri.
15 Kuri ri kuri ri tuweyu a'tai ri Papa nune'ton—Papa, waku miri awonsi'ki
tikin nan niken esa' wanni, kin amu' kin miri awonsi'ki itepuru ton epuru,
16 kuri ri riken teri'sen pen miri awonsi'ki eporo pokena' pen ni a'kwa yau
tuko'mansen, inu' ri nene'pu pen ni miri pe pura nenenu pen ni. Kuri ri
iwano' pe inamato' miri awonsi'ki imeruntiru nesii, tiwiri ri. Amen.
17 Kamo ipurataaike' pe te'san seri pe na'ne' non po apiyontiki mi pe te'ku'se
pura miri pe pura te'ku'to' kon turu to' uya namai' tupurataai kon pi', apune
pura tiwiri ri moro te'sen pe pura ri iyesi; e'tane Papa pi' ru'ku nin te'ku'to'
kon tuto' pe to' uya, tanporon ke ri eke pe ri repanin pori' pe e'nito' pe.
18 Waku ku'to' pe to' uya to' apiyonti', waku to' nukupunu yau eke pe to' uya
iku'to' pe, miri awonsi'ki amure'mura to' e'to' pe isekanpai te'sen ye' pe.
19 Seri kasa to' esi a'tai timamin kon amuranuku to' uya miri, merunti pe
te'sen iyapon pe nuye'ai'ne' pata iwano' pe, to' uta'sito' pe uko'man nito' pi'
i'nairon kuru si uko'man nito'.
20 Temu'ti, iyena' inonkasa' ene pa erasu pe e'ki. Papa uya tasa' pen ni pi'
usauro'nito' miri awonsi'ki i'tunin pe e'nito' pi' e'sei'pi'nito' piyapai tera'tii'
e'ki,
21 turon kon uya ekamasa' na'ne' miripan kon utisa' apurito' piyapai.
Tiwi waku nonkasa' nesii ipiyau'nokon.

6:13 Isaan 18:37

Iyakon Ite'kwaro' Kareta Paarʉ Nennoko'pʉ Temu'ti Ena'

Ekamanin

Iyakon Ite'kwaro' Kareta Paarʉ Nennoko'pʉ Temu'ti Ena' esi eke pe kuru ipoi rɨ Temu'ti panamato' en pe, moine pe, tisakon pe mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ tʉpika'tɨnin pe iyesi pɨ'. Isauro'to' ipɨ' esi, imoronkato'. Temu'ti panamasa' mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ipori'mapɨ'sa' esi tʉni'tunʉ Sises Kʉrai ekareei ekamato' pe iya iye'to' awɨrɨ, ita'sito' pe i'nairon wakʉ itekare pɨ' mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ penaro' ekonekan nʉ'pʉ, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ti'sa pe mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ itekare ekamanin pe te'to' tʉrawasooi ku'to' pe iya, tʉkota'ma mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ tewa'noma annawɨrɨ rɨ.

Temu'ti kuru panamasa' mɨrɨ, "Se pe rɨ i'tui'ma pʉra rɨ e'sei'pɨ'nɨto' yau e'nɨto' pɨ'" (2:23). Wakʉ ku'nin pen nɨ, e'tane ka'pon etanin ma'tanʉ'nin nɨ.

Tanporo serɨ yau, Temu'ti emiya'pontɨpɨtʉ imenukanin nʉ'pʉ uko'manto' pɨ', mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ mɨrɨ to' pe rɨ iye'to' pɨ'—apurɨto' iya, iseta'kato' pen, isi'nʉnkato', imoronkato' iya mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ e'ne' moronkato' iya tʉkota'mato' yau.

Iyawon Ekamanin

Ekamanin (1:1-2)
Apurɨpɨtʉ mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ pana' pe ipanama (1:3—2:13)
Panaman (2:14—4:5)
Paarʉ rɨ nin si e'to' eseru (4:6-18)
Iu'matʉ (4:19-22)

1 Paarʉ, Kʉrai Sises nennoko'pʉ Papa eseru winɨ, ikupʉ uya tukai' us-
auro'nɨsa' rʉ'pʉ uko'man nɨto' pɨ' awɨrɨ Kʉrai Sises yau na'ne' winɨpaino,
2 Temu'ti, umu rʉ'kwɨ enakan:
Wakʉ nonkasa', usentu'man nɨto' mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ tʉusewankamai' pʉra
e'nɨto' Papa, Ikʉipʉnʉ mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Kʉrai Sises, Uyepuru kon winon nesii
ɨiwano' kon pe.

Pori'mapɨ' Nɨto' Iyawɨron Pe

3 Tenki ta uya Papa iyapiyo' pe esii'ma unapurɨpɨtʉnʉ pɨ', utamokori ton
uya ikuu'pʉ kasa, wakʉ pe itewan esii'ma ewarupɨ kaisa rɨ mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ wʉi
kaisa rɨ inke rɨ uyenu yau ɨkupʉ uya ɨpʉrema yau.
4 Aukaramʉ'pʉ senuminkapɨ'ai', ipan pe ɨyenpai kanan e'ai', ipan pe pori'
pe e'to' pe.
5 Uyemiya'pontɨsa' man i'nai rɨ apurɨto' auya pɨ', wapiya iko'mansa' ɨno'
Ʉrowis mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ asan Yunes yau, mɨrɨpan nɨ esi ayau uko'man nɨ pɨ' rɨ
marɨ tukai' kuru i'tu uya.
6 Mɨrɨ pe iyesi pɨ', ɨyemiya'pontɨ uya Papa uya ɨrepato' ike iwouwoumakɨ
iye'peukato' pe, ayau na'ne' uyemiya nonka uya ɨpona winɨ.
7 Apʉne pʉra Papa uya enari'ke' a'kwarʉ wannɨ ke repan nɨsa' pen, e'tane
meruntɨ a'kwarʉ wannɨ ke, tʉusi'nʉnkasen mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ tiwa rɨ tepana-
masen.
8 Mɨrɨ pe iyesi pɨ', kɨpiyɨtʉi uyepuru kon ekama auya pɨ', mɨrɨ pe pʉra urɨ pɨ'
ipɨkɨrɨ a'sisa' pe na'ne'. E'tane upokon pe e'nɨpai ekota'man yau itekare wenai,
Papa meruntɨrʉ winɨ,
9 upika'tɨnin nʉ'pʉ kon mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ukɨ'manin nʉ'pʉ kon wakʉ pe
uko'man nɨto' ya'—ɨ'rɨ ku'sa' wenai pen e'tane iku'to' pe tiwano' pe rɨ inkuu'pʉ

1:2 Inkupʉ'pʉ 16:1 **1:5** Inkupʉ'pʉ 16:1

rɨ mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ wakʉ nonkasa'. Serɨ wakʉ nonkasa' e'tʉrʉ'pʉ Kʉrai Sises yau pata weyu epiya'tɨ rawɨrɨ,
10 e'tane serɨ pe si isenpoikasa' upika'tɨnin kon Kʉrai Sises usenpoika poro, uma'tan nɨto' ma'tanʉ'nin nʉ'pʉ, mɨrɨpan uya teri'se pʉra uko'man nɨto' ne'sa' tensen pe itekare awɨrɨ.
11 Mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ serɨ itekare anin pe mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ enno'sa' pe mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ti'sa pe anʉnsa' urɨ.
12 Mɨrɨ wenai ekota'ma e'ai'ne' kasa. Mɨrɨ e'tane ɨpiyɨtʉ pen, apʉne pʉra i'tu uya unapurɨ'pʉ, mɨrɨpan esi tena' unnonka'pʉ* mɨrɨ Itepuru uyepʉ weyu a'taino erasu pe tukai' i'tu uya.
13 Ɨneta'pʉ uwinɨ iku'kɨ wakʉ enupan nɨto' ento' ipɨ' pe, apurɨto' mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ usi'nʉnkan nɨto' pokon pe Kʉrai Sises yau.
14 Ɨyena' inonkasa' na'ne' wakʉ itʉsa' erasu pe e'kɨ—iterasu pe e'kɨ Wakʉ A'kwarʉ uya tʉpika'tɨi' uyau'nokon nʉko'manyai'ne'.
15 I'tu auya tanporon kon nɨ Eisa nono pon kon uya unonkasa', Paikeras mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Ɨmosines pokon uya rɨ.
16 Tɨwɨ Itepuru nʉsentu'mai Oni'si'poros iwʉ' tawon kon pɨ', apʉne pʉra inke rʉ'kwɨ rɨ uya'kwarʉ ne'pɨ'nin pe iyesi pɨ' mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ urɨ i'sen pɨ' iyɨpiyɨ'sa' pʉra iyesi pɨ'.
17 Mɨrɨ kasa pʉra, Ron po tesi a'tai, sa'man pe rɨ uwarinpa pɨ' iyesi'pʉ uyeporo tʉuya pona rɨ.
18 Tɨwɨ Itepuru nʉkupʉi Itepuru winon usentu'man nɨto' eponin pe Itepuru weyu a'tai! I'tu auya rɨ wakʉ pe, eke pe rɨ upika'tɨ'pʉ iya E'pe'sas po esi a'tai.

2

Sa'man Annau Rɨ Temu'ti E'to'

1 Ɨmɨrɨ nin si, umu, pana' pe e'kɨ wakʉ nonkasa' yau Kʉrai Sises yau na'ne'.
2 Mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ mɨ ton tu'kan kon ennin nʉ'san koro'tau ta uya metataine' itʉkɨ wakʉ pe iku'nin nan ka'pon amʉ' ena' to' usenupasa' e'to' pe tʉron kon kanan enupanin nan pe.
3 Sa'man pe rɨ te'sen imoronkakɨ ina pokon pe Kʉrai Sises soisaai wakʉ ye' pe.
4 Ɨnʉ' rɨ soisa pe te'sen uya soisa pe pʉra e'nɨ tʉrawasooi kupʉ pʉra iyesi, apʉne pʉra tanʉnnin nʉ'pʉ ɨnpori'mapai tesi wenai.
5 Mɨrɨ kasa rɨ kanan, ka'pon teka'tunsen tʉron kon a'kɨrɨ uya tepe'pʉ aro', kʉron eporo pʉra iyesi, eporo iya rɨ nin iteseru awɨrɨ iyeka'tunsa' a'tai.
6 Sa'man pe te'tʉrawasomai' temaina'tɨsen uya kuru wapiya tepe'pʉ epoto' pe iyesi umɨ apai.
7 Serɨ ukayai'ne' pɨ' ɨsenuminkakɨ, apʉne pʉra Itepuru uya ɨpika'tɨ mɨrɨ tanporo serɨ ton to'ka'nʉkʉ pa.
8 Ɨyenu yau Sises Kʉrai iku'kɨ, iye'mʉ'sa'kasa' rʉ'pʉ terikʉ'pʉ yapai, Tepi' awonsi'kɨ iu'tɨsa' rʉ'pʉ. Serɨ serɨ uyekareei,
9 mɨrɨ wenai ekota'ma auronpɨ'sa' pe rɨ i'sen ke ɨri ku'nin nʉ'pʉ kasa rɨ. E'tane Papa maimu esi auronpɨ'sa' i'sen ke pe pʉra rɨ.
10 Mɨrɨ pe iyesi pɨ' tanporon nɨ moronka uya anʉnsa' kon iwano' pe, to' uya nɨrɨ epika'tɨn nɨto' epoto' pe Kʉrai Sises yau na'ne', tɨwɨro' rɨ a'kwa pokon pe.
11 Serɨ serɨ tapurɨsen kuru main:
Kʉrai pokon pe eri'nɨsa' yau,
ipokon pe rɨ kanan uko'man nɨ;
12 Imoronkasa' pe iyesi yau,

1:11 1 Temu'ti 2:7 * **1:12** *tena' unnonka'pʉ;* mɨrɨ pe pʉra, *uyena' innonka'pʉ* **2:12** Ma'siu 10:33; Ʉru' 12:9

ipokon pe rɨ marɨ itepuru pe rɨ marɨ e'nɨto' oton;
Inonkasa' pe iyesi yau,
unonka iya 'nokon nɨ nɨrɨ;
13 Imaimu awɨrɨ pʉra e'nɨ yau,
uyauro'ka'pʉ tʉuya 'nokon awɨrɨ rɨ nin iyesi,
apʉne pʉra tʉusaurokʉ'pʉ pu'tɨka'nʉ'nin pe pʉra tesi pɨ'.

Tʉrawaso Ye' Wakʉ Tato' Papa Uya Ipɨ'

14 To' emiya'pontɨpɨ' rɨ e'kɨ serɨ ton pɨ'. To' ipanamakɨ Papa rau, main ton wenai rɨ ɨsipɨ' e'nɨ pɨ' to' esi namai'; se pe rɨ iyesi, mɨrɨpan esi etapɨ' te'san ma'tanʉ'nin pe rɨ.
15 Wakʉ pe kuru e'kɨ Papa ena' ɨye'tʉrʉ pa wakʉ tato' iya ipɨ' pe, tʉrawaso ye' tɨpiyɨ'sen pen mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ipoken kuru i'nairon maimu anin ye' pe.
16 Papa uya tasa' pen nɨ pɨ' usauro'nɨto' yau kesii, apʉne pʉra kamo iyau te'san ena mɨrɨ miyarɨ rɨ Papa uya tasa' pen nɨ awɨrɨ.
17 Enupan nɨto' to' uya ike e'ta'nʉkʉ mɨrɨ werei e'to' kasa. To' koro'tawon kon man Aimeniyas mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Pairi'tas,
18 i'nairon piyapai itɨsa' kon. E'mʉ'sa'kan nɨto' oton tato' e'ku'ka'sa' rɨ ta to' uya, mɨrɨpan kon uya tʉron kon uya apurɨto' ma'tanʉkʉ.
19 Mɨrɨ rɨ e'tane, Papa iwano' sa'man nɨ iyapon esi pana' pe rɨ iye'mʉ'sa'kasa' pe, se tawon ke ipɨ' a'si'sa': "Itepuru uya to' i'tu kamoro tiwano' pe te'san,"* mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ, "Tanporon kon Itepuru ese' ekamayai'ne' nan nera'tɨi ɨri pe e'nɨto' apai," tawon ke.
20 Eke ɨutɨ tau moro apuru ton esi korʉ mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ sirʉpa pun konekasa' rɨken pen, e'tane yʉi mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ɨinɨ pun; tʉron nɨ ton esi eke ɨ'rɨ rɨ e'kupʉ a'taino pe mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ tʉron nɨ ton se pan nɨ nin ku'to' a'taino pe.
21 Serɨ iwa pe na'ne' ɨri ton sepa' nan yapai ka'pon ekorʉka yau, eke kupʉ a'taino iku'to' ike ye' pe, wakʉ pe iyekonekasa' pe, tesa' napurɨnʉ ye' pe mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ti'tui' pʉra rɨ wakʉ tʉrawaso ku'nin pe iyesi mɨrɨ.
22 Ainʉnkɨ ɨri moine ton e'to' i'se piyapai, mɨrɨpan ipoken e'nɨto', apurɨto', usi'nʉnkan nɨto' mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ tʉusewankamai' pʉra e'nɨto' ku'nin pe ɨwesi pa, kamo Itepuru esakʉ pɨ' na'ne' nan wakʉ pe itewan esii'ma pokon pe.
23 Iya'kwarʉ pʉra rɨ mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ se pe rɨ e'sei'pɨ' nɨto' kʉsa'pɨ'pɨtʉi, apʉne pʉra i'tu auya ɨsipɨ' e'nɨto' emapu'tɨ iya.
24 Mɨrɨpan Itepuru poitorʉ e'to' pe pʉra iyesi ɨsipɨ'; e'tane ru'ku, mannʉ' pe iye'to' pe iyesi tanporon kon pɨ', enupanin pe, tʉpɨ' e'nɨto' anʉnnin pe pʉra e'ne' pe.
25 Kamo tewa'nomanin nan enupato' iya pe iyesi ɨ'sɨ'mʉn yai, e'kupʉɨ'ma Papa uya to' kupʉ tera'tɨsen pe to' anin pe i'nairon i'tuto' ya',
26 mɨrɨpan kon a'kwarʉ uye'to' pe mɨrɨpan kon ainʉnto' pe Makoi mareei apai, to' a'sisa' iya na'ne' i'se te'to' ku'nin pe.

3

Papa Uya Tasa' Pen Nɨ Awɨrɨ E'nɨ Pata Weyu U'matʉ Yau

1 E'tane serɨ nesii ɨyenu yau: Moro ɨsɨ rɨ e'to' oton mɨrɨ pata weyu u'matʉ yau.
2 Tʉmɨrɨ'nokon pe ka'pon amʉ' usi'nʉnkato' oton, pʉrata i'nʉnkanin nan pe, tʉutapurɨsan pe, mɨ pe e'ku'nɨ pɨ', e'sapeman pɨ', tʉsan kon maimu awɨrɨ pʉra e'nɨ pɨ', tenki tawon pe pʉra, Papa namanin pe pʉra,

* **2:19** Nonpa 16:5 (LXX)

3 usi'nɯnkan nɨto' pɯra, tɯusentu'masen pe pɯra, ɨri pe tɯron kon pɨ' tɯusauro'san pe, tiwano' kon pe tɯuse'se'tɨi' te'san pe pɯra, ɨsɨ ton pe rɨ, wakɯ i'nɯnkanin nan pe pɯra rɨ,
4 eparankanin nan tonpa pe e'kupɯi'ma, inke pɯra rɨ ɨri ku'nin nan pe, ipan pe mɨ pe te'ku'san pe, tɯpori'manin kon i'nɯnkanin nan pe Papa i'nɯnka pe ekama tane—
5 Papa uya tasa' pɨ' tesi kon tukai' to' e'kupɯ e'tane imeruntɨrɯ nurunpa to' uya. To' kɯsa'pɨ'pɨtɯi.
6 Mɨrɨ waraino kon pe to' esi, iwɯ' wannɨ ta' ama'ai tewonsan pe mɨrɨpan kon uya iya'kwarɯ pɯnon kon uri'sami'si amɯ' a'si, makoi ke tɯuse'tape'mai' te'san ti'tui' pɯra rɨ ɨri ton to' e'to' i'se nɯpininpanɯ ton,
7 tɨwɨrɨ rɨ tɯusenupasan e'tane i'nairon i'tu pokena' ton pen nɨ.
8 Isanes mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Isanpɯres* uya Mosi' ewa'noma'pɯ kasa kuru, mɨrɨ kasa rɨ marɨ pɯsamoro ka'pon amɯ' uya i'nairon ewa'noma—ka'pon amɯ' isenuminkato' ima'tasa' kon, apurɨto' pɨ' e'nɨ koro'tau, eno'masa' kon nɨ.
9 E'tane inke to' esi pen nɨ mɨrɨ apɯne pɯra iya'kwarɯ pɯra to' e'to' esi tense.

Temu'ti Apiyontɨ Paarɯ Uya

10 E'tane, ɨmɨrɨ nin si, ɨmɨrɨ uya tanporo enupan nɨto' uya i'tu, uko'mamɯ eseru, ɨ'rɨ ku'nin pe e'to, apurɨto', tɯuseta'kai' pɯra e'to', usi'nɯnkato', imoronkato',
11 ukota'mato', e'ne' moronkato' uya—ti'tui' pɯra rɨ iye'ku'sa' rɯ'pɯ upɨ' Antiyo', Ai'koniyan mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Restɯra po, ukota'mato' moronka'pɯ uya. Mɨrɨ rɨ e'tane Itepuru uya umo'ka'pɯ tanporo mɨrɨ ton apai.
12 I'nai rɨ sa'ne, tanporon kon Papa uya tasa' kasa ɨko'manpaino kon Kɯrai Sises yau kota'mato' pe iyesi,
13 ɨri ton mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ enku'tɨnin nan utɨ tane miyarɨ rɨ enku'tɨn pɨ' mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ usenku'tɨn pɨ'.
14 E'tane ɨmɨrɨ nin tɨ, ɨusenupa'pɯ mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ i'nai rɨ anapurɨ'pɯ yawɨrɨ rɨ ɨko'mankɨ, apɯne pɯra to' i'tu auya kamoro iwinɨ ipɨ' ɨusenupa'pɯ ton,
15 mɨrɨpan mɯre pe ɨwesi'pɯ si'kɨrɨ imenukasa' wakɯ itekare ton i'tu auya, ta'kwarɯ ke ɨku'nin epika'tɨn nɨto' pɨ' Kɯrai Sises apurɨto' auya poro.
16 Tanporon imenukasa' itekare esi Papa nɯkuu'pɯ pe Ta'kwarɯ winɨ, enupan nɨto' ike pe, esereme'to' ike, isuraikato' ike, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ enupan nɨto' ipokena' pe tɯuko'mansen pe,
17 Papa poitorɯ pe te'sen utapuruui'tɨto' pe wakɯ pe kuru tanporon wakɯ tɯrawaso iwano' pe.

4

1 Papa mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Kɯrai Sises uya entane, nurɨnan kon mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ iyeri'sa' kon aimenka ton, isenpoikato' mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ esa' wannɨ pe iye'to' pɨ' tense, ɨrepa uya serɨ utapiyontɨn nɨto' ke:
2 Itekare ekama'; ekonekakɨ iweyu a'taino pe mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ iweyu a'taino pe pɯra rɨ; to' isuraika', to' esereme'kɨ mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ to' ipori'makɨ—tɯuseta'kai' pɯra kuru mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ti'tui' kuru to' nɯkupɯnɯ ke to' enupa'.
3 Apɯne pɯra iweyu uye'to' oton ka'pon amɯ' uya wakɯ usenupan nɨto' etato' oton pen. E'tane ru'ku, i'se te'to' kon ɨnetapai to' e'to' oton, tu'ke kuru ti'sa amɯ' amɯranɯ'to' oton to' uya tɯpana kon e'si'si'mato' ɨnetapai ekamanin pe.

---

* **3:8** *Isanes mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Isanpɯres*—Serɨ ese' ton e'seporo pɯra iyesi mɨrɨ Penaro' Ekonekan nɨto' yau, e'tane tu'kan kon uya apurɨ serɨ ese' ton esi'pɯ asa'ron kon Isi' pon kon enwoke' ton Mosi' ewa'nomanin nɯ'san Esuwerɯ amɯ' arɨ i'se iyesi a'tai Isi' yapai. Apɯne E'sotas 7:11-22 enkɨ. **3:8** Isi'kiyerɯ 7:11
3:11 Inkupɯ'pɯ 13:14-52; 14:1-7, 8-20

4 Tupana kon ra'ti to' uya i'nairon piyapai, miripan kon era'ti i'nairon pen
panton winikui'.
5 E'tane imiri, tanporon yau ri ti'tui' e'ki, sa'man moronkanin pe, itekare
ekamanin turawasooi iku'ki, tanporo inkupunu iturawasooi iku'ka'ki.
6 Apune pura iu'matu pe umaka'sa' man use'man nito' ike tensisen kasa,
miri awonsi'ki utito' weyu si e'sepoka'sa'.
7 Eto'sa' ri man waku pi' eto'nito' yau, eka'tunto' i'ma'kasa' uya man, apurito'
awiri ri e'sa' man.
8 Seri nin si ipoken e'nito' aruko oi, kuron esi moro, Itepuru, ipokena' eseru
Aimenkanin uya uye'mato' oton ike miri wui a'tai—uri riken pen, e'tane
tanporon kon ni niri isenpoika enupikiri iye'sa' kon.

Tupi' Ri Isauro'to'

9 Inke pura pari upiya' isi'ki,
10 apune pura Temas uya unonkasa' man, miripan uti'pu man Tesaroni'ka
pona, seri oru i'nunka tuuya pi'. Kure'sin uti'pu man Kare'siya pona, Tai'tas
niri uti'pu Taruma'siya pona.
11 Uru' riken man upiyau. Łuyepu a'tai, Ma' tepose ine'ki aya'kiri, apune pura
upika'tinin pe i'se esi pi' uturawasooi yau.
12 Tai'ki'kas nin ennoko'pu uya man E'pe'sas pona.
13 Łuyepu a'tai, upon puro'pon munepui' unnimi'pu Turowas po Karu'pas
piyau, ukaretaai amon ton niri, o' pi'pi konekasa' ton kuru, munepui'.
14 Tinin konekanin Arisanta uya ekamura uku'sa' man; Itepuru uya ri e'ma
miri, miri kupu'pu iya epe'pu pe.
15 Łmiri ri niri, enei'ma ri niri mesii', ekamura ikupu iya namai', apune pura
ina nekamanu itekare ewaruma'ti iya pi' ipan pe ri.
16 Wapiyaro' kasi pe upi' usauro'nito' ekama uya a'tai, inu' uyee'pu pen ni
upika'tii'; e'tane tanporon kon uya ri unonkasa' esi'pu. Papa uya to' kota'ma
i'se pura e'ai' miri wenai.
17 E'tane Itepuru esi'pu upiyau miripan uya umeruntitanukui'pu, uporo
itekare usekamaka'to' pe tanporo miripan tanporo Esuweru ton pen uya
etaka'to' pe. Rayan muta apai nin si emo'ka'pu miri.
18 Itepuru uya ri umo'ka miri tanporon ni iri uya uyeparantito' apai,
miripan uya waku pe uyenpa'ka Epun po esa' wanni pe te'to' ya'. Itenakan
pe eke pe iku'to' nesii tiwiri ri. Amen.

Iu'matu Pe Miyari Tato'

19 Miyari ka'ki Pure'sira* miri awonsi'ki A'kira pi' miri awonsi'ki
Oni'si'poros iwu' tawon kon pi'.
20 Erastas e'nimi'pu Koren po, miri awonsi'ki takuru' ke Turo'pimas sinintai
Mairi'tos po.
21 Komi' pe pata esi weyu rawiri pari isi'ki seri ya'. Iupiyoros, Piyutens,
Rainos, Kuratiya miri awonsi'ki tanporo utonpa kon amu' ri niri miyari ta pi'
man ipi'.
22 Itepuru nesii aya'kwaru a'kiri. Waku nonkasa' nesii ipiyau'nokon.

4:10 Koro'se 4:14; Pairiman 24; 2 Koren 8:23; Kare'siya 2:3; Tai'tas 1:4 **4:11** Koro'se 4:14; Pairiman 24; Inkupu'pu 12:12, 25; 13:13; 15:37-39; Koro'se 4:10 **4:12** Inkupu'pu 20:4; E'pe'sas 6:21-22; Koro'se 4:7-8 **4:13** Inkupu'pu 20:6 **4:14** 1 Temu'ti 1:20; Eren 62:12; Ron 2:6 * **4:19** Kiri' pe *Puri'sa, Pure'sira* pi' ri turon ni pe **4:19** Inkupu'pu 18:2; 2 Temu'ti 1:16-17 **4:20** Inkupu'pu 19:22; Ron 16:23; Inkupu'pu 20:4; 21:29

Kareta Paaru Nennoko'pu
Tai'tas
Ena'
Ekamanin

Tai'tas esi'pu Esuweru pen ekonekasa' Kuri'san pe e'nito' ya', miripan ena'pu Paaru tonpa pe iturawasooi yau miri awonsi'ki ipika'tinin pe itekare ekamai' itito' turawasooi yau. *Kareta Paaru Nennoko'pu Tai'tas Ena'* e'tusa' ipika'tinin moine Kuri' pon enakan pe, iye'ninsa' ru'pu miri yau so'si turawasooi ene pi'. Imenukasa' kareta uya enpa'ka osoruwawon eke ton ewankamanin.

Wapiya, Tai'tas emiya'pontisa' so'si epuru ton eseru pi', iri Kuri' pon kon eseru pi' kuru tense. Turon ni, Tai'tas panamasa' i'si'taino kon tamu'kuru' ke'nan so'si tawon kon enupato' pi', kiiyi' iwa ton, no'sami'si iwa ton (ama'nomi'si iwa ton enupanin pe to' e'to' pe), moine ton miri awonsi'ki apiyo' ton. Iu'matu pe, imenukanin uya Tai'tas panama Kuri'san pe e'nito' eseru pi' tusewankamai' pura miri awonsi'ki isitonpa pe e'nito' pi' kuru, miri awonsi'ki isewaruma'ke' pe e'nito', e'sei'pi'nito', miri awonsi'ki te'ta'nu'se e'ni namai' so'si tau.

Iyawon Ekamanin

Ekamanin (1:1-4)
So'si turawasooi anin nan (1:5-16)
Ɨ'si'tai tamu'kuru' ke so'si tau te'san turawasooi (2:1-15)
Pana' pe enupan miri awonsi'ki panaman (3:1-11)
Iu'matu (3:12-15)

1 Paaru, Papa poitoru miri awonsi'ki enno'sa' itekare ekamai' Sises Kurai iwano' pe winipaino, Papa nanumu'san uya apurito' pe miri awonsi'ki i'nairon i'tunin pe Papa uya tasa' ya' anin—
2 apurito' miri awonsi'ki i'tuto' inke uko'man nito' pi' e'ku'nito' na'ne' yapon pe, Papa, kasi pe te'sen pen usauro'sa' ru'pu pata weyu epiya'ti rawiri,
3 tunanumu'pu iweyu a'tai tumaimu si enpoika'pu iya isekamato' pe tunturu'pu uyena', Papa, upika'tinin kon uya apiyontin wini—
4 Tai'tas enakan, i'nairon kuru umu apurito' uya'nokon yau:
Waku nonkasa' miri awonsi'ki tusewankamai' pura e'nito', Papa, Ikuipunu miri awonsi'ki Kurai Sises, uri'nokon pika'tinin winon.

Tai'tas Turawasooi Kuri' Po

5 Iwenai inimi'pu uya na'ne' Kuri' po esi'pu isuraikakapu pa iye'nonkasa' pura iye'ninsa' na'ne' miri awonsi'ki pata kaisa ri'ne itepuru ton oton kon mananunkapui'* ukataine' kasa ipi'.
6 Itepuru e'to' pe iyesi ipokonomato' ipikiri pura, tikin nan tuno'pu taan'pu pe, ka'pon, imunki ton apurinin nan ye' ton pe miri awonsi'ki seno'mari' pe miri awonsi'ki main awiron kon pe pura te'san pe pura.
7 Turawaso amu' epuru† esi pi' Papa turawasooi esa' pe, ipokonomato' ipikiri pura iye'to' pe iyesi—eke pe tesi pi' main inetapaino pen pe pura, inke pura tusakorotasen pe pura, te'taripasen pe pura, isi pe pura, purata epoto' pe tuya ipokena' pen ku'nin pen.

1:4 2 Koren 8:23; Kare'siya 2:3; 2 Temu'ti 4:10 * **1:5** *mananunkapui'*, miri pe pura *munpuremakapui'* † **1:7** *Turawaso amu' epuru,* miri pe pura *opaseru,* miri pe pura *pi'so',* Enkeri'si pe. Kiri' maimu yau tuponari'ne miri ta e'kwa pe iyesi tato' ton esi, miri awonsi'ki tuponaron kon Kuri'san amu' so'sii ton esi tuponari'ne iteseru, puse ri warai itepuru turawasooi pi'.

8 E'tane ru'ku, ka'pon amʉ' ku'nin pe wakʉ pe tiwʉ' tau, wakʉ pe te'sen
i'nʉnkanin pe, tiwano' pe tʉuse'se'tɨsen pe, ipokena' pe te'sen, wakʉ pe mɨrɨ
awonsi'kɨ tiwano' pe tepanamasen pe.
9 Pana' pe ita'sito' pe iyesi tapurɨsen kuru itekare pɨ' isekamasa' na'ne' awɨrɨ,
tʉron kon pori'manin pe wakʉ usenupan nɨto' ike ke mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ipoken
pʉra ɨwesi kon tawon pe tekareei ewa'nomanin nan pɨ'.
10 Apʉne pʉra tu'ke kuru tiwano' kon pe e'paino kon ka'pon amʉ' man,
tʉusauro'san nɨken mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ enku'tɨnin nan, kamo kuru sa'ne un pi'pɨ
puturʉka tawon nan kon.
11 To' ne'pakapʉi, apʉne pʉra tanporo ɨutɨ ton tawon kon ma'tanʉkʉ pɨ' to'
man to' enupato' ike pen nɨ ke to' tenupai'—mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ pʉrata epoto' pe
tʉuya'nokon nɨ nin ipoken pʉra rɨ.
12 Pu'kena' to' tonpa uya rɨ tasa', "Kʉri' pon kon kamoro iteseru ton nɨ kasi
ye' ton, ene amʉ' rɨ, emiya'ne' pe esii'ma mentai enta'napaino kon."
13 I'nai rɨ sa'ne serɨ inekamanʉ esi. Mɨrɨ pe iyesi pɨ', e'se'ne' pe to' es-
ereme'pɨ'kɨ, wakʉ pe apurɨto' yau to' e'to' pe,
14 mɨrɨpan kon esi namai' Esuwerʉ amʉ' pantomʉ mɨrɨ pe pʉra kamo
i'nairon ewaruma'tɨnin nan uya apiyontɨn nɨsa' etanin pe.
15 Esukenan kon pona, tanporon nɨ esi esuken, e'tane kamoro ɨri
nʉma'tanʉkʉ'san mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ apurɨnin nan pen, ɨ'rɨ esukenan pʉra rɨ
iyesi to' pona. I'nai rɨ, asa'rɨ rɨ to' usenuminkato' mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ to' ewan
ma'tanʉ'sa' ɨri uya.
16 Papa i'tunin pe to' e'kupʉ, e'tane tʉnkupʉnʉ kon winɨ i'tunin pe pʉra to'
esi. Ɨrɨ pe kuru rɨ ewaruma wannɨ pe to' esi, Papa maimu awɨron kon pe pʉra
mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ɨ'rɨ rɨ wakʉ kupʉ poken pʉra rɨ.

2

Tʉpata Rɨ'ne Te'san Enupato'

1 Wakʉ usenupan nɨto' poro na'ne' ke usenupan iku'kɨ.
2 Kɨɨyi' amʉ' iwa enupakɨ itenu entai ɨ'rɨ rɨ ku'nin pe to' esi namai',
tʉnamasan pe, tiwano' kon pe tʉuse'se'tɨi' te'san pe, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ wakʉ pe
apurɨto' yau te'san pe, usi'nʉnkan nɨto' yau mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ sa'man a'kʉre'tɨto'
yau.
3 Mɨrɨ kasa rɨ marɨ, no'sami'si amʉ' iwa ton enupakɨ Papa namanin nan pe
to' e'to' pe tʉuko'mamʉ kon yau, tʉtonpa kon teseru'tɨi' tʉusauro'san pe pʉra
mɨrɨ pe pʉra waain otori pe pʉra, e'tane wakʉ pɨ' enupanin pe.
4 Mɨrɨ a'tai nin si ama'nomi'si iwa ton enupa to' uya mɨrɨ tʉtaan'pʉ kon mɨrɨ
awonsi'kɨ tʉmunkɨ kon i'nʉnkanin nan pe,
5 tiwano' kon pe tʉuse'se'tɨi' te'san pe mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ esuken ɨ'rɨ rʉ'pan
pe pʉra, ari'kena' pe tiwʉ' kon tau te'tʉrawasomasan pe, mannʉ' pe, mɨrɨ
awonsi'kɨ tʉtaan'pʉ kon, Papa maimu sapema namai' ɨnʉ' uya rɨ.
6 Mɨrɨ kasa rɨ marɨ, moine ton ipori'makɨ tiwano' kon pe tʉuse'se'tɨi' to' e'to'
pe.
7 Tanporon yau rɨ to' nenton ɨnku'kɨ wakʉ ɨnkupʉnʉ winɨ. Enupan nɨto'
auya yau, i'nai rɨ ɨnku'pai ɨwe'to' enpoikakɨ, tʉnamasen pe,
8 wakʉ pe amaimu, teno'masen pe pʉra, kamo ɨyewa'nomanin nan ɨpiyɨ'to'
pe apʉne pʉra ɨri pe rɨ to' usauro'to' pʉra iyesi pɨ' upɨ'nokon.
9 Apiyo' ton pe te'san enupakɨ tesanon kon namanin nan pe to' e'to' pe
tanporon yau rɨ, pori' pe to' ɨnku'paino kon pe, to' ei'pɨ'nin nan pe pʉra,

1:9 1 Temu'ti 3:2-7

10 to' iwano' ama'manin nan pe pʉra, e'tane tapurɨsan pe kuru tʉusensan
pe, tanporon to' nʉkupʉnʉ yau rɨ nin si Papa, upika'tɨnin kon pɨ' usenupan
nɨto' ku'to' pe to' uya pori'ma'.

Papa Uya Ka'pon Amʉ' Pika'tɨto' Makoi Apai

11 Apʉne pʉra wakʉ nonkasa' Papa uya epika'tɨn nɨto' ne'nin usenpoikasa'
man tanporon kon ka'pon amʉ' ena'.
12 Enupan nɨ iya "Kane" tawon pe Papa uya tasa' pen na'ne' pɨ' mɨrɨ
awonsi'kɨ non eseru pɨ' mentai kuru e'nɨto' pɨ', mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ iwano' wannɨ
pe tʉuse'se'tɨi' uko'man nɨto' pe, ipoken mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Papa uya tasa' kasa
tʉuko'mansen pe serɨ pe na'ne' uko'man nɨto' yau,
13 enuri'nɨ koro'tau wakʉ e'ku'nɨto' enupɨkɨrɨ—a'kwa yau eke Papa, itese' pɨ'
e'nɨto' mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ upika'tɨnin kon, Sises Kʉrai usenpoika,
14 iye'tʉsa' rʉ'pʉ tiwa rɨ uye'manin kon pe tanporon ɨri ton apai mɨrɨ
awonsi'kɨ ukorʉkato' kon pe tʉuya tiwano' ton pe ka'pon amʉ' itiwano' ton
kuru, wakʉ ɨnku'pai kuru te'san.
15 Serɨ ton pɨ' si enupan auya mɨrɨ. Tanporon ɨmeruntɨrʉ ke ɨnenupanʉ ton
ipori'ma' mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ to' esereme'kɨ. Ɨnʉ' rɨ tenu yau pʉra ɨku'nin.

3

Wakʉ Pe Te'sen Kupʉ

1 Ka'pon amʉ' emiya'pontɨkɨ, pata esanon mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ eke ton namanin
nan pe to' e'to' pe, to' maimu awɨron kon pe, wakʉ pe te'sen ku'nin nan pe,
2 ɨnʉ' rɨ teseru'tɨi' tʉusauro'san pe pʉra, usewankaman ku'nin ye' pe pʉra
mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ tʉron kon i'tunin nan pe, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ i'nai rɨ tanporo ka'pon
amʉ' pɨ' mɨ pe te'ku'san ye' pe pʉra.
3 Pena urɨ'nokon nɨ nɨrɨ esi'pʉ iya'kwarʉ pʉra, Papa maimu awɨrɨ pʉra,
enku'tɨsa' pe mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ tanporon nɨ ɨri ton ɨnku'pai mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ tan-
poron nɨ kupʉ uya pori' pe ukupʉ tawon uya ta'sii'. Uko'man nɨ'pʉ'nokon ɨri
ɨnku'pai mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ukinitan pɨ', ewaruma'tɨsa' pe mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ tonpa
ewaruma'tɨ pɨ'.
4 E'tane nin si mannʉ' pe mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ɨ'si'nʉnke' pe Papa upika'tɨnin kon
e'to' usenpoikasa' a'tai,
5 upika'tɨ'pʉ iya 'nokon, ipokena' ku'sa' wenai pen, e'tane ɨsentu'ke' pe tesi
wenai. Upika'tɨ'pʉ iya 'nokon entuka'nɨ pe kanan e'nɨ ekorʉka winɨ mɨrɨ
awonsi'kɨ emenna' pe Wakʉ A'kwarʉ winɨ ekonekan ke,
6 intʉrʉ'pʉ eke pe rɨ upona'nokon upika'tɨnin kon Sises Kʉrai poro,
7 iyekonekasa' pe e'nɨ'nokon wakʉ nonkasa' iya winɨ, intʉrʉnʉ anʉnnin nan
pe e'nɨto' kon pe tɨwɨ rɨ uko'man nɨto' pɨ' te'ku'sen pe e'nɨ'nokon pɨ'.
8 Serɨ serɨ tapurɨsen kuru main. Serɨ ton pɨ' kuru ausaurokʉ i'se e'ai' kamoro
Papa apurɨsa' iya na'ne' nan e'to' pe ti'tui' kuru te'tʉsan pe wakʉ pe te'sen
ku'nin pe. Serɨ ton amʉ' esi mɨrɨ wakʉ ton pe kuru tanporon kon ku'nin pe
wakʉ pe.
9 E'tane iya'kwarʉ pʉra entarun nɨto' mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ tɨpiya wannɨ ton
esa'pɨ'to' mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ e'sei'pɨ'nɨto' mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ɨsipɨ' e'nɨto' main wenai
kʉsa'pɨ'pɨtʉi, apʉne pʉra serɨ ton esi wakʉ pe ku'nin pe pʉra mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ɨ'rɨ
eporo pʉra rɨ iyesi iwinɨ.
10 Tikin ite'kwa e'ta'nʉ'nɨ emapu'tɨnin ipanama' mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ iyakon
ite'kwa pe. Mɨrɨ tʉpo nin si, kɨsa'pɨ'pɨtʉi.

2:14 Eren 130:8; E'sotas 19:5; Isu'taronomi 4:20; 7:6; 14:2; 1 Pi'ta 2:9

11 I'nai rɨ iyesi ta auya pʉse rɨ ka'pon e'koyonkasa' rɨ, mɨrɨpan esi tʉmakooi
ke; tiwarɨ rɨ iseno'ma.

Usauro'nɨ Iu'matʉ pe

12 Inke pʉra Arʉ'timas, mɨrɨ pe pʉra Tai'ki'kas enno'sa' uya pe rɨ ɨpiya', inke
pʉra iwa parɨ mɨsipʉi' upiya' Ni'kopores pona, apʉne pʉra mɨrɨ yau komi' pe
pata e'to' a'tai e'to' pe tasa' uya man.
13 Tanporo ikupʉ auya pokena' iku'kɨ Sinas, raya pe te'sen mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ
A'poros pika'tɨnin pe to' utɨ koro'tau mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ menei' tanporo i'se kuru
te'to' kon eposa' to' uya.
14 Utonpa kon amʉ' usenupato' pe iyesi te'tʉsan pe wakʉ ku'nin nan pe, wʉi
kaisa rɨ i'se e'nɨto' eponin nan pe tʉuko'mansan pe pʉra ɨ'rɨ kupʉi'ma pʉra rɨ.
15 Tanporon kon upiyawon kon “miyarɨ,” nɨkayan ɨpɨ'. “Miyarɨ,” ka'kɨ kamo
apurɨto' yau ina i'nʉnkanin nan pɨ'.
Wakʉ nonkasa' nesii ɨpiyau'nokon.

3:12 Inkupʉ'pʉ 20:4; E'pe'sas 6:21-22; Koro'se 4:7-8; 2 Temu'ti 4:12 **3:13** Inkupʉ'pʉ 18:24; 1 Koren 16:12

Kareta Paaru Nennoko'pu
Pairiman
Ena'
Ekamanin

Pairiman esi'pu en yawon kuru Kuri'san pe te'sen, iya'tai pura Koro'se pon so'si menpaai pe ri te'sen miri awonsi'ki apiyo' pe a'sisa' Onisimos esa' pe iyesi'pu. Puse ri si ainunsa' esi'pu tesa' piyapai, miripan uya nin si Paaru eposa' esi'pu miri pariki'si tau iyesi a'tai. Paaru uriya' Onisimos ena'pu Kuri'san pe. *Kareta Paaru Nennoko'pu Pairiman Ena'* esi Pairiman ekama'ponin ipan pe iyekonekato' pe tupoitoru pokon pe, Paaru nuna'poyai'ne' ipiya', miri awonsi'ki ereutanu'to' pe iya, ipi' usentu'man nisa' pe riken pen e'tane Kuri'san pe e'ni tonpa pe.

Iyawon Ekamanin

Ekamanin (1-3)
Pairiman apuripitu (4-7)
Ipan pe ekama'po Onisimos iwano' pe (8-22)
Iu'matu (23-25)

1 Paaru, a'sisa' pariki'si ta' Sises Kurai iwano', miri awonsi'ki utonpa kon Temu'ti winipaino,
Utonpa kon nu'kwi miri awonsi'ki e'turawasoman tonpa, Pairiman enakan,
2 A'piya, uparusi kon enakan, A'ki'pas, utonpa kon pe te'sen soisa enakan, miri awonsi'ki so'si tamurapi'sen iiwu' ta' enakan:
3 Waku nonkasa' miri awonsi'ki tusewankamai' pura e'nito' Papa, ukuipunu kon miri awonsi'ki Itepuru Sises Kurai winon esi iyenakan kon pe.

Tenki Tato' Miri Awonsi'ki Ipureman Nito'

4 Tenki tawon ye' ri uri, Papa, itese' pi' e'to' pi' ipurema a'tai uyenu yau ikupu uya pi',
5 apune pura iusi'nunkato' miri awonsi'ki Itepuru Sises Kurai apurito' auya miri awonsi'ki tanporo waku ton i'nunkato' auya eta uya pi'.
6 Ipurema apurito' auya ekamu auya yau waku pe iku'nin pe iwesi pa, tanporo ito'ka'nuku pa tanporon waku ton Kurai yau uiwano' kon pe na'ne'.
7 Iusi'nunkato' uya eke pe ri pori' pe uku'sa' man miri awonsi'ki uyari'nunpasa' iya ri, apune pura imiri, utonpa, uya waku ton ewan to'panu'sa' pi'.

Onisimos Iwano' Pe Paaru Uya Ekama'po Ipan Pe

8 Miri pe iyesi pi', Kurai yau ri enari'mura e'tane, ayapiyo'mato' uya ri inku'ton pi' pi', e'tane ikupu uya pen.
9 E'tane ru'ku, ipan pe tekama'poi' usi'nunkan nito' eseru poro ikupu pa anunsa' uya. Uri si Paaru pe—intomi'si, miri awonsi'ki seri pe si a'sisa' Kurai Sises iwano' pe.
10 Ipan pe iyekama'po uya, umu, Onisimos* iwano' pe, umu pe iyenasa' ru'pu i'sen yau esi koro'tau.
11 Pena iwa ri i'ri ku'nin pe pura ri iyesi'pu iiwano' pe, e'tane nin si seri pe asa'yi pi' tapurisen pe nin si iyesi, imiri uya miri awonsi'ki uri uya.
12 Ina'po uya ipiya'—uyewan pe kuru ri nin te'sen.

1:2 Koro'se 4:17 * **1:10** *Onisimos* esi *Tapurisen Ye'* ta e'kwa pe. **1:10** Koro'se 4:9

13 Ɨnenkurunpapai rɨ nin esi upiyau, apata'pʉ yawon pe upika'tɨnin pe i'sen
yau esi koro'tau wakʉ itekare wenai.
14 E'tane ɨ'rɨ rɨ ɨnku'pai pʉra esi'pʉ ewai' tasa' auya pʉra iye'tane, ɨnku'pai
ɨwe'to' kupʉ pa ɨiwano' pe ɨmɨrɨ ta'kwarʉkai' pʉra.
15 Ɨpiyapai na'kɨ itɨ'pʉ pe iyesi aka'ne' pe rɨ ɨpiya' tenna'poto' pe inkero' pe rɨ
—
16 poitorʉ pe pen, e'tane poitorʉ pe tesi entai, ɨtonpa pe rʉ'kwɨ. Rʉ'kwɨ kuru
rɨ upɨ' e'tane mɨrɨ entai kuru rɨ rʉ'kwɨ pe kuru ɨpɨ' iyesi mɨrɨ, asa'rɨ rɨ, ka'pon
pe mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ tonpa pe Itepuru yau.
17 Ɨisakon pe si ukupʉ auya yau, ereutanʉ'kɨ si urɨ ereutanʉkʉ auya pe rɨ.
18 Ɨ'rɨ rɨ ipokena' pen ku'sa' iya yau ɨpɨ' mɨrɨ pe pʉra ɨwomasa' iya yau,
e'mato' pe uya rɨ iku'kɨ.
19 Urɨ, Paarʉ uya serɨ menuka uyemiyatʉ ke. Urɨ uya rɨ e'ma—enpoika uya
pen nɨ e'tane, ukai'ya ɨmɨrɨ rɨ uya ɨke rɨ uwomasa' man.
20 I'se e'ai', utonpa, epika'tɨto' ɨnepopai e'ai' ɨwinɨ Itepuru poro; uyewan
ito'panʉ'kɨ Kʉrai poro.
21 Uyenu yau umaimu awɨrɨ ɨwesi tai'ma, ɨyena' imenuka uya, i'tui'ma
ikupʉ auya unekama'po'pʉ entai kuru rɨ.
22 Serɨ rɨken pe: Uiwʉ' oton iwa'kʉ'sa' ɨnkoneka', apʉne pʉra e'ku'to' man
ɨpiya' enna'po ɨwɨpʉrema'pʉ kon ei'nin pe.
23 E'pa'pʉras, utonpa pe a'sisa' pe te'sen Kʉrai Sises iwano' pe, miyarɨ tato'
tʉuya ennoko pɨ' man ɨyena'.
24 Mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ e'tʉrawasoma tonpa ton Ma', Aresta'kos, Temas mɨrɨ
awonsi'kɨ Ʊru' rɨ marɨ nɨkayan.
25 Wakʉ nonkasa' Itepuru Sises Kʉrai uya nesii aya'kwarʉ kon piyau.

1:23 Koro'se 1:7; 4:12 **1:24** Inkupʉ'pʉ 12:12, 25; 13:13; 15:37-39; 19:29; 27:2; Koro'se 4:10, 14; 2 Temu'ti 4:10-11

Enno'sa' Kareta Ipuru Amʉ' Ena'

Ekamanin

Enno'sa' Kareta Ipuru Amʉ' Ena' e'menuka'pʉ tamu'kuru' tawon kon Kʉri'san amʉ' ena', tewa'nomanin kon epamʉ wenai Kʉri'san pe te'to' kon uya apurɨto' ɨnnonkapai te'san. Imenukanin uya to' pori'mapɨtʉ to' uya apurɨto' yau Sises Kʉrai esi i'nai rɨ Papa usenpoikasa' pe tukai' enpoika tʉuya winɨ kuru. Serɨ kupʉ tʉuya pɨ' osorʉwawon ton i'nairon ton pɨ' iyetʉ'kapɨtʉ: wapiya, Sises esi inkero' rɨ Papa Mumu pe, isenupasa' rʉ'pʉ i'nai rɨ main awɨrɨ e'nɨto' pɨ', Ikʉipʉnʉ pɨ' tekota'mato' tʉnmoronka'pʉ poro. Papa Mumu pe tesi ke, Sises esi eke pe pu'kena' amʉ' Penaro' Ekonekan nɨto' awon kon, inserʉ amʉ' mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Mosi' rɨ entai. Itisakon pe, Papa uya Sises ekamasa' inkero' rɨ use'man nɨto' tʉrawasomanin pe eke pe Penaro' Ekonekan nɨto' awon kon use'man nɨto' tʉrawasoma entai, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ itosorʉwano pe, Sises poro apurɨnin epika'tɨ makoi, enari'ke' pe te'to' mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ uma'tan nɨto' piyapai; Sises si use'man nɨto' epuru pe esii'ma uya si i'nai rɨ epika'tɨn nɨto' tʉrʉ, ento' ipɨ' pe iye'sa' rʉ'pʉ iku'to' pe inonkasa' mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ o' ke use'man nɨto' Ipuru amʉ' ɨpʉremato' ekareei winɨ.

Ipan pe tʉnmenuka'pʉ ennin nan panama iya apurɨto' tʉuya'nokon yau to' uko'manto' pe miyarɨ iu'matʉ pʉ'kʉ pona, Sises pɨ' tenu kon tʉtʉse, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ imoronkanin pe ɨ'rɨ rɨ ekota'man nɨto' esi a'tai mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ɨsɨ yau tʉku'to' kon eporo tʉuya'nokon a'tai. Kareta uta'koro panaman nɨto' mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ɨsɨ te'ku'ton pɨ' to' pana'tɨ pe.

Iyawon Ekamanin

Ekamanin: Kʉrai iyenuka'sa' pe kuru rɨ Papa usenpoikato' iwinɨ (1:1-3)
Eke pe Kʉrai e'to' inserʉ amʉ' entai (1:4—2:18)
Eke pe Kʉrai e'to' Mosi' mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Isa'suwa entai (3:1—4:13)
Eke pe Kʉrai e'to' use'man nɨto' tʉrawasomato' iya yau (4:14—7:28)
Eke pe Kʉrai e'to' emenna' tekonekasa' yau (8:1—9:22)
Eke pe Kʉrai e'to' use'man nɨto' pe te'to' yau (9:23—10:39)
Eke pe kuru apurɨto' esi (11:1—12:29)
Papa pori'mato' (13:1-19)
Uta'koron pe ɨpʉreman nɨto' (13:20-21)
Iu'matʉ main (13:22-25)

Imu Eke Inserʉ Amʉ' Entaino

1 Pena Papa uya utamokori kon amʉ' auro'kapɨ'pɨtʉ'pʉ pu'kena' amʉ' poro tʉron nɨ a'tai'ne, tu'kan winɨ rɨ,
2 e'tane si serɨ ton iu'matʉ weyu ton a'tai'ne uyauro'kasa' iya 'nokon Tʉmu winɨ, tʉnanʉmʉ'pʉ tanporon nɨ anʉnnin pe iye'to' pe, iporo tanporon nɨ mɨ yawɨron kaa'pʉ iya na'ne'.
3 Imu esi te'wei'tɨsen Papa a'kwarii ke, mɨrɨpan esi kʉrɨ rɨ e'to' e' pe kuru rɨ, merunti imaimu erupa' rɨ tanporon nɨ uko'mamʉ miyarɨ. Makoi ekorʉkato' tʉrʉ tʉpo, iyereuta'pʉ Eke emiyatʉ enwo'netʉ winɨ Epʉn po.
4 Mɨrɨpan si ena'pʉ eke pe inserʉ amʉ' entai, tese' tʉnanʉmʉ'pʉ esi eke pe to' ese' entai kasa.
5 Apʉne pʉra, nai kʉrɨ warai inserʉ pɨ' ken Papa,
"Umu ɨmɨrɨ tikin nan kuru rɨ; serɨ pe ɨkʉipʉnʉ pe enasa',"*

* **1:5** Eren 2:7

tawon? Miri pe pura kanan,
“Ikuipunu pe e'to' oton,
miri awonsi'ki umu pe iye'to' oton,”†
tawon?
6 Miri awonsi'ki kanan, timurewato' ennoko Papa uya a'tai non pona,
“Tiwi tanporo Papa inseruui ton napuripituui,”‡
ta'pu iya.
7 Inseru amu' pi' tusaurokku a'tai,
“Uinseruui ton kupu uya a'setun pe,
upoitoru ton apo' e'werouwerouma pe,”§
ta iya.
8 E'tane si Imu pi',
“Papa, ayapon e'to' oton inke ri, inke ri,
miri awonsi'ki ipokena' pe e'nito' itesa' pe iwesi yuui pe.
9 Ipoken e'nito' i'nunkasa' auya, ipoken pura e'nito' ewaruma'tisa' auya;
miri pe iyesi pi', Papa, itese' pi' iwe'to' uya iku'sa' itonpa ton epoi,
imiri tukarapaimai' pori' pe iwesi ekamanin pe,”*
ta iya.
10 Tasa' iya ri mari,
“Itepuru, iyepiya'ti yau non apon nonka'pu auya,
miri awonsi'ki ka' esi iyemiyatu ton turawasooi ru'pu ton pe.
11 Tuuma'ta ton ni, imiri moro ri;
tanporo pon a'mota kasa ta'mota ton.
12 Pon puro'pon e'mepitu kasa e'mepi'to' auya oton;
pon usensima kasa isensimato' oton.
E'tane imiri moro miri kasa ri,
iukiii'pamu pen ni,”†
ta iya.
13 Nai kuri warai inseru pi' ken,
“Ereutaki, uyemiyatu enwo'netu wini
iyeyaton non turu uya pu'ku pona
a'ta apon pe,”‡
tawon Papa?
14 Inseru amu' pen pe' kamoro a'kwaru ton e'turawasomai' enno'sa' kon kamo epika'tin nito' eponin nan apiyo' pe?

2

Panaman Pana Tutuse E'nito' Pe

1 Miri pe iyesi pi', etasa' ru'pu pi' upana kon tutuse e'nipai'nokon, utano'man pe iyesi namai'.
2 Apune pura inseru amu' usauro'sa' ru'pu e'sa' pe iyesi yau iyawiri e'nito' kuru, miri awonsi'ki tanporo miri ton i'kwi'sa' pe miri awonsi'ki iyawiri pura e'nisa' uya ipoken ni tukota'mato' eposa' yau,
3 nai kasa ekota'man nito' apai ainun ni eke ri epika'tin nito' anunsa' pura iye'tane? Seri epika'tin nito', wapiya kuru Itepuru nekama'pu ru'pu, miripan akonomasa' etanin nu'san uya upana kon ya'.
4 Papa uya ri kanan ekamasa' miri pona ento' ipikiri ke, enuminkanin ke, miri awonsi'ki ti'tui' pura eke tuturawasooi ton ke, miri awonsi'ki Waku A'kwaru nutupituunu ton tutupi'se i'se te'to' awiri.

---

† **1:5** 2 Sanweru 7:14; 1 Kurono'kurus 17:13 ‡ **1:6** Isu'taronomi 32:43 (LXX) § **1:7** Eren 104:4 (LXX)
* **1:9** Eren 45:6-7 † **1:12** Eren 102:25-27 (LXX) ‡ **1:13** Eren 110:1

Sises Ekoneka'pʉ Takon Non Kasa

5 Inserʉ amʉ' ena' orʉ tʉuye'ton nonkasa' iya pʉra iyesi, itesa' pe to' e'to' pe,
usauro'nɨ na'ne'nokon ipɨ'.
6 E'tane, moro ipata esi mɨrɨ ka'pon uya ekamasa' na'ne' iyai rɨ:
"Nai pan ka'pon ipɨ' ɨusewankama pa,
mɨrɨ pe pʉra ka'pon mu imainanpa pa?
7 Mara rʉ'kwɨ aiko pe ikoneka'pʉ auya inserʉ amʉ' o'no;
arʉko'tɨ'pʉ auya eke pe iku'to' ike ke mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ inamato' ike ke;
8 mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ tanporon nɨ nonka'pʉ auya i'ta o'koi',"*
tawon. Tanporon nɨ nonka tʉuya yau iyo'koi', Papa uya ɨ'rɨ rɨ nonkasa' pʉra
iyesi innonka'pʉ pen itena'. Mɨrɨ rɨ e'tane, tanporon esa' pe ene pʉra rɨ iyesi.
9 E'tane Sises ene'nokon, mara rʉ'kwɨ aiko pe inserʉ amʉ' o'no ikonekasa'
rʉ'pʉ, itarʉko'tɨsa' si a'kwa ke mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ inamato' ke, apʉne pʉra uma'tan
nɨto' yau iyekota'masa' pɨ', Papa uya wakʉ nonkasa' winɨ tanporon kon
iwano' pe uma'tan nɨto' i'tuto' pe iya.
10 Wakʉ pe rɨ Papa esi'pʉ tu'kan kon tʉmunkɨ amʉ' nee'pʉ iya eke pe to'
ku'to' ya', Sises rɨ kʉrɨ rɨ itiwano' mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ iporo tanporon nɨ uko'manto',
uya to' epika'tɨto' esa' kuu'pʉ wakʉ pe iyenato' pe iyekota'ma winɨ.
11 Asa'rɨ rɨ kʉrɨ wakʉ pe ka'pon amʉ' konekanin mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ kamoro
wakʉ pe ikonekasa' kon esi tikin nɨ rɨ iyamʉtʉ pe. Mɨrɨ wenai, Sises ɨpiyɨtʉ
pʉra iyesi takon non pe to' esakʉ tʉuya pɨ'.
12 "Ɨyese' ekama uya mɨrɨ uyakon non pɨ';
iyamʉrasa' kon rau ayapurɨpɨtʉ pe userenka mɨrɨ,"†
ta iya.
13 Mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ kanan,
"Apurɨto' uya pe iyesi mɨrɨ."‡
Mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ,
"Serɨ yau e'ai', Papa nʉtʉrʉ'san mʉre amʉ' pokon pe,"§
takapʉ iya.
14 Kamoro si mʉre amʉ' esi pɨ' ka'pon amʉ' pe, tʉpun ke mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ
tʉmʉnʉ ke, to' kaisa rɨ iyekoneka'pʉ, tʉuma'ta winɨ uma'tan nɨto' meruntɨrʉ
esa' pe te'sen—Makoi—ma'tanʉ'to' pe tʉuya,
15 kamoro ita'sisa' pe te'san uma'tan nɨto' pɨ' enari'ke' pe tesi kon winɨ mo'ka
pe.
16 I'nai rɨ sa'ne si iyesi inserʉ amʉ' pika'tɨ iya pen, e'tane Epʉra'an payan ton
pika'tɨ iya.
17 Serɨ wenai takon non kasa iyekoneka'pʉ tanporon yau rɨ, ɨsentu'kena' pe
mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Papa Maimu awɨron pe use'man nɨto' tʉrawasomanin epuru
pe te'to' pe, iyapiyo' pe tesi yau, ka'pon amʉ' konekanin pe ipokon pe to'
makooi apai.*
18 Apʉne pʉra kʉrɨ rɨ nɨrɨ ekota'ma'pʉ Makoi uya i'tupɨtʉ a'tai, kamoro nin
si Makoi ni'tupɨtʉnʉ ton pika'tɨ iya mɨrɨ.

3

Sises Eke, Mosi' Entaino

1 Mɨrɨ pe iyesi pɨ', wakʉ ton utonpa ton, Papa nʉkɨ'ma'san, ɨusenuminkato'
kon ikonekatɨ' Sises pɨ', itekare ekamai' enno'sa' mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Papa ena'
use'man nɨto' tʉrawasomanin epuru, ina nekamanʉ.

---

* **2:8** Eren 8:4-6 (LXX) † **2:12** Eren 22:22 ‡ **2:13** Aisaya 8:17 § **2:13** Aisaya 8:18 * **2:17** *ka'pon amʉ' konekanin pe ipokon pe to' makooi apai;* mɨrɨ pe pʉra, *Papa uya kota'man nɨto' i'nɨ'panʉ'nin, umakooi kon mo'kanin.*

2 Tanɯnnin pɨ' tɯusaurokɯ'pɯ awɨrɨ iyesi'pɯ, Mosi' esi'pɯ kasa tɯusaurokɯ'pɯ
awɨrɨ tanporon yau Papa iwɯ' tau.
3 Sises i'tusa' esi'pɯ eke pe tɯnamasen pe Mosi' entai, ɨutɨ amɨnin uya
tɯnamato' eporo kasa eke pe ɨutɨ nama entai.
4 Apɯne pɯra tanporo ɨutɨ ton amɨsa' mɨrɨ ka'pon uya, e'tane Papa esi
tanporon nɨ amɨnin pe.
5 Mosi' esi'pɯ tɯusaurokɯ'pɯ awɨrɨ ipoitorɯ pe tesi pɨ' tanporon yau Papa
iwɯ' tau, ekama pɨ' serɨ enta' usauro'nɨto' ipɨ' pe te'sen.
6 E'tane Kɯrai esi tɯusaurokɯ'pɯ awɨrɨ imu pe, Papa iwɯ' esa' pe. Mɨrɨ
awonsi'kɨ urɨ'nokon esi itiwɯ' pe, uta'sin nɨsa' pe iyesi yau enari'mɯra e'nɨto'
pɨ' mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ e'ku'nɨto' utapurɨn na'ne' ipɨ' pɨ'.

Panaman Apurɨnin Pe Pɯra E'nɨ Namai'

7 Mɨrɨ si, Wakɯ A'kwarɯ nɨkayai'ne' kasa:
"Serɨ pe, imaimu eta auya'nokon pe iyesi yau,
8 ɨyewan kon kɯ'sa'mantanɯ'tɯu,
ɨiwarɨ'nokon e'pai ɨwesi'pɯ kon kasa,
ɨi'tuto' kon a'tai rɨmono' tau,
9 ɨkɯipɯnɯ kon amɯ' uya ui'tupɨtɯ'pɯ mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ui'tu i'se to' esi'pɯ na'ne'
yau,
mɨrɨpan kon uya unkupɯnɯ ene'pɯ 40 kaisa rɨ wɯipiya yau.
10 Mɨrɨ pe iyesi pɨ', mɨrɨ a'taino kon pɨ' usakorota'pɯ,
mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ, 'Tɯutano'masen nɨ to' ewan,
uyeseru i'tusa' to' uya pɯra rɨ iyesi,' ta'pɯ uya.
11 Mɨrɨ si, usakorotasa' yau usaurokɯ'pɯ kuru rɨ,
'To' ewonto' oton pen nɨ umoronka'to' ya',' ta'pɯ uya,"*
tawon.
12 Ti'tui' e'tɨ', utonpa ton, ɨri pe ɨnɯ' rɨ kɯse'nin, apurɨnin pe pɯra itewan
tera'tɨsen pe Papa tɯuko'mansen piyapai.
13 E'tane wɯi kaisa rɨ ɨtonpa kon ipori'matɨ', "Serɨ pe," tato' esi koro'tau,
makoi uya enku'tɨn nɨto' uya asa'mantanɯkɯ kon namai'.
14 Kɯrai pokon pe enan nɨsa' serɨ uta'sin nɨsa' merunti pe wapiya uyenu kon
yau iye'sa' rɯ'pɯ pɯ'kɯ pona.
15 Serɨ pe kuru ta nesiine' kasa:
"Serɨ pe imaimu eta auya'nokon pe iyesi yau,
ɨyewan kon kɯ'sa'mantanɯ'tɯu
ɨiwano' kon pe e'pai ɨwesi'pɯ kon a'taino kasa,"†
tawon.
16 Łnɯ' yan uya eta'pɯ mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ tiwano' kon pe e'pai to' ena'pɯ? Kamoro
pen pe' Mosi' narɨ'san Isi' apai?
17 Mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ɨnɯ' yan pɨ' isakorota'pɯ 40 kaisa rɨ wɯipiya? Kamoro pen
pe' imakoitasa' kon rɨmono' tau, itekepu pe ita'po'sa' kon?
18 Mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ɨnɯ' yan pɨ' Papa uya usaurokɯ'pɯ to' ewonto' oton pen pɨ'
tɯumoronka'to' kon ya' ta? Kamoro pen pe' imaimu awɨron kon nɯ'san pen?
19 Mɨrɨ si ene'nokon to' ewomɯ poken pɯra iyesi'pɯ, apɯne pɯra to' uya apurɨ
pɯra iyesi pɨ'.

4

Sapa' Pɨ' Papa Munkɨ Amɯ' Umoronka'to'

1 Mɨrɨ pe iyesi pɨ', moro rɨ marɨ isauro'sa' ipɨ' umoronka'nɨto' esi pɨ', ti'tuse
e'nɨpai'nokon eporo poken pɯra auta'mo'kasa' kon esi namai'.

3:2 Nonpa 12:7 * **3:11** Eren 95:7-11 (LXX) † **3:15** Eren 95:7-8 (LXX) **3:18** Nonpa 14:1-35

2 Uri'nokon ni niri pi' itekare usekamasa' miri, to' esi'pu na'ne' kasa; e'tane
itekare to' neta'pu esi'pu i'ri pe pura ri to' pona, apune pura kamoro etanin
nu'san uya a'si'sa' pura iyesi'pu apurito' tuuya'nokon pokon pe.
3 Seri pe nin si uri'nokon apurinin nu'san ewomu miri umoronka'nito' ya',
Papa uya tasa' na'ne' kasa,
"Miri si ekama'pu uya usakorota pe usauroku yau,
'To' ewonto' oton pen ni umoronka'to' ya',' "*
tawon. Miri awonsi'ki iturawasooi ri u'ma'sa' e'tane non e'kaa'pu si'kiri.
4 Apune pura isauro'sa' mi airi ri 7 pe iku'nin wui pi' se ton main yau: "7 pe
iku'nin wui yau Papa ereuta'pu tanporo tuturawasooi ton apai,"† tukai'.
5 Miri awonsi'ki seri na'ne' epoi te'sen yau ta iya, "To' ewonto' oton pari pen
ni umoronka'to' ya'," ta.
6 Moro ri iyesi turon kon ni ewonto' oton miri umoronka'nito' ya', kamoro
ipana ya' itekare usekamasa' kon nu'san ewonsa' pura iyesi, apune pura main
awiri pura to' esa' pi'.
7 Miri pe iyesi pi', Papa uya kanan turon ni wui tuka'sa', "Seri pe," tato',
emennu'pu kuru ri isauroku'pu Tepi' poro, wapiya ri ta nesiine':
"Seri pe, imaimu eta auya'nokon pe iyesi yau,
iyewan kon ku'sa'mantanu'tuu,"‡
tukai'.
8 Apune pura Isa'suwa uya to' umoronka'to' pe to' ku'sa' yau, Papa
nusauro'kapui'no pen kanan turon ni wui pi'.
9 Moro ri iyesi Sapa' pi' umoronka'nito' Papa munki amu' iwano';
10 apune pura inu' ri tewonsen Papa umoronka'to' ya' ri kanan umoronkapu
miri tiwano' tuturawasooi apai, tuturawasooi apai Papa esi'pu kasa.
11 Miri pe iyesi pi', ewon nito' kon pe usi'tunpai'nokon kuru ri miri umor-
onka'nito' ya', inu' ri uta'mo'ka pe iyesi namai' Esuweru amu' nukuu'pu main
awiri pura te'se rimono' tau pikiri te'se.
12 Apune pura Papa maimu esi nurinan miri awonsi'ki iku'nin. Iyike'
isi'ratoi pokon iyi supara entaino, ewan miri awonsi'ki a'kwaru ri i'monin,
i'pu miri awonsi'ki ku'naai ri; ewan eseru miri awonsi'ki usenuminkan nito'
aimenkanin ni.
13 I'ri ri tanporo iye'ka'sa' yau na'ne' e'so'namu pura ri iyesi Papa enu apai.
Tanporon ni e'niponkasa' miripan esi kipo'po ri kuri usekaman nito' kuru ri
ipi' enu yau.

Sises, Eke Kuru Use'man Nito' Turawasomanin Epuru

14 Miri pe iyesi pi', eke kuru si use'man nito' turawasomanin epuru esa' pe
e'ni pi', itisa' na'ne' Epun pona,§ Sises, Papa Mumu, uta'sinpai'nokon merunti
pe ekama na'ne' apurito' pi'.
15 Apune pura use'man nito' turawasomanin nan epuru upi'nokon i'si'mura
e'ni pi' tusentu'masen pen pe pura te'sen esa' pe e'ni pi', e'tane uri'nokon kasa
ri mari tanporon yau ri i'tupi'nito' yau iye'sa' ru'pu—e'tane ri imakoitasa' ru'pu
pen.
16 Waku nonkasa' na'ne' apon pona riken utinpai'nokon uyenu kon yau
te'se, isentu'mato' miri awonsi'ki waku nonkasa' iya epoto' pe upika'tinin kon
pe upika'tinin kon i'se kuru e'ni a'tai.

---

* **4:3** Eren 95:11; apune, v. 5 niri enka'ki. † **4:4** Iseneses 2:2 apune, v. 10 niri enka'ki. ‡ **4:7** Eren 95:7-8 (LXX) **4:8** Isu'taronomi 31:7; Isa'suwa 22:4 **4:10** Iseneses 2:2 § **4:14** *Epun pona;* miri pe pura, *Epun awiri*

5

1 Tanporon kon nɨ Papa ena' use'man nɨto' tʉrawasomanin nan epuru ton esi anʉnsa' kon pe ka'pon amʉ' koro'tapai, mɨrɨpan esi anʉnsa' pe to' iwano' pe iku'nin pe Papa winɨkʉi' te'sen, to' nʉtʉrʉnʉ mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ to' use'mato' ike makoi esi pɨ'.
2 Ɨ'sɨ'mʉn yai esii'ma kamoro i'tu iya pʉra na'ne' nan koneka iya mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ nʉtano'mayai'ne' nan, apʉne pʉra tʉmɨrɨ esi pɨ' ɨ'sɨ'mʉra e'nɨto' yau.
3 Serɨ wenai tʉmakooi iwano' pe tʉuse'mato' tʉrʉ iya, ka'pon amʉ' makooi iwano' pe rɨ nɨrɨ itʉrʉ iya.
4 Ɨnʉ' uya rɨ serɨ itepuru pe e'nɨ namato' anʉmʉ pʉra iyesi tiwano' pe; Papa uya rɨken ikɨ'ma, Eran esi'pʉ kasa.
5 Mɨrɨ kasa rɨ marɨ, Kʉrai, tiwano' pe eke pe tʉku'to' ipɨ', Papa ena' use'man nɨto' tʉrawasomanin nan epuru pe iyena'pʉ pen. E'tane Papa uya,
"Umu ɨmɨrɨ tikin nan kuru rɨ;
serɨ pe ɨkʉipʉnʉ pe enasa' serɨ,"*
ta'pʉ.
6 Tʉron nɨ airɨ,
"Ɨmɨrɨ esi Papa ena' use'man nɨto' tʉrawasomanin pe inkero' pe rɨ,
Merʉ'kisite' kasa kuru rɨ,"†
tasa' iya.
7 Sises uko'mamʉ a'tai non po, iyɨpʉremapɨtʉ'pʉ, isennapɨtʉ'pʉ eke pe tʉukɨ'pɨ'nʉnpɨ'se, tenuku'mɨ tenno'se kʉrɨ, tʉpika'tɨnin pɨ' uma'tan nɨto' apai, mɨrɨpan maimu useta'pʉ apʉne pʉra iye'tʉsa' pɨ' Papa ena'.
8 Imu pe rɨ iye'tane, main awɨron pe te'sen pe isenupa'pʉ tekota'mato' winɨ,
9 wakʉ pe nin si tekonekasa' ya', iyena'pʉ nin si inkero' pe rɨ epika'tɨn nɨto' pʉrakon pe tanporo tʉmaimu awɨron kon iwano' pe,
10 mɨrɨpan nin si ese'tɨ'pʉ Papa uya mɨrɨ, use'man nɨto' tʉrawasomanin nan epuru tukai', Merʉ'kisite' kasa kuru rɨ.

Panaman Uta'mo'kan Namai'

11 Eke pe kuru ina usauro'to' man serɨ pɨ', e'tane ekama poken pʉra rɨ sa'man pe rɨ iyesi, apʉne pʉra tɨnɨn pɨ' rɨ tʉusenupasan pe ɨwesi kon.
12 Serɨ a'tai rɨ, ti'sa pe ɨyenasa' kon nesii'no, e'tane ɨyenupanin kon nɨ i'se ɨwesi kon iye'sara'tɨ si'kɨrɨ rɨ kanan Papa Maimu i'nairon pɨ'. Mana' rɨ marɨ i'se ɨwesi kon, sa'man kiyari pen!
13 Ɨnʉ' rɨ mana' pɨ' nʉko'manyai'ne', mʉre pe rɨ marɨ na'ne' esi mɨrɨ ipoken e'nɨto' pɨ' usenupan nɨto' to'ka'nʉ'sa' iya pʉra rɨ marɨ.
14 E'tane sa'man kiyari esi mɨrɨ iyakʉ'pʉsa' kon iwano' pe, inke apurɨ tʉuya'nokon ke isenupasa' kon, wakʉ mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ɨri ka' se wa tawon nan pe.

6

1 Mɨrɨ pe iyesi pɨ', e'sara'tɨn pe Kʉrai pɨ' usenupan nʉ'pʉ tʉnɨnse, iyakʉ'pʉsa' pe e'nɨto' ya' utɨnpai'nokon, iyapon pe kanan era'tɨn nɨto' uma'tan nɨto' ya' anin nʉkupʉnʉ tʉka'pai'nokon pʉra,* mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Papa apurɨto',
2 epa'taisiman nɨto' pɨ' usenupan nɨto',† miya' tʉto' pɨ', iyeri'sa' e'mʉ'sa'kato' pɨ', mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ siyaro' eseru aimenkato' nonkapai'nokon.
3 Iku'pai'nokon, Papa uya ta pe iyesi yau.

5:3 Ripaiti'kas 9:7 **5:4** E'sotas 28:1 * **5:5** Eren 2:7 † **5:6** Eren 110:4 **5:7** Ma'siu 26:36-46; Ma' 14:32-42; Ʉru' 22:39-46 **5:13** 1 Koren 3:2 * **6:1** *Uma'tan nɨto' ya' anin nʉkupʉnʉ tʉka'pai'nokon pʉra;* mɨrɨ pe pʉra, *tʉwotori'pɨ kenan pen nɨ eseru apai* † **6:2** *epa'taisiman nɨto';* mɨrɨ pe pʉra, *ekorʉkan nʉkupʉnʉ.*

4 Iye'kupн poken pнra iyesi kamoro a'kwa yau iye'sa' rн'san, Epнn pon
repan nнto' onpanin nн'san, Wakн A'kwarн epoka'nin nн'san na'po to'
uta'mo'kasa' tнpo.
5 I'nai rн iyesi kamoro wakн Papa Maimu onpanin nн'san mнrн awonsi'kн serн
enta' tнuye'ton pana'pano.
6 Mнrнpan kon si uta'mo'kasa' pe iyesi yau, i'nai rн iyesi to' na'po pнra iyesi,
apнne pнra‡ tнma'tanн'nin kon pe to' uya kanan Papa Mumu pokapн'kapн
kurusu' pona, mнrн awonsi'kн annau to' uya ipiyн'nн'kapн rн marн.
7 Non inke rн tнpona tнuta'mo'kasen tuna ensinin mнrн awonsi'kн kiyari
konekanin kamoro iyemaina'tнsa' kon iwano' pe, uya Papa uya tнpнremato'
eporo.
8 E'tane non, нmн'nн'ta mнrн awonsi'kн a'sini'ta a'tanн'nin esi mнrн нri pe, нsн
tнpa'nн'se' yau. Iu'matн yau tepo'tн ton pe.
9 Serн kasa rн ina usauro'tane, utonpa ton amн' rн'kwн, ina enu yau rн wakн
iwa ton esi нmнrн'nokon pн'—wakн ton epika'tнn nнto' pнkнrн nнye'ai'ne'.
10 Papa kнrн rн ipoken pнra iyesi ta pokena' pen nн ipн'; нtнrawasooi kon
nн'pн mнrн awonsi'kн i'nнnkato' auya'nokon нnenpoika'pн kon imunkн amн'
pika'tн'pн auya'nokon, mнrн awonsi'kн ikupн pн' rн me'atнi'ne' pu'tнka'nнkн iya
pen nн.
11 Ina man akaisarн'nokon serн kuru kupн auya'nokon i'se ari'kena' pe
iu'matн pona rн, нye'ku'to' kon konekanin pe i'nai rн.
12 Emiya'ne' pe нyena kon i'se pнra ina man, e'tane kamoro apurнto' mнrн
awonsi'kн tнuseta'kai' pнra ipн' usauro'nнsa' rн'pн eponin nн'san kasa e'tн'.

I'nairon Papa Usauro'sa' Rн'pн Iku'to' Pe Tнuya

13 Papa uya Epнra'an auro'ka a'tai tнnku'ton pн', tнnesa'ton eke tentaino
pнra iyesi pн', tнmнrн pe rн iye'sesakн'pн,
14 "Urн pe kuru rн нpнrema uya mнrн awonsi'kн tu'ke rн apayanн'tн uya,"§
tukai'.
15 Mнrн pн' si tнuseta'kai' pнra tenurikн tнpo, Epнra'an uya si iye'kupн tukai'
tauro'kasa' rн'pн eporo'pн.
16 Ka'pon amн' uya tнnkupнnн kon ekama eke pe tentai'nokon te'san ese'
yau, mнrнpan uya nin si isauro'sa' rн'pн meruntнtanнkн mнrн, mнrнpan uya
tanporon nн e'sei'pн'nнto' ereutanнkн.
17 Apнne pнra tнnekama'pн usensima pнra iyesi tukai' epoton kon uya i'tu
i'se tesi wenai, tнusaurokн'pн akonoma'pн iya ikupн uya kuru tukai'.
18 Papa uya serн kupн uya tasa', mнrнpan e'kupн kuru rн tasa' iya. Serн asa'ron
usensima pнra iyesi, apнne pнra kasi pe Papa esi poken pнra iyesi. Mнrн pe
iyesi pн', urн'nokon yainнnsa' kon inota' e'se'na uya emenna' pe meruntн pe
e'nнto' anнmн, apнne pнra uta'sin ke isauro'sa' pн' mнrн itenu yau esii'ma.
19 Serн si e'ku'nнto' esi uya'kwarн kon a'sinin pe, pana' pe, aka'ne' pe pen.
Tewonsen siya rн iwapu enta',
20 Sises, ewomн'pн urawнrн'nokon, uiwano' kon pe na'ne' ya'. Iyenasa' si
Papa ena' use'man nнto' tнrawasomanin nan epuru inkero' pe, Merн'kisite'
kasa kuru rн.

7

Merн'kisite', Papa Ena' Use'man Nнto' Tнrawasomanin

1 Pнse rн Merн'kisite' esi'pн Seren po kin pe mнrн awonsi'kн use'man nнto'
tнrawasomanin pe, Eke Kuru Papa iwano' pe. Epнra'an eporo'pн iya kin amн'

‡ **6:6** *apнne pнra;* mнrн pe pнra, *koro'tau.* **6:8** Iseneses 3:17-18 § **6:14** Iseneses 22:16-17 **6:19** Ripaiti'kas 16:2 **6:20** Eren 110:4

ewa'noma tʉpo to' enu entai tenai' iyenna'po koro'tau, mɨrɨpan pʉrema'pʉ iya,
2 mɨrɨpan repa'pʉ Epʉra'an uya 1/10 kaisa rɨ tanporon apai. Itese' wapiya
na'ne' esi mɨrɨ, “Ipoken te'sen kin,” ta e'kwa pe; “Seren pon kin,” ta esi kanan,
“kin, tʉusewankamai' pʉra e'nɨ esa',” ta e'kwa pe.
3 Kʉrɨ rɨ mu rʉ'pʉ mɨrɨ pe pʉra kamoro imunkɨ rʉ'san ta poken pʉra rɨ iyesi
Merʉ'kisite' pɨ', iweyu epiya'tɨ'pʉ pʉra rɨ mɨrɨ pe pʉra iko'manto' u'ma'sa' tato'
pʉra rɨ iyesi, Papa Mumu kasa rɨ, use'man nɨto' tʉrawasomanin pe moro rɨ
iyesi inkero' pe rɨ.
4 Eke pe kuru rɨ iyesi'pʉ, tapai: Epʉra'an, utamokori kon uya irepa'pʉ 1/10
kaisa rɨ teyaton non enapai tʉnmo'ka'pʉ ke!
5 Main, Mosi' winon nin si esi Ripai payan use'man nɨto' tʉrawasomanin
nan pe iyenasa' kon uya 1/10 kaisa rɨ to' uya amʉranʉ'to' pe ka'pon amʉ'
piyapai—tʉtonpa kon amʉ' rɨ—Epʉra'an si'kɨrɨ rɨ to' u'tɨsa' e'tane.
6 Pʉse rɨ ka'pon uya Ripai pa pe te'to' e'ma'pʉkasa' pʉra rɨ iye'tane,
mɨrɨ rɨ e'tane 1/10 kaisa rɨ Epʉra'an winɨ amʉranʉkʉ'pʉ iya mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ
ipʉrema'pʉ iya, Papa uya tauro'kapɨ'sa' ton nʉ'pʉ esa' pe te'sen.
7 Ikasima pʉra, aiko pʉrema'pʉ eke pe te'sen uya.
8 Tikin nan esi 1/10 amʉranʉkʉ teri'san kon nɨ ka'pon amʉ' uya; e'tane tʉron
nɨ pe kʉrɨ, nurɨne iyesi tato' uya amʉranʉkʉ.
9 Ka'pon uya rɨ ta poken iyesi, Ripai kʉrɨ rɨ 1/10 amʉranʉkʉ pɨ' na'ne' uya
1/10 e'ma'pʉ Epʉra'an poro,
10 apʉne pʉra Merʉ'kisite' uya Epʉra'an eposa' a'tai, Ripai esi'pʉ tʉtamokori
pun yau rɨ marɨ.

Sises, Merʉ'kisite' Waraino

11 Wakʉ pe ekonekan nɨto' e'seporo pe iyesi yau Ripai payan esi use'man
nɨto' tʉrawasomanin nan pe koro'tau (mɨrɨ poro main e'tʉrʉ'pʉ ka'pon amʉ'
ena'), ɨ'rɨto' pe ken si tʉron nɨ kanan use'man nɨto' tʉrawasomanin uyepʉ i'se
e'nɨ'pʉ—Merʉ'kisite' waraino kuru, Eran waraino pen?
12 Apʉne pʉra si Eran poro use'man nɨto' tʉrawasomanin ye' pe te'sen
usensimasa' a'tai, main nɨ nɨrɨ usensimato' pe iyesi.
13 Sises si, serɨ ton usauro'sa' na'ne' ipɨ' esi tʉponaron nɨ tʉron nɨ ko' rɨ, mɨrɨ
awonsi'kɨ mɨrɨ ko' awon nɨ e'tʉrawasomasa' pʉra iyesi use'man nɨto' apon po.
14 Apʉne pʉra i'tu rɨ uyepuru kon u'tɨsa' Isuta ko' winɨ, mɨrɨ ko' amʉ' pɨ' Mosi'
usauro'sa' pʉra rɨ iyesi use'man nɨto' tʉrawasomanin nan pe.
15 Mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ina uya tasa' na'ne' esi wakʉ pe tenka'sen pe rɨ, tʉron
nɨ use'man nɨto' tʉrawasomanin Merʉ'kisite' waraino usenpoikasa' pe iyesi
yau,
16 kʉrɨ use'man nɨto' tʉrawasomanin pe iyenasa' main winɨ itamokori ton
e'sa' wenai pen, e'tane tu'ma'sen pen uko'man nɨto' meruntɨrʉ winɨ.
17 Apʉne pʉra isekamasa':
“Ɨmɨrɨ esi use'man nɨto' tʉrawasomanin pe inke rɨ,
Merʉ'kisite' kasa kuru rɨ,”*
tukai'.
18 Wapiyaro' main, Mosi' winon utamasa' apʉne pʉra ɨ'sɨ'mʉra mɨrɨ
awonsi'kɨ pika'tɨnin pe pʉra iyesi pɨ'
19 (apʉne pʉra main uya ɨ'rɨ konekasa' pʉra iyesi wakʉ pe), mɨrɨpan wakʉ
parɨ nin si e'ku'nɨto' ekamasa', a'ko pe nin si Papa piya' une'nin kon.

7:2 Iseneses 14:17-20 **7:5** Nonpa 18:21 * **7:17** Eren 110:4

20 Iye'ku'to' pe ikupн uya ta Papa uya a'kiri iyekonekasa'! Tнron kon
use'man nito' tнrawasomanin nan ekonepitн'pн iye'ku'to' pe ikupн uya ta
Papa uya a'kiri pнra.
21 E'tane Sises ekoneka'pн use'man nito' tнrawasomanin pe iye'ku'to' pe
ikupн uya ta Papa uya a'kiri, ta'pн iya ipi' a'tai:
"Itepuru uya iye'ku'to' pe ikupн uya tasa',
miripan uya teseru ensima pen:
'Imiri esi use'man nito' tнrawasomanin pe inke ri.' "†
tasa' iya.
22 Apнne pнra seri tasa' pi', Sises ekonekasa' wakн kuru nin ekonekan nisa'
wapiyaro' entaino ekamanin pe.
23 Miri si, tu'ke ri kamoro use'man nito' tнrawasomanin nan esi'pн, apнne
pнra uma'tan nito' uya to' uko'mamн tнtнrawasooi kon kupн pi' poken pнra
ikupн wenai;
24 e'tane si, Sises uko'mamн pi' inke ri, aka'nero' pe pнra nin si use'man nito'
tнrawasomanin ye' pe iyesi.
25 Miri pe nin si iyesi pi', kamoro Papa piya' tнuye'san tнporo pika'ti iya miri
tenuka'nн'se kuru,‡ apнne pнra tiwiri ri tнuko'mamн pi' to' pona usennan pi'.
26 Pнse ri warai nin si use'man nito' tнrawasomanin nan epuru uya
i'se e'nito' eporo miri—kнri wakн pe na'ne', i'ri iri pнn ni, esukenan ni,
tнmakooikena' nan piyapai iyemo'kasa', ka' enta' ri iyenu'sa'.
27 Tнron kon use'man nito' tнrawasomanin nan epuru ton kasa pнra
iyesi, wнi kaisari ri use'man nito' ton tнrawasomato' iya pнra iyesi, wapiya
tнmakooi iwano' pe miri awonsi'ki ka'pon amн' makooi iwano' pe. To'
makooi iwano' pe iye'tнrн'pн tikin ite'kwa tнnakonomaton pe pнra ri tнmiri
pe use'man nito' ike pe.
28 Main uya i'si'mнnon ka'pon amн' anнmн use'man nito' tнrawasomanin
nan epuru ton pe; e'tane iye'to' pe tawon, iye'sa' na'ne' main ekoneka'pн tнpo,
uya Imu anнmн'pн, iyekonekasa' wakн pe inkero' pe.

8

Sises, Emenna' Ekonekan Nito' Epuru

1 Se kuru sa'ne ta ina uya: Pнse ri warai use'man nito' tнrawasomanin nan
epuru esa' pe e'ni, iyereutasa' rн'pн enwo'ne' miya' wini eke pe kuru te'sen ye'
apon po Epнn po,
2 te'tнrawasomasen ipнreman nito' iwн' tau, i'nairon kuru ta'porin, Itepuru
ri ni'mн'sa'ka'pн, ka'pon ni'mн'sa'ka'pн pen.
3 Tanporon kon use'man nito' tнrawasomanin nan epuru pe anнnsa' uya
asa'ri ri tнtнsen miri awonsi'ki use'man nito' ike tнrн, miri kasa ri si pнse ri
nнtнton ni mari esi'pн.
4 Non po iyesi yau, use'man nito' tнrawasomanin pe pнra ri iyesi miri, apнne
pнra moro ka'pon amн' esi pi' tнtнsen tнnin nan pe main uya ekamasa' awiri.
5 To' e'tнrawasoma Epнn pon ipнreman nito' iwн' a'kwarн'pн tau ri, ikasa
ipatakasa' pe te'sen. Miri pe iyesi pi', Mosi' panama'pн miri ipнreman nito'
iwн' ami pi' iyekoneka koro'tau: "Menei', tanporon ni koneka auya, iyena' wн'
po enpoika'pн na'ne' kasa ento' auya ipi' pe,"* tukai'.
6 E'tane Sises tнrawasooi ineporo'pн esi eke pe Mosi' tнrawasooi entai,
wakн kuru ekonekan nisa' Papa winon eposa' iya tнntнton eke pe penaro'
entai, miripan e'tнsa' wakн ton kuru nin e'ku'to' pi' isauro'sa' po.

---

† **7:21** Eren 110:4 ‡ **7:25** *tenuka'nн'se kuru;* miri pe pнra, *tiwiro' pe* **7:27** Ripaiti'kas 9:7 **8:1** Eren 110:1 * **8:5** E'sotas 25:40

7 Apɯne pɯra wapiyaro' ekonekan nɨto' esi yau wakɯ pe, tɯron nɨ
ne'warinpai'no pen nɨ.
8 E'tane Papa uya ɨri eporo'pɯ tɯmunkɨ amɯ' pɨ', mɨrɨpan uya ta'pɯ,
"Iweyu uye'nɨ pɨ' man, ta pɨ' Itepuru man,
emenna' ekonekan nɨto' konekato' uya weyu
Esuwerɯ amɯ' pokon pe,
mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Isuta amɯ' pokon pe.
9 To' tamokori ton pokon pe unkoneka'pɯ
ekonekan nɨto' waraino pen,
to' emiya pɨ' to' a'si'pɯ uya a'taino
to' ato' pe uya Isi' apai,
apɯne pɯra tɯmɨrɨ'nokon pokon pe ekoneka a'tai tɯusaurokɯ'pɯ kon awɨrɨ
pɯra to' esi'pɯ,
mɨrɨpan kon piyapai era'tɨ'pɯ,
ta Itepuru uya.
10 Se si serɨ ekonekan nɨto' konekato' uya Esuwerɯ amɯ' pokon pe,
mɨrɨ pata'pɯ pe, ta Itepuru uya,
Umaimu nonka uya mɨrɨ to' usenuminkato' ya'
mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ imenuka uya to' ewan pɨ'.
To' e'to' itese' pɨ' pe e'to' oton,
mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ umunkɨ amɯ' pe to' e'to' oton.
11 Serɨ enta' ka'pon uya tɯtonpa enupato' oton pen,
mɨrɨ pe pɯra ka'pon uya takon enupato' oton pen, 'Itepuru i'tukɨ,' tukai',
apɯne pɯra tanporo to' uya ui'tuto' oton
sepan kon apai eke ton pe kuru te'san pona rɨ.
12 Ɨri to' eseru pɨ' usentu'mato' oton,
mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ uyenu yau to' makooi ku'to' uya oton pen nɨ mɨrɨ enta',"†
tasa'.
13 Serɨ si ekonekan nɨto' esakɯ iya winɨ "emenna'," tukai', wapiyaro' ku'sa'
iya tapurɨsen pe pɯra; mɨrɨpan si tapurɨsen pe pɯra te'sen mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ
ipooi'pɨ pe te'sen pɯra iyena serɨ pe rɨ.

9

Apurɨpɨtɯ, Non Pon Ta'porin Tau

1 Serɨ si wapiyaro' ekonekan nɨto' esi'pɯ, teseru ke Papa apurɨpɨ'to' esi'pɯ
mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ɨpɯreman nɨto' iwɯ' serɨ non pon kanan.
2 Ta'porin i'mɯ'sa'ka'pɯ. Wapiyaro' iwa'kɯ'sa' tau raan'pu apon esi'pɯ, mɨrɨ
awonsi'kɨ tepɯrɯ mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ipɯremasa' pɯreti; serɨ esakɯ mɨrɨ Wakɯ Pata,
tukai'.
3 Isakon pe te'sen iwapu entau iwa'kɯ'sa' kanan esakɯ esi'pɯ Ipan Wakɯ
Kuru Pata, tukai',
4 mɨrɨ yau korɯ pun konekasa' use'man nɨto' apon a'po'nan kɨrɨi'nɯnpato'
ipo, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ korɯ ke ipi'pɨ'tɨsa' ekonekan nɨsa' en. Serɨ yau kanan korɯ
pun konekasa' samaku pe yau "mana" tato' to' yu pe iye'sa' rɯ'pɯ esi'pɯ, Eran
yɯɯi iyenpɯrɯkɯtasa' rɯ'pɯ, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ tɨ' amɯ' ekonekan nɨto' apon ton.
5 Mɨrɨ iten pɯro'po ika'sa' ton inserɯ amɯ' A'kwa iwano' ton esi'pɯ, ɨri pe
e'nɨ'pɯ apai ekonekan pata'se' epoino.* E'tane serɨ ton ekama poken pɯra
man tanporo serɨ pe.

---

† **8:12** Iseremaya 31:31-34 (LXX) **9:2** E'sotas 26:1-30; 25:31-40, 23-30 **9:3** E'sotas 26:31-33 **9:4** E'sotas 30:1-6; 25:10-16; 16:33; Nonpa 17:8-10; E'sotas 25:16; Isu'taronomi 10:3-5 * **9:5** *ekonekan pata'se' epoino;* mɨrɨ pe pɯra, *pɨ' wannɨ usentu'man apon.* **9:5** E'sotas 25:18-22

6 Seri kasa si ikonekasa' ya', use'man nito' turawasomanin nan ewomu isi'pakiri ri kipo'pon iwa iwa'ku'sa' ta' tuturawasooi kon ku'se'na.
7 E'tane use'man nito' turawasomanin nan epuru riken ewomu i'nawon iwa'ku'sa' ta' tikin ite'kwa riken wuipiya yau, mun esa' pe kuru itito' pe iyesi tuntuton pe tumakooi epe'pu pe miri awonsi'ki ka'pon amu' makooi epe'pu pe to' nukupu'pu i'tui'ma pura ri.
8 Waku A'kwaru uya enpoika'pu seri wini Ipan Waku Kuru Pata e'ma uta'kokasa' pura iyesi moro ri mari wapiyaro' tuponaron iponaro' ta'porin esi pi'.
9 Seri seri, seri a'taino ekamanin, tutusen, use'man nito' ike itusa' ru'pu uya apuripi'nin nan ewan konekasa' pura iyesi.
10 Kiyari pe ri nin miri awonsi'ki tensisen pe ri nin iyesi'pu, ekoruкan pe ri —kipo'pon eseru pe ri nin emenna' eseru weyu e'seporo pona ri.

Kurai Munu

11 Kurai uye'sa' a'tai use'man nito' turawasomanin nan epuru pe waku ton seri yau iyenaka'sa' na'ne' ton† iwano' pe, iti'pu eke kuru ipan pe waku pe te'sen ta'porin ka'pon nukoneka'pu pen awiri, seri ri ika'sa' pu'ku ta pen sa'ne.
12 Kapirita munu miri awonsi'ki paka mure munu wini iyewomu'pu pen; e'tane iyewomu'pu Ipan Waku Kuru Pata ya' tikin ite'kwa tunakonomaton pe pura ri tumunu wini ri, tiwiro' pe ri uye'mato' kon tepose.
13 Kapirita amu' munu miri awonsi'ki warawo' pe te'sen paka amu' munu miri awonsi'ki paka mure po'tisa' urumiru'puui turu'pi'sa' kamoro iri pe te'san‡ koruкanin pe iri apai to' e'to' pe waku pe kipo'po.
14 Miri entai kuru ri nin si Kurai munu, aka'nero' pen Iya'kwaru awiri iye'tusa' ru'pu tiwano' pe tumaku'pi ke pura Papa ena', uya uyewan kon koruка, unkupunu kon uyanin kon uma'tan nito' ya' apai,§ Papa nurinan apiyo' pe e'nito' pe!
15 Seri wenai Kurai esi emenna' ekonekan nito' yau iporo e'nito' pe, kamoro si iki'masa' kon uya iye'kupu tukai' auro'kasa' kon uya tutusen epoto' pe si-yaro' ri—seri si tuuma'tasa' pi' to' epe' pe to' mo'kanin pe makoi, to' nukupu'pu apai wapiyaro' ekonekan nito' o'noro esii'ma.
16 Eri'nisa' a'tai te'nonkasen imamin nu'pu wanni karetaai esi a'tai, i'nai ri pe' inonka tawon nu'pu eri'kaa'pu tukai' ti'tusen pe iyesi,
17 apune pura inonkasa' anunto' pe iyesi, tawon nu'pu eriku'pu a'tai riken; nurine tawon nu'pu e'tane pura.
18 Miri wenai wapiyaro' ekonekan nito' e'kupu pura iye'pitu'pu miri mun e'kwansa' pura iye'tane.
19 Mosi' uya tanporon ni apiyontin nito' main yau na'ne' ekama a'tai tanporon kon ka'pon amu' pana ya', paka munki munu anumu'pu iya tuna amutu pe, tutariren karimeru i'po' konekasa' miri awonsi'ki i'so'pu ye' tato' panta, miripan uya kareta amon miri awonsi'ki tanporon kon ka'pon amu' pai'pai'ma'pu ike.
20 "Seri seri ekonekan nito' munu, Papa uya ayapiyontisa' kon na'ne' iyawiri iwesi kon pa,"* ta'pu iya.
21 Miri kasa ri mari, ta'porin miri awonsi'ki itau tapurisen i'ri e'kupu yau pai'pai'ma'pu iya mun ke.

9:6 Nonpa 18:2-6 **9:7** Ripaiti'kas 16:2-34 † **9:11** *iyenaka'sa' na'ne' ton;* miri pe pura, *seri ya' tuuye'ton.* ‡ **9:13** *iri pe te'san;* ike'ike pe te'san kasa te'san **9:13** Ripaiti'kas 16:15-16; Nonpa 19:9, 17-19 § **9:14** *Uma'tan nito' ya' apai;* miri pe pura, *i'ri ku'nin pen ni iku'to' pe iku'sa' apai.* * **9:20** E'sotas 24:8 **9:21** Ripaiti'kas 8:15

22 I'nai rɨ sa'ne main esi tanporon iwa rɨ ekorɯka i'se mɯn ke, apɯne pɯra
mɯn utɨsa' pɯra iye'tane makoi pɨ' usentu'man pɯra rɨ iyesi.
23 Iye'ku'to' pe kuru iyesi'pɯ Epɯn pon patakanin ekorɯkato' pe iyesi'pɯ
serɨ ton use'man nɨto' ton ike mɯnɯ ke, e'tane si Epɯn po'nan kuru nin si
ekorɯkato' pe iyesi serɨ entaino use'man nɨto' ton ike ke.
24 Apɯne pɯra Kɯrai ewonsa' pɯra iyesi Epɯn pon patakanin ka'pon
nɯkoneka'pɯ ɨpɯreman pata'se' ya' i'nairon patakanin ya'; Epɯn pona kuru rɨ
nin iyepa'ka'pɯ, serɨ pe si tɯusenpoika ton pe urɨ'nokon iwano' pe Papa piya'.
25 Mɨrɨ pe pɯra Epɯn pona iyepa'ka'pɯ e'tɯpɨ'se'na kanan pen, use'man nɨto'
tɯrawasomanin nan epuru kasa Ipan Wakɯ Kuru Pata ya' wɯipiya kaisa rɨ
tɯmɯnɯ pen nɨ esa' pe.
26 Kɯrai rɨ nin uya e'ne' moronka nesii'no inke rɨ, non e'kaa'pɯ si'kɨrɨ rɨ.
E'tane si isenpoikasa' tikin ite'kwa tɯnakonomaton pe pɯra rɨ nin, pata weyu
u'matɯ a'tai makoi eno'ma pe tɯmɨrɨ ke tɯuse'ma ke.
27 Ka'pon erikɯ tikin ite'kwa na'ne' kasa, mɨrɨ tɯpo eseru aimenkato' epoton
pe,
28 mɨrɨ kasa si Kɯrai e'tɯrɯ'pɯ tikin ite'kwa tu'kan kon ka'pon amɯ'
makooi mo'kanin pe; mɨrɨpan usenpoikato' oton iyakon ite'kwa pe, makoi
tɯrawasomase'na pen, e'tane epika'tɨn nɨto' ne'se'na kamoro tenupɨkɨrɨ te'san
iwano' pe.

10

Kɯrai E'tɯrɯ'pɯ Use'man Nɨto' Ike Pe Tikin Ite'kwa Rɨ

1 Main, Mosi' winon esi wakɯ ton tɯuye'sen a'kwarɯ'pɯ pe rɨ—tɯuye'ton
kapisin pe iyesi. Mɨrɨ pe iyesi pɨ', kamoro a'ko pe Papa apurɨpɨ'se tɯuye'san
koneka iya pɯra iyesi wakɯ pe, mɨrɨ rɨ use'man nɨto' ike utakonomapɨ'tane
wɯipiya kaisarɨ rɨ.
2 To' konekanin pe iyesi yau, use'man nɨto' ike ereuta'pɯ nesii'no. Papa
apurɨpɨ'nin nan ekorɯka'pɯ nesii'no tikin nan parɨ rɨ, tɯmakooi ke to'
nɯsi'tui'no pen nɨ.
3 E'tane nin si mɨrɨ use'man nɨto' esi wɯipiya kaisa rɨ makoi pɨ'
emiya'pontɨpɨ'nin pe,
4 apɯne pɯra paka, warawo' pe te'sen mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ kapirita mɯnɯ uya
makoi mo'ka pɯra rɨ iyesi ke.
5 Mɨrɨ pe iyesi pɨ', tɯuyepɯ a'tai serɨ non pona, Kɯrai uya ta'pɯ:
"Use'man nɨto' ike mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ tɯtɯsen i'se pɯra ɨwesi'pɯ,
e'tane upun ɨnkoneka'pɯ;
6 ɨyepori'ma pɯra iyesi'pɯ
ipo'tɨ pe tɯtɯsen pɨ' mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ makoi ku'sa' epe'pɯ pe tɯtɯsen pɨ'.
7 Mɨrɨ a'tai ta'pɯ uya, 'Moro rɨ e'ai',
Papa, uye'sa' man i'se ɨwe'to' ku'se'na—iye'menukasa' na'ne' kasa upɨ'
kareta amon pɨ',' "*
ta'pɯ iya.
8 Ta'pɯ iya wapiya, "Use'man nɨto' ike mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ tɯtɯsen, ipo'tɨ pe tɯtɯsen
mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ makoi ku'sa' epe'pɯ pe tɯtɯsen i'se pɯra ɨwesi'pɯ, pori' pe pɯra
ɨwesi'pɯ ipɨ'," ta'pɯ iya (main uya rɨ iye'ku'to' pe tasa' e'tane).
9 Mɨrɨ a'tai, "Moro rɨ e'ai', uye'sa' man i'se ɨwe'to' ku'se'na," ta'pɯ iya. Wapi-
yaro' use'man nɨto' wɯrɯuka'pɯ iya ipɨkɨron pata pe.
10 Mɨrɨ si i'se iye'to' winɨ, wakɯ pe nin si ekonekan nɨsa'nokon, Sises Kɯrai pun
use'man nɨto' ike poro tikin nan parɨ rɨ.

9:22 Ripaiti'kas 17:11 **9:28** Aisaya 53:12 * **10:7** Eren 40:6-8 (LXX)

11 Wʉi kaisarɨ rɨ tanporon kon use'man nɨto' tʉrawasomanin nan
e'soto'kasa' uya tʉtʉrawasooi kon kupʉ; mɨrɨ rɨ marɨ akonomapɨtʉ pɨ',
makoi mo'kanin pen nɨ.
12 E'tane nin pʉse rɨ use'man nɨto' tʉrawasomanin uya tikin ite'kwa rɨ
use'man nɨto' makoi iwano' pe tʉrʉ'pʉ siyaro' pe rɨ, mɨrɨpan nin si ereutasa'
Papa emiyatʉ enwo'netʉ winɨ.
13 Mɨrɨ si'kɨrɨ, iyenurikʉ si ti'ta apon pe teyaton non koneka enupɨkɨrɨ,
14 apʉne pʉra tikin nan nɨ use'man nɨto' ike ke kamoro wakʉ pe
tekonekasan konekasa' iya wakʉ pe inkero' pe rɨ.
15 Wakʉ A'kwarʉ uya rɨ nɨrɨ serɨ ekamasa' upɨ'nokon. Ta iya wapiya:
16 "Serɨ serɨ to' pokon pe ekonekato'
mɨrɨ tʉpo, ta Itepuru uya.
Main uiwano' emaika uya to' ewan ya',
to' usenuminkato' pɨ' imenuka uya."†
17 Mɨrɨpan pirikʉ iya:
"To' makooi mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ main uya tato' awɨrɨ pʉra to' nʉkupʉnʉ
kupʉ uya pen uyenu yau,"‡
ta iya.
18 Serɨ ton pɨ' si usentu'man nɨsa' pɨ', makoi ku'sa' pɨ' use'man nɨto' pʉra rɨ iyesi
mɨrɨ.

A'ko Pe Papa Piya' Uye'nɨpai'nokon

19 Mɨrɨ pe iyesi pɨ', utonpa ton, ewon nɨ'nokon Ipan Wakʉ Kuru Pata ya'
tukai' uyenu kon yau e'nɨ'nokon pɨ' Sises mʉnʉ winɨ,
20 emenna' mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ nurɨnan uye'ma kon uta'kokasa' pɨ' iwapu awɨrɨ,
ipun nɨ si,
21 eke si use'man nɨto' tʉrawasomanin esi pɨ' Papa iwʉ' esa' pe,
22 uye'nɨpai'nokon si a'ko pe Papa piya' wakʉ pe itewan, apurɨto' esa' pe
uyewan kon yau, iyepai'pai'masa' ukorʉkanin kon pe ɨri ku'nin nʉ'pʉ pe
usi'tun nɨto' apai mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ upun kon iyekorʉkasa' pe esukenan tuna ke.
23 Uta'sinpai'nokon pana' pe e'ku'nɨto' unekamanʉ kon pɨ', apʉne pʉra
isauro'sa' rɨ esi tʉusaurokʉ'pʉ awɨron pe rɨ.
24 Mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ utonpa kon pɨ' tʉusenuminkasen pe e'nɨpai'nokon to'
pori'manin pe tʉusi'nʉnkasen pe mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ wakʉ ku'nin pe to' e'to' pe.
25 Amʉrapɨ'nɨto' eseru nonkapai'nokon pʉra, tʉron kon nʉnonkayai'ne'
kasa, e'tane utonpa kon pori'mapɨ'pai'nokon—miyarɨ parɨ apʉne pʉra Iweyu
e'seporo enkapʉ auya'nokon pɨ'.
26 Ipɨ' rɨ te'ku'se umakoitan pɨ' uko'man nɨ yau i'nairon anʉnkapʉ tʉpo, mɨrɨ
rupɨ makoi iwano' pe use'man nɨto' e'ku'sa' pʉra iyesi mɨrɨ,
27 e'tane enari'nʉn nɨto' rɨken eseru aimenkato' e'seporo pɨ', ɨsɨ rɨ apo', Papa
eyaton non po'tɨ ton.
28 Ɨnʉ' rɨ Mosi' winon main awɨron pen wɨpɨtʉ'pʉ usentu'man pʉra rɨ ipɨ',
asa'ron kon mɨrɨ pe pʉra osorʉwawon kon uya tʉnene'pʉ kon ɨri kupʉ iya
ekamasa' pɨ'.
29 Ɨ'rɨ kaisa rɨ ken si ka'pon kota'mato' pe iyesi, Papa Mumu wasa'pɨ'nin
ti'ta ke, sepan pe rɨ tʉkonekanin pe te'sen ekonekan nɨto' mʉnʉ ku'nin, mɨrɨ
awonsi'kɨ wakʉ nonkasa' Iya'kwarʉ uya sapemanin nʉ'pʉ tukai', mi'tuyatʉu?
30 I'tu'nokon serɨ tawon nʉ'pʉ, "Urɨ rɨ e'manin; urɨ uya ina'po,"§ mɨrɨ
awonsi'kɨ kanan, "Itepuru uya tʉmunkɨ amʉ' eseru aimenka."*

10:11 E'sotas 29:38 **10:12** Eren 110:1 † **10:16** Iseremaya 31:33 ‡ **10:17** Iseremaya 31:34 **10:22** Ripaiti'kas 8:30; Isi'kiyerʉ 36:25 **10:27** Aisaya 26:11 (LXX) **10:28** Isu'taronomi 17:6; 19:15 **10:29** E'sotas 24:8 § **10:30** Isu'taronomi 32:35 * **10:30** Isu'taronomi 32:36; Eren 135:14

31 Ɨsɨ pe rɨ iyesi Papa nurɨnan ena' uta'mo'kan.
32 Ɨyenu kon yau nesii iweyu anʉnsa' auya'nokon a'taino rʉ'pʉ, merunti pe ɨye'soto'ka'pʉ kon eke rɨ sa'man usi'tun nɨto' annawɨrɨ rɨ.
33 Tʉron nɨ a'tai annau rɨ asapemapɨtʉ'pʉ kon mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ɨsɨ pe rɨ ɨkota'ma'pʉ kon; tʉron nɨ a'tai kamoro mɨrɨ kasa tʉku'san pokon pe rɨ ɨye'soto'pɨtʉ'pʉ kon.
34 Kamoro pariki'si tau te'san pɨ' ɨusentu'mapɨtʉ'pʉ kon, ɨimamin kon nɨ mo'kasa' e'tane pori' pe rɨ ɨwesi'pʉ kon, apʉne pʉra i'tu auya'nokon ke wakʉ parɨ mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ inke tʉuko'mansen ɨiwano' kon esi pɨ'.
35 Mɨrɨ pɨ' ɨyenu kon yau ɨwe'to' kon kʉseno'matʉu; eke pe ɨyepe'pʉ kon eporo auya'nokon mɨrɨ.
36 Sa'man annawɨrɨ rɨ ɨutɨto' kon pe iyesi te'nonkai' pʉra, Papa e'to' i'se ku'sa' auya'nokon a'tai, isaurokʉ'pʉ rʉ'pʉ iye'ku'to' pe eporo kon pa.
37 Apʉne pʉra serɨ pe iwa'ne rɨ,
"Tʉuye'sen uye'nɨ pɨ' man, emennʉ'pʉ iyepʉ pen.
38 E'tane ipokena' e' pe te'sen uko'mamʉ mɨrɨ apurɨto' winɨ.
Tesi'pʉ ya' iyenna'posa' yau,
pori' pe ipɨ' esi pen mɨrɨ,"†
tasa' iya.
39 E'tane urɨ'nokon kamoro to' kasa tenna'posan pen mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ tʉuma'tasan pen, e'tane kamoro apurɨnin nan mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ tepika'tɨsan iye'ton pe te'san.

11

Apurɨto' Iwinɨ

1 Serɨ si apurɨto' esi mɨrɨ i'nai rɨ iyesi tato' e'ku'nɨto' pɨ' mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ moro kuru iyesi tato' entane pʉra rɨ.
2 Serɨ pɨ' penaro' kon apurɨpɨtʉ'pʉ mɨrɨ.
3 Apurɨto' winɨ ito'ka'nʉkʉ tanporo non ekoneka'pʉ Papa maimu ke, tensen pe na'ne' ekoneka'pʉ tensen pen apai.
4 Apurɨto' winɨ Eperʉ uya wakʉ tʉuse'mato' tʉrʉ'pʉ Papa ena' wakʉ Keen nʉtʉrʉnʉ entaino. Apurɨto' winɨ apurɨpɨtʉ'pʉ ipokena' e' pe te'sen tukai', Papa usauro'sa' a'tai wakʉ pe intʉrʉnʉ ton pɨ'. Mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ apurɨto' winɨ isaurokʉ rɨ, teri'sa' rɨ e'tane.
5 Apurɨto' winɨ Iino' enuku'pʉ serɨ yau uko'man nɨto' apai, eri'nɨto' i'tu tʉuya namai'; iye'seporo pʉra rɨ iyesi'pʉ, apʉne pʉra Papa uya anʉmʉ'pʉ. Apʉne pʉra itanʉmʉ rawɨrɨ, apurɨpɨtʉ'pʉ pori' pe Papa ku'nin tukai'.
6 Apurɨto' pʉra iye'tane pori' pe Papa kupʉ auya pʉra iyesi, apʉne pʉra ɨnʉ' rɨ ipiya' tʉuye'sen uya apurɨto' pe kuru iyesi moro iyesi tukai', mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ i'nai rɨ tʉwarinpanin nan e'ma iya tukai'.
7 Apurɨto' winɨ Nowa esi'pʉ, tʉpanama a'tai tʉusensen pen nɨ pɨ', Papa nama tʉuya pɨ' a' kaa'pʉ iya tamʉtʉ pokon pe tepika'tɨto' yau. Iko'manto' winɨ apurɨto' yau non pon kon eno'ma'pʉ iya, e'tane Papa uya tanʉmʉ kuu'pʉ iya ipokena' pe e'nɨto' anʉnnin pe apurɨto' iya winɨ.
8 Apurɨto' winɨ Epʉra'an, tʉkɨ'masa' a'tai tʉutɨto' pe pata tʉpata'se' pe itʉton ya', uya apurɨ'pʉ mɨrɨpan utɨ'pʉ, mɨrɨ ya' utɨ tukai' i'tui'ma pʉra rɨ.
9 Apurɨto' winɨ tʉpata oton koneka'pʉ iya usauro'nɨsa' rʉ'pʉ ipɨ' nono yau, ka'kʉran pe rɨ ɨnnon nɨ pata yau; ta'porin tau iko'manpɨtʉ'pʉ, Aisi' mɨrɨ

† **10:38** Apa'ka' 2:3-4 (LXX) **11:3** Iseneses 1:1; Eren 33:6, 9; Isaan 1:3 **11:4** Iseneses 4:3-10 **11:5** Iseneses 5:21-24 (LXX) **11:7** Iseneses 6:13-22 **11:8** Iseneses 12:1-5

awonsi'kɨ Seko' pokon nɨ nɨrɨ uko'mamʉ'pʉ mɨrɨ kasa, mɨrɨ rɨ marɨ usauro'nɨsa' rʉ'pʉ ipɨ' eponin nan ipokon pe,
10 apʉne pʉra eke pata, tapon kenan, Papa nʉkoneka'pʉ mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ inamɨ'pʉ enupɨkɨrɨ tesi kon wenai.
11 Apurɨto' winɨ Epʉra'an, ipan pe kɨɨyi' pe kuru rɨ iyenasa' e'tane—mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Sera rɨ kanan e'tane umu'tan poken pʉra rɨ—to' rɨ umu'ta'pʉ, apʉne pʉra tʉusaurokʉ'pʉ awɨrɨ Papa esi tukai' apurɨ iya wenai.
12 Mɨrɨ kasa si pʉse rɨ tikin nan nɨ ka'pon apai, iyeri'sa' pe rɨ te'sen apai rɨ, tu'ke rɨ ipayan ton e'seporo'pʉ mɨrɨ, itu'kanoro i'tu poken pʉra rɨ, sirikɨ amʉ' ka' awon kon mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ wɨ'sɨ' parau e'pi pon kasa rɨ.
13 Tanporo pʉsamoro ka'pon amʉ' uko'mamʉ rɨ esi'pʉ apurɨto' winɨ tʉuma'ta kon a'tai rɨ. Usauro'nɨsa' ipɨ' rʉ'pʉ eporo'pʉ to' uya pen nɨ; to' uya rɨken ene'pʉ ɨnnonsi'kɨ mɨrɨpan ereutanʉkʉ'pʉ to' uya. To' uya ekama'pʉ serɨ non esi tʉpata kon pe pʉra tukai'.
14 Ka'pon amʉ' mɨrɨ tawon nan esi tʉpata kon kuru enupɨkɨrɨ te'san pe.
15 Tʉnnɨmɨnʉ kon tʉpata kon pɨ' to' usenuminka yau, to' rɨ enna'po'pʉ nesii'no.
16 E'tane ru'ku, wakʉ kuru pata, Epʉn pon enupɨkɨrɨ to' esi. Mɨrɨ pe iyesi pɨ', Papa ɨpiyɨtʉ pen nɨ, to' e'to' itese' pɨ' ta a'tai tʉpɨ', apʉne pʉra to' pata konekasa' tʉuya pɨ'.
17 Apurɨto' winɨ Epʉra'an, Papa uya ti'tupɨtʉ a'tai, uya Aisi' tʉrʉ'pʉ tʉuse'mato' ike pe. Kʉrɨ rɨ si usauro'nɨsa' rʉ'pʉ eponin nʉ'pʉ esi'pʉ tikin nan nɨken tʉmu ke use'man pɨ',
18 Papa uya rɨ, "Aisi' winɨ usauro'nɨsa' kon ipɨ' apayan ton uyepʉ mɨrɨ,"* tasa' e'tane.
19 Epʉra'an uya i'tu Papa uya rɨ Aisi' i'mʉ'sa'ka ima'tato' apai tukai', Papa uya rɨ si Aisi' i'mʉ'sa'ka'pʉ iyerikʉ'pʉ apai kasa rɨ si.
20 Apurɨto' winɨ Aisi' uya Seko' mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ I'sa pʉrema'pʉ mɨrɨ enta' to' uko'manto' pɨ'.
21 Apurɨto' winɨ Seko' uya terikʉ a'tai Isose' munkɨ amʉ' pʉrema'pʉ to' kaisa rɨ, mɨrɨpan e'tʉnkasa' tʉteke'semu putu pona uya Papa apurɨpɨtʉ'pʉ.
22 Apurɨto' winɨ Isose', a'ko pe tʉweyu esi pɨ', isaurokʉ'pʉ Esuwerʉ amʉ' utɨto' pɨ' Isi' apai mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ tʉyɨ'pʉ rʉ'pʉ ato' pe to' uya ta'kɨrɨ'nokon to' auro'ka'pʉ iya.
23 Apurɨto' winɨ Mosi' sanon uya onamʉ'pʉ osorʉwau kapʉi iyentu'pʉ awonsi'kɨ, apʉne pʉra wakʉ pe rʉ'kwɨ iyesi ene'pʉ to' uya, mɨrɨpan kon esi'pʉ kin maimu pɨ' to' enari'nʉmʉ pʉra rɨ.
24 Apurɨto' winɨ Mosi' esi'pʉ, tʉusemo'kasa' a'tai, Peero ensi mʉre ta i'se pʉra tʉpɨ'.
25 Papa munkɨ amʉ' pokon pe tʉkota'mato' pe iye'kuu'pʉ, makoi eseru yau pori' pe tʉuko'mamʉ namai' aka'ne' pe rɨ.
26 Kʉrai pɨkɨrɨ sapeman nɨto' esi epe'kena' pe Isi' pon mamin entai tukai' i'tu tʉuya ke, apʉne pʉra tepe'pʉ ɨnepopai tesi pɨ'.
27 Apurɨto' winɨ Isi' nɨmɨ'pʉ iya, kin sakorooi pɨ' te'namai' pʉra; sa'man annau rɨ apʉne pʉra tʉusensen pen ensa' tʉuya pɨ'.
28 Apurɨto' winɨ To' Epoi Itɨto' pɨ' enta'nan nɨto' tɨpiyarʉka'pʉ iya. Mɨrɨ a'tai, mʉn pai'pai'mato' pe mʉra'ta wakapuri pona to' uya ikuu'pʉ iya, wapiya

11:9 Iseneses 35:27 **11:12** Iseneses 15:5; 22:17; 32:12 **11:13** Iseneses 23:4; 1 Kʉrono'kʉrʉs 29:15; Eren 39:12 **11:17** Iseneses 22:1-14 * **11:18** Iseneses 21:12 **11:20** Iseneses 27:27-29, 39-40 **11:21** Iseneses 47:31 (LXX); 48:1-20 **11:22** Iseneses 50:24-25; E'sotas 13:19 **11:23** E'sotas 2:2; 1:22 **11:24** E'sotas 2:10-12

iyentusa' ma'tanʉ'nin uya wapiya iyentusa' Esuwerʉ amʉ' mʉre ma'tanʉkʉ namai'.
29 Apurɨto' winɨ Esuwerʉ amʉ' uya Isuweyu Parau nɨ'kwɨrɨ'nʉkʉ'pʉ a'mun non poro utɨn kasa rɨ; mɨrɨ kupʉ i'se Isi' pon kon e'tane, to' aputa'pʉ.
30 Apurɨto' winɨ Iseri'ko wekupiri uta'mo'ka'pʉ, 7 kaisa rɨ wʉi iwoi Esuwerʉ amʉ' utɨpɨtʉ'pʉ e'sorʉ'mai'ma tʉpo.
31 Apurɨto' winɨ Reyapu, pʉrata pɨkɨrɨ tekumasen, wɨnɨ pʉra iyesi'pʉ, main awɨron kon pen pokon pe, apʉne pʉra, ama'ai non ense itɨsa' kon ereutanʉ'sa' iya pɨ'.
32 Ɨ'rɨ ta uya mɨrɨ enta'? Uweyu pʉra man, Kitiyan pɨ', Para' pɨ', Sansʉn pɨ', Ise'ta pɨ', Tepi' pɨ', Sanwerʉ pɨ', mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ pu'kena' amʉ' pɨ' usaurokʉ weyu,
33 apurɨto' winɨ esa' wannɨ pe te'sen pata ton mo'kapɨ'nin nʉ'san, ɨsi'kaisa rɨ ekamʉra te'san tʉrawasomapɨ'nin nʉ'san, usauro'nɨsa' rʉ'pʉ ipɨ' epopɨ'nin nʉ'san; rayan amʉ' mʉta a'kopɨ'nin nʉ'san,
34 apo' i'nɨ'panʉ'pɨ'nin nʉ'san, supara yɨ apai iyainʉnsa' kon; ɨ'sɨ'mʉra to' e'to' enapɨ'sa' rʉ'san merunti pe; pana' pe to' enapɨtʉ'pʉ to' usewa'noma a'tai, mɨrɨpan kon enapɨtʉ'pʉ ɨnnon kon soisaai amʉ' entai kuru.
35 Uri'sami'si amʉ' uya iyeri'sa' kon tʉtonpa kon e'mʉ'sa'kasa' epopɨtʉ'pʉ. Tʉron kon kota'ma'pʉ ipan pe tʉnonka kon i'se pʉra to' esi pɨ', wakʉ te'mʉ'sa'kato' kon epoto' pe tʉuya'nokon te'san terikʉ kon tʉpo.
36 Tʉron kon uya tʉpatakapɨtʉ kon moronka'pʉ tari'po'pɨtʉ kon, tʉron kon auronpɨtʉ'pʉ pariki'si ta' to' tʉpɨtʉ'pʉ to' uya.
37 To' wɨnɨ'pʉ tɨ' ke; to' sara'mo'pʉ saka ke a'sa'mʉyai; supara ke to' wɨnɨ'pʉ. To' upinimʉ'pʉ karimeru mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ kapirita pi'pɨ ipon pe, entu'ma', ikota'masa' pe e'ne' pe mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ɨri pe rɨ iku'sa' pe— 38 non esi'pʉ wakʉ pe pʉra rɨ to' pona. To' usarɨ'pʉ te'ma ke pʉra rɨ rɨmono'ta awɨrɨ, wʉ' poro'ne rɨ, tɨ' euta nau'ne rɨ mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ non euta nau'ne rɨ.
39 Tanporo pʉsamoro apurɨpɨtʉ'pʉ to' uya apurɨto' pɨkɨrɨ, e'tane ɨnʉ' uya rɨ ipɨ' usauro'nɨsa' rʉ'pʉ eporo'pʉ pen nɨ.
40 Papa uya mɨrɨ entaino kuru wakʉ konekasa' uiwano' kon pe, urɨ'nokon pokon pe rɨken to' ekonekasa' e'to' pe wakʉ pe.

12

Papa Uya Tʉmunkɨ Amʉ' Koneka Main Awɨron Kon Pe

1 Mɨrɨ pe si iyesi pɨ', tu'ke kuru rɨ kamoro iye'kupʉ tʉnene'pʉ kon ekamanin nan esi pɨ' uwoi'nokon, eno'mapai'nokon tanporon nɨ uko'manʉkʉ kon pɨ' na'ne' mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ makoi upɨ'nokon ita'sisa' na'ne' sa'man pe rɨ, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ eka'tun nɨpai'nokon ikupʉ uya kuru tai'ma eka'tun nɨto' iyawɨrɨ pe iye'ma'kʉmasa' na'ne' awɨrɨ.
2 Sises pɨ' uyenu kon tʉtʉse e'nɨpai'nokon, apurɨto' piya'tɨnin nʉ'pʉ mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ wakʉ pe ikonekanin nʉ'pʉ, pori' pe te'to' esi pɨ' tʉrau kurusu' moronkanin nʉ'pʉ, ɨpiyɨ'nɨto' tʉnamai' pʉra rɨ, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ si Papa apon enwo'netʉ winɨ iyereuta'pʉ.
3 Serɨ moronka'pʉ iya pɨ' tewa'noma tane tʉmakooikena' nan ka'pon amʉ' uya pɨ' ɨsenuminkatɨ', ɨuseta'ka kon namai' mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ɨyewan kon mo'ka auya'nokon namai'.

11:28 E'sotas 12:21-30 **11:29** E'sotas 14:21-31 **11:30** Isa'suwa 6:12-21 **11:31** Isa'suwa 2:1-21; 6:22-25 **11:32** Eseru Aimenkanin Nan 6:11—8:32; 4:6—5:31; 13:2—16:31; 11:1—12:7; 1 Sanwerʉ 16:1—1 Kin Amʉ' 2:11; 1 Sanwerʉ 1:1—25:1 **11:33** Taniyerʉ 6:1-27 **11:34** Taniyerʉ 3:1-30 **11:35** 1 Kin Amʉ' 17:17-24; 2 Kin Amʉ' 4:25-37 **11:36** 1 Kin Amʉ' 22:26-27; 2 Kʉrono'kʉrʉs 18:25-26; Iseremaya 20:2; 37:15; 38:6 **11:37** 2 Kʉrono'kʉrʉs 24:21

4 Makoi ya' ɨusewa'noma kon e'suranma yau, ɨmɯnɯ kon enno'ka'sa'
auya'nokon pɯra man.
5 Miri awonsi'ki main, “Umunki amɯ',” tawon pu'tika'nɯ'sa' auya'nokon
ɨpori'mapɨ'nin kon pe te'sen:
“Mooi, usennakan pe Itepuru uya main awɨron pe ɨkonekato' kɯ'kupɯi,
ɨyewan kɯ'mo'kai ɨyeseremekɯ iya a'tai,
6 apɯne pɯra Itepuru kɯri ri tɯni'nɯnkanɯ ton konekanin main awɨron kon pe,
miri awonsi'ki tanporon kon tɯmu pe tɯnanɯmɯnɯ ton kota'ma iya,”*
tawon.
7 Sa'man imoronkati' main awɨron kon pe ɨkoneka kon pe; Papa uya en-
poika tɯmunki pe ɨwe'to' kon pe. Ɨnɯ' moro mɯre esi'pɯ ikɯipɯnɯ nɯkonekanɯ
pen main awɨri iye'to' pe?
8 Main awɨron pe tɯkonekasan pe pɯra ɨwesi kon yau (tɯron kon koneka
koro'tau main awɨron pe), pɯrau pe ri nin ɨwesi kon miri, i'nairon kon imunki
pe ɨwesi kon pen ni.
9 Tɯkɯipɯnɯ kenan kon uri'nokon main awɨron pe ukonekanin kon, miri pɨ'
nin si to' namanin nan uri'nokon. Miri entai nin si, Epɯn pon Kɯipɯnɯ wanni
ena' e'tɯn nito' pe iyesi miri awonsi'ki uko'man nito' pe!
10 Ukɯipɯnɯ kon uya main awɨron kon pe ukoneka kon aka'nero' pe ri, wakɯ
pe tɯpona'nokon te'sen awɨri; e'tane Papa uya main awɨron pe ukoneka kon
wakɯ pe uku'nin kon pe, wakɯ pe iye'to' yau ipokon pe e'nito' pe.
11 Main awɨron pe e'nito' pe konekan a'tai wakɯ pe pona wanni iyesi pen
ni, e'tane e'ne' pe ri. E'tane ri emennɯ'pɯ ipokena' awɨri te'sen pe e'nito',
miri awonsi'ki tɯusewankamai' pɯra e'nito' akɯ'pɨ'nɯkɯ iya kamoro iwini
isenupasa' kon iwano' pe.
12 Miri pe iyesi pɨ', kɯkɯkɯ pe te'sen ɨyemekon kon miri awonsi'ki ɨ'sɨ'mɯn
ɨyese'mu kon imeruntitanɯ'ti'.
13 “Ɨsi'kaisa ri a'ta kon e'ma ikonekati',”† ise'mesa' pe te'sen utakonomapitɯ
namai', e'tane isepi'tito' pe.

Panaman Papa Nurunpanin Pe E'ni Namai'

14 Tɯusi'tui' ɨko'manti' tɯusewankamai' pɯra tanporon kon ka'pon amɯ'
pokon pe miri awonsi'ki wakɯ pe te'san pe; wakɯ pe te'san pe pɯra esii'ma,
ɨnɯ' yan uya Itepuru ene pɯra iyesi.
15 Tense e'ti' ɨnɯ' uya ri wakɯ nonkasa' Papa uya pɯremekɯ namai', miri
awonsi'ki i'ne' mi' ri kɯsa'tanin ekamɯn ku'ton miri awonsi'ki tu'kan kon
ma'tanɯ'ton pe.
16 Enti' ɨnɯ' ri esi namai' tekumasen pe, miri pe pɯra Papa i'tunin pe pɯra
I'sa kasa, tikin ite'kwa ri tenta'nato' epe' pe irui pe tesi neporonɯ kuru
kɯrɯpo'pomanin kasa.
17 Miri pata'pɯ pe, mi'tuyatɯi'ne' kasa, seri si tɯpɯremato' eporo i'se iyesi
a'tai, inurunpa'pɯ si. Inkuu'pɯ rɯ'pɯ enna'po poken pɯra iyesi'pɯ, tɯukaranse
tɯpɯremato' warinpa tane iya ri.‡
18 Wɯ' piya' ɨuye'sa' kon pen ta'pɨ'sen miri awonsi'ki apo' nɯpo'tinɯ; ewarupɨ
ya', ipan ewarupɨ miri awonsi'ki pana'pan a'setun;
19 tɯronpi' uturunto' ya', miri pe pɯra main usetato' ya', etanin nan e'to'
miyari ɨnetapai pɯra ya',

12:6 Isopu 5:17 * **12:6** Ipu'ketɯ 3:11-12 (LXX) **12:12** Aisaya 35:3 † **12:13** Ipu'ketɯ 4:26 (LXX) **12:15** Isu'taronomi 29:18 (LXX) **12:16** Iseneses 25:29-34 ‡ **12:17** *tɯneporonɯ warinpa tane iya ri;* miri pe pɯra, *tɯpɯremato' eporo i'se iye'tane.* **12:17** Iseneses 27:30-40 **12:19** E'sotas 19:16-22; 20:18-21; Isu'taronomi 4:11-12; 5:22-27

20 apɯne pɯra tapiyo'masa' kon ipɨ' moronka tɯuya'nokon poken pɯra iyesi
pɨ': “O' uya rɨ wɯ' a'pɨ'sa' pe iyesi yau, tɨ' ke iwɨto' pe iyesi,”§ tawon.
21 Nari'pa' rɨ iyesi'pɯ, Mosi' uya, “Etɯipɨtɯ utɨtɨtɨma pɨ' man,”* ta'pɯ mɨrɨ pɨ'.
22 E'tane Sayan Wɯpɯ pona ɨuye'sa' kon, Epɯn pe te'sen Surusiran pona,
nurɨnan Papa pata'se' eke kuru ya'. Tu'kan kon, tu'kan kon inserɯ amɯ' pori'
pe iyamɯrasa' kon piya' ɨuye'sa' kon,
23 iyɨmɯrewato' ton imunkɨ amɯ' so'sii ta', itese' iye'menukapɨ'sa' kon Epɯn
po. Papa piya' ɨuye'sa' kon, tanporon kon eseru aimenkanin piya', ipokena'
kon nɯ'san a'kwarɯ'pɯ ton ekonekasa' wakɯ pe piya',
24 Sises emenna' ekonekan nɨto' tɯneporo'pɯ tɯnin piya', mɯn pai'pai'masa'
wakɯ pe parɨ imaimu tɯusauro'sen Eperɯ mɯnɯ entai.
25 Entɨ' kɯrɨ tɯusauro'sen nurunpa auya'nokon namai'. To' ainɯmɯ poken
pɯra iye'sa' yau, kɯrɨ non po tɯpanamanin kon tɯnurunpai', mɨrɨ o'koi' pe'
e'nɨ'nokon upanamanin kon Epɯn poi piyapai era'tɨn nɨsa'nokon yau?
26 Mɨrɨ a'tai, imaimu uya non i'ki'ma'pɯ, e'tane si serɨ pe isauro'sa' ikupɯ
tɯuya pɨ', “Serɨ rɨken pe non nɨken i'ki'ma uya pen, e'tane ka' rɨ nɨrɨ,”† tasa'
iya.
27 Main ton, “Serɨ rɨken pe,” nɨkayai'ne' uya ekama tɯusi'ki'masen pe te'sen
ama—ika'sa' ton pe te'sen—tɯusi'ki'masen ton pen nin si e'to' pe moro.
28 Mɨrɨ pe iyesi pɨ', tesa' ke e'nɨto' yau tɯusi'ki'masen pen eporo pɨ', tenki
tapai'nokon, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Papa apurɨpɨ'pai'nokon ipori'manin pe inama
mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ eke pe i'tuto' winɨ,
29 apɯne pɯra, “Papa, itese' pɨ' e'nɨto' esi ma'tanɯ'nin apo' pe rɨ,”‡ tasa' iya.

13

Iu'matɯ Pe Panaman Nɨto'

1 Tɯusi'nɯnkai' e'tɨ' ɨsitonpa pe.
2 Kɨpu'tɨka'tɯu ka'kɯran amɯ' ereutanɯ'to' pɨ', mɨrɨ ku'nin nan tɯron kon
ka'pon amɯ' uya inserɯ amɯ' ereutanɯkɯ'pɯ mɨrɨ i'tui'ma pɯra.
3 Pariki'si ta' a'sisa' kon tɯku'se ɨyenu kon yau, to' pokon pe rɨ a'sisa' pe ɨwesi
kon pe te'ku'se, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ kamoro ɨsɨ pe tɯkota'masan, ɨmɨrɨ'nokon nɨ
ekota'ma pe.
4 Tanporon kon emari'man nɨto' namai, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ iyemari'masa' kon
nesii tɯmaimu rɯ'pɯ kon awɨrɨ, apɯne pɯra temari'masa' e'tane iyekumasa'
rɯ'pɯ mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ tanporo tekumasan eseru aimenkato' oton Papa uya pɨ'.
5 Pɯrata wenai tɯuta'kwarɯkai' pɯra ɨko'mantɨ', ɨyenau'nokon na'ne' pɨ' rɨ
tepori'mai' e'tɨ', apɯne pɯra Papa uya,
“Ɨnɨmɨ uya pɯra kuru iyesi;
ɨnonka uya pɯra kuru iyesi,”*
tasa'.
6 Uyenu kon yau si esii'ma ta serɨ,
“Itepuru esi upika'tɨnin pe; enari'nɯmɯ pɯra rɨ iyesi.
Ɨ'rɨ pe ken ka'pon uya ukupɯ?”†
ta'nokon.
7 Ɨyepuru kon amɯ' iku'tɨ' ɨyenu kon yau, Papa Maimu ekamanin nɯ'san
ɨpɨ'nokon. To' uko'mamɯ'pɯ otori'pɨ pɨ' ɨsenuminkatɨ', to' uya apurɨto'
ipatakapɨ'tɨ'.

§ **12:20** E'sotas 19:12-13 * **12:21** Isu'taronomi 9:19 **12:24** Iseneses 4:10 **12:25** E'sotas 20:22
† **12:26** Akiyai 2:6 (LXX) ‡ **12:29** Isu'taronomi 4:24 **13:2** Iseneses 18:1-8; 19:1-3 * **13:5** Isu'taronomi 31:6, 8 **13:5** Isa'suwa 1:5 † **13:6** Eren 118:6-7 (LXX)

8 Sises Kʉrai kʉrɨ rɨ, kʉrɨ rɨ rɨ ko'mamiyau iye'sa' rʉ'pʉ, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ serɨ
pe, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ inkero' rɨ.
9 Ti'tui' pʉra rɨ ti'tupɨ'sen pen nɨ enupan nɨto' ayano'matɨ'nin. Wakʉ pe rɨ
iyesi uyewan kon umeruntɨtato' pe wakʉ nonkasa' ke, kiyari rɨ pɨ' teseru ke
e'nɨto' winɨ pen, ipɨ' tenta'nasan pika'tɨnin pen nɨ.
10 Moro use'man nɨto' apon esi ipoi kamoro ta'porin tau te'tʉrawasomasan
enta'nato' itau pen nɨ.
11 Use'man nɨto' tʉrawasomanin nan epuru uya o' mʉnʉ rʉ'pʉ arɨ Ipan
Wakʉ Kuru Pata ya' makoi ku'sa' epe'pʉ pe tʉtʉsen, e'tane nin ipun nʉ'pʉ po'tɨ
ɨnnɨ rɨ pʉroroi apai.
12 Mɨrɨ kasa rɨ marɨ, Sises ekota'ma'pʉ e'ne' pe eke kuru pata mʉra'taai
pʉroroi entau, wakʉ pe tʉmunkɨ amʉ' ekonekato' pe tʉmʉnʉ winɨ.
13 Utɨnpai'nokon ipiya' ɨnnɨ pata apai, ipiyɨ'nʉ'nin pe te'sen moronkai'.
14 Apʉne pʉra serɨ yau inke tʉuko'mansen eke upata kon pʉra iyesi, e'tane
tʉuye'ton eke pata enupɨkɨrɨ e'nɨ'nokon serɨ.
15 Mɨrɨ pe iyesi pɨ', Sises poro miyarɨ rɨ Papa ena' use'man pe
apurɨpɨ'pai'nokon—mʉta tʉrawasooi winɨ itese' pɨ' tʉsauro'sen.
16 Wakʉ ku'to' auya'nokon mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ɨtonpa kon pokon pe te'repai'
ɨwe'to' kon kʉ'pu'tɨka'nʉ'tʉu, serɨ warai use'man nɨto' esi Papa pori'manin pe.
17 Łyepuru kon amʉ' maimu awɨrɨ e'tɨ', to' pana'pano o'no te'tʉse e'tɨ'.
Apa'sima kon pɨ' to' esi, tʉusekama ton kon pe Papa pana ya'. To' maimu
awɨrɨ e'tɨ' to' tʉrawasooi e'to' pe pori' pe e'nɨto' pe, e'tape'ne' pe pʉra, mɨrɨ uya
ɨpika'tɨ kon pʉra iyesi.
18 Ina pona ɨpʉrematɨ'. Ina uya i'tu ina ewan esi wakʉ pe, ekamʉn ku'sa' ina
uya pʉra mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ tanporon yau rɨ wakʉ pe tʉnamasan pe ɨko'manpaino
kon pe.
19 Łyekama'po uya 'nokon kuru ɨwɨpʉrema kon pa, ɨpiya'nokon enna'poto' pe
inke pʉra.
20 Tɨwɨ Papa tʉusewankamai' pʉra e'nɨto' esa', siyaro' pe ekonekan nɨto'
mʉnʉ poro iyeri'sa' uyepuru kon Sises i'mʉ'sa'kanin nʉ'pʉ, kʉrɨ rɨ eke kuru
karimeru amʉ' Pa'simanin,
21 ɨrepai'nokon tanporon wakʉ ton ke i'se iye'to' kupʉ kon pa, mɨrɨ
awonsi'kɨ tɨwɨ uyau'nokon nʉtʉrawasomai tʉpori'manin pe te'sen, Sises
Kʉrai poro, itiwano' pe eke pe iku'to' nesii, inke rɨ, inke rɨ. Amen.
22 Utonpa ton, ipan pe ɨyekama'po uya 'nokon apanamato' kon uya eta kon
pa, apʉne pʉra to'ken nʉ'kwɨ rɨ kareta menukasa' uya ɨyena'nokon.
23 I'tu auya'nokon i'se e'ai' utonpa ton Temu'ti si nonkasa' man. Serɨ pe iwa
iye'sa' yau, iya'kɨrɨ utɨ mɨrɨ ɨyense'nokon.
24 Miyarɨ ka'tɨ' ɨyepuru kon amʉ' pɨ' mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ tanporo Papa munkɨ
amʉ' pɨ'. Kamoro I'tari winon kon miyarɨ nɨkayan ɨpɨ'nokon.
25 Wakʉ nonkasa' nesii ɨpiyau'nokon.

13:11 Ripaiti'kas 16:27

Enno'sa' Kareta Isens Winɨpaino Ekamanin

Enno'sa' Kareta Isens Winɨpaino esi iku'to' pe auro'kan nɨto' amʉranʉ'sa' menukasa', “12 kaisaron kon iko' amʉ' tʉpataron kon koro'tawɨrɨ iye'ta'nʉ'sa' kon enakan.” Imenukanin uya kɨpo'po'nan kuru rɨ main ekamanin apurɨsa' auro'kan nɨto' enpoikanin pe iku'to' pe auro'kan nɨto' pɨ', pu'ketʉ pɨ' mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Kʉri'san pe e'nɨto' eseru mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ato'. Kʉri'san pe e'nɨto' winɨ ɨ'si'taino pɨ' isauro'sa' se warai'nan pɨ', imaminke' pe mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ɨ'rɨ pʉra rɨ entu'ma' rɨ e'nɨto' pɨ', ɨri uya mo'kan nɨto', wakʉ pe ato', ɨsewaruma'ke' pe, apurɨto' mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ikupʉ, ani apurɨto', pu'ketʉ, ɨsipɨ' e'nɨ, mɨ pe e'ku'nɨto', mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ mɨ pe te'ku'sen pe pʉra e'nɨto', tʉron kon eseru aimenka, utapurɨn nɨto' tʉuseta'kai' pʉra e'nɨto', mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ɨpʉreman nɨto' pɨ' isauro'sa'.

Enno'sa' kareta uya kuru anʉnpɨtʉ usennakan pe pʉra ikupʉ esi apurɨto' pokon pe, Kʉri'san pe e'nɨto' ekareei yau.

Iyawon Ekamanin

Ekamanin (1:1)
Apurɨto' mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ pu'ketʉ (1:2-8)
Ɨ'rɨ pʉra entu'ma' e'nɨ mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ mamin (1:9-11)
I'tun mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ i'tupɨ'nɨto' (1:12-18)
Eta mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ikupʉ (1:19-27)
Panaman tenu yawon ke e'nɨ namai' (2:1-13)
Apurɨto' mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ itʉrawasooi (2:14-26)
Kʉri'san mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ iyani (3:1-18)
Kʉri'san mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ non (4:1—5:16)
Iu'matʉ pe ɨ'si'taino tu'kan ku'to' pɨ' rɨ auro'kan nɨto' (5:7-20)

1 Isens, Papa mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Itepuru Sises Kʉrai poitorʉ winɨpaino,
12 kaisaron kon iko' amʉ' tʉpataron kon koro'tawɨrɨ iye'ta'nʉ'sa' kon enakan: Miyarɨ'nokon.

I'tun Nɨto' Mɨrɨ Awonsi'kɨ I'tupɨ' Nɨto'

2 Utonpa ton, pori' pe kuru e'tɨ', tu'kan nɨ ɨ'si'taino ton i'tupɨ'nɨto' uye'sa' a'tai ɨpona'nokon,
3 apʉne pʉra i'tu auya'nokon apurɨto' auya'nokon i'tupɨ'to' uya iyannawɨrɨ utɨn nɨto' kupʉ.
4 Entakato' tʉtʉrawasooi i'ma'kai, iyakʉ'pʉsa' pe mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ iyenuka'sa' pe ɨwesi kon pa, ɨ'rɨ i'se pʉra rɨ.
5 Ipu'ketʉ pʉra ɨtonpa kon esi yau, Papa pɨ' nekama'poi, itʉnin amʉre' pe pʉra esii'ma tanporon kon ena', irepa iya rɨ mɨrɨ, ipɨ' tʉusakorotai' pʉra.
6 E'tane apurɨi'ma nekama'poi ikasimai'ma pʉra, apʉne pʉra kʉrɨ rɨ ikasimai'ma ekama'ponin esi mɨrɨ sipa'sipa parau po, pese'tɨ nʉposi'manʉ nʉpininpanʉ kasa.
7 Kʉrɨ rɨ ka'pon kʉ'senuminkanin ɨ'rɨ eporo tʉuya Itepuru winɨpai tukai';
8 ikasimanin pe kuru iyesi mɨrɨ, inkupʉnʉ esi mɨrɨ petenan pe pʉra.
9 Entu'manin akon wannɨ ne'kupʉi mɨ pe eke yau tesi pɨ'.

1:1 Ma'siu 13:55; Ma' 6:3; Inkupʉ'pʉ 15:13; Kare'siya 1:19

10 E'tane imaminke' ne'kupнi mɨ pe aiko pe tenasa' pɨ', apнne pнra wana'
ipнrн uma'ta kasa ima'tato' oton.
11 Apнne pнra wнi enu uyepн punin ta'netн a'kɨrɨ, mɨrɨ uya ite' seketanнkн;
itipнrн uta'mo'ka, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ itakorнwanooi uma'ta. Mɨrɨ kasa imaminke'
uma'ta tнtнrawasooi kupн iya koro'tau.
12 Pori' kнrɨ rɨ ka'pon ti'tupɨ'to' entakanin, uko'man nɨto' arнkooi, kнron
tato' epoto' iya oton, Papa nekama'pн kamoro ti'nнnkanin nan pɨ'.
13 "Papa uya i'tupɨ'nɨto' ya' utнsa'," kн'kanin ɨnн' rɨ i'tupɨ'nɨto' ya' te'tнsa' a'tai,
apнne pнra Papa esi i'tupɨ'nin pen ɨri ke, ɨnн' rɨ i'tupɨ'nin pen kнrɨ rɨ;
14 e'tane ka'pon e'tнrн i'tupɨ'nɨto' ya' ɨri i'se iye'to' winɨ, mɨrɨ uya rɨ ipi'sikн
mɨrɨpan epori'ma ɨri pɨ'.
15 Mɨrɨ a'tai si, ɨri i'se te'sen entusa' a'tai, ɨri ton eseru ku'nin pe, mɨrɨ
awonsi'kɨ si mɨrɨ ɨri ton eseru usemo'kasa' a'tai, uma'tan nɨto' ya' arɨ iya.
16 Kɨsenku'tɨtнu, utonpa ton nн'kwɨ.
17 Tanporon wakн ton mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ipan nɨ wakн ton repan nɨto'
esi ka'tawinɨ tнuye'sen ka' a'kwarii Kнipнnн winɨpai, tнusensimasen pen
a'kwarн'pн usensimapɨtн kasa.
18 Teseru poro ne'nɨsa' iya i'napairon main awɨrɨ, tanporo wapiyaro' kon
inkapн'san imunkɨ amн' pe* usen nɨto' kon pe inkapн'san koro'tau.

Eta Mɨrɨ Awonsi'kɨ Iku'nin Pe E'nɨto'

19 Utonpa ton nн'kwɨ, mɨrɨ wenai i'tutɨ': Tɨwɨ tanporon kon ka'pon amн'
nesii inke pнra etanin nan pe, tɨnɨn pɨ' tнusauro'san pe, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ tɨnɨn
pɨ' tнusakorotasan pe,
20 ka'pon sakorooi uya Papa e'to' i'se ipokena' pe uko'man nɨto' nepн pнra
iyesi.
21 Mɨrɨ pe iyesi pɨ', ɨri eseru mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ɨri inonkatɨ' eke pe ɨwoi'nokon
na'ne', mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ mɨ pe te'ku'se pнra Papa Maimu anнntɨ' ɨyewan kon ya',
iye'pɨnka'sa' na'ne' ayau'nokon; main ɨpika'tɨnin kon pe kuru te'sen.
22 Wakн main awɨrɨ e'tɨ', etanin pe rɨken pнra. Mɨrɨ a'tai, ɨiwano' kon pe
ɨusenku'tɨ kon pen.
23 Ɨnн' rɨ esi a'tai main etanin pe e'tane iku'nin pe pнra, kнrɨ rɨ esi mɨrɨ
ka'pon, wanamari ya' temн' ennin kasa,
24 mɨrɨpan utɨ tнusene'pн tнpo, inke pнra rɨ mɨrɨ kasa tesi tukai' tнusene'pн
pu'tɨka'nнkн iya.
25 E'tane kнrɨ ipoi rɨ tenu tнtнse wakн main, mo'kanin wannɨ ennin mɨrɨ
awonsi'kɨ tнuko'mansen serɨ kupн pɨ' tнneta'pн tнpu'tɨka'nн'se pнra e'tane
ikupн pɨ'—kнrɨ rɨ uya wakн epoto' oton mɨrɨ tнnkupнnн yau.
26 Ɨnн' rɨ ka'pon esi yau Papa pokon pe tнuko'mansen pe te'ku'sen pe
tani mainanpai'ma pнra, kнrɨ rɨ usenku'tɨ mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Papa pokon pe
iko'manto' napurɨnн esi notнn pe rɨ.
27 Wakн kuru esukenan mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ imaku'pɨ pнn Papa pokon pe
uko'man nɨto', Papa, ukнipнnн kon e'to' i'se esi se kasa: piyapaino kon mɨrɨ
awonsi'kɨ itaan'pн ima'tasa' kon tнmainanpai' to' usewankamato' yapai, ɨri
serɨ non eseru uya tнma'tanн'to' apai nɨrɨ te'mainanpa pe.

2

Tenu Yawon Ke E'nɨ Namai'no

1:11 Aisaya 40:6-7 (LXX) * **1:18** *wapiyaro' kon inkapн'san imunkɨ amн' pe;* mɨrɨ pe pнra, *imunkɨ amн' pe kuru rɨ*—Kiri' nнmenuka'pн uya, *wapiyaro' kon inkapн'san* ta. Main, Mosi' winon uya enupan ɨ'rɨ amн' ɨmнrewato' ton mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ kiyari akн'pнsa' anнmн e'sara'tɨ esi Papa iwano' pe kuru rɨ, mɨrɨpan esi itenawon pe kuru tasa'.

1 Utonpa ton, a'kwa yawon Uyepuru kon Sises Kɯrai apurɨnin pe ɨwesi kon
koro'tau, tenu yawon ke ke'tɯu.
2 Ka'pon uyepɯ pe iyesi yau ayamɯrasa' kon koro'ta', korɯ pun konekasa'
irimuui pe, wakɯ ya' iyepontɨpɨ'sa', mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ entu'manin, ɨri rɨ nin ipon
nɨrɨ uyepɯ.
3 Kɯrɨ kuru wakɯ pe iyepontɨpɨ'sa' kupɯ auya a'tai wakɯ pe, "Se kuru wakɯ
ayapon," tai'ma ipɨ', entu'manin pɨ', "Mɨ airɨ e'soto'ka'," mɨrɨ pe pɯra, "Ereuta'
non po u'ta piyau," tai'ma. Mɨrɨ ku'sa' auya'nokon a'tai,
4 iye'menkasa' kon pe pɯra pe' me'ku'atɯu mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ eseru aimenkanin
pe ɨyenasa' kon, ipoken pɯra ɨri pe ɨusenuminka kon winɨ rɨ?
5 Etatɨ', utonpa ton nɯ'kwɨ: Papa uya pe' kamoro pata enu yau entu'manin
nan pe te'san anɯnsa' pɯra nai apurɨto' yau eke pe to' e'to' pe mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ
isauro'sa' rɯ'pɯ, esa' wannɨ pe te'to' anɯnnin pe ti'nɯnkanin nan e'to' pe?
6 E'tane entu'manin nan sapemasa' auya'nokon. Imaminke' ton pen pe'
kamoro ɨkota'manin kon? Kamoro pen pe' kamoro ko'tɯ ta' ɨpi'si'nin kon?
7 Kamoro pen pe' kamoro eke ipɨ' ɨye'tɯsa' kon na'ne' ese' sapema pe
tɯusauro'san pen?
8 Eke, Itepuru maimu iye'menukasa' na'ne' itekare yau yawɨrɨ kuru ɨwesi
kon yau, "Ɨtonpa i'nɯnkakɨ, mɨsi'nɯnkayai'ne' kasa,"* tawon, ipoken ɨwesi kon
mɨrɨ.
9 E'tane tenu yawon ke ɨwesi kon yau, aumakoita kon; Main, Mosi' winon
uya nin si ama'tanɯkɯ kon mɨrɨ, mɨrɨ Main i'kwɨ'nin pe ɨwesi kon pɨ'.
10 Apɯne pɯra ɨnɯ' rɨ tanporo Main yawɨrɨ na'ne' e'tane rɨ ita'mo'ka tikin nan
yau rɨ esi mɨrɨ ɨri pe, tanporo rɨ i'kwɨ'sa' iya pe.
11 Apɯne pɯra kɯrɨ rɨ, "Iyemari'masa' kɯsekumankai,"† tawon uya rɨ marɨ,
"Ɨnɯ' rɨ kɯ'wɨnɨi,"‡ tasa' esi. Iyemari'masa' ekumankanin pe pɯra rɨ ɨwesi yau,
e'tane iwɨsa' auya yau, main i'kwɨ'nin pe rɨ ɨyenasa' mɨrɨ.
12 Asauro'tɨ' mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ iku'tɨ', kamo Main, mo'kanin wannɨ yai, iteseru
aimenkato' naimenkaton kon pe,
13 apɯne pɯra Papa uya eseru aimenka usenpoikato' oton usentu'man
pe pɯra kɯrɨ isentu'masa' rɯ'pɯ pen pona. Usentu'man uya eseru aimenka
wapiya'ka mɨrɨ!

Tapurɨsen Mɨrɨ Awonsi'kɨ Tɯku'sen

14 Wakɯ pe pe' iyesi, utonpa ton, ka'pon e'kupɯ yau apurɨto' esa' pe e'tane
ɨ'rɨ rɨ kupɯi'ma pɯra? Mɨrɨ warai pe' apurɨto' uya ipika'tɨ?
15 Utonpa kon, warawo' mɨrɨ pe pɯra uri'san esi yau ipon pɯra, mɨrɨ
awonsi'kɨ wɯi kaisa rɨ inanɯmɯnɯ iti'kiyari pɯra,
16 ɨtonpa kon uya ta pe iyesi yau ipɨ', "Enta, wakɯ pe e'kɨ ukayai' ɨpɨ'; ikomi'
pe pɯra ɨko'mankɨ, wakɯ pe mata're'tɨi'," e'tane ɨ'rɨ kupɯi'ma pɯra rɨ i'se iye'to'
pɨ', wakɯ pe pe' iyesi?
17 Mɨrɨ kasa rɨ, apurɨto' esi, ikupɯ uya isakonɯ'tɨ pɯra iyesi yau, iyeri'sa' pe
rɨ iyesi.
18 E'tane tɯron nɨ uya ta poken iyesi, "Apurɨto' esa' pe ɨwesi; iku'to' esa' pe
esi," ta.
E'tane ta uya nin, "Anapurɨnɯ ikupɯi'ma pɯra enpoikakɨ uyena', mɨrɨ
awonsi'kɨ unapurɨnɯ ikupɯi'ma enpoikato' pe uya ɨyena'," tasa'.
19 Apurɨ auya moron tikin nan nɨ Papa. Oso! Mɨrɨ rɨ marɨ apurɨnin nan
kamoro ɨri a'kwarɯ ton, ɨsi'nɯkɯi'ma ipɨ'.

---

* **2:8** Ripaiti'kas 19:18 † **2:11** E'sotas 20:14; Isu'taronomi 5:18 ‡ **2:11** E'sotas 20:13; Isu'taronomi 5:17

20 Iya'kwarɯ pɯnon ɨmɨrɨ'nokon! Łni'tupai pe' me'atɯu apurɨto' ikupɯi'ma
pɯra e'nɨ esi notɯn pe?§
21 Utamokori kon pe' Epɯra'an pɨ' ipokena' e' ta'pɯ pen pe' inkupɯ'pɯ wenai
Aisi' tɯmu tɯsa' iya a'tai, Papa ena' use'man nɨto' apon po?
22 Ene auya'nokon inapurɨnɯ mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ inkupɯnɯ e'tɯrawasoma'pɯ
ɨsi'kaisa rɨ, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ inkupɯnɯ uya nin si inapurɨnɯ enuka'nɯ'sa' mɨrɨ.
23 Mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ itekare iye'menukasa' nin si uta'ku'tɨsa', "Epɯra'an uya
Papa apurɨ'pɯ, mɨrɨ pɨ' nin si ipokena' pe te'sen ta,"* mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Papa tonpa
tukai' esa'sa' na'ne'.
24 Ene auya'nokon ka'pon koneka Papa uya wakɯ pe inkupɯnɯ winɨ,
inapurɨnɯ winɨ rɨken pen.
25 Mɨrɨ kasa rɨ, Reyapu, ekumanpɨ' te'sen pɨ' ipokena' e' ta'pɯ inkupɯ'pɯ we-
nai, ama'ai non ense'na itɨsa' kon apontɨsa' iya a'tai, mɨrɨpan kon ennoko'pɯ
iya tɯron nɨ awɨrɨ pɨ' pen pe'?
26 Pun, iya'kwarɯ pɯn esi iyeri'sa' pe kasa, apurɨto' tɯku'sen a'kɨrɨ pɯra esi
iyeri'sa' pe rɨ.

3

Ani, Tenupansen Pen Nɨ

1 Utonpa ton, ti'sa amɯ' pe esi i'se ke'tɯu, apɯne pɯra urɨ'nokon enupanin
nan pe te'san eseru aimenkato' oton mɨrɨ ipan pe ɨsɨ pe.
2 Tanporo tu'kan yau rɨ tɯuta'mo'kasan urɨ'nokon. Łnɯ' rɨ esi yau ipoken
pɯra te'sen pe pɯra tɯusaurokɯ yau, wakɯ pe kuru iyesi mɨrɨ, tɯpun nɨ si esa'
pe iyesi.
3 Kaware mɯta ya' itewa pɯ'kɯ tɯsa' a'tai, umaimu kon awɨrɨ iye'to' pe,
tanporo rɨ kaware ra'tɨ mɨrɨ.
4 Mɨrɨ pe pɯra eke kanau amɯ' pɨ' i'tutɨ'. Eke ton pe rɨ iye'tane, pana'pan nɨ
a'setun narɨnɯ pe, aiko rɨ e'se'tɨnin uya e'se'tɨ, anin e'to' i'se awɨrɨ itɨto' pe.
5 Mɨrɨ kasa si ani aiko rɨ pun pɯ'kɯ esi, e'tane eke pe tɯutapurɨsen.
Łsenuminkatɨ' eke rɨ yu' epo'tɨ pɨ' aiko rɨ apo' e'sirinkasa' ke.
6 Ani rɨ marɨ esi apo' pe, eke pe rɨ ɨri yen pe rɨ iyesi upun kon pɯ'kɯ pe.
Tanporo rɨ ka'pon a'si'sa' iya, iko'manto' eseru rɨ epo'tɨto' pe ikupɯ iya, mɨrɨ
awonsi'kɨ iyepo'tɨ rɨ apo', ekota'man pata'se' yau.
7 Tanporon kon nɨ o' amɯ', toron amɯ', ene amɯ' mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ parau
kawon kon nɨ ene amɯ', moro' amɯ' rɨ esi tenupansan pe, mɨrɨpan kon nɨ
enupankasa' ka'pon uya,
8 e'tane ɨnɯ' uya rɨ ani enupanka pɯra iyesi. Tereutasen pen nɨ ɨri pe kuru
rɨ iyesi, eke pe rɨ eri'nɯ'kanin paisin yen pe iyesi.
9 Ani ke uyepuru kon mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ukɯipɯnɯ kon apurɨpɨtɯ, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ
mɨrɨ ke rɨ ka'pon amɯ' pa'nɯkɯ, Papa waraino kon pe ika'sa' kon.
10 Mɨrɨ rɨ mɯta apai apurɨpɨ'to' mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ e'pa'nɯ'nɨto' epa'ka. Utonpa
ton, serɨ kɯse'ku'nin!
11 Asa'rɨ rɨ marɨ pe' wakɯ mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ine'ne'* tuna epa'ka poken nai mɨrɨ
rɨ marɨ tuna epa'kato' euta yai?
12 Utonpa ton, pi' e' pe' epeta poken nai are' pe, mɨrɨ pe pɯra kɯre' e' pe' epeta
poken nai pi' pe? Ine'ne' pe tepa'kasen tuna uya wakɯ enpa'ka pen nɨ nɨrɨ.

Asa'ron Tɯponaron Ipu'ketɯ

---

§ **2:20** *notɯn pe;* mɨrɨ pe pɯra, *ɨyeri'sa' pe* **2:21** Iseneses 22:1-14 * **2:23** Iseneses 15:6; 2 Kɯrono'kɯrɯs 20:7; Aisaya 41:8. **2:25** Isa'suwa 2:1-21 **3:9** Iseneses 1:26 * **3:11** *ine'ne',* mɨrɨ pe pɯra *i'ne',* mɨrɨ pe pɯra *ɨsɨ.* (Apɯne, v. 12 nɨrɨ enka'kɨ.)

13 Ɨnʉ' nai pu'kena' miri awonsi'ki ito'ka'nʉ'nin i'koro'tau'nokon? Tiwi
nenpoikai wakʉ pe tʉuko'manto' eseru ke, mi pe te'ku'se pʉra tʉnkupʉnʉ ke
ipu'ketʉ winipai tʉuye'sen.
14 E'tane isi pe iyikintato' kon, amʉre' pe iwe'to' kon esi yau iyewan kon yau,
ipi' katapuritʉu, miri pe pʉra i'napairon pi' kasi kʉkatʉu.
15 Miri waraino ri ipu'ketʉ u'ti pʉra iyesi Epʉn poi, e'tane non winon ni,
iya'kwarʉ pen ni, Makoi winon ni.
16 Ikintan nito' miri awonsi'ki amʉre' pe e'pai e'nito' yau, isiporo pʉra e'nito',
tanporon ni iri ri ku'to' eporo miri, miri yau.
17 E'tane ipu'ketʉ, Epʉn poi tʉuye'sen esi miri wapiya kuru esukenan ni,
miri awonsi'ki tʉusewankamai' pʉra e'nito', tʉusi'nʉnkasen, tʉron kon ennin,
main awiron ni, isentu'kena' ri, eke ri wakʉ ku'nin, te'menkasen pen ni, miri
awonsi'ki i'napairon ni.
18 Tʉusewankamai' te'san i'ni'panʉ'pi'nin nan, usewankaman nito' yau
pʉra te'pinsan uya ipoken e'nito' akʉ'pʉsa' anʉmʉ.

4

Papa Ena' E'nonkati'

1 Ɨ'ri uya epanta'man isipi' e'ni emapu'ti i'koro'tau'nokon? Ipan pe i'se
iwe'to' kon ayau'nokon na'ne' usewa'noman pi' yapai pe' iyepʉ pen mi?
2 Ɨ'ri ri i'se iwesi kon e'tane eporo auya'nokon pʉra iyesi. Iwenai iye'wini
kon miri awonsi'ki i'ri ri enkuui pe iwesi kon, e'tane i'se iwe'to' kon eporo
auya'nokon poken pʉra iyesi. Ɨsipi' iwesi kon miri awonsi'ki iyepanta'ma kon.
Eporo auya'nokon pʉra iyesi, apʉne pʉra Papa pi' ekama'po auya'nokon pʉra
iyesi pi'.
3 Ekama'po auya'nokon a'tai, eporo auya'nokon pʉra iyesi, apʉne pʉra iri
pe iteseru esii'ma ekama'po auya'nokon, ineporo'pʉ kon ma'tanʉkʉ ke ipan
pe i'se iwe'to' kon ni kupʉ pi'.
4 Ɨmiri'nokon temari'masa' kon e'tane tekumasan waraino kon ka'pon
amʉ', i'tu auya'nokon pʉra pe' iyesi, orʉ kupʉ auya'nokon itonpa kon pe a'tai,
Papa ewaruma'ti auya'nokon pe iyesi? Ɨnʉ' ri orʉ tonpa pe e'paino ena miri
Papa eyaton pe.
5 Miri pe pʉra iusenuminka kon ni kati iye'menukasa' Papa Maimu uya ta
iwenai pʉra ri, "Iya'kwarʉ uyau'nokon iko'manto' pe inkupʉ'pʉ esi tiwano'
pe riken ui'se'nokon,"* tukai'?
6 E'tane eke pe miyari pari wakʉ nonkasa' iya upona'nokon. Miri pi',
iye'menukasa' Papa Maimu uya ta,
"Papa uya mi pe te'ku'sen ewaruma'ti,
e'tane mi pe te'ku'sen pen pona wakʉ nonkasa' tʉrʉ iya,"†
ta iya.
7 Miri pi' si, Papa ena' e'nonkati'. Makoi iwa'kʉ'ti', miripan ainʉnto' pe
ipiyapai'nokon.
8 A'ko pe Papa piya' isi'ti', a'ko pe ipiya'nokon iye'to' pe. Ɨyemiyatʉ
kon ikumi'ti', tʉmakooikena' nan ka'pon amʉ', miri awonsi'ki iyewan kon
ikorʉkati', ikasimanin ye' ton kuru.
9 Aya'kwarʉ kon tainʉnpai' miri awonsi'ki tʉuta'kwarʉpi'se,
tʉuki'pi'nʉnpi'se akaranti'. Auta'kirito' kon ensimati' tʉuta'kwarʉpi'se ukaran
ni pe, pori' pe iwe'to' kon ipan pe iusewankono'ma kon pe.

---

* **4:5** *Iya'kwarʉ uyau'nokon iko'manto' pe inkupʉ'pʉ esi tiwano' pe riken ui'se'nokon;* miri pe pʉra, *Papa esi ita'kwarʉ uyau'nokon iko'manto' pe tʉnkaa'pʉ i'se tiwano' pe riken.* † **4:6** Ipu'ketʉ 3:34 (LXX)

10 Mɨ pe te'ku'sen pe pʉra enatɨ' Itepuru rau, ayanʉnto' kon pe iya.
11 Utonpa ton, ɨtonpa kon pɨ' ɨri pe isapema pe tʉusauro'se pʉra e'tɨ'. Łnʉ' rɨ ɨri pe isapema pe tʉtonpa pɨ' tʉusauro'sen, mɨrɨ pe pʉra iteseru aimenkanin usaurokʉ main, Mosi' winon pɨ' ɨri pe isapema pe mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ iteseru aimenka iya. Main eseru aimenka auya a'tai, iyawɨrɨ ɨwesi pen mɨrɨ, e'tane iteseru aimenkato' auya po ɨyereuta.
12 Moro tikin nan nɨken Main tʉnin mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ iteseru aimenkanin esi, kʉrɨ rɨ kʉrɨ rɨ tʉmeruntɨrʉ kenan ipika'tɨto' ike mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ima'tanʉ'to' ike. E'tane si ɨmɨrɨ—ɨnʉ' pe ɨwesi ɨtonpa eseru aimenka pa?

Awanapairon Pɨ' Utapurɨn

13 Apʉne etatɨ', ɨmɨrɨ'nokon, "Serɨ pe, mɨrɨ pe pʉra awanapai rɨ se pata, mɨrɨ pe pʉra mɨ pata ya' utɨn mɨrɨ, tikin nɨ wʉipiya enno'se'na mɨrɨ yau, pʉrata epoto' kupʉ pɨ' mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ pʉrata eporo pɨ'," tawon nan kon.
14 I'tu auya'nokon pʉra rɨ iyesi ɨ'rɨ e'kupʉ awanapai rɨ tukai'. Łrɨ mɨ ɨuko'manto' kon? Łmɨrɨ'nokon esi kapuru' pe, aka'ne' pe rɨ tʉusenpoikasen mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ tapasen kasa.
15 E'tane ru'ku, "Itepuru eseru pe iyesi yau, se, mɨrɨ pe pʉra mɨ kupʉ pɨ', uko'man nɨ'nokon mɨrɨ," tato' auya'nokon pe iyesi.
16 Na'ne' nin esi, mɨ pe ɨye'kupʉ kon mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ autapurɨ kon. Tanporo serɨ waraino utapurɨn esi ɨri pe.
17 Łnʉ' rɨ, wakʉ tʉnkupʉnʉ i'tunin, ikupʉ iya pʉra na'ne' umakoita mɨrɨ.

5

Imaminke' Ton Panamato'

1 Apʉne etatɨ', ɨmɨrɨ'nokon imaminke' ton, akarantɨ' mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ tʉukɨ'pɨ'nʉnpɨ'se akarantɨ', apʉne pʉra usewankaman nɨto' uye'nɨ pɨ' man ɨpona'nokon.
2 Łimamin kon a'motasa' man, ene amʉ' uya ɨpon kon ɨ'sa' man.
3 Łkorʉʉi kon mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ɨsirʉpaai kon ukaranpɨ'sa' man. Serɨ ikaranpɨ'sa' uya apa'nʉkʉ kon mɨrɨ, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ɨpun kon anɨ iya apo' kasa. Eke pe kuru ɨimamin kon amʉranʉ'sa' auya'nokon serɨ iweyu ton u'matʉ yau.
4 Entɨ'! Amainarʉ kon yau iye'tʉrawasomasa' kon epe'pʉ, to' e'ma'pʉ auya'nokon pʉra na'ne' ike ukaran nɨ pɨ' man apa'nʉkʉ kon pe. Łi'kiyari kon akʉ'pʉsa' anʉnnin nʉ'san ukaramʉ uya Meruntɨ pe kuru te'sen ye' Itepuru pana eposa' man.
5 Łuko'mansa' kon man serɨ non po eke pe rɨ ɨimamin kon tepose, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ipan pe i'se ɨwe'to' kon kupʉ pɨ'. Łyeka'pɨ'sa' kon ɨwɨnɨ kon weyu a'taino pe.*
6 Łri ku'nin nʉ'san pen nɨ eno'ma'pʉ mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ tʉ'ka'pʉ auya'nokon, ɨyewa'nomanin kon pokena' nan pen nɨ.

Tʉuseta'kai' Pʉra E'nɨto'

7 Mɨrɨ pɨ' si, tʉuseta'kai' pʉra e'tɨ', utonpa ton, Itepuru uyepʉ pʉ'kʉ pona rɨ. Apʉne temaina'tɨsen entɨ': tenuri'sen non uya epe'kena' kiyari epetanʉkʉ enupɨkɨrɨ, tʉuseta'kai' pʉra te'sen tuna e'sara'tɨ mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ tuna iu'matʉ yawon enupɨkɨrɨ.
8 Łmɨrɨ'nokon nɨrɨ tʉuseta'kai' pʉra e'tɨ', pana' pe e'soto'katɨ', apʉne pʉra a'ko pe Itepuru uye'to' man.
9 Łtonpa kon pɨ' te'naipɨ'se pʉra, utonpa ton, ɨyeseru kon kuru nin aimenka mɨrɨ. Eseru aimenkanin man mʉra'ta nau rɨ iye'soto'kasa'!

4:14 Ipu'ketʉ 27:1 **5:3** Ma'siu 6:19 **5:4** Isu'taronomi 24:14-15 * **5:5** *ɨwɨnɨ kon weyu a'taino pe;* mɨrɨ pe pʉra, *enta'nan weyu a'taino kasa.*

10 Utonpa ton, tʉuseta'kai' pʉra e'nɨto' ento' ipɨ' ɨsɨ moronka a'taino pe,
pu'kena' amʉ' entɨ', isauro'sa' kon Itepuru ese' yau.
11 Mi'tuyatʉi'ne' kasa rɨ, ipʉremasa' pe to' esi ta, kamoro imoronkanin
nʉ'san pɨ'. Isopu uya imoronkasa' rʉ'pʉ etasa' auya'nokon, mɨrɨ
awonsi'kɨ iu'matʉ pe ene'pʉ Itepuru nʉkupʉ'pʉ rʉ'pʉ. Itepuru esi eke pe
tʉusentu'masen mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ aiko tawon nɨ.
12 Mɨrɨ entai kuru, utonpa ton, ɨnku'ton kon pɨ' ausaurokʉ kon a'tai Epʉn
kʉsesa'tʉu, mɨrɨ pe pʉra non nɨ, mɨrɨ pe pʉra ɨ'rɨ rɨ. Tɨwɨ, “Ewai',” tato'
auya'nokon nesii, ewai' pe rɨ; “Kane,” tato' auya'nokon nesii, kane pe rɨ,
ɨyeno'ma kon kuru nin mɨrɨ.

Apurɨto' Yau Ɨpʉreman Nɨto'

13 Ɨtonpa kon nɨ na'kɨ nai ekamʉn yau? Tɨwɨ nɨpʉremai. Ɨnʉ' rɨ pe' nai pori'
pe? Tɨwɨ apurɨpɨ'to' eremu yai nʉserenkai.
14 Ɨtonpa kon nɨ na'kɨ nai takuru'ke? Tɨwɨ so'si epuru ton kɨ'mai tʉpona to'
ɨpʉremato' pe, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ tʉkarapaimato' pe Itepuru ese' yau.
15 Apurɨto' yau iyɨpʉremasa' uya takuru'kenan epi'tɨ mɨrɨ; Itepuru uya rɨ
i'mʉ'sa'ka. Imakoitasa' pe iyesi yau, ipɨ' rɨ usentu'man.
16 Mɨrɨ pe iyesi pɨ', ɨtonpa kon pɨ' rɨ amakooi kon ekamatɨ', mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ
ɨtonpa kon pona rɨ ɨpʉrematɨ', ɨusepi'tɨ kon pa. Ipokena' e' pe te'sen ka'pon
ɨpʉrema esi mɨrɨ ipan pe meruntɨ pe mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ tʉwotori'pɨ ke.
17 Iraisa esi'pʉ ka'pon uwarai'nokon nɨ. Iyɨpʉrema'pʉ tʉuta'kwarʉpɨ'se,
tuna uyepʉ pʉra iye'to' pe, tuna uyepʉ pʉra si iyesi'pʉ non amankanin pe
osorʉwawon pona a'sa'mʉyai wʉipiya airɨ rɨ.
18 Iyɨpʉremakaa'pʉ kanan, mɨrɨ a'tai ka' awonsi'kɨ si tuna uyee'pʉ, mɨrɨ
awonsi'kɨ si non uya kiyari epetanʉkʉ'pʉ.
19 Utonpa ton, tikin nɨ rɨ ɨtonpa kon utano'ma pe iyesi yau i'napairon apai,
mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ tʉron nɨ uya ina'po,
20 se nesii ɨyenu kon yau: Ɨnʉ' uya rɨ tʉmakooikenan na'po ipokenan pen
apai uya ipika'tɨ mɨrɨ ima'tato' apai, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ tu'kan nɨ makooi nɨpontɨ
iya mɨrɨ.

5:11 Isopu 1:21-22; 2:10; Eren 103:8 **5:12** Ma'siu 5:34-37 **5:14** Ma' 6:13 **5:17** 1 Kin Amʉ' 17:1; 18:1 **5:18** 1 Kin Amʉ' 18:42-45 **5:20** Ipu'ketʉ 10:13; 1 Pi'ta 4:8

Wapiyaro' Kareta Pi'ta Winɨpaino Ekamanin

Wapiyaro' Kareta Pi'ta Winɨpaino usenno'sa' Kʉri'san amʉ' ena', "Papa nanʉmʉ'san ka'pon amʉ'" tukai' tesa'san, iye'ta'nʉ'sa' kon wʉi enu uyepʉ enwo'netʉ winɨkʉi' Eisa Mʉre'pʉ pɨ'. Eke kuru imenukato' ipɨkɨrɨ esi, imenu ennin nan pori'manin pe, kamo ɨsɨ pe tʉkota'mato' kon mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ e'ne' moronka pɨ' na'ne' nan apurɨto' to' uya wenai. Imenukanin uya tʉnmenuka'pʉ ennin nan emiya'pontɨ wakʉ Sises Kʉrai ekareei pɨ', iyeri'to', iye'mʉ'sa'kato' mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ tʉuye'to' pɨ' isauro'sa' rʉ'pʉ to' e'ku'to' ke to' repa. Serɨ weyu yau nin si to' uya e'ne' moronkato' tʉuya'nokon anʉnto' pe mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ imoronkato' pe, i'tui'ma apurɨto' tʉuya'nokon pe' esi i'napairon pe tukai' ti'tu kon tukai', mɨrɨpan kon e'mato' oton, "Sises Kʉrai usenpoika weyu a'tai" (1:7).

Ekamʉn yau to' esi koro'tau to' pori'mapɨtʉ tʉuya pokon pe, imenukanin uya tʉnmenuka'pʉ ennin nan apiyontɨ to' uko'manto' pe Kʉrai iwano' ton ka'pon amʉ' pe.

Iyawon Ekamanin

Ekamanin (1:1-2)
Papa uya pika'tɨn nɨto' pɨ' emiya'pontɨn (1:3-12)
Auro'kan wakʉ pe iteseru uko'man nɨto' pe (1:13—2:10)
Kʉri'san pe e'nɨ tʉrawasooi e'ne' moronka a'tai (2:11—4:19)
Kʉri'san pe e'nɨ e'to' mɨ pe te'ku'sen pe pʉra mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ iyapiyo' pe (5:1-11)
Iu'matʉ (5:12-14)

1 Sises Kʉrai ekareei ekamai' enno'sa', Pi'ta, winɨpaino,
Iye'ta'nʉ'sa' kon, ka'kʉran amʉ' non awɨron kon Pontas, Kare'siya, Ka'pato'siya, Eisa Mʉre'pʉ mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Pi'tiniya pon kon, Papa nanʉmʉ'san enakan,
2 Papa, Ikʉipʉnʉ nanʉmʉ'san pena rɨ, Ita'kwarʉ e'tʉrawasoma winɨ inkoneka'san wakʉ pe, Sises Kʉrai mʉnʉ e'pasinpasinma ke mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ imaimu awɨron kon pe:
Tɨwɨ wakʉ nonkasa' mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ tʉusewankamai' pʉra e'nɨto' nesii ɨpiyau'nokon miyarɨ rɨ.

Papa Apurɨpɨtʉ Nurɨnan Pe E'ku'nɨto' Esi Pɨ'

3 Apurɨpɨ'to' nesii, Papa, uyepuru kon Sises Kʉrai Kʉipʉnʉ iwano' pe! Eke pe ɨsentu'kena' pe tesi pɨ' urepasa' iya 'nokon emenna' pe entun nɨto' ke nurɨnan e'ku'nɨto' ya' Sises Kʉrai e'mʉ'sa'kasa' terikʉ'pʉ apai poro,
4 Papa nʉkupʉ'pʉ uiwano' kon pe epoto' ya' Epʉn po nenkurunpayai'ne', iyenkɨ'sɨimu'na pʉra, iya'mota pʉra, ima'ta pʉra rɨ iyesi mɨrɨ yau.
5 Apurɨto' auya'nokon poro, Papa meruntɨrʉ uya awapu'tɨ kon epika'tɨn nɨto' uyepʉ pʉ'kʉ pona, iyekonekasa' na'ne' usenpoikan pɨ' pata weyu u'ma'sa' a'tai.
6 Mɨrɨ pe iyesi pɨ', pori' pe e'tɨ', aka'ne' pe rʉ'kwɨ rɨ tu'kan nɨ i'tupɨ'nɨto' yau ɨyekota'mato' kon pe kuru rɨ iye'sa' e'tane.
7 Serɨ ton e'seposa' Papa apurɨto' auya'nokon—epe'kena' korʉ entaino tʉuma'tasen ti'tusa' rɨ e'tane apo' ke, mɨrɨ entai rɨ Papa apurɨto' auya'nokon esi

ti'tusen pe—mɨrɨpan usenpoikasa' e'to' pe i'nairon apurɨpɨtʉ pe, eke pe kuru iku'to' pe mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ inama Sises Kʉrai usenpoika weyu a'tai.
8 Ensa' auya'nokon pʉra rɨ iye'tane, i'nʉnka auya'nokon; ensa' auya'nokon pʉra rɨ iye'tane serɨ pe, apurɨ auya'nokon, mɨrɨ pɨ' si ipan pe pori' pe ɨwesi kon, eke pe rɨ, ekama poken pʉra rɨ,
9 apʉne pʉra Papa apurɨto' epe'pʉ pe iyesi aya'kwarʉ kon epika'tɨto' eporo auya'nokon.
10 Serɨ si epika'tɨn nɨto' pɨ' pu'kena' amʉ' tʉusauro'san, wakʉ nonkasa' tʉuye'ton pɨ' ɨpiya'nokon, uya iwarinpa'pʉ tʉuta'kwarʉkai' mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ti'tui' kuru rɨ.
11 Iwarinpa pɨ' rɨ to' esi'pʉ ɨ'rɨ a'tai iweyu esi, nai kasa iyepʉ tukai', Kʉrai A'kwarʉ to' yau te'sen nekamanʉ, mɨrɨ a'tai isekamasa' rʉ'pʉ pena Kʉrai ekota'mato' mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ a'kwa tʉuye'ton ite'ma'pʉ ta' tukai'.
12 To' ena' isenpoika'pʉ tiwano' kon pe tapiyo' kon pe to' esi pen tukai', e'tane ɨmɨrɨ'nokon iwano' pe, to' usaurokʉ a'tai ekamasa' rʉ'pʉ pɨ', kamoro wakʉ itekare ekamanin nan ɨpɨ'nokon winɨ, Wakʉ A'kwarʉ, Epʉn poi enno'sa' winɨ. Inserʉ amʉ' rɨ nɨrɨ enurikʉ serɨ ton ɨnenpai.

Wakʉ Pe E'tɨ'

13 Mɨrɨ pe iyesi pɨ', ɨusenuminkato' kon ikonekatɨ' iku'nin pe; ɨiwano' kon pe ɨse'se'tɨtɨ'; ɨye'ku'to' kon pɨ' ekonekatɨ' ipʉ'kʉ pe pʉra, wakʉ nonkasa' pɨ' ɨyena'nokon te'tʉton Sises Kʉrai usenpoika a'tai.
14 Main awɨron kon mʉre amʉ' kasa, ɨri eseru i'sero' kon pe ke'tʉu, i'tu auya'nokon pʉra iyesi a'tai ɨwesi'pʉ kon kasa.
15 E'tane wakʉ pe e'tɨ' tanporo ɨnkupʉnʉ kon yau, kʉrɨ rɨ ɨkɨ'manin kon esi wakʉ pe na'ne' kasa;
16 apʉne pʉra iye'menukasa' uya: "Wakʉ pe e'tɨ', apʉne pʉra wakʉ pe urɨ esi pɨ'," tasa'.
17 Ikʉipʉnʉ, esa'nin pe si ɨwesi pɨ' ka'pon tʉrawasooi eseru aimenkanin pe te'sen kʉrɨ rɨ tenu yawon ke pʉra, ɨuko'manto' kon weyu enno'tɨ' serɨ yau te'namai' ipɨ' ka'kʉran pe.
18 I'tu auya'nokon nɨ tʉuma'tasen nɨ korʉ mɨrɨ pe pʉra sirʉpa ke ɨmo'kasa' kon pʉra iyesi, itenpʉ'pʉ pe rɨ ɨuko'manto' kon apai atamokori kon piyapai ɨyena'nokon iye'kwɨrɨ'sa' na'ne',
19 e'tane i'nʉnkena' Kʉrai mʉnʉ, karimeru mʉre imaku'pɨ pen mɨrɨ pe pʉra ma'takʉ'pan pen ke.
20 Anʉnsa' kʉrɨ rɨ pena rɨ non ekoneka rawɨrɨ rɨ, e'tane isenpoikasa' iweyu u'matʉ pɨ' ɨiwano' kon pe.
21 Kʉrɨ rɨ poro Papa apurɨ auya'nokon, i'mʉ'sa'kanin nʉ'pʉ iyeri'sa' apai, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ eke pe iku'sa' iya. Mɨrɨ pɨ' si apurɨto' auya'nokon mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ɨye'ku'to' kon esi Papa yau.
22 Serɨ pe si ɨyekorʉkasa' kon i'napairon awɨrɨ ɨwesi kon winɨ, i'nai rɨ ɨtonpa kon i'nʉnkanin pe ɨwesi kon pa, ɨsi'nʉnkatɨ' ipan pe, tanporo ɨyewan kon pokon pe.†
23 Apʉne pʉra ɨyentuka'sa' kon kanan, tʉuma'tasen itena'pɨ apai pen e'tane tʉuma'tasen pen apai, tɨwɨro' rɨ tʉuko'mansen Papa Maimu poro.
24 Apʉne pʉra,
"Tanporo ka'pon amʉ' esi wana' kasa,
tanporo eke pe iku'to' esi pata ipʉrʉ kasa;
wana' esi taipʉtasen mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ pata ipʉrʉ pe te'sen uta'pokʉ,

* **1:16** Ripaiti'kas 11:44-45; 19:2; 20:7 † **1:22** Tʉron nɨ imenukasa' ton uya, *wakʉ ɨyewan kon apai* ta.

25 e'tane Itepuru Maimu esi tɨwɨro' rɨ,”‡
tasa'. Serɨ serɨ itekare ɨpɨ'nokon isekamasa' rʉ'pʉ.

2

1 Mɨrɨ pe iyesi pɨ', ɨri pe e'pai e'nɨto', enku'tɨnin pe e'nɨto', wakʉ pe e'ku'nɨto',
ɨkɨntan nɨto', mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ tanporo rɨ ɨri pe ka'pon pɨ' usauro'nɨto' inonkatɨ'.
2 Mʉre amʉ' emen entusanon kasa esukenan iya'kwarʉ merʉ' i'se e'tɨ',
ɨusemo'ka kon pa ɨyepika'tɨto' kon yau,
3 serɨ si onpasa' auya'nokon Itepuru esi wakʉ pe tukai'.

Nurɨnan Tɨ' Mɨrɨ Awonsi'kɨ Anʉnsa' Kon Ka'pon Amʉ'

4 Ɨuyepʉ kon koro'tau ipiya', Nurɨnan Tɨ' kasa te'sen—ka'pon amʉ'
newaruma'tɨ'pʉ, e'tane Papa uya anʉnsa' i'nʉnkena' pe tʉnkupʉnʉ—
5 ɨmɨrɨ'nokon nɨ nɨrɨ esi nurɨnan tɨ' kasa, to' namɨ'pʉ ita'kwarʉ ɨutɨ pe, wakʉ
pe te'san, use'man nɨto' tʉrawasomanin ye' pe rɨ, ɨntʉrʉnʉ use'man nɨto' esi
ita'kwarʉ yau Papa nanʉmʉnʉ pe rɨ, Sises Kʉrai poro rɨ.
6 Itekare iye'menukasa' uya ta:
“Entɨ', tɨ' tʉsa' uya Sayan po,
anʉnsa' mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ i'nʉnkena' itekun airon tɨ',
mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ kʉrɨ apurɨnin
e'tʉrʉ pʉra iyesi mɨrɨ epiyɨ'nɨto' ya',”*
tasa'.
7 Serɨ si, ɨmɨrɨ'nokon apurɨnin nan pona, tɨ' esi i'nʉnkena' pe, e'tane kamoro
apurɨnin nan pen pona,
“Tɨ', amɨnin nan newaruma'tɨ'pʉ
ena'pʉ itekun airon pe,”†
tasa',
8 mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ,
“Tɨ' ka'pon amʉ' e'pi'poto' ipona,
tɨ' to' uta'mo'kato' pe rɨ iku'nin,”‡
tasa'. To' e'pi'po apʉne pʉra itekare awɨrɨ pʉra to' esi pɨ'—mɨrɨto' pe rɨ nɨrɨ to'
esi'pʉ.
9 E'tane ɨmɨrɨ'nokon kamoro anʉnsa' kon ka'pon amʉ', kin iwano' pe
use'man nɨto' tʉrawasomanin nan pe, wakʉ tʉpataron kon, ka'pon amʉ' Papa
iwano' ton, ekamanin pe ɨwesi kon apurɨpɨ'to' auya'nokon ɨkɨ'manin nʉ'pʉ
kon ewarupɨ apai wakʉ rɨ tʉweyu ya'.
10 Pena Papa munkɨ amʉ' pe pʉra rɨ ɨwesi'pʉ kon, e'tane serɨ pe si imunkɨ
amʉ' pe me'atʉɨ'; pena usentu'man nɨto' anʉnsa' auya'nokon pʉra iyesi'pʉ,
e'tane serɨ pe si usentu'man nɨto' anʉnsa' auya'nokon man.
11 Utonpa ton nʉ'kwɨ, ɨyekama'po uya 'nokon ɨnnon kon, ka'kʉran amʉ' pe
te'san serɨ non po, ɨsi'nʉmatɨ' ɨri eseru i'se ɨwe'to' kon apai, aya'kwarʉ kon
ewa'noma pɨ' na'ne'.
12 Papa apurɨnin nan pen koro'tau wakʉ pe ɨko'mantɨ', to' uya rɨ
ɨyeseru'tɨtane'nokon iye'to' pe pʉra rɨ ikupʉ auya'nokon tukai', to' uya wakʉ
ɨyeseru kon ento' pe, mɨrɨpan a'kwa eke kuru Papa meruntɨrʉ apurɨpɨ'to' pe
to' uya iye'sa' uyense'na'nokon a'tai.

E'tʉn Nɨto' Pata Esanon Mɨrɨ Awonsi'kɨ Esanon Ena'

13 E'tʉtɨ', Itepuru esi pɨ' rɨ, tanporon kon itepuru ton ena' ka'pon amʉ'
koro'tau anʉnsa' kon: kin ena' rɨ, eke kuru itepuru pe;
14 mɨrɨ pe pʉra kopʉna amʉ' rɨ, inennoko'san kamoro ekamʉn ku'nin nʉ'san
kota'mai', kamoro iye'to' pe iku'nin nʉ'san apurɨpɨtʉɨ'ma.

---

‡ **1:25** Aisaya 40:6-8 **2:3** Eren 32:8 * **2:6** Aisaya 28:16 † **2:7** Eren 118:22 ‡ **2:8** Aisaya 8:14

15 Apнne pнra Papa eseru rɨ mɨrɨ wakн kupн winɨ i'tui'ma pнra iya'kwarн
pнnon kon ka'pon amн' usauro'to' e'paka'nн'to' auya'nokon.
16 Ɨko'mantɨ' ɨnн' enawon kon ka'pon amн' pe pнra, e'tane ɨnн' enau pнra
ɨwe'to' kon kнse'nin, ɨri kupн auya'nokon wapu pe; ɨko'mantɨ' rɨken Papa
poitorн ton pe.
17 Tanporon kon nɨ tнnamai' e'tɨ': apurɨnin nan ɨtonpa kon amн' ti'nнnkai'
e'tɨ', Papa inamatɨ', kin tнnamai' e'tɨ'.
18 E'tнtɨ', poitorн ton pнrata ke te'masan pen, ɨyepuru kon ena', tanporon
yau to' nama auya'nokon pe, kamoro wakн ton pe na'ne' nan mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ
tнusenuminkasan nɨken pen, e'tane kamoro ɨsɨ pe rɨ nɨrɨ ɨku'nin nan kon.
19 Apнne pнra tapurɨpɨ'sen pe ka'pon esi mɨrɨ iwenai pнra rɨ e'ne' mo-
ronkanin pe iyesi yau, apнne pнra Papa i'tu tнuya pɨ' mɨrɨ kasa iyesi.
20 E'tane iwenai apanta'mato' kon eporo auya'nokon yau, iye'to' pen nɨ
ku'sa' auya'nokon pɨ' imoronka auya'nokon, ɨ'rɨ eporo auya'nokon? E'tane
e'ne' moronka auya'nokon yau, wakн kupн auya'nokon wenai, imoronkatɨ'
rɨ, serɨ pɨ' ayapurɨpɨtн kon mɨrɨ Papa piyau.
21 Serɨ pona ɨkɨ'masa' kon mɨrɨ, apнne pнra Kнrai uya e'ne' moronka'pн
ɨiwano' kon pe, ento' auya'nokon ipɨ' tнnonkai', ite'ma'pн poro ɨutɨ kon pa.
22 "Makoi kupн'pн iya pen nɨ,
kasi ye' pe iye'to' eporo to' uya pнra rɨ iyesi'pн inta nau,"§
ta.
23 To' uya tнsapema a'tai, ɨ'rɨ ta iya pнra iyesi'pн to' sapema pe; e'ne' moronka
tнuya a'tai, to' enari'pa'pн iya pen nɨ. E'tane ru'ku, iye'tнrн'pн iteseru
aimenkanin wakн pe ena'.
24 Kнrɨ rɨ uya rɨ umakooi kon arɨ'pн tнpun yau kurusu' po, mɨrɨ kasa si eri'nɨto'
pe makoi ya', ipoken e'nɨto' iwano' pe; ari'po'pɨ'sa' pata'pн winɨ ɨusepi'tɨsa' kon
mɨrɨ.
25 Karimeru utano'ma kasa ɨwesi'pн kon, e'tane serɨ pe si ɨyenna'posa' kon
aya'kwarн kon Esa' mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ aya'kwarн kon Ennin piya'.

3

No'pн Ton Mɨrɨ Awonsi'kɨ Taan'pн Ton

1 No'pн ton, mɨrɨ kasa rɨ marɨ ataan'pн kon ena' e'tнtɨ', to' tonpa ton uya
main apurɨ pнra iyesi yau, to' ɨ'kwɨrɨ'to' pe apurɨto' winɨkнi' ɨnkupнnн kon
winɨ, ausaurokн kon winɨ pen,
2 wakн pe, Papa tнnamai' ɨuko'mamн kon ene to' uya a'tai.
3 Ayama'nomн kon kнse'nin kɨpo'po rɨ ɨye'rɨwнntɨsa' kon winɨ, inse' ka'pɨ'sa'
pe mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ kornн konekasa' rɨ ɨrɨwнn kon pe mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ wakн ton nɨ
ɨpon kon pe.
4 E'tane ru'ku, a'nau'nokon nesii, ama'non pe pнra tenasen pen ɨ'sɨ'mнn yai
e'nɨto' mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ tнnpan iya'kwarн pe, eke kuru itepe' Papa enu yau.
5 Apнne pнra serɨ kasa penaro' kon wakн ton uri'sami'si amн' Papa ena'
te'ku'to' kon nonkanin nan enapɨ'pɨtн'pн ama'non pe. Tнtaan'pн kon ena'
te'tнse to' e'pɨ'pɨtн'pн,
6 Sera kasa, Epнra'an maimu awɨron mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ tepuru pe esa'nin.
Imunkɨ amн' ɨmɨrɨ'nokon, ipokena' pe te'sen kupн auya'nokon yau, nari' ya'
te'tнse pнra.
7 Taan'pн ton, mɨrɨ kasa rɨ marɨ tнusenuminkai' te'san pe e'tɨ' ɨno'pн kon
pokon pe ɨuko'mamн kon koro'tau, to' parɨ tнnamai' ɨ'sɨ'mнnon ɨisakon kon

§ **2:22** Aisaya 53:9 **3:1** E'pe'sas 5:22; Koro'se 3:18 **3:3** 1 Temu'ti 2:9 **3:6** Iseneses 18:12

pe, miri awonsi'ki ipokon pe waku uko'man nito' epoton kon, i'ri uya ri iwipuremato' kon wa'kutu namai'.

Ekota'man Waku Kupu Wenai

8 Iye'nonka pe, tanporo imiri'nokon, isi'kaisa ri iseseru yau iko'manti', itonpa kon pi' tuusenuminkai', isitonpa pe tuusi'nunkai', aiko ta auya'nokon enpoika auya'nokon pe miri awonsi'ki mi pe te'ku'san pe pura.
9 Iri te'mai' pura iri ke e'ti', miri pe pura e'sapeman, e'sapeman ke, e'tane ipureman ke, apune pura seri pona iki'masa' kon miri, Papa uya ipuremato' kon pe.
10 Apune pura,
"Inu' ri uko'man nito' i'nunkanin,
waku pe iko'manpaino
tani enkurunpai iri apai
miri awonsi'ki tunta, enku'tinin pi' isaurokū namai'.
11 Iri apai nera'tii waku ku'se'na;
tuusewankamai' pura e'nito' warinpai miri awonsi'ki iporo te'to' pe.
12 Apune pura Itepuru enu esi ipokena' pe te'san ene pi',
miri awonsi'ki ipana to' ipurema eta pi',
e'tane Itepuru emu' ri ken esi miri iri ku'nin nan ewa'noma pi'," *
tasa'.
13 Inu' uya e'ne' pe ikupu kon waku inku'pai iwesi kon pi'?
14 E'tane ri iyekota'ma kon pe ri iyesi yau, ipokena' kupu auya'nokon pi', ipuremasa' pe ri iwesi kon miri. "To' enari'panin iyenari'pati'nin; ketuipi'tuu." †
15 E'tane iyewan kon yau Kurai inamati' Itepuru pe. Tekonekai' ri e'pi'ti' iye'ku'to' kon ekama'popi'nin nan ei'nin nan pe iwesi kon pa.
16 E'tane iku'ti' i'si'muun yai miri awonsi'ki tunamasen pe, waku pe iyewan kon tukonekai', miri a'tai kamo iri pe iku'pai'nokon na'ne' nan waku inkupunu kon Kurai yau pi' ipiyi'to' pe iri pe ipi'nokon tuusauro'sa' kon pi'.
17 Waku pe pari iyesi iyekota'ma kon waku kupu auya'nokon wenai, Papa eseru pe iyesi yau, iri kupu auya'nokon wenai entai.
18 Apune pura Kurai erikū'pu‡ amakooi kon wenai tikin ite'kwa, miri enta' teri'ton pe pura ri, ipokena' pe te'san, ipokena' pe te'san pen iwano' pe, ine'nin kon pe Papa piya'. Uma'tan nito' ya' iturū'pu ipun tau, e'tane nurine iyena'pu iya'kwaru wini,
19 kuri ri wini ri mari iti'pu itekare ekamai' pariki'si tau te'san a'kwaru'san piya',
20 pena main awiri iye'sa' kon pen Papa enuri'tane tuuseta'kai' pura Nowa a'tai'ne a' e'kapu koro'tau. Miri yau, tu'kan kon pen ni, 8 kaisaron kon ka'pon amu' epika'ti'pu tuna yai,
21 seri si tuna uya epa'taisiman nito' ekamasa', ipika'ti kon pi' na'ne' seri pe—ipun utoi'masa' koruka iya pen e'tane Papa ekama'po waku iyewan kon e'sepoto' pe.§ Ipika'tisa' iya 'nokon Sises Kurai e'mu'sa'kasa' wini.
22 Iyenuku'pu na'ne' Epun pona, miripan esi Papa emiyatu enwo'netu wini —inseru amu', eke ton miri awonsi'ki pana'pano ton itena' te'tusan pe.

3:7 E'pe'sas 5:25; Koro'se 3:19 * **3:12** Eren 34:12-16 † **3:14** Aisaya 8:12-13 **3:15** Ma'siu 5:10 ‡ **3:18** *erikū'pu,* miri pe pura *ekota'ma'pu* **3:20** Iseneses 6:1—7:24 § **3:21** *e'tane Papa ekama'po waku iyewan kon e'sepoto' pe;* miri pe pura, *e'tane epa'taisiman ta esi Papa auro'ka iku'to' pe imaimu awiri e'nito' pe, apune pura waku pe uyewan kon esi pi' iwinikui' ta e'kwa pe iyesi.*

4

Uko'man Nɨ Papa Iwano' Pe

1 Mɨrɨ pe si iyesi pɨ', Kʉrai si ekota'ma'pʉ tʉpun yau esi'pʉ na'ne' kasa rɨ marɨ,
e'sepaai'tɨtɨ' iteseru rʉ'pʉ ke, apʉne pʉra kʉrɨ rɨ tʉpun yau iyekota'masa' rʉ'pʉ
uya makoi nonkasa' mɨrɨ.
2 Mɨrɨ moron nʉ'pʉ pe, serɨ non po si tʉuko'mamʉ koro'tau ka'pon e'to' i'se
awɨrɨ iko'mamʉ pen, e'tane nin Papa e'to' i'se awɨrɨ.
3 Apʉne pʉra inke ɨuko'mansa' kon man Papa i'tunin nan pen nʉkupʉnʉ
kupʉ pɨ'—ipan pe ɨri kupʉ pɨ' ɨko'manpai e'nɨ pɨ', ɨiwano' kon pen nɨ enkuui pe
e'nɨ pɨ', e'taripan pɨ', ipɨ' rɨ te'kamai' e'taripan pɨ' mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ekuman pɨ',
mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ɨri kuru rɨ nuirapanin nɨ papa tato' ipɨ' pe ika'sa' apurɨpɨtʉ pɨ'.
4 To' pona ti'tupɨ'sen pe pʉra iyesi ta'kɨrɨ'nokon ɨwesi kon kasa pʉra mɨrɨ rɨ
marɨ e'ta'nʉ'nɨto' i'mʉnpʉri ka' ɨusenasika kon kasa pʉra, mɨrɨpan kon uya si
asapema kon.
5 E'tane si tʉnkupʉ'pʉ kon ekamato' oton to' uya nurɨnan kon mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ
iyeri'sa' kon eseru aimenkanin pe iye'kamasa' na'ne' ena'.
6 Mɨrɨ pe iyesi wenai, wakʉ itekare usekamasa' na'ne' iyeri'sa' pe rɨ na'ne'
nan pɨ', to' eseru aimenkato' pe ka'pon eseru awɨrɨ ipun eseru pɨkɨrɨ, e'tane
tʉuko'mansan Papa eseru awɨrɨ iya'kwarʉ pɨkɨrɨ.
7 Tanporon nɨ u'ma'to' man a'ko pe. Mɨrɨ pe si iyesi pɨ', wakʉ pe
ɨusenuminkato' kon yau mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ɨiwano' kon pe tʉuse'se'tɨi' e'tɨ'
ɨwɨpʉrema kon pa.
8 Tanporon entai, ɨtonpa kon ti'nʉnkai' ipan pe e'tɨ', apʉne pʉra usi'nʉnkan
nɨto' uya tu'kan nɨ makoi nɨponti.
9 Łtonpa kon amʉ' tereutanʉ'se to' a're'tɨtɨ' tentarunse pʉra.
10 Akaisarɨ'nokon iya'kwarʉ nʉtʉrʉ'pʉ ɨyena'nokon apurɨtɨ' tʉron kon
pika'tɨ pɨ', iyawɨron pe esii'ma wakʉ nonkasa' Papa uya ɨ'si'taino' nan nɨ tʉrʉ
pe.
11 Łnʉ' rɨ usaurokʉ pe iyesi yau, tɨwɨ nʉsaurokʉi Papa maimu pe kuru. Łnʉ' rɨ
esi yau apiyo' pe, tɨwɨ nʉkupʉi Papa nʉtʉrʉ'pʉ tʉmeruntɨrʉ ke, tanporon yau
rɨ Papa apurɨpɨ'to' pe Sises Kʉrai poro. Itiwano' pe rɨ eke pe iku'to' nesii mɨrɨ
awonsi'kɨ ipana'pano tɨwɨrɨ rɨ, tɨwɨrɨ rɨ. Amen.

Ekota'man Kʉri'san Pe E'nɨ Pɨ'

12 Utonpa ton nʉ'kwɨ, kɨsewansiukatʉu, ɨsɨ rɨ ɨi'tuto' kon yau ɨyekota'ma kon
pɨ', ti'tupɨ'sen pen nɨ e'kupʉ kasa rɨ ɨpɨ'nokon.
13 E'tane epori'matɨ' Kʉrai ekota'mato' yau rɨ ɨwesi kon pɨ', mɨrɨ pɨ' mɨrɨ entai
ɨyepori'ma kon pa eke pe iku'to' usenpoika a'tai.
14 Asapema kon pe iyesi yau Kʉrai ese' wenai, wakʉ eposa' auya'nokon
mɨrɨ, apʉne pʉra iya'kwarʉ eke pe iku'to' mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Papa A'kwarʉ esi pɨ'
ɨpo'nokon.
15 Łyekota'ma kon pe iyesi yau, te'wɨsen pe ɨwesi kon pɨ' mɨrɨ pe pʉra ama' e'
pe, mɨrɨ pe pʉra ti'tui' pʉra rɨ ɨri ku'nin pe, mɨrɨ pe pʉra rɨ ka'pon amʉ' eseru
pɨ' rɨ tʉuko'mansen pe ɨwesi kon pɨ' ɨkota'ma kon kʉsemapu'tɨtʉu.
16 E'tane nin, Kʉri'san pe ɨwesi kon pɨ' ɨkota'ma kon yau, kɨpiyɨ'tʉu, e'tane
Papa rɨken apurɨpɨ'tɨ' mɨrɨ ese' esa' pe ɨwesi kon pɨ'.
17 Apʉne pʉra eseru aimenkato' weyu si epiya'tɨkapʉ Papa munkɨ pɨ';
iyepiya'tɨ pe si iyesi yau urɨ'nokon pɨ', ɨ'rɨ kasa ken si iye'to' oton kamo wakʉ
Papa ekareei awɨron kon pen pɨ'?
18 Mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ,
"Sa'man pe ipokena' pe te'san epika'tɨ poken pʉra iyesi yau,

4:8 Ipu'ketʉ 10:12

ɨ'rɨ pe ken si Papa uya tasa' pen nɨ awɨrɨ te'san mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ
tʉmakooikena' nan e'to' oton?”*
tasa'.
19 Mɨrɨ pe iyesi pɨ' ken si, kamoro Papa e'to' i'se pɨkɨrɨ tekota'masan ne'tʉrʉi
tʉmaimu awɨron tʉka'nin nʉ'pʉ kon ena' mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ wakʉ kupʉ pɨ' te'to'
kon pe miyarɨ rɨ.

5

Itepuru Ton Mɨrɨ Awonsi'kɨ Moine Ton Enakan

1 Itepuru ton ɨ'koro'tau'nokon te'san pɨ' ta uya, urɨ itepuru rɨ nɨrɨ, Kʉrai
ekota'ma ennin nʉ'pʉ mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ eke pe iku'to' usenpoika a'tai epo ton:
2 Papa ikʉn non ɨyenau'nokon na'ne' nan pa'simanin nan pe e'tɨ', to' ennin
pe e'tʉrawasomatɨ'—ayapiyo'ma kon pɨ' pen, e'tane ari'kena' pe ɨwesi kon pɨ'
Papa e'to' i'se awɨrɨ; mentaino pe pʉra pʉrata pɨ', e'tane e'tʉrawasomapaino
ye' pe;
3 kamoro ɨyena'nokon itʉsa' kon epuru pe ke'ku'tʉu, e'tane wakʉ Papa ikʉn
non nenton ku'nin pe.
4 Mɨrɨpan si karimeru amʉ' pa'simanin nan epuru usenpoika a'tai, a'kwa
ayarʉkooi kon, kʉron eporo auya'nokon mɨrɨ tenkɨ'sɨimu'nasen pen nɨ.
5 Moine ton, mɨrɨ kasa rɨ marɨ e'tʉtɨ' kɨɨyi' amʉ' ena'. Epontɨtɨ' mɨ pe te'ku'se
pʉra e'nɨto' ke ɨtonpa kon amʉ' winɨkʉi', apʉne pʉra,
“Papa uya mɨ pe te'ku'san ewaruma'tɨ,
e'tane mɨ pe te'ku'san pen pona wakʉ nonkasa' tʉrʉ iya.”*
tasa'.
6 Mɨrɨ pe iyesi pɨ', mɨ pe te'ku'san pe pʉra enatɨ' eke Papa emiya o'no, ayanʉnto'
kon pe iya i'se te'to' weyu a'tai.
7 Tanporo rɨ ayanpokʉmanin kon eno'matɨ' itena', apʉne pʉra amainanpanin
kon pe iyesi.
8 Łiwano' kon pe tʉuse'se'tɨi', mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ tenu ke e'tɨ'. Łyeyaton kon, Makoi
man tʉyo' tʉnanton warinpa pɨ' rayan kasa.
9 Inurunpatɨ', pana' pe anapurɨnʉ kon yau e'mʉ'sa'katɨ', apʉne pʉra i'tu
auya'nokon ɨtonpa kon amʉ' non emʉ' kaisaron kon uya mɨrɨ rɨ marɨ
ekota'man nɨto' moronka.
10 Papa, tanporon nɨ wakʉ nonkasa' esa', ɨkɨ'manin kon nʉ'pʉ tɨwɨro' rɨ
a'kwa ya' Kʉrai yau, mara rʉ'kwɨ ɨyekota'ma'pʉ kon tʉpoi si ɨkoneka iya
'nokon mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ pana' pe ɨkupʉ iya 'nokon, ayapɨtanʉkʉ iya 'nokon, mɨrɨ
awonsi'kɨ tʉutamasen pe pʉra rɨ ɨkupʉ iya 'nokon.
11 Tɨwɨ merunti, tɨwɨro' rɨ nesii itenawon pe. Amen.

Iu'matʉ Pe Rɨ Miyarɨ Tato'

12 Sairas† uya tʉpika'tɨi', uni'tunʉ, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ i'napairon utonpa, to'ken
nʉ'kwɨ ɨyena'nokon imenuka uya ɨpori'mapɨtʉ uya 'nokon mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ
ekama uya serɨ esi i'napairo' kuru wakʉ nonkasa' Papa uya. Pana' pe iyau
e'mʉ'sa'katɨ'.
13 Kʉrɨ Paperan‡ po na'ne' anʉnsa' rʉ'pʉ aya'kɨrɨ'nokon uya miyarɨ ta
ɨpɨ'nokon, mɨrɨ kasa rɨ marɨ umu, Ma', miyarɨ nɨkayan.
14 Łtonpa kon pɨ' miyarɨ ka'tɨ' ɨusi'nʉnka kon pɨ' auta'su'ka kon pe. Use-
wankaman nɨto' pʉra nesii ɨpiyau'nokon ɨmɨrɨ'nokon Kʉrai yau te'san.

---

* **4:18** Ipu'ketʉ 11:31 * **5:5** Ipu'ketʉ 3:34 † **5:12** Kiri' *Sirʉpanas, Sairas* tato' tʉron nɨ pe. ‡ **5:13** *Paperan*—Isenpoikasa' karetaai yau na'ne' kasa, Ron pɨ' ta iya pe iyesi. **5:13** Inkupʉ'pʉ 12:12, 25; 13:13; 15:37-39; Koro'se 4:10; Pairiman 24

Iyakon Ite'kwaro' Kareta Pi'ta Winɨpaino

Ekamanin

Iyakon Ite'kwaro' Kareta Pi'ta Winɨpaino esi enno'sa' mɨ yawɨron kon wapiyaro' kon Kʉri'san amʉ' enakan pe. Eke iwenai iye'to' esi ennakanin nan ti'sa amʉ' tʉrawasooi mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ɨri eseru enupan nɨto' to' uya moron nʉ'pʉ ewa'nomanin pe e'nɨto' pe. Serɨ ton si ekamʉn yau ku'nin ei'nin e'seposa' mɨrɨ, i'napai rɨ Papa mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Sises Kʉrai Epuru wannɨ i'tuto' pɨ' uta'sin yau, i'tuto' iyɨ'kwɨrɨ'sa' na'ne' ka'pon amʉ' Sises ennin nʉ'san enupan nɨ iya etanin nʉ'san winɨ. Imenukanin kuru usewankama kamo Kʉrai uyepʉ pen kanan tukai' enupanin nan pɨ'. Ta iya oko pe Kʉrai uye'to' uko'mamʉ esi, Papa esi pɨ', "ɨnʉ' yan nɨ uma'ta i'se pʉra iyesi, e'tane tanporon kon uyepʉ makoi apai tera'tɨi' rɨken" (3:9).

Iyawon Ekamanin

Ekamanin (1:1-2)
Kʉri'san pe e'nɨto' yau kɨ'man (1:3-21)
Ennakanin nan ti'sa amʉ' (2:1-22)
Kʉrai si uye'kapʉ iu'matʉ pe (3:1-18)

1 Saiman Pi'ta winɨpaino, Sises Kʉrai apiyo' mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ itekare ekamai' enno'sa',
Kamo, ipokena', Papa, itese' pɨ' e'nɨto' mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ upika'tɨnin kon Sises Kʉrai poro, i'nʉnkena' apurɨto' ina iwano' waraino eponin nʉ'san enakan:
2 Wakʉ nonkasa' mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ tʉusewankamai' pʉra e'nɨto' nesii ɨiwano' kon pe eke pe rɨ i'tunin Papa mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Sises, uyepuru kon poro.

Kɨ'man Mɨrɨ Awonsi'kɨ Anʉn Nɨ

3 Papa pe iye'to' meruntɨrʉ uya rɨ repan nɨsa' tanporon ke i'se e'nɨto' uko'man nɨto' yau mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Papa uya tasa' kasa uko'man nɨto' pe i'tu'nokon ke kʉrɨ rɨ ukɨ'manin kon eke pe tesi ke mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ wakʉ pe tesi ke.
4 Serɨ ton awɨrɨ eke pe rɨ mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ i'nʉnkena' ke kuru uyauro'kasa' iya 'nokon, mɨrɨ pɨ' si mɨrɨ ton yau e'nɨto' pe wakʉ pe Papa e'to' yau, uma'tan nɨto' ɨri i'se e'nɨ nʉkupʉnʉ orʉ po piyapai ainʉmʉi'ma.
5 Mɨrɨ wenai si miyarɨ parɨ apurɨto' auya'nokon iponantɨtɨ' wakʉ pe e'nɨto' ke; wakʉ pe e'nɨto' pona, i'tunin pe e'nɨto';
6 i'tunin pe e'nɨto' pona, tʉuse'se'tɨi' e'nɨto'; tʉuse'se'tɨi' e'nɨto' pona, ta'kʉre'tɨi' e'nɨto'; ta'kʉre'tɨi' e'nɨto' pona, Papa uya tasa' kasa uko'man nɨto';
7 Papa uya tasa' kasa uko'man nɨto' pona, tonpa pɨ' ɨsi'nʉnkena' pe e'nɨto'; tonpa pɨ' ɨsi'nʉnkena' pe e'nɨto' pona, usi'nʉnkan nɨto'.
8 Apʉne pʉra serɨ ton esa' pe ɨwesi kon yau miyarɨ rɨ, mɨrɨ ton uya iku'nin pe mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ epankanin pe ɨkupʉ kon mɨrɨ, uyepuru kon Sises Kʉrai i'tu auya'nokon ke.
9 E'tane ɨnʉ' piyau serɨ ton pʉra iyesi yau, a'ko pe itenu esi mɨrɨ, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ tenku'ne iyesi, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ipu'tɨka'sa' rɨ penaro' tʉmakooi apai tekorʉka'pʉ rʉ'pʉ pɨ'.
10 Mɨrɨ pɨ' si, utonpa ton, miyarɨ rɨ ɨkɨ'mato' kon mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ayanʉnsa' kon i'nai rɨ ento' ipɨ' yau ɨko'mantɨ', apʉne pʉra serɨ ton kupʉ auya'nokon yau, auta'mo'ka kon pen nɨ mɨrɨ.

11 Miri a'tai nin si, iyereutanu'to' kon esi miri eke pe uyepuru kon miri
awonsi'ki pika'tinin Sises Kurai e'to' tiwi ri esa' wanni pe yau.

Imenukasa' Itekare Nekamanu

12 Miri pi', inke ri seri ton pi' iyemiya'ponti uya 'nokon miri, i'tu tane
auya'nokon ni, pana' pe ri iye'mu'sa'kasa' kon i'napairon yau itesa' pe
me'atui'ne'.
13 Iye'to' pe ri iyesi upona, seri penaro' ini'tu'pu kon ne'to' pe uya iyenu kon
ya' upun, ta'porin tau esi koro'tau,
14 apune pura seri pe'ne ri mi airi inonka uya miri, uyepuru kon Sises Kurai
uya ekamasa' upi' na'ne' kasa ri.
15 Seri ton ento' uya kuru ri esi, uti'pu a'tai inke ri seri ton ku'pitu kon pa
iyenu kon yau.
16 Emiya'poke' pe ikonekasa' ri panton pikiri ina esi'pu pen, ina uya
ayauro'ka kon a'tai merunti miri awonsi'ki uyepuru kon Sises Kurai uyepu
pi', e'tane ina uya tenu kon ke eke pe Kurai e'to' ene'pu.
17 Apune pura inamato' miri awonsi'ki eke pe iku'to' eporo'pu iya Papa,
Ikuipunu wini, main uyee'pu a'tai itena' Eke A'kwa winipai, "Puse ri puse ri
Umu, Uni'nunkanu; ipi' kuru epori'mayai'!"* tawon.
18 Ina uya ri seri main eta'pu tupana kon ke Epun winon, ina esi a'tai waku
wu' po ipokon pe.
19 Pu'kena' amu' maimu si enasa' man i'nai ri kuru ina pona. Waku pe nin si
iwesi kon miri ipi' apana kon tusa' auya'nokon a'tai, iweyu uya pata wei'tisa'
ewarupi yau kasa, pata emaku miri awonsi'ki awanakui'no kaiyono' enuku
iyewan kon yau pu'ku pona.
20 Tanporon entai nin si, ito'ka'nu'ti' pu'kena' nekamanu e'menukasa'
itekare uye'sa' pura iyesi pu'kena' nekama'pu tiwano' pe wini pen.
21 Apune pura pu'kena' nekamanu e'sara'tito' pura iyesi ka'pon eseru wini,
e'tane Papa winon pi' ka'pon amu' usauroku'pu Waku A'kwaru uya to' ari
koro'tau.

2

Ennakanin Nan Ti'sa Amu'

1 E'tane ka'pon amu' koro'tau ri niri ennakanin nan pu'kena' amu' esi'pu,
ennakanin nan ti'sa amu' e'to' oton i'koro'tau'nokon kasa ri. Ama'ai to' uya
ma'tanu'nin ni enupan nito' ewonnu'to' oton, eke Itepuru ri nonka to' uya
tennanin kon nu'pu—tiwano' kon pe ri inke pura tuuma'tato' kon nepu to' uya.
2 Tu'kan kon uya ri piyi'nu'nin eseru ku'to' oton, miripan kon uya
i'napairon iyawiri e'nito' sapemato' oton.
3 Mentai tesi kon ke pusamoro ti'sa amu' uya iyennaka kon panton amu'
tiwano' kon pe ri tunkoneka'pu kon ke. To' kota'mato' ike man moro ri pena
ri to' e'ma tau, to' ma'tanu'nin e'nunsa' pura ri iyesi.
4 Apune pura Papa uya inseru amu' e'makoimasa' a'tai to' enpi'sa' pe pura
iyesi na'ne' yau, e'tane to' ennoko'pu iya ekota'man nito'* ya', to' turu'pu iya
ewarupi i'nawon† ya' to' uko'manto' pe eseru aimenka weyu pu'ku pona;
5 penaro' oru enpi'sa' iya pura iyesi na'ne' yau, i'munpu nee'pu iya Papa uya
tasa' pen awiri te'san ka'pon amu' pona, e'tane Nowa pa'sima'pu iya, ipokena'
pe te'sen ekamanin miri awonsi'ki 7 kaisaron kon turon kon;

---

* **1:17** Ma'siu 17:5; Ma' 9:7; Uru' 9:35. * **2:4** *Ta'taras* Kiri' maimu yau; ekota'man nito' pata'se' ese' tonpa ri mari. † **2:4** *ewarupi i'nawon;* miri pe pura, *ewarupi i'sen amu'.* **2:5** Iseneses 6:1—7:24

6 eke kuru pata ton Satan miri awonsi'ki Komora enpi'sa' iya pura iyesi
na'ne' yau, ipo'ti'pu iya urumiru'pu pe, iku'sa' iya ento' ipi' pe te'ku'ton Papa
uya tasa' pen awiri te'san pi';
7 Ra', ipokena' pe te'sen ka'pon pika'ti'pu iya ipokoitasa' uya ima'tanu'sa'
piyi'nu'nin nan ni ka'pon amu' miri awonsi'ki main awiron kon pen ni eseru
pi' iyesi na'ne' yau;
8 (apune pura kuri ri si ipokena' pe te'sen ka'pon uko'mamu'pu to' koro'tau
wui kaisari ri ekota'man pi' iri ton kupu miri awonsi'ki iri ton ni tato' ene pi'
miri awonsi'ki eta pi')—
9 seri kasa si seri esi yau, Itepuru uya nin si i'tu ka'pon amu' Papa uya tasa'
kasa te'san pika'tito' tuuya i'tupi'nin esi yau, miri awonsi'ki ipokena' ton pen
a'si iya eseru aimenkato' weyu pu'ku pona, miyari ri to' kota'mai'ma.
10 I'napai ri se esi miri kamoro ipan pe ri makoi eseru pi' te'san miri
awonsi'ki eke ton sapemanin nan.
Łpiyi'munon miri awonsi'ki sa'man ton ni, pusamoro ka'pon amu'
tenari'nunsan pen ni iri pe ri ka' awon kon pi' tuusauro'san.
11 E'tane inseru amu' pana'pa' nan pe ri esii'ma miri awonsi'ki merunti ton
pe ri esii'ma niri, iri pe ri kamoro ka' awon kon sapema pe tuusauroku kon
ne'nin nan pen ni Itepuru piya'.
12 E'tane pusamoro ka'pon amu' e'sapema tuusauroku kon yau
tunto'ka'nukunu kon pen ni pi'. To' esi ene amu' kasa ri, ene amu' teseru
awon kon, iyentusa' kon ta'sisan pe miri awonsi'ki tuma'tanu'san pe riken,
miri awonsi'ki ene amu' kasa ri to' ri niri uma'tato' oton.
13 Łsi kuu'pu to' uya pi', to' e'ma miri isi ke. To' eseru esi e'taripapaino kon
wui nai ri. To' esi a'si'pi'sa' pe miri awonsi'ki imaku'pi pe ri, i'se te'to' kon kupu
pi' ipokon pe tenta'na kon koro'tau.‡
14 Ipan ni ekuman to' enu yawon, tuumakoitato' kon ereutanu'nin nan pen
ni; i'si'munon pori'ma to' uya to' umakoitato' pe; mentai e'ni pi' isenupasa'
kon—ipa'nu'sa' kon ni!
15 To' uya to'saron asanta ninsa' to' utisa' Peran, Peyoru mu e'ma tawiri
tuutito' kon pe iri epe'pu i'nunkanin.
16 E'tane isa'ka'si neseremeku'pu iri inkupunu pi'—tuusauro'sen pen ni—
miripan usauroku'pu ka'pon maimu yau, miripan uya pu'kena' sakorooi uya
awopa i'ni'panuku'pu.
17 Pusamoro ka'pon amu' esi miri tuna epa'kato' yai tuna pun pe miri
awonsi'ki kapuru' pana'pan a'setun na'tu'manu ton pe. Ipan ni i'kurun
ewarupi enkurumu to' iwano' pe.
18 Iyawon pura ri to' muta usauroku esi, utapurin niken, ekumapai riken
te'to' kon pori'ma pi' i'naino ka'pon eseru yawon, ka'pon amu' musunpa to'
uya, seri pe kuru ri ainun ni pi' ri te'san iri yau tuuko'mansan piyapai.
19 Inonkasa' pe e'nito' pi' to' auro'kasa' to' uya, te'tane'nokon ni ano'manin
nan poitoru pe—apune pura ka'pon esi miri tentai iyenasa' ru'pu poitoru pe ri.
20 Kamoro ainunsa' pe iyesi yau oru uya ma'tanu'nito' piyapai uyepuru
kon miri awonsi'ki upika'tinin kon Sises Kurai i'tu wini, miripan kon ni mari
e'si'tika'sa' iya' to' entai iyenasa', to' si esi ipan pe iu'matu yau iyepiya'ti a'tai
tesi'pu kon entai.
21 Waku pe pari nesii'no to' uya ipoken e'nito' i'tusa' pura iyesi a'tai, to' uya
i'tu entai ta'poi kon ni ra'tito' pe tuuya'nokon waku main, apiyontin nito' to'
ena' inonkasa' ru'pu.

2:6 Iseneses 19:24 **2:7** Iseneses 19:1-16 ‡ **2:13** Turon ni imenukasa' ton uya, *tamurai' enta'nan nito' yau* ta. **2:16** Nonpa 22:4-35

22 To' pɨ' i'nairɨ rɨ ikasa e'nɨ tukai' enupanin main uya tasa', “Pero tʉtarʉkaai pona tenna'posen,”§ mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ, “Peiruku tʉkorʉkasa' rɨ e'tane, te'koromasen i'koro yau,” tawon.

3

Itepuru Weyu

1 Utonpa ton nʉ'kwɨ, serɨ si serɨ ukaretaai, iyakon ite'kwaro' ɨyenakan kon. Asa'rɨ rɨ marɨ imenukasa' uya man ɨyenpakanin kon pe wakʉ pe rɨ ɨusenuminka kon pa.

2 Ɨmɨrɨ'nokon uya si main usauro'nɨ'pʉ ipɨ' rʉ'pʉ ekama i'se e'ai' pena rɨ wakʉ ton pu'kena' amʉ' winɨpaino, mɨrɨpan uya uyapiyontɨ'pʉ kon uyepuru kon mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ upika'tɨnin kon uya tʉnennoko'san ɨpiya'nokon winɨ.

3 Tanporon wapiya, mʉto'ka'nʉ'tʉi' mɨrɨ iweyu u'matʉ yau asapemanin kon tʉuta'kɨrɨ kon pe uyepʉ mɨrɨ, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ asapema kon pe to' uta'kɨrɨ, mɨrɨpan kon esi i'se te'to' kon ɨri eseru pɨkɨrɨ utɨn pɨ'.

4 Tato' oton to' uya, “Nai mɨrɨ, ‘uye'nɨ,’ isaurokʉ'pʉ ipɨ'? Ukʉipʉnʉ kon eri'pɨtʉ'pʉ si'kɨrɨ rɨ, tanporon nɨ esi tesi'pʉ kasa rɨ non e'kapʉ epiya'tɨ'pʉ si'kɨrɨ rɨ,” tato' oton.

5 E'tane ipɨ' rɨ te'kamai' to' upu'tɨka'sa' pena rɨ Papa maimu ke ka' uko'mamʉ'pʉ mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ non e'kaa'pʉ tuna apai mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ tuna ke.

6 Tuna ke rɨ marɨ mɨrɨ a'tai non usemʉ'nʉkʉ'pʉ mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ima'ta'pʉ.

7 Mɨrɨ rɨ marɨ main ke serɨ pe na'ne' ka' mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ non epotawa'tɨsa' mɨrɨ apo' iwano' pe, eseru aimenka mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Papa uya tasa' pen awɨrɨ te'san uma'ta weyu e'ma ta' enkurunpa.

8 E'tane serɨ kuru tikin nan nɨ kʉ'pu'tɨka'nʉ'tʉu, utonpa ton nʉ'kwɨ: Itepuru pona tikin nan wʉi esi 1,000 kaisaron wʉipiya kasa rɨ, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ 1,000 kaisaron wʉipiya esi tikin nan wʉi kasa rɨ.

9 Tɨnɨn pɨ' Itepuru esi pen tʉusaurokʉ'pʉ kupʉ pɨ', tʉron kon tɨnɨn pokon to'ka'nʉ'ai'ne' kasa. Ɨpɨ'nokon iseta'ka pen, ɨnʉ' yan nɨ uma'ta i'se pʉra iyesi, e'tane tanporon kon uyepʉ makoi apai tera'tɨi' rɨken.

10 E'tane Itepuru weyu uye'to' oton ama' kasa. Ka' pʉra iyenato' oton eke pe tʉukɨ'pɨ'nʉnse; ipʉ'kʉ ton pe te'sen nʉ'san ma'tanʉ'to' oton apo' uya, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ non mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ tanporo rɨ iyau te'sen pʉra rɨ iye'to' oton.

11 Serɨ kasa si tanporon uma'tato' oton pe iyesi pɨ', ɨnʉ' warai ken si ka'pon pe ɨwe'to' kon pe iyesi? Wakʉ pe Papa uya tasa' kasa ɨuko'manto' kon pe iyesi,

12 Papa Weyu uyepʉ enupɨkɨrɨ ɨwesi kon koro'tau, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ inke pʉra iye'to' pe enutɨ pɨ'.* Mɨrɨ uya ka' uma'ta apo' ke nepʉ mɨrɨ, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ mɨrɨ yau te'sen ukasitato' oton ita'netʉ ke.

13 E'tane isauro'sa' pɨ' rɨ ina man emenna' Epʉn mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ emenna' non enupɨkɨrɨ, ipoken e'nɨto' pata'se'.

14 Serɨ si, utonpa ton nʉ'kwɨ, serɨ kuru sa'ne enupɨkɨrɨ ɨwesi kon pɨ', wakʉ pe kuru ekonekatɨ' para'pa pe pʉra ɨwesi kon pa, ɨri kuu'pʉ auya'nokon man ta iya namai' ɨpɨ'nokon, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ wakʉ pe rɨ tʉusewankamai' pʉra ɨwesi kon pa ipokon pe.

15 Ɨyenu kon yau nesii uyepuru kon usenutɨ pʉra na'ne' esi ka'pon amʉ' epika'tɨto' pe, utonpa kon nʉ'kwɨ Paarʉ uya ɨyena'nokon imenukasa' na'ne' kasa kuru rɨ marɨ tʉpu'ketʉ Papa uya tʉrepa'pʉ ike ke.

16 Mɨrɨ kasa rɨ imenukapɨ'sa' iya tanporon tʉkaretaai yau'ne serɨ ton pɨ' si usauro'nɨ pɨ' iyau'ne. Ikaretaai ton yau'ne' tʉron nɨ ton esi sa'man ton nɨ

§ **2:22** Ipu'ketʉ 26:11 * **3:12** *inke pʉra iye'to' pe enutɨ pɨ';* mɨrɨ pe pʉra, *Papa weyu uyepʉ enupɨkɨrɨ ɨyenurikʉ koro'tau.*

ito'ka'nʉkʉ pokena' ton pen nɨ, i'tunin nan pen mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ iyereutasa' kon pen nʉwʉukanʉ tʉron nɨ pe, tʉron nɨ ton iye'menukasa' itekare kupʉ tʉuya'nokon kasa rɨ tʉma'tanʉ'nin kon pe rɨ.

17 Mɨrɨ pe iyesi pɨ', utonpa ton nʉ'kwɨ, serɨ si i'tuka'sa' auya'nokon pɨ', ɨserasu kon pe rɨ te'se e'tɨ', main awɨron kon pen ka'pon amʉ' nano'ma'pʉ uya ayarɨ kon namai', mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ auta'mo'ka kon namai' wakʉ pe ayapon kon pe ikonekasa' apai.

18 E'tane ɨsemo'katɨ' uyepuru kon mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ upika'tɨnin kon Sises Kʉrai uya wakʉ nonkasa' yau mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ i'tunin pe e'nɨto' yau. Itiwano' pe eke pe iku'to' nesii asa'rɨ rɨ serɨ pe mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ tɨwɨrɨ rɨ! Amen.

Wapiyaro' Kareta Isaan Winɨpaino

Ekamanin

Wapiyaro' Kareta Isaan Winɨpaino esi eke ton asa'ron ku'nin pe: Imenukasa' ennin nan pori'manin pe Papa pokon pe mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Imu Sises Kʉrai pokon pe tʉuko'mansan pe to' e'to' pe, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ to' panamanin pe ennakan pe enupan nɨto' namai' serɨ si to' pokon pe e'nɨto' ma'tanʉ'nin. Serɨ enupan nɨto' esi apurɨ winɨ non eseru winɨ ɨri esi tukai', mɨrɨ pɨ' si Sises, Papa Mumu, esi'pʉ poken pʉra iyesi ka'pon pe. Kamoro si ti'sa amʉ' uya ta epika'tɨn nɨto' pe emo'kan nɨto' pe iyesi uko'man nɨto' yapai serɨ non po; mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ to' uya kanan enupan nɨ'pʉ epika'tɨn nɨto' esi wakʉ pe rɨ iteseru e'nɨ uya mɨrɨ pe pʉra tʉron kon i'nʉnka uya rɨ ikupʉ pen ta.

Serɨ nin si enupan nɨto' esi mɨrɨ kane tawon pe mɨrɨ pɨ' imenukanin uya ekama Sises Kʉrai kuru rɨ esi'pʉ ka'pon pe tukai', mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ekama iya kuru tanporon kon Sises apurɨnin nan mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Papa i'nʉnkanin nan uya rɨ marɨ tʉtonpa kon i'nʉnkato' pe iyesi tukai'.

Iyawon Ekamanin

Ekamanin (1:1-4)
Iweyu mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ewarupɨ (1:5—2:29)
Papa munkɨ mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Makoi munkɨ (3:1-24)
I'napairon mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ipokena' pen (4:1-6)
Usi'nʉnkan tʉrawasooi (4:7-21)
Entakanin apurɨto' (5:1-21)

Uko'man Nɨto' Maimu

1 Iyepiya'tɨ si'kɨron, ina neta'pʉ, ina nene'pʉ tenu kon ke, ina nenpɨtʉ'pʉ, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ina emiyatʉ na'pɨtʉ'pʉ—serɨ pɨ' ina usaurokʉ Uko'man Nɨto' Maimu pɨ'.

2 Uko'man nɨto' usenpoika'pʉ; ina uya ene'pʉ, mɨrɨpan ekama ina uya, mɨrɨ tɨwɨrɨ rɨ uko'man nɨto' pɨ' ina uya ayauro'ka kon, Ikʉipʉnʉ piyawon usenpoika'pʉ ina piya'.

3 Ina nene'pʉ, ina neta'pʉ ekama ina uya ɨpɨ'nokon; mɨrɨ pɨ' a'samʉtʉ yau e'nɨto' kon pe. Mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Ikʉipʉnʉ mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Imu, Sises Kʉrai pokon pe a'samʉtʉ yau e'nɨ'nokon.

4 Serɨ si menuka ina uya mararon pe pʉra pori' pe e'nɨto' kon pe.*

Iweyu Yau Usarɨn

5 Se main, ina neta'pʉ iwinon ekama ina uya ɨpɨ'nokon: Papa esi iweyu pe; ewarupɨ pʉra kuru rɨ iyesi iyau.

6 Iyamʉtʉ pe e'nɨ ta yau e'tane ewarupɨ yau rɨ ɨtɨi'ma, kasi pe rɨ e'nɨ, i'napairon yau ɨko'mamʉi'ma pʉra rɨ.

7 E'tane iweyu yau utɨn pe iyesi yau, iweyu yau iyesi na'ne' kasa, ɨsitonpa pe a'samʉtʉ yau rɨ e'nɨ'nokon, Sises si, Imu mʉnʉ uya ukorʉka kon tanporon makoi apai.†

8 Imakooi pʉra usi'tun pe iyesi yau, usenku'tɨn pe rɨ iyesi iwano' wannɨ pe rɨ, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ i'napairon pʉra rɨ iye'tane uyau'nokon.

1:1 Isaan 1:1 **1:2** Isaan 1:14 * **1:4** Tʉron nɨ ton emennʉ'pʉ pe imenukasa' ton uya, *mararon pe pʉra pori' pe ɨwe'to' kon pe* ta. † **1:7** *tanporon makoi apai;* mɨrɨ pe pʉra, *makoi apai'ne rɨ.*

9 Umakooi kon ekamasa' pe iyesi yau, ta'pʉ tʉuya awɨrɨ iyesi mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ
wakʉ pe rɨ upɨ'nokon iyesi, isentu'ma rɨ upɨ'nokon, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ukorʉka
iya 'nokon nɨ tanporon ipoken pʉra e'nɨto' apai.
10 Umakoitan nɨsa' pʉra iyesi ta'nokon yau, kasi ye' pe rɨ Papa kupʉ'nokon
mɨrɨ, imaimu pʉra iyesi uko'man nɨto' kon yau.

2

Kʉrai, Upika'tɨnin Kon

1 Serɨ menuka uya serɨ ɨyena'nokon, umunkɨ amʉ' rʉ'kwɨ, ɨye'makoima kon
namai'. E'tane ɨnʉ' rɨ e'makoimasa' yau, moro man Sises Kʉrai, Ipokena' rɨ,
uwapu'tɨ kon pe Ikʉipʉnʉ auro'kanin.
2 Kʉrɨ rɨ uya umakooi kon e'masa' serɨ* —urɨ'nokon makooi rɨken pen,
e'tane tanporo pata awɨron kon makooi rɨ nɨrɨ.
3 I'tu tukai' kuru rɨ e'nɨ, apiyontɨn nɨto' iyawɨrɨ e'nɨ yau.
4 Kʉrɨ rɨ i'tu uya tawon pe esii'ma, apiyontɨn nɨto' iyawɨrɨ pʉra na'ne' esi mɨrɨ
kasi ye' pe, i'napairon pʉra rɨ iyesi iyau.
5 E'tane ɨnʉ' rɨ imaimu awɨron esi yau, Papa usi'nʉnkato'† kuru rɨ esi mɨrɨ
iyau mararon pe pʉra rɨ, wakʉ pe kuru rɨ. Se kasa iyau e'nɨ tukai' i'tu mɨrɨ:
6 Ɨnʉ' uya rɨ Sises yau esi ta a'tai, iyesi'pʉ kasa rɨ iye'to' pe iyesi.
7 Utonpa ton nʉ'kwɨ, emenna' pen nɨ apiyontɨn nɨto' menuka uya serɨ
ɨyena'nokon, e'tane penaro' rɨ, iyepiya'tɨ yau ɨneporo'pʉ kon nɨ. Serɨ apiy-
ontɨn nɨto' esi penaro' rɨ ɨnetakaa'pʉ kon.
8 E'tane serɨ emenna' apiyontɨn nɨto' menuka uya serɨ ɨyena'nokon; mɨrɨ
i'napairon usenpoikasa' Sises yau mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ayau'nokon nɨrɨ, apʉne pʉra
ewarupɨ utɨn pɨ' man mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ i'napairon iweyu pe te'sen ne'wei'tɨka'an.
9 Ɨnʉ' rɨ iweyu yau esi tai'ma tʉtonpa ewaruma'tɨyai'ne' esi mɨrɨ ewarupɨ
yau rɨ serɨ pona rɨ.
10 Ɨnʉ' rɨ tʉtonpa i'nʉnkanin uko'mamʉ mɨrɨ iweyu yau, ɨ'rɨ pʉra iyesi iyau
tʉtonpa uta'mo'ka emapu'tɨto' iya winɨ.‡
11 E'tane kʉrɨ rɨ tʉtonpa ewaruma'tɨnin esi mɨrɨ ewarupɨ yau, iyau utɨn pɨ'
iyesi. Tʉutɨto' ya' i'tu iya pʉra iyesi, ewarupɨ uya tenku'ne iku'sa' pɨ'.
12 Kareta menuka uya serɨ ɨyena'nokon, umunkɨ amʉ' rʉ'kwɨ,
apʉne pʉra amakooi kon pɨ' isentu'masa' pɨ' tese' awɨrɨ.
13 Kareta menuka uya serɨ ɨyena'nokon, papai pokon,
apʉne pʉra kʉrɨ rɨ iko'mansa' iyepiya'tɨ'pʉ si'kɨrɨ rɨ i'tu auya'nokon pɨ'.
Kareta menuka uya serɨ ɨyena'nokon, moineri'san,
apʉne pʉra ɨri entai ɨwe'sa' kon pɨ'.
Kareta menuka uya serɨ ɨyena'nokon, umunkɨ amʉ' rʉ'kwɨ,
apʉne pʉra Ikʉipʉnʉ i'tusa' auya'nokon pɨ'.
14 Kareta menuka uya serɨ ɨyena'nokon, papai pokon,
apʉne pʉra i'tu auya'nokon pɨ' kʉrɨ rɨ iyepiya'tɨ si'kɨron.
Kareta menuka uya serɨ ɨyena'nokon, moineri'san,
apʉne pʉra pana' pe ɨwesi kon pɨ',
mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Papa Maimu esi ayau'nokon pɨ',
mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ɨri entai ɨwe'sa' kon pɨ'.

Orʉ Kʉsi'nʉnkatʉu

---

* **2:2** *Kʉrɨ rɨ uya makooi kon e'masa' serɨ;* mɨrɨ pe pʉra, *Kʉrɨ rɨ kʉrɨ rɨ Papa uya kota'man nɨto' i'nɨ'panʉ'nin, umakooi kon mo'kanin.* † **2:5** *Papa usi'nʉnkato';* mɨrɨ pe pʉra, *Papa i'nʉnkato' iya* **2:7** Isaan 13:34
‡ **2:10** *ɨ'rɨ pʉra iyesi iyau tʉtonpa uta'mo'ka emapu'tɨto' iya winɨ;* mɨrɨ pe pʉra, *ɨ'rɨ rɨ ita'mo'ka emapu'tɨnin pʉra rɨ iyesi iyau.*

15 Orɯ kɯsi'nɯnkatɯu, mɨrɨ pe pɯra ɨ'rɨ rɨ orɯ po te'sen. Łnɯ' uya rɨ orɯ i'nɯnka
yau, Ikɯipɯnɯ i'nɯnkato' iya pɯra iyesi mɨrɨ iyau.
16 Apɯne pɯra tanporon orɯ pon—ka'pon e'to' tarui pe ipɨ', itenu taruipanin,
mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ mɨ pe iye'ku'to' timamin ke tesi pɨ'—serɨ ton esi mɨrɨ Ikɯipɯnɯ
winon pe pɯra, e'tane orɯ winon pe iyesi.
17 Orɯ, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ iyau'ne na'ne' taruipanin pɯra rɨ iyena, e'tane kɯrɨ rɨ
i'se Papa e'to' ku'nin uko'mamɯ mɨrɨ tɨwɨrɨ rɨ.

Panaman Ennakanin Kɯrai Namai'

18 Umunkɨ amɯ' rɯ'kwɨ, iweyu u'ma'to' uye'sa' man; eta'pɯ auya'nokon kasa
rɨ Kɯrai pe itese' ennakanin tɯuye'ton tawon, serɨ pe tu'ke to' uye'sa' man. Serɨ
kasa iyesi pɨ' i'tu iweyu u'ma'to' uye'sa' tukai'.
19 Upiyapai'nokon to' utɨ'pɯ, apɯne pɯra utonpa kon amɯ' pe pɯra tesi kon
pɨ'. Utonpa kon pe to' esi yau, moro to' nesii'no; to' utɨ'pɯ uya ekama utonpa
kon pe pɯra rɨ to' esi'pɯ tukai'.
20 Łmɨrɨ'nokon man Wakɯ nɯkarapaima'san pe, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ tanporo
ɨmɨrɨ'nokon uya i'napairon i'tu.§
21 I'napairon i'tu auya'nokon pɯra iyesi pɨ' ɨmenuka uya 'nokon pen, e'tane
i'napairon i'tu auya'nokon pɨ', kasi pe te'sen uyepɯ pen mɨrɨ i'napairon winɨ.
22 Łnɯ' esi kasi ye' pe? Kɯrɨ sa'ne Sises esi Kɯrai pe tukai' i'tunin pe
pɯra te'ku'sen. Kɯrɨ rɨ esi mɨrɨ Kɯrai pe itese' ennakanin pe—Ikɯipɯnɯ mɨrɨ
awonsi'kɨ Imu i'tunin pe pɯra ne'ku'ai'ne'.
23 Łnɯ' rɨ Imu pɨ' kane tawon esi yau, Ikɯipɯnɯ anɯnnin pe pɯra iyesi mɨrɨ;
ɨnɯ' rɨ Imu pɨ' ewai' tawon uya Ikɯipɯnɯ rɨ marɨ anɯmɯ.
24 Tɨwɨ mɨrɨ iyepiya'tɨ pe ɨneta'pɯ kon nɯko'mamɯi ayau'nokon. Mɨrɨ kasa
ɨwesi kon yau, Imu mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Ikɯipɯnɯ yau ɨwesi kon mɨrɨ.
25 Serɨ si uyauro'ka'pɯ iya 'nokon itɯto' pe tɯuya—tɨwɨrɨ rɨ uko'man nɨto'.
26 Serɨ ton menuka uya serɨ ɨyena'nokon, ayano'ma i'se 'nokon te'san esi pɨ'.
27 Tɨwɨ Wakɯ A'kwarɯ* ɨneporo'pɯ kon nɯko'mamɯi ayau'nokon, ɨnɯ' rɨ
ɨyenupanin kon i'se pɯra ɨwesi kon mɨrɨ. Iya'kwarɯ uya ɨyenupasa' kon na'ne'
tanporon pɨ' rɨ, i'napai rɨ iyesi, enku'tɨnin pe pɯra—ɨyenupasa' iya 'nokon
na'ne' kasa rɨ, iyau rɨ ɨko'mantɨ'.

Papa Munkɨ Amɯ'

28 Serɨ si, umunkɨ amɯ' rɯ'kwɨ, iyau ɨko'mantɨ'; isenpoika a'tai, enari'mɯra
e'nɨto' kon pe mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ tɨpiyɨ'se pɯra irau e'nɨto' kon pe iyepɯ a'tai.
29 Ipokena' pe Sises esi tukai' i'tu auya'nokon yau, i'tu auya'nokon tanporon
kon ipoken te'sen ku'nin nan esi imunkɨ pe.

3

1 Eke pe kuru rɨ tɯusi'nɯnkato' nonkasa' Ikɯipɯnɯ uya upona'nokon, mɨrɨ pe
iyesi pɨ' Papa munkɨ pe rɨ e'sesa'nɨto' kon pe iyesi! Kamoro pe rɨ si e'nɨ! Mɨrɨ
pe iyesi pɨ', orɯ uya i'tun pɯra rɨ iyesi, apɯne pɯra Papa i'tu iya pɯra rɨ iyesi ke.
2 Utonpa ton nɯ'kwɨ, Papa munkɨ pe rɨ si e'nɨ'nokon, e'tane i'tu pɯra rɨ marɨ
iyesi mɨrɨ kasa e'nɨto' oton kon tukai', e'tane isenpoika a'tai,* ikasa e'nɨto' oton
kon i'tu uya'nokon, iye'to' pe rɨ ene'nokon mɨrɨ.
3 Tanporon kon serɨ kasa te'ku'san iyau ekorɯka wakɯ pe, ikasa kuru rɨ
esuken.

---

§ **2:20** *tanporo i'napairon i'tu auya'nokon,* ta tɯron nɨ ton imenukasa' uya. * **2:27** *Wakɯ A'kwarɯ—karapaiman;* itekare yau mɨrɨ pe pɯra karapa apɨtɯ iku'to' pe ika'sa' eseru awɨrɨ Wakɯ A'kwarɯ esi moro, mɨrɨ pe pɯra itɯrawasooi mɨrɨ pe pɯra pɯreman nɨto' iya esi ta e'kwa pe. **3:1** Isaan 1:12
* **3:2** *isenpoika a'tai;* mɨrɨ pe pɯra, *ti'tusen pe iyena a'tai*

4 Tanporon kon tɯumakoitasan uya Papa uya apiyontɨn nɨto' i'kwɨtɯ mɨrɨ,
apɯne pɯra makoi esi Papa uya apiyontɨn nɨto' pɯra rɨ e'nɨ pe.
5 E'tane i'tu auya'nokon isenpoika'pɯ umakooi kon mo'kase'na, mɨrɨ
awonsi'kɨ makoi pɯn nɨ iyau.
6 Ɨnɯ' rɨ iyau nɯko'manyai'ne' e'makoimato' pen nɨ, e'tane kɯrɨ ɨnɯ' rɨ
e'makoiman pɨ' na'ne' uya rɨ nin ensa' pɯra iyesi mɨrɨ, mɨrɨ pe pɯra i'tusa' iya
pɯra rɨ iyesi.
7 Umunkɨ amɯ' rɯ'kwɨ, ɨnɯ' rɨ ayano'matɨ'nin. Kɯrɨ ipoken te'sen kupɯ pɨ'
na'ne' esi mɨrɨ ipokena' pe rɨ, ipokena' pe iyesi na'ne' kasa rɨ.
8 Ɨnɯ' rɨ makoi kupɯ pɨ' nɯko'manyai'ne' rɨ esi mɨrɨ Makoi mɯre pe, apɯne
pɯra Makoi esi tɯmakooikenan pe rɨ pena rɨ iyepiya'tɨ'pɯ si'kɨrɨ. Serɨ wenai
kuru si Papa Mumu usenpoika'pɯ mɨrɨ Makoi tɯrawasooi ma'tanɯ'se'na.
9 Ɨnɯ' rɨ Papa winɨ iyentusa' pe na'ne' e'makoima pen mɨrɨ miyarɨ rɨ, apɯne
pɯra Papa eseru esi iyau. Apɯne pɯra Papa winɨ iyentusa' pɨ', iye'makoima
pɯra rɨ iyesi.
10 Serɨ kasa si i'tu mɨrɨ ɨnɯ' yan esi Papa munkɨ amɯ' pe tukai', mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ
ɨnɯ' yan esi Makoi munkɨ amɯ' pe tukai': Ɨnɯ' rɨ ipoken te'sen kupɯ iya pɯra rɨ
na'ne' esi mɨrɨ Papa mɯre pe pɯra rɨ; ɨnɯ' rɨ nɨrɨ tɯtonpa i'nɯnka iya pɯra na'ne'
esi imɯre pe pɯra.

Ɨtonpa Kon Amɯ' I'nɯnkatɨ'

11 Main, iyepiya'tɨ si'kɨrɨ ɨneta'pɯ kon esi se kasa: Utonpa kon amɯ' ti'nɯnkai'
e'nɨto' kon pe.
12 Keen kasa pɯra e'tɨ', ɨri pe te'sen iwano', mɨrɨpan uya takon wɨnɨ'pɯ. Ɨ'rɨ
pe iyesi pɨ' takon wɨnɨ'pɯ iya? Apɯne pɯra ɨri pe tɯnkupɯnɯ esi pɨ', ipokena' pe
takon nɯkupɯnɯ e'tane.
13 Kɨsewansiukatɯu, utonpa ton, orɯ uya ɨyewaruma'tɨ kon yau.
14 I'tu'nokon eri'nɨto' entakasa' uko'man nɨto' ya', apɯne pɯra utonpa kon
i'nɯnka pɨ'. Ɨnɯ' rɨ tɯusi'nɯnkasen pen enkurumɯ mɨrɨ eri'nɨto' yau rɨ.
15 Ɨnɯ' rɨ tɯtonpa ewaruma'tɨnin esi mɨrɨ te'wɨsen pe rɨ, i'tu auya'nokon
te'wɨsen pe te'sen yau inke uko'man nɨto' pɯra rɨ iyesi.
16 Se kasa usi'nɯnkan nɨto' i'tu mɨrɨ: Sises Kɯrai uya tɯuko'manto' tɯrɯ'pɯ
uiwano' kon pe. Mɨrɨ kasa uko'man nɨto' kon nonkato' pe iyesi mɨrɨ utonpa
kon iwano' pe.
17 Ɨnɯ' rɨ imaminkena' uya tɯtonpa esi ɨ'rɨ rɨ i'se enpɨtɯ yau, e'tane isentu'ma
pɯra iyesi ipɨ', ɨ'rɨ kasa ken si Papa usi'nɯnkato' esi iyau?
18 Umunkɨ amɯ' rɯ'kwɨ, umaimu kon ke, unta kon ke rɨken
usi'nɯnkanpai'nokon pɯra man, e'tane tɯku'se kuru mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ
i'napairon yau kuru.
19 Serɨ kasa kuru iyesi a'tai, i'tu mɨrɨ i'napairon pe e'nɨ, uyewan kon ereuta
nin si ipiyau,
20 uyewan kon uya uyeno'ma kon a'tai. Papa esi mɨrɨ uyewan kon entai,
tanporon i'tunin.
21 Utonpa ton nɯ'kwɨ, uyewan kon uya uyeno'ma kon pɯra iyesi yau,
enari'mɯra rɨ Papa piyau e'nɨ'nokon
22 ɨ'rɨ rɨ ekama'posa' a'tai repan nɨ iya, apiyo'man nɨto' iyawɨrɨ e'nɨ pɨ',
tɯpori'manin kupɯ pɨ'.
23 Serɨ si serɨ apiyontɨn nɨto' iya: Tɯmu, Sises Kɯrai ese' yau apurɨto' pe, mɨrɨ
awonsi'kɨ utonpa kon ti'nɯnkai' e'nɨto' pe uyapiyo'masa' iya 'nokon na'ne'
awɨrɨ.

3:5 Isaan 1:29 **3:11** Isaan 13:34 **3:12** Iseneses 4:8 **3:14** Isaan 5:24 **3:23** Isaan 13:34; 15:12, 17

24 Kamoro apiyontɨn nɨto' iyawɨron kon uko'mamʉ mɨrɨ iyau, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ
to' yau nɨrɨ iko'mamʉ. Serɨ winɨ i'tu mɨrɨ uyau'nokon iyesi tukai': I'tu'nokon
Iya'kwarʉ uyena'nokon intʉrʉ'pʉ winɨ.

4

A'kwarʉ Ton I'tu

1 Utonpa ton nʉ'kwɨ, tanporon nɨ a'kwarʉ amʉ' kʉsapurɨtʉu, e'tane tanporo
ka'pon amʉ' i'tutɨ' Papa winon pe pe' to' esi tukai', apʉne pʉra tu'ke kuru
ennakanin nan pu'kena' amʉ' utɨsa' mɨrɨ serɨ non po.
2 Se kasa Papa A'kwarʉ i'tuto' auya'nokon esi mɨrɨ: Tanporon ka'pon amʉ'
a'kwarʉ, Sises Kʉrai uyee'pʉ ka'pon pe tukai' ekamanin pe na'ne' nan esi mɨrɨ
Papa winon kon pe,
3 e'tane tanporon ka'pon amʉ' a'kwarʉ Sises i'tu iya pʉra na'ne' nan esi mɨrɨ
Papa winon kon pe pʉra. Serɨ esi mɨrɨ Kʉrai pe itese' ennakanin a'kwarʉ pe,
iye'to' oton tukai' ɨneta'pʉ kon, mɨrɨpan uye'ka'sa' man serɨ non pona.
4 Ɨmɨrɨ'nokon, umunkɨ amʉ' rʉ'kwɨ, esi Papa winon kon pe, mɨrɨpan kon
entai ɨyena'pʉ kon, apʉne pʉra ayau'nokon na'ne' esi pana' pe parɨ serɨ non
pon entai.
5 Kamoro esi serɨ non pon kon pe, mɨrɨpan kon usaurokʉ non winon pe rɨ,
mɨrɨpan kon maimu eta non uya rɨ.
6 Urɨ'nokon esi Papa winon kon pe, mɨrɨpan ɨnʉ' rɨ Papa i'tunin esi a'tai,
uyeta iya 'nokon mɨrɨ; e'tane ɨnʉ' rɨ Papa winon pen esi a'tai, umaimu kon eta
iya pen mɨrɨ. Serɨ winɨ i'tu'nokon mɨrɨ, nai esi i'napairon A'kwarʉ* pe, mɨrɨ
awonsi'kɨ nai esi kasi ye' a'kwarʉ pe tukai'.

Papa Usi'nʉnkato' Mɨrɨ Awonsi'kɨ Usi'nʉnkan Nɨto'

7 Utonpa ton nʉ'kwɨ, utonpa kon ti'nʉnkai' e'nɨpai'nokon, apʉne pʉra
usi'nʉnkan nɨto' esi Papa winon pe. Tanporon kon tʉusi'nʉnkasan esi a'tai,
Papa munkɨ pe to' esi mɨrɨ, mɨrɨpan kon uya Papa i'tu.
8 Ɨnʉ' rɨ tʉusi'nʉnkasen pen esi a'tai, Papa i'tunin pe pʉra iyesi mɨrɨ, apʉne
pʉra Papa esi usi'nʉnkan pe.
9 Se kasa Papa uya tʉusi'nʉnkato' enpoika'pʉ mɨrɨ u'koro'tau'nokon: Tikin
nan kuru rɨ Tʉmu ennoko'pʉ iya serɨ non pona, iporo uko'man nɨto' kon pe.
10 Serɨ si serɨ usi'nʉnkan nɨto': Papa i'nʉnka'pʉ uya'nokon pen, e'tane Papa
uya ui'nʉnka'pʉ kon, mɨrɨpan uya Tʉmu ennoko'pʉ tʉpokon pe konekanin
wannɨ pe tʉsakorooi apai† umakooi kon tʉmo'kai'.
11 Utonpa ton nʉ'kwɨ, Papa uya ui'nʉnkasa' kon pɨ', utonpa kon kanan
i'nʉnkato' pe iyesi.
12 Ɨnʉ' uya rɨ Papa ensa' pʉra iyesi; e'tane utonpa kon i'nʉnka pe iyesi yau,
Papa uko'mamʉ mɨrɨ uyau'nokon, isi'nʉnkato' ena mɨrɨ uyau'nokon mararon
pe pʉra.
13 Iyau uko'man nɨ mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ uyau'nokon iyesi i'tu'nokon, apʉne pʉra
Ta'kwarʉ ke repanɨsa' iya.
14 Ene'pʉ uya'nokon, mɨrɨpan ekama uya'nokon Ikʉipʉnʉ uya Tʉmu en-
noko'pʉ serɨ non pika'tɨnin pe.
15 Ɨnʉ' rɨ Sises i'tuyai'ne' Papa Mu pe esi yau, Papa esi mɨrɨ iyau, kʉrɨ rɨ kanan
esi Papa yau.
16 I'tu'nokon mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ apurɨ Papa uya ui'nʉnkato' kon.
Papa esi usi'nʉnkan. Ɨnʉ' rɨ uko'mamʉ a'tai usi'nʉnkan nɨto' yau, uko'mamʉ
mɨrɨ Papa yau, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Papa nɨrɨ uko'mamʉ iyau.

---

* **4:6** *A'kwarʉ,* mɨrɨ pe pʉra *a'kwarʉ* pʉra, *tʉkota'man nɨto' i'nɨ'panʉ'nin pe*

† **4:10** *tʉpokon pe konekanin wannɨ pe tʉsakorooi apai;* mɨrɨ pe

4:12 Isaan 1:18

17 Usi'nunkan nito' enasa' waku pe mararon pe pura upiyau'nokon,
enari'ke' pe e'ni namai' eseru aimenka weyu a'tai, apune pura ikasa enan
nisa' pi' seri non po.
18 Enari'ke' pe e'nito' pura iyesi miri usi'nunkan nito' yau. E'tane waku
usi'nunkan nito' uya enari'ke' pe e'nito' ainunpa, apune pura enari'ke' e'nito'
esi ekota'man i'tu wenai. Kuri ri enari'ke' pe na'ne' ekonekasa' pura iyesi miri
waku pe usi'nunkan nito' yau.
19 Usi'nunka'nokon, apune pura wapiya ui'nunkasa' iya 'nokon pi'.
20 Inu' ri, "Papa i'nunka uya," tai'ma, tutonpa ewaruma'tinin esi yau, kasi
ye' pe iyesi miri. Inu' ri tutonpa, tunenenu i'nunkanin pen uya Papa i'nunka
pura iyesi tunene'pu pen ni.
21 Miripan uya seri si apiyo'man nito' tusa' uyena'nokon: Inu' ri Papa
i'nunkanin uya tutonpa i'nunkato' pe ri mari iyesi, tawon.

5

Papa Mumu Apurito'

1 Tanporon kon Sises esi Kurai pe tukai' apurinin nan esi miri Papa munki
pe. Tanporon kon ikuipunu i'nunkanin nan esi, imure ri mari i'nunkanin nan
pe.
2 Se kasa i'tu miri Papa munki amu' i'nunka tukai': Papa i'nunka miri
awonsi'ki apiyontin nito' ari pi' e'ni a'tai.
3 Seri seri Papa i'nunka eseru: Apiyo'man nito' iyawiri te'se. Apiyo'man
nito' esi e'tape'ne' pe pura ri,
4 apune pura Papa munki amu' uya oru wapiya'ka. Seri seri unapurinu kon
iwapiya'kanin oru entai iyenasa'.
5 Inu' kuri oru entai tenasen? Kuri riken Papa Mu pe Sises esi tukai' apurinin.
6 Puse ri kuri ri tuna miri awonsi'ki mun wini iye'sa' ru'pu—Sises Kurai. Tuna
wini riken iyee'pu pen, e'tane tuna miri awonsi'ki mun wini. Miri awonsi'ki
Ita'kwaru uya ri ekama, apune pura Ita'kwaru esi i'napairon pe.
7 Apune pura osoruwawon esi ekamanin pe:
8 Ita'kwaru, tuna miri awonsi'ki mun; miri si osoruwawon esi isi'kaisa ri
iteseru.*
9 Ka'pon nekamanu anunnin nan uri'nokon, e'tane Papa nekamanu esi eke
pe kuru, apune pura Papa nekamanu pe iyesi, inturu'pu tumu pi'.
10 Inu' ri Papa Mumu apurinin ewan yau seri tekamasen esi. Inu' ri Papa
apurinin pen uya kasi ye' pe iku'sa' miri, apune pura Papa nekama'pu apurisa'
iya pura iyesi tumu pi' isauro'tane.
11 Seri si inekamanu: Papa uya tiwiri uko'man nito' ke repan nisa', seri si
uko'man nito' esi imu yau.
12 Kuri imu esa' pe na'ne' esi uko'man nito' esa' pe; kuri imu esa' pe pura
na'ne' esi uko'man nito' esa' pe pura.

Iu'matu Pe Usauro'ni

13 Seri ton menuka uya seri iyena'nokon imiri'nokon Papa Mumu ese'
apurinin nan, i'tu kon pa inke uko'man nito' esa' pe iwesi kon tukai'.
14 Iye'kupu tato' kuru ri esi upiyau'nokon Papa epoto' iyau: i'ri ri ekama'po
pe iyesi yau, iteseru yau, uyeta iya 'nokon.

5:3 Isaan 14:15 * **5:8** Seri pe iwa imenukasa' Ra'ten yai Roman amu' napurinu: 7 *Apune pura osoruwawon esi Epun pon ekamanin; Ikuipunu, Main miri awonsi'ki Waku A'kwaru, seri ton si osoruwawon esi tikin ni.* 8 *Miri awonsi'ki osoruwawon esi non po ekamanin pe; Iya'kwaru, tuna miri awonsi'ki mun.* (Iye'seporo pura iyesi Kiri' amu' numenuka'pu yau 1500 rawiri.) **5:11** Isaan 3:36

15 Mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ uyeta iya 'nokon tukai' i'tu yau, unekama'ponʉ kon nɨ i'tu,
ipɨ' unekama'po'pʉ kon nɨ esa' pe e'nɨ tukai'.
16 Ɨnʉ' uya rɨ tʉtonpa uya makoi kupʉ ene yau uma'tan nɨto' ya' anin pen,
nɨpʉremai Papa uya iko'manto' ke irepato' pe. Kamoro makoi narɨnʉ ton pen
uma'tan nɨto' ya' pɨ' ta uya mɨrɨ. Moro makoi esi mɨrɨ uma'tan nɨto' ya' anin.
Mɨrɨ pɨ' nɨpʉremai ta uya pen.
17 Tanporon ipokena' pen kupʉ esi makoi pe, e'tane moro makoi esi
uma'tan nɨto' ya' anin pen.
18 I'tu'nokon ɨnʉ' rɨ Papa mʉre pe te'sen esi miyarɨ rɨ umakoitan pɨ' te'sen pe
pʉra; kʉrɨ Papa mʉre uya enkurunpa wakʉ pe, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ɨri na'pɨtʉnʉ pe
pʉra rɨ.
19 I'tu'nokon Papa munkɨ amʉ' pe e'nɨ'nokon, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ i'tu'nokon
tanporo orʉ esi ɨri e'to' itesa' pe.
20 I'tu'nokon nɨ nɨrɨ Papa Mumu uyee'pʉ, mɨrɨpan uya ito'ka'nʉ'to' ike ke
repan nɨsa', i'napai rɨ tesi i'tuto' pe. Mɨrɨpan kʉrɨ rɨ i'napai rɨ te'sen iyau e'nɨ
—imu rɨ Sises Kʉrai yau. I'napairɨ rɨ Papa pe mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ tɨwɨrɨ rɨ uko'man
nɨto' pe iyesi.
21 Umunkɨ amʉ' rʉ'kwɨ, papa tato' ipɨ' pe ika'sa' kon piyau ke'tʉu.

Iyakon Ite'kwaro' Kareta Isaan Winɨpaino

Ekamanin

Iyakon Ite'kwaro' Kareta Isaan Winɨpaino e'menukasa' mɨrɨ so'si epuru winɨ eke rʉ'kwɨ uri'san mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ imunkɨ amʉ' enakan pe, so'si pɨ' ta iya pe iyesi mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ imenpaai amʉ' pɨ'. To'kenan main esi ekama'pon pe tʉusi'nʉnkai' e'nɨto' pe mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ panamanin pe ennakanin nan ti'sa amʉ' mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ to' uya enupan nɨto' namai'.

Iyawon Ekamanin

Ekamanin (1-3)
Usi'nʉnkan tanporon entai (4-6)
Panaman ennakan pe enupan nɨto' namai' (7-11)
Iu'matʉ (12-13)

1 So'si epuru winɨpaino,
Anʉnsa' uri'san mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ imunkɨ amʉ' enakan, i'napai rɨ uni'nʉnkanʉ ton—urɨ rɨken pen, e'tane kamoro i'napairon, i'tunin nan uya ɨi'nʉnka—
2 apʉne pʉra i'napairon esi pɨ' uyau'nokon, mɨrɨpan uko'manto' oton upiyau'nokon inke rɨ:
3 Wakʉ nonkasa', ɨsentu'ke' pe e'nɨto' mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ tʉusewankamai' pʉra e'nɨto' Papa Ikʉipʉnʉ winon mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Sises Kʉrai, Ikʉipʉnʉ Mu winon e'to' oton upiyau'nokon i'napairon mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ usi'nʉnkan nɨto' yau.
4 Pori' pe kuru esi'pʉ ɨmunkɨ amʉ' tonpa ton uko'mamʉ i'napairon awɨron yau tawon etasa' uya a'tai, Ikʉipʉnʉ uya apiyo'man nɨsa' na'ne' kasa.
5 Mɨrɨ pe iyesi pɨ', ayauro'ka uya serɨ, uri'san nʉ'kwɨ, tanporo tʉusi'nʉnkai' e'nɨto' kon pe. Emenna' pen nɨ serɨ apiyontɨn nɨto' menuka uya ɨyena'nokon e'tane iyepiya'tɨ si'kɨron nʉ'pʉ rɨ.
6 Serɨ usi'nʉnkan ukayai'ne' esi apiyontɨn nɨto' iyawɨrɨ uko'man nɨto' pe ta uya e'kwa pe. Apiyo'man nɨto' esi iyepiya'tɨ yau eta'pʉ auya'nokon na'ne' rɨ se na'ne': tanporo ɨko'mantɨ' usi'nʉnkan nɨto' yau, tawon.
7 Tu'kan kon nɨ enku'tɨnin nan utɨsa' non emʉ' kaisa rɨ, ka'pon amʉ' Sises Kʉrai uyee'pʉ ka'pon pe tawon nan pen. Mɨrɨ waraino ka'pon esi enku'tɨnin pe, mɨrɨpan esi Kʉrai eyaton pe.
8 Mɨrɨ pe iyesi pɨ', tense e'tɨ' ɨye'tʉrawasoma'pʉ ipɨ' rʉ'pʉ epe'pʉ epoto' akama auya'nokon namai', e'tane tanporo ɨyepe'pʉ kon eporo kon pa.
9 Ɨnʉ' rɨ Kʉrai uya enupan nɨto' awɨrɨ pʉra na'ne' e'tane tentakai' nʉtɨyai'ne' piyau Papa pʉra iyesi. Ɨnʉ' rɨ enupan nɨto' awɨrɨ moro te'sen piyau asa'rɨ rɨ Ikʉipʉnʉ mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Imu esi mɨrɨ.
10 Ɨnʉ' rɨ uye'sa' a'tai ɨiwʉ' ta' mɨrɨpan uya serɨ enupan nɨto' ne'sa' pʉra iyesi yau, ɨiwʉ' ta' kʉsarɨi, mɨrɨ pe pʉra kʉsereutanʉkʉi.
11 Apʉne pʉra ereutanʉ'nin nʉ'pʉ esi mɨrɨ ɨri inkupʉnʉ yau itonpa pe.

Main Ton E'nonka

12 Tu'kan nɨ ayauro'kato' uya ike moro man, e'tane imenuka uya pen serɨ. Ɨpiya'nokon utɨto' pe e'ku'ai' ka'pon pe ayauro'kase'na'nokon, pori' pe e'nɨto' pe mararon pe pʉra.
13 Anʉnsa' rʉ'pʉ apasi munkɨ amʉ' “Miyarɨ” nɨkayan ɨpɨ'nokon.

Itosorʉwano Kareta Isaan Winɨpaino

Ekamanin

Itosorʉwano Kareta Isaan Winɨpaino e'menukasa' mɨrɨ so'si epuru winɨ so'si epuru Kayas itese' ena'. Imenukanin uya Kayas apurɨpɨ'sa' tʉron kon Kʉri'san amʉ' pika'tɨsa' iya pɨ', mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ipanamasa' iya ka'pon Tiyo'tʉre'pes itese' namai'.

Iyawon Ekamanin

Ekamanin (1-4)
Kayas apurɨpɨ'sa' (5-8)
Tiyo'tʉre'pes eno'masa' (9-10)
Wakʉ pe Teme'tʉriyas pɨ' usauro'nɨsa' (11-12)
Iu'matʉ (13-15)

1 So'si epuru winɨpaino,
Utonpa rʉ'kwɨ, Kayas enakan, i'napairon yau uni'nʉnkanʉ.
2 Utonpa rʉ'kwɨ, ɨpʉremayai' tanporon nɨ e'to' pe wakʉ pe ɨpɨ' mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ atu' pe ɨwesi pa, aya'kwarʉ yau wakʉ pe ɨwesi si'tuyai'ne' kasa.
3 Pori' pe kuru esi'pʉ, tonpa ton wannɨ uye'sa' a'tai, mɨrɨpan kon uya upana'tɨ'pʉ iyawɨrɨ kuru ɨwesi i'napairon pɨ' tukai', i'napairon yau rɨ ɨuko'mamʉ miyarɨ rɨ.
4 Upori'manin eke iwa pʉra man e'tane umunkɨ amʉ' uko'mamʉ i'napairon yau tawon eta uya, uya pori' pe ukupʉ.

Kayas Apurɨpɨ'sa'

5 Utonpa rʉ'kwɨ, wakʉ pe kuru ɨwesi ɨye'tʉrawasoma utonpa kon amʉ' iwano' pe, ka'kʉran amʉ' pe rɨ to' e'tane ɨpona.
6 Łusi'nʉnkato' ekamasa' to' uya so'si pɨ'. To' ipika'tɨ', miyarɨ rɨ te'ma kon tau to' utɨto' pe Papa pori'manin yawɨrɨ.
7 To' e'sara'tɨsa' man te'ma kon tau Sises ese' wenai, Papa munkɨ amʉ' pen winɨ tepika'tɨto' kon tepose pʉra.
8 Urɨ'nokon Papa munkɨ amʉ' uya to' pika'tɨto' pe iyesi mɨrɨ, to' tʉrawasooi yau to' pokon pe e'nɨto' kon pe i'napairon iwano' pe.

Tiyo'tʉre'pes Mɨrɨ Awonsi'kɨ Teme'tʉriyas

9 Kareta menuka'pʉ uya so'si ena', e'tane Tiyo'tʉre'pes itepuru pe e'paino e'to' oton umaimu ɨnetapai pʉra.
10 Uye'sa' pe iyesi yau, tanporo rɨ inkupʉ'pʉ enpoika uya mɨrɨ, ɨri pe rɨ ina pɨ' isauro'to' mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ kasi pe rɨ iye'to'. Mɨrɨ rɨken pen, utonpa kon amʉ' rɨ ereutanʉkʉ iya pʉra iyesi to' uye'sa' a'tai. To' ɨnereutanʉ'pai'nokon nɨ ereutanʉkʉ iya, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ to' rɨ enpa'ka iya so'si tapai.
11 Utonpa rʉ'kwɨ, ɨri ɨnenenʉ kʉ'kupʉi, e'tane wakʉ rɨken iku'kɨ. Łnʉ' rɨ wakʉ ku'ai'ne' esi mɨrɨ Papa winon pe, ɨnʉ' rɨ ɨri ku'nin esi a'tai Papa ensa' iya pʉra rɨ iyesi mɨrɨ.
12 Tanporon kon nɨ usaurokʉ wakʉ pe Teme'tʉriyas pɨ'—i'napairon nɨ usaurokʉ wakʉ pe ipɨ', mɨrɨpan tonpa'tɨ ina uya. I'tu auya ina nʉsauro'ai'ne' esi i'napai rɨ.
13 Tu'ke rɨ man apana'tɨto' uya ike e'tane imenuka uya pen serɨ.
14 Serɨ pe'ne rɨ ɨyene uya mɨrɨ; mɨrɨ a'tai, ka'pon pe usauro'nɨto' pe.

15 Tɯusewankamai' pɯra e'nɨto' nesii ɨpiyau'nokon. Tanporon kon ɨtonpa
ton “Miyarɨ” nɨkayan. Ina tonpa ton pɨ' “Miyarɨ” ka'kɨ to' pɨ' to' kaisa rɨ.

Enno'sa' Kareta Isutu Winipaino Ekamanin

Enno'sa' Kareta Isutu Winipaino e'menukasa' panamanin pe ennakanin nan ti'sa amu' apurinin nan pe te'ku'san namai'no pe. Seri to'kenan imenukasa' kareta yau, *2 Pi'ta* yawon warai ri mari, tunmenuka'pu ennin nan pori'mapi'sa' iya, "apurito' Kuri'san pe e'ni pi' wenai iyetoku kon pa Papa nuturu'pu tikin nan pari ri, tuusensimaton pe pura ri waku ton ena'."

Iyawon Ekamanin

Ekamanin (1-2)
Ennakanin nan ti'sa amu' eseru, enupan nito' miri awonsi'ki to' uma'tato' (3-16)
Panaman tapurisen yau e'nito' pe (17-23)
Apuripitu pe ipureman (24-25)

1 Isutu, Sises Kurai poitoru, Isens akon niri winipaino,
Kamoro iki'masa' kon, Papa Ikuipunu ni'nunka'san, miri awonsi'ki Sises Kurai nupa'sima'san enakan:
2 Usentu'man nito', tuusewankamai' pura e'nito', miri awonsi'ki usi'nunkan nito' nesii iiwano' kon pe miyari ri.

Papa Uya Tasa' Pen Ni Awiri Te'san Makooi Miri Awonsi'ki To' Uma'tato'

3 Utonpa ton nu'kwi, imenukapai'nokon esa' e'tane, ina nekamanu epika'tin nito' ekareei pi', imenukato' kon pe uya kuru e'kupu'pu miri awonsi'ki ipan pe kuru iyekama'po kon pe apurito' Kuri'san pe e'ni pi' wenai iyetoku kon pa Papa nuturu'pu tikin nan pari ri, tuusensimaton pe pura ri waku ton ena'.
4 Apune pura pena ri to' eno'mato' pi' iye'menukasa' ru'san turon kon ka'pon amu' ewonsa' man ama'ai i'koro'ta'nokon. Papa uya tasa' pen ni awiri te'san ka'pon amu', Papa, itese' pi' e'nito' uya waku nonkasa' ensimanin nu'san makoi eseru ya', miri awonsi'ki Sises Kurai tikin nan ni riken eke, uyepuru kon tunonkai'.*
5 Tanporo seri ton i'tusa' auya'nokon e'tane, iyemiya'pontipai'nokon esi Itepuru† uya tumunki amu' enpa'ka'pu Isi' apai, miri awonsi'ki apurinin nan pen to' koro'tau te'san ma'tanukku'pu iya.
6 Inseru amu' niri kanan, eke pe te'to' kon yau enkurunpaino kon pen e'tane tupata'se' kon nonkanin nu'san pi' iyemiya'ponti uya 'nokon—pusamoro ku'sa' iya ewarupi yau a'sisa' pe inke ri eseru wanni aimenkato' Weyu pona ri.
7 Miri kasa ri Satan miri awonsi'ki Komora miri awonsi'ki pata ton ipiyawo'nan yawon kon e'turu'pu ekuman miri awonsi'ki niki eseru ya'. Apo' inkero' ke ekota'man nito' ento' ipi' pe to' esi'pu.
8 Miri na'ne' kasa kuru ri mari, pusamoro te'ne'pi'san uya tupun kon ma'tanukku, merunti tentaino kon pe te'sen nurunpa, inseru amu' sapema ri niri.

1:1 Ma'siu 13:55; Ma' 6:3 * **1:4** Turon ni ton imenukasa' uya, *pusamoro ennakanin nan ti'sa amu' esi usensiman i'se makoi yau uko'man nito' ya', Sises ri apurito' uya'nokon nonka uya'nokon i'se to' esi,* ta.
† **1:5** *Itepuru,* miri pe pura *Sises* **1:5** E'sotas 12:51; Nonpa 14:29-30 **1:7** Iseneses 19:1-24

9 E'tane Maikaru, inseru amu' epuru tonpa e'maimu'pitu a'tai Makoi
a'kiri, Mosi' ekepu wenai isapema i'se iyesi'pu pen e'tane, “Tiwi Itepuru
iyeseremekui!” ta'pu iya.
10 E'tane ri pusamoro ka'pon amu' usauroku tunto'ka'nukunu kon pen ni
tusapemai'; to' nuto'ka'nukunu tupe'nokon, o' amu' tusenuminkasan pen
kasa—seri iri ton uya kuru to' ma'tanuku miri.
11 Isi yau to' esi! Keen e'ma ru'pu anunsa' to' uya man; to' utisa' man
tuneporonu kon epose'na Peran utano'ma'pu ya' kasa ri mari; to' uma'tasa'
man tiwano' pe e'pai Kora esi'pu ya'.
12 Pusamoro esi iri pe iteseru usi'nunkan pe usewe'nito' yau, enta'nan pi'
aya'kiri'nokon, mara ru'kwi ri to' ipiyi'to' pura ri—karimeru amu' pa'simanin
nan tiwano' kon pe tuuta're'tisan pe ri to' esi. Kapuru' tuna a'kiron pen pe ri
to' esi, a'setun nuposi'manu; wui a'taino yui ton, iteperu punon, miri awonsi'ki
ikuru'kasa'—asa' ite'kwa ima'tasa' pe to' esi.
13 Parau pon isi sipa'sipa pe to' esi, to' ipiyi'to' a'koronta; siriki amu'
tutano'ma kon pe tupininsan, to' iwano' pe ipan ni ewarupi ekonekasa'
tiwiro' pe ri.
14 Iino', Atan awonsi'ki 7 pe iku'nin‡ usauroku'pu pu'kena' pe pusamoro pi':
“Apune enti', Itepuru uye'ni pi' man 1,000 kaisaron kon pona ri 1,000 kaisaron
kon, tu'kan kon waku ton tiwano' ton pokon pe
15 tanporon kon eseru aimenkase'na, miri awonsi'ki Papa uya tasa' pen ni
awiri te'san eno'mase'na, Papa uya tasa' pen ni awiri te'san nukupu'pu Papa
uya tasa' pen ni awiri te'san eseru yau, miri awonsi'ki tanporon ni isi pe Papa
uya tasa' pen ni awiri te'san tumakooikena' nan usauro'sa' ru'pu ewa'noma
pe,” ta'pu iya.§
16 Pusamoro ka'pon amu' esi tentarunsan, iri inenpaino kon niken; i'se te'to'
kon makoi eseru poro tutisan; tupi'nokon ni tutapurisan miri awonsi'ki
turon kon pi' waku pe itese' tusauro'san waku epoto' pe tuuya'nokon.

Panaman Miri Awonsi'ki Enupan

17 E'tane, utonpa ton nu'kwi, iyenu kon yau iku'ti' uyepuru kon Sises Kurai
nennoko'san nekama'pu ru'pu.
18 Ta'pu to' uya ipi'nokon, “Iweyu u'matu a'tai, sapeman pe tuuta'kirisan
e'to' oton, iri eseru i'se te'to' kon awiri te'san,” tawon.
19 Pusamoro kamoro ka'pon amu' ata'nu'nin kon, tupun kon eseru awiron
kon Iya'kwaru esanon pen.
20 E'tane, imiri'nokon, utonpa ton nu'kwi, waku kuru apurito' auya'nokon
yau e'ka'ti', miri awonsi'ki ipuremati' Waku A'kwaru eseru yau.
21 Papa usi'nunkato' yau e'ti', uyepuru kon Sises Kurai usentu'mato'
enupikiri iwesi kon koro'tau, miyari ri iuko'manto' kon ya' ayase'na'nokon
tuuye'sen.
22 Ikasimanin nan pi' tusentu'mai' e'ti';
23 turon kon imo'kati' apo' apai, to' pika'ti pe; turon kon pi' iusentu'mato'
kon enpoikati', enari'nun ni pokon pe tusumai'—iri iteseru ton ke to'
na'siku'pu to' pon ewaruma'tii'ma.

Papa Apuripi'to'

1:9 Taniyeru 10:13, 21; 12:1; Isenpoikasa' 12:7; Isu'taronomi 34:6; Sakaraya 3:2 **1:11** Iseneses 4:3-8; Nonpa 22:1-35; 16:1-35 ‡ **1:14** *7 pe iku'nin:* Seri itu'kanoro na'ne' esi Atan awonsi'ki Iino' pu'ku pona 7 pe iu'tisa' to' tamokori ton pe'ne. **1:14** Iseneses 5:18, 21-24 § **1:15** Seri panton esi Esuweru amu' pantomu Iino' pi', miripan pura iyesi Penaro' Ekonekan nito' yau. **1:18** 2 Pi'ta 3:3

24 Mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ serɨ si, tanporo eke pe iku'to' nesii Papa iwano' pe,
ɨye'pi'po namai' ɨku'nin, ayaton a'kwa pe te'to' ya', tʉmakooikenan pe pʉra
mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ eke pe rɨ pori' pokon pe.
25 Tanporo eke pe iku'to' nesii itiwano' pe, kʉrɨ rɨ rɨken Papa upika'tɨnin
kon, Sises Kʉrai uyepuru kon poro. Ewai', eke pe iku'to', eke pe iye'to' yau
imeruntɨrʉ, ipana'pano, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ meruntɨ esi itiwano' pe, itɨpiya yau rɨ,
serɨ pe na'ne' mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ siyaro' rɨ! Amen.

Isenpoikasa' Rʉ'pʉ
Isaan Ena'
Ekamanin

Isenpoikasa' Rʉ'pʉ Isaan Ena' e'menuka'pʉ Kʉri'san amʉ' kota'ma a'tai, apʉne pʉra Sises Kʉrai apurɨ to' uya wenai Itepuru pe. Imenukanin e'ku'to' ipɨ' kuru esi'pʉ tʉnmenuka'pʉ ennin nan repato' pe tʉuya to' e'ku'to' ike ke, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ to' epori'mapɨ'to' ike ke, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ɨsɨ moronkato' to' uya yau, tʉkota'mato' kon yau to' e'to' pe te'nonkai' pʉra.

Eke pe kuru kareta yau tu'ke kuru isenpoikasa' ton mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ en uta'kwakasa' nene'pʉ ton usekama ento' ipɨkɨron main yau, mɨrɨ a'taino kon Kʉri'san amʉ' nʉto'ka'nʉkʉnʉ pe, e'tane tʉron kon nʉto'ka'nʉkʉnʉ pe pʉra rɨ nin si iye'nonkasa'. Eren esi tese' ke'ne kasa, serɨ kareta yawo'nan itese' ton utakonomapɨtʉ ti'tui' pʉra tu'kan winɨ rɨ en uta'kwakasa' nene'san winɨ rɨ. Ɨsi'tai rɨ eseru wannɨ e'tane serɨ kareta yawon enpoikato' yai, itesa' ese' esi tensen pe kuru rɨ: Kʉrai, Itepuru poro, Papa uya tanporo teyaton non ma'tanʉ'to' oton ipʉra rɨ, Se'tan pokon pe rɨ, mɨrɨpan uya tʉmaimu awɨron kon tʉmunkɨ ton e'mato' oton emenna' Epʉn ke mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ emenna' non ke to' entai tena to' enuka'nʉ'sa' tʉuya a'tai.

Iyawon Ekamanin

Ekamanin (1:1-8)
En uta'kwaka, uta'koka, enno'pɨ'sa' kareta 7 pan so'si ena' (1:9—3:22)
Kareta amon 7 kaisaron a'si'to' esa' (4:1—8:1)
7 kaisaron wai, tʉronpi' itese' (8:2—11:19)
Urupere mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ asa'ron kon ene amʉ' (12:1—13:18)
Ɨsi'taino en uta'kwakasa' nene'pʉ (14:1—15:8)
7 kaisaron pʉsau Papa sakorooi euku yen ton (16:1-21)
Paperan uma'ta, Ene wɨnɨ, ennakanin pu'kena', Makoi (17:1—20:10)
Iu'matʉ a'taino eseru aimenkato' (20:11-15)
Emenna' Epʉn, emenna' non, emenna' Surusiran (21:1—22:5)
Iu'ma'sa' (22:6-21)

Ekamanin

1 Serɨ kareta esi Sises Kʉrai nenpoika'pʉ, Papa nʉtʉrʉ'pʉ itena', tʉpoitorʉ
ton auro'kato' pe iya serɨ pe'ne kuru te'ku'sen pɨ'. Kʉrai uya serɨ ton
enpoika'pʉ tʉpoitorʉ Isaan ena', tinserʉʉi tenno'se ipiya'.
2 Tanporo Isaan uya tʉnene'pʉ menukasa', serɨ si inmenuka'pʉ Papa
maimu mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ i'napairon Sises Kʉrai nenpoika'pʉ.
3 Pori' pe kuru kʉrɨ rɨ imenu ennin pe na'ne' esi mɨrɨ, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ kamoro
nɨrɨ serɨ te'ku'ton ekamanin main etanin nan mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ anʉnnin nan serɨ
kareta yau iye'menukasa' na'ne', apʉne pʉra a'ko pe iye'ku'to' weyu esi pɨ'.

Miyarɨ Tato' 7 Kaisaron So'si Pɨ'

4 Isaan winɨpaino, 7 kaisaron so'si amʉ' Eisa po te'san enakan. Wakʉ
nonkasa' mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ tʉusewankamai' pʉra e'nɨto' nesii ɨpiyau'nokon,
moro te'sen, moro iye'sa' rʉ'pʉ mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ tʉuye'ton winɨpaino, mɨrɨ
awonsi'kɨ 7 kaisaron kon iya'kwarʉ amʉ'* iyapon rau te'san winɨpaino,
5 mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Sises Kʉrai winɨpaino, i'napai rɨ kuru ekamanin, wapiya
kuru iyentusa' rʉ'pʉ e'mʉ'sa'kasa' rʉ'pʉ eri'nɨto' yapai, mɨrɨpan esi non pon
kon kin amʉ' epuru pe.

---

* **1:4** *7 kaisaron kon iya'kwarʉ amʉ';* mɨrɨ pe pʉra, *7 pe iku'nin a'kwarʉ.* **1:4** E'sotas 3:14; Isenpoikasa' 4:5

Tɨwɨ ui'nʉnkanin kon, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ umo'kanin kon umakooi kon yapai
tʉmʉnʉ ke,
6 mɨrɨpan uya use'man nɨto' tʉrawasomanin nan pe uku'sa' kon Papa itese'
pɨ' te'to' mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ tʉkʉipʉnʉ, apiyo' pe e'nɨto' pe—tɨwɨ Sises Kʉrai ku'to'
eke pe mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ merunti pe iye'to' nesii, itiwano' pe inke rɨ! Amen.
7 Entɨ'! Kapuru' yau iyepʉ!
Tanporon kon uya rɨ ento' oton,
apurupɨ'nin nʉ'san pokon pe rɨ.
Tanporon kon non po te'san ka'pon amʉ' ukaranto' oton tʉuta'kwarʉkai'
iwenai.
Mɨrɨ kasa iye'to' oton! Amen.
8 "Urɨ kʉrɨ rɨ Arʉ'pa mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Omeka," ta Itepuru Papa Merunti pe
kuru te'sen ye' uya, "moro te'sen, moro iye'sa' rʉ'pʉ mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ tʉuye'ton,"
uya ta.

Ka'pon, Papa Winon Waraino

9 Isaan urɨ, ɨrui kon, Sises a'kɨrɨ esi koro'tau ɨtonpa kon pe esi serɨ ɨsɨ a'kʉre'tɨ
pɨ', esa' wannɨ pe iye'to' yawon kon pe te'san neporonʉ, opa'wʉ Pa'tʉmos
itese' po inonkasa' pe esi'pʉ Papa maimu mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ i'napairon Sises
nenpoika'pʉ ekama uya pɨ'.
10 Itepuru weyu a'tai, Ita'kwarʉ yau esi'pʉ, mɨrɨ yau eke main tʉronpi'
maimu waraino eta'pʉ uya uya'poi winɨ.
11 "Menyai'ne' imenuka' kareta pɨ', mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ menno'pɨtʉi' 7 kaisaron
so'si ya'ne E'pe'sas pona, Simerʉna pona, Porʉkaman pona, Taya'tira pona,
Sarʉtes pona, Piraterʉ'piya pona, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Irawote'siya pona," tawon.
12 Era'tɨ'pʉ ɨnʉ' uya uyauro'ka tukai' ense'na. Era'tɨsa' a'tai, 7 kaisaron korʉ
pun konekasa' raan'pu apon ton ene'pʉ uya.
13 Mɨrɨ ton koro'tau ka'pon, Papa winon waraino ene'pʉ uya, ipon esi'pʉ i'ta
pʉ'kʉ pona mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ korʉ pun konekasa' pe iyawoino esi'pʉ.†
14 I'pai i'po' esi'pʉ aimu'ne karimeru i'po' kasa mɨrɨ pe pʉra sino tato' kasa,
mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ itenu amʉ' e'werouwerouma'pʉ apo' kasa.
15 I'ta amʉ' esi'pʉ karukuri epo'tɨ urentasa' kasa, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ tuna ena
kasa imaimu useta'pʉ.
16 7 kaisaron kon sirikɨ amʉ' a'sisa' iya esi'pʉ temiyatʉ enwo'netʉ winɨ,
mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ iyɨkena', ɨsi'ratoi pokon iyɨ supara epa'ka'pʉ inta yapai. Itemʉ'
esi'pʉ a'kwa pe kuru rɨ wʉi enu esi a'ne' pe a'taino kasa.
17 Ensa' uya a'tai, i'ta piyau uta'mo'ka'pʉ eke' kasa. Mɨrɨpan uya temiyatʉ
enwo'netʉ ke uya'pɨtʉ'pʉ, "Kenari'nʉmʉi. Urɨ kʉrɨ rɨ Wapiyaro', mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ
Iu'matʉ.
18 Nurɨne e'ai'; iyeri'sa' rʉ'pʉ urɨ e'tane, nurɨne e'ai' inkero', inkero' pe rɨ!
Ekota'man pata'se' mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ eri'nɨto' kii esa' pe e'ai'.
19 "Imenukakɨ, ɨnene'pʉ, serɨ pe na'ne' mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ serɨ tʉpo te'ku'ton.
20 Serɨ si ama'aino ekamanin, 7 kaisaron kon sirikɨ amʉ' uyemiyatʉ
enwo'netʉ yau na'ne' nan mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ 7 kaisaron korʉ pun konekasa'
raan'pu apon ton: Kamoro 7 kaisaron kon sirikɨ amʉ' esi 7 kaisaron so'si
inserʉʉi amʉ'‡ mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ 7 kaisaron raan'pu apon ton esi 7 kaisaron so'si
amʉ' ekamanin pe.

1:5 Aisaya 55:4; Eren 89:27 **1:6** E'sotas 19:6; Isenpoikasa' 5:10 **1:7** Taniyerʉ 7:13; Sakaraya 12:10; Ma'siu 24:30; Ma' 13:26; Ʉru' 21:27; Isaan 19:34, 37; 1 Tesaroni'ka 4:17 **1:8** E'sotas 3:14; Isenpoikasa' 22:13 † **1:13** Taniyerʉ 7:13; 10:5. **1:15** Taniyerʉ 7:9; 10:6 **1:15** Isi'kiyerʉ 1:24; 43:2; 2 Estʉras 6:17 **1:17** Aisaya 44:6; 48:12; 2 Estʉras 10:30; Isenpoikasa' 2:8; 22:13 ‡ **1:20** *so'si inserʉʉi amʉ'*, mɨrɨ pe pʉra *so'si nennokonʉ ton*

2

Main E'pe'sas Pona Kan

1 "E'pe'sas pon so'si inserɯɯi* ena' imenuka':
"Se ka'kɨ ɨmunkɨ amɯ' pɨ', tukai': Serɨ main esi 7 kaisaron kon sirikɨ amɯ' a'sisa' iya na'ne' temiyatɯ enwo'netɯ yau winon pe mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ 7 kaisaron korɯ pun ka'sa' raan'pu apon pe koro'tawɨrɨ nɯsayai'ne'.
2 Łnkupɯ'pɯ kon si'tuyai', sa'man pe rɨ ɨye'tɯrawasomasa' kon, ɨuseta'kasa' kon pɯra rɨ. Si'tuyai', ɨri ton anɯnsa' auya'nokon pɯra rɨ iyesi, itekare ekamai' enno'sa' kon ina tawon nan i'tupɨ'sa' auya'nokon kasi ye' ton pe.
3 Łuseta'kasa' kon pɯra iyesi, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ɨsɨ rɨ a'kɯre'tɨsa' auya'nokon uyese' wenai, e'tane ɨye'nonkasa' kon pɯra iyesi.
4 "E'tane ipoken pɯra ɨwe'to' kon eposa' uya man: Wapiya ɨsi'nɯnkena' pe ɨwesi'pɯ kon kasa pɯra me'atɯi'.
5 Auta'mo'ka'pɯ kon awonsi'kɨ i'tutɨ'! Amakooi kon winɨpai era'tɨtɨ', mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ wapiya ɨnkupɯ'pɯ kon kupɯ kon pa. Amakooi kon apai ɨyera'tɨ kon pɯra iyesi yau, ɨpiya'nokon uyepɯ mɨrɨ ipata'se' apai araan'puui kon apon amase'na.
6 E'tane wakɯ pe ɨku'to' kon ipɨkɨrɨ moro man: Ni'korai'tan amɯ' eseru ewaruma'tɨ auya'nokon, uyewaruma rɨ nɨrɨ.
7 "Tɯpana ke te'sen, tɨwɨ Ita'kwarɯ uya so'si ton auro'kayai'ne' etai. Kamoro entakanin nan repato' uya oton wakɯ, Papa pata'se' yawon uko'man nɨto' e' eperu ke to' uya ina'to' pe.

Main Simerɯna Pona Kan

8 "Simerɯna pon so'si inserɯɯi ena' imenuka':
"Se ka'kɨ ɨmunkɨ amɯ' pɨ', tukai': Serɨ main esi Wapiyaro' mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Iu'matɯ, iyeri'sa' rɯ'pɯ mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ tɯuko'mansen nurɨne winɨpaino.
9 Si'tuyai', ayanpokɯmanin kon, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ entu'ma' rɨ ɨwesi kon, e'tane imaminke' pe me'atɯi'. Łri pe rɨ Esuwerɯ amɯ' pe te'ku'san usauro'sa' si'tuyai', e'tane kamoro pen nɨ, Se'tan† usenupato' iwɯ' ton kamoro.
10 Łkota'mato' kon pɨ' kenari'nɯntɯu. Etatɨ'! Makoi uya ɨi'tuto' kon oton pariki'si ta' ɨtonpa kon ta'sise. 10 kaisa rɨ wɯi ɨyekota'mato' kon oton. Wakɯ pe upɨ' tɯuta'sii' e'tɨ' ɨyeri'to' kon nɨ e'sepotane, mɨrɨ a'tai ɨuko'manto' kon arɯkooi ke ɨrepa uya 'nokon mɨrɨ.
11 "Tɯpana ke te'sen, tɨwɨ Ita'kwarɯ uya so'si ton auro'kayai'ne' etai. Iyakon ite'kwa pe eri'nɨto' uya kamoro entakanin nɯ'san wɨto' oton pen.

Main Porɯkaman Pona Kan

12 "Porɯkaman pon so'si inserɯɯi ena' imenuka':
"Se ka'kɨ ɨmunkɨ amɯ' pɨ', tukai': Serɨ serɨ main, iyɨkena' ɨsi'ratoi pokon iyɨ supara esa' maimu.
13 Łuko'manto' kon pata'se' si'tuyai', Se'tan apon pata'se' yau. I'napai rɨ upɨ' auta'sisa' kon, upɨ' i'napairon tato' auya'nokon nonkasa' auya'nokon pɯra rɨ, Anti'pas, iyawɨrɨ kuru uyekamanin wɨnɨ to' uya koro'tau rɨ apata kon yau mɨrɨ Se'tan uko'manto' yau.
14 "E'tane ipoken pɯra ɨwe'to' kon eposa' uya man: Moro Peran eseru ku'nin nan man ɨ'koro'tau'nokon. Para' enupa'pɯ iya Esuwerɯ amɯ' e'makoimato' ipɨkɨrɨ ku'to' pe iya, ika'sa' ena' itɯsa' rɯ'pɯ pɨ' to' uta're'tɨto' pe mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ to' ekumato' pe.

---

* **2:1** *inserɯɯi,* mɨrɨ pe pɯra *inennokonɯ;* v. 8, 12, 18 yau nɨrɨ. **2:7** Iseneses 2:9; Isi'kiyerɯ 28:13 (LXX); 31:8; 2 Estɯras 2:12; Isenpoikasa' 22:2 **2:8** Aisaya 44:6; 48:12; Isenpoikasa' 1:17; 22:13 † **2:9** *Se'tan*—Makoi ese' isakon, *Papa eseru ewaruma'tɨnin* ta e'kwa pe; v. 13, 24 yau nɨrɨ. **2:11** Isenpoikasa' 20:14; 21:8 **2:14** Nonpa 22:5, 7; 25:1-3; Isu'taronomi 23:4

15 Miri kasa ri mari Ni'korai'tan amu' usenupato' ku'nin nan moro man
i'koro'tau'nokon.
16 Era'titi' amakooi kon apai. Ikupu auya'nokon pura iyesi yau, inke pura
uyepu miri ipiya'nokon to' ewa'nomase'na, miri unta apai tepa'kasen supara
ke.
17 "Tupana ke te'sen, tiwi Ita'kwaru uya so'si ton auro'kayai'ne' etai. Kuri
ri entakanin nu'pu repato' uya oton tonan tawon mana tato' kiyari ke miri
awonsi'ki aimu'nan ti' ke irepato' uya oton, emenna' ese' e'menukasa' ipi',
turon kon ni'tunu pen ni, eponin niken ni'tunu.

Main Taya'tira Pona Kan

18 "Taya'tira pon so'si inserววi ena' imenuka':
"Se ka'ki imunki amu' pi', tukai': Seri main esi Papa Mumu winipaino,
apo' e'werouwerouma waraino itenu miri awonsi'ki karukuri aku'nisa'
kasa tuurenpanpi'sen i'ta.
19 Inkupunu kon si'tuyai', iusi'nunkato' kon, i'napai ri iwe'to' kon,
iyepika'tito' kon miri awonsi'ki tuuseta'kasen pe pura ri iwesi kon. Wapiya
ikupu'pu auya'nokon entai seri pe muku'atui'.
20 "E'tane se man iri pe ipi'nokon e'ku'to': Kuri ri uri'san Isesaperu,
pu'kena' pe te'ku'sen piri'ka auya'nokon pura iyesi. Upoitoru ton enupa iya
miri awonsi'ki to' ano'ma iya to' ekumato' pe, miri awonsi'ki Papa pe itese'
ika'sa' ena' itusa' ru'pu pi' to' uta're'tito' pe to' kupu iya.
21 Tumakooi winipai iyera'tito' pe iweyu ke irepa'pu uya e'tane tekumato'
innonkapai pura iyesi.
22 Miri pe iyesi pi', te'kwe' po takuru'ke iye'to' pe miri awonsi'ki tanporo
iya'kiri iyekumasa' kon pokon pe ipan pe e'ne' moronkato' pe to' uya inonka
uya. Seri pe kuru seri kupu uya, iri ku'nin nu'san iya'kiri era'ti pura iyesi a'tai.
23 Miri awonsi'ki iya'kiri te'san kanan tu'ka uya miri, so'si ton uya i'tuto'
pe uri esi ka'pon amu' ewan miri awonsi'ki to' usenuminkato' i'tunin, miri
awonsi'ki akaisari'nokon iye'ma uya 'nokon miri inkupu'pu kon pikiri ri.
24 Ta uya imiri'nokon tonpa ton Taya'tira pon kon pi', ita'sisa' pura na'ne'
nan isenupato' pi' miri awonsi'ki isenupasa' pura na'ne' nan ama'aino kuru
Se'tan eseru tato' pi'. E'tane ekama uya ipi'nokon, turon ni ri e'tape'ne' nonka
uya pen seri ipona'nokon.
25 E'tane ipiyau'nokon na'ne' pi' ata'siti' pana' pe uyepu pu'ku pona ri.
26-28 "Kuri ri entakanin nu'pu i'se e'to' kupu pi' iye'sa' iu'matu pona ri ena'
eke pe e'nito' tuto' uya oton ukuipunu winipai uneporo'pu, ka'pon amu'
tupataron kon esa' pe iye'to' pe—
'Wa'ka pun konekasa' itiii pe esii'ma to' esa' pe iyesi;
miri awonsi'ki to' a'morуka iya tawa ka'sa' iini pe a'morуka kasa.'‡
Awanakui'no kaiyono' ke niri irepa uya miri.
29 "Tupana ke te'sen, tiwi Ita'kwaru uya so'si ton auro'kayai'ne' etai.

3

Main Sates Pona Kan

1 "Sates pon so'si inserววi* ena' imenuka':
"Se ka'ki imunki amu' pi' tukai': Seri main esi 7 kaisaron Papa A'kwaru
amu'† miri awonsi'ki 7 kaisaron kon siriki amu' a'sisa' iya na'ne' winipaino.

2:17 E'sotas 16:14-15; 16:33-34; Aisaya 62:2; 65:15; Isaan 6:48-50 **2:20** 1 Kin Amu' 16:31; 2 Kin Amu' 9:22, 30 **2:23** Eren 7:9; 62:12; Iseremaya 17:10 ‡ **2:26-28** Eren 2:8-9 (LXX) * **3:1** *inserววi,* miri pe pura *inennokonu;* v. 7, 14 yau niri. † **3:1** *7 kaisaron kon Papa A'kwaru amu';* miri pe pura, *7 e'to' airon iteseru Iya'kwaru.*

Ɨnkupɯnɯ kon si'tuyai', nurɨne ɨwesi kon tukai' ɨye'kupɯ kon e'tane iyeri'sa' pe ɨwesi kon.

2 Apakatɨ', moro iye'ku'sa' na'ne' imeruntɨtanɯ'tɨ', eri'nɨ poken na'ne'. Eposa' uya man ɨnkupɯ'pɯ kon esi iyenuka'sa' pe pɯra Papa, itese' pɨ' e'to' enu yau.

3 Ɨyenupa'pɯ kon iku'tɨ' ɨyenu kon yau eta'pɯ auya'nokon awɨrɨ, iyawɨrɨ e'tɨ', mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ amakooi kon yapai era'tɨtɨ'. Aupaka kon pɯra iyesi yau, ama' kasa ɨpiya'nokon uyepɯ mɨrɨ, ɨpiya'nokon uyepɯ weyu i'tuto' auya'nokon oton pen.

4 "Tu'kan kon pen Sates pon kon uya tɯpon kon oi'masa' pɯra man. Uya'kɨrɨ si to' usato' oton aimu'nan ya' tepontɨpɨ'se, apɯne pɯra mɨrɨ rɨ eponin nan ye' pe to' esi.

5 Kɯrɨ rɨ entakanin nɯ'pɯ epontɨto' oton aimu'nan ya', to' kasa. Moro uko'man nɨto' ese' apon yapai itese' kukato' uya oton pen. E'tane Ukɯipɯnɯ mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ itinserɯɯi ton uya eta tane uni'tunɯ kɯrɨ rɨ tato' uya oton.

6 "Tɯpana ke te'sen, tɨwɨ Ita'kwarɯ uya so'si ton auro'kayai'ne' etai.

Main Piraterɯ'piya Pona Kan

7 "Piraterɯ'piya pon so'si inserɯɯi ena' imenuka': Se ka'kɨ ɨmunkɨ amɯ' pɨ' tukai':

"Serɨ main esi wakɯ mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ i'napairon winɨpaino, Tepi' iwano' ki esa', a'kokanin pe iyesi ɨnɯ' uya rɨ a'koro poken pɯra, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ a'konin pe iyesi ɨnɯ' uya ɨ'rɨ a'koka poken pɯra.

8 Ɨnkupɯnɯ kon si'tuyai'. Mɯra'ta si a'kokasa' uya man ɨiwano' kon pe ɨnɯ' uya a'koro poken pɯra rɨ. Aiko pe rɯ'kwɨ apana'pano kon man e'tane ayauro'kato' uya 'nokon awɨrɨ rɨ ɨwe'sa' kon man, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ uyese' nonkasa' auya'nokon pɯra man.

9 Kamoro Se'tan‡ munkɨ amɯ', kasi ye' ton Esuwerɯ amɯ' pe te'ku'san kasi pe rɨ, ɨpiya'nokon to' uye'to' pe ikupɯ uya mɨrɨ a'ta kon piya' epeimase'na. To' uya si i'tu mɨrɨ ɨi'nɯnka kon uya tukai'.

10 Tɯuseta'kai' pɯra umaimu awɨrɨ e'tɨ' tasa' uya awɨrɨ ɨwe'sa' kon pɨ', amainanpa kon uya mɨrɨ ewankamanin weyu a'tai, non emɯ' pona nɯye'ai'ne' ka'pon amɯ' non pon kon i'tupɨ'se'na.

11 "Serɨ pe kuru uye'ai'. Ɨpiyau'nokon na'ne' imainanpatɨ', ɨnɯ' uya rɨ ayarɯkooi, kɯron mo'ka namai'.

12 Kɯrɨ rɨ entakanin nɯ'pɯ ku'to' uya oton ipiyaino pe, Papa, itese' pɨ' e'to' iwɯ' tau, mɨrɨpan uya inonkato' oton pen. Papa, itese' pɨ' e'to' ese' menukato' uya oton ipɨ' mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Papa pata'se' ese', emenna' Surusiran ese', tɯu'tɨ ton Epɯn winɨpai Papa, itese' pɨ' e'to' piyawonsi'kɨ; mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ emenna' uyese' menukato' uya oton ipɨ'.

13 "Tɯpana ke te'sen, tɨwɨ Ita'kwarɯ uya so'si ton auro'kayai'ne' etai.

Main Irawote'siya Pona Kan

14 "Irawote'siya pon so'si inserɯɯi ena' imenuka': Se ka'kɨ ɨmunkɨ amɯ' pɨ' tukai':

"Serɨ main esi Amen winɨpaino pe, main awɨron, i'napai rɨ ekamanin§ mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ tanporon Papa nɯkoneka'pɯ esa' winɨpaino.

15 Ɨnkupɯnɯ kon si'tuyai', i'tu uya ikomi' pe pɯra ɨwesi kon mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ a'ne' pe pɯra nɨrɨ. Tisakonɯ'kai' ɨwesi kon i'se e'ai'.

3:3 Ma'siu 24:43-44; Ɯru' 12:39-40; Isenpoikasa' 16:15 **3:5** E'sotas 32:32-33; Eren 69:28; Ma'siu 10:32; Ɯru' 12:8; Isenpoikasa' 20:12 **3:7** Aisaya 22:22; Isopu 12:14 ‡ **3:9** *Se'tan* - Makoi ese' isakon, *Papa eseru ewaruma'tɨnin* ta e'kwa pe. **3:9** Aisaya 43:4; 49:23; 60:14 § **3:14** *ekamanin,* mɨrɨ pe pɯra *esa'.* **3:14** Ipu'ketɯ 8:22

16 Apнne pнra mara rн'kwɨ a'ne' pe ɨwesi kon—a'ne' pe pнra mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ
ikomi' pe pнra ɨwesi kon pɨ', unta yapai ɨyeta'tanнkн uya 'nokon mɨrɨ.
17 'Imaminkena' pe rɨ ina man; ipнrataaike' pe rɨ ina man, i'se ina e'to'
pнra rɨ man,' ta auya'nokon, e'tane ɨri pe ɨwesi kon, entu'ma' kuru rɨ ɨwesi
kon, itimamin pнra ɨwesi kon, ipon pнra mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ tenku'ne ɨwesi kon.
18 Mɨrɨ pe iyesi pɨ', ayauro'ka uya 'nokon korн enna kon pa upiyapai,
esukenan korн; mɨrɨ a'tai imaminkena' pe ɨwesi kon pa mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ
aimu'nan pon ennanin pe, ɨyeponti kon pa, piyɨ'nн' na'ne' tense nɨponti kon
pa. Merн'sнn kanan ennatɨ', ɨyenu kon ya' itнrн kon pa; mɨrɨ a'tai, ennin pe
ɨwesi kon pa.
19 "Uni'nнnkanн ton pɨrɨ'kanin mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ to' panamanin urɨ. Mɨrɨ pe
iyesi pɨ', i'napairon pe mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ amakooi kon yapai tera'tɨi' e'tɨ'.
20 Eta'! E'mн'sa'kasa' mнra'ta nau iwɨpɨtн pɨ', mɨrɨpan ɨnн' uya rɨ umaimu
etasa' uya mнra'ta a'kokasa' yau, iya'kɨrɨ itiwн' ta' ewomн mɨrɨ, ipokon pe
ata're'tɨse'na mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ upokon pe kanan ita're'tɨ mɨrɨ.
21 "Kнrɨ rɨ entakanin nн'pн ku'to' uya oton upiyau iyereutato' pe uyapon
po, entakasa' uya pɨ' Ukнipнnн piyau iyapon po ereutasa' na'ne' kasa.
22 "Tнpana ke te'sen, tɨwɨ Ita'kwarн uya so'si ton auro'kayai'ne' etai," ta'pн
iya.

4

Papa Apon Epнn Pon

1 Mɨrɨ tнpo, uyenu tнrн'pн uya, mнra'ta uta'kokasa' Epнn po ene'pн uya urau.
Mɨrɨ a'tai, wapiya uneta'pн wai, tнronpi' warai maimu uya uyauro'ka'pн,
"Enu'kɨ serɨ ya', mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ɨpɨ' enpoikato' pe uya te'ku'sen ton serɨ tнpo,"
tukai'.
2 Inke pнra rɨ Ita'kwarн ya' ena'pн, mɨrɨ yau apono' esi'pн Epнn po, mɨrɨpan
po ka'pon ereutasa' esi'pн.
3 Iyereutasa' pe te'sen usene'pн enkena' pe tɨ', isaspa tato' mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ tɨ',
kaneriyan tato' kasa. Apono' woi ɨkɨɨimɨ esi'pн tɨ', emɨrarн tato' kasa.
4 Apono' woi 24 kaisa rɨ apono' ton esi'pн, mɨrɨpan po'ne 24 kaisa rɨ itepuru
ton ereutasa' esi'pн. To' epontɨpɨ'sa' esi'pн aimu'nan tнpon kon ya', mɨrɨpan
kon arнkooi kнron esi'pн korн pun konepɨ'sa' pe'ne to' i'pai po.
5 Apono' winɨpai kamiri' e'weuweuma'pн, ta'merunsen esi'pн mɨrɨ
awonsi'kɨ korнme e'toi'pɨtн'pн, mɨrɨpan apono' rau 7 kaisa rɨ raan'pu amн'
epo'tɨ esi'pн. Serɨ ton si esi'pн 7 kaisaron Papa A'kwarн pe.*
6 Apono' rau parau wanamari kasa tнusensen esi'pн awai'nan tɨ' kнrestarн
tato' kasa.
Mɨrɨpan a'sanau apono' woi iyesi'pн asakɨrɨ'nan kon ene amн', tenukena'
nan to' pнropo winɨ'ne mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ to' a'poi winɨ'ne.
7 Wapiyaro' ene usene'pн rayan kasa, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ite'ma'pн winon esi'pн
paka mнre kasa, to' osorнwano esi'pн ka'pon emн' ke, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ to'
asakɨrɨ'pano esi'pн imisimɨ arinta kasa.
8 To' kaisa rɨ to' apiri esi'pн 6 kaisa rɨ'ne, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ to' enu esi'pн to'
oi'ne rɨ, to' apiri o'no'ne rɨ. Mɨrɨpan kon ereuta pнra rɨ iyesi'pн wнi nai mɨrɨ
awonsi'kɨ ewarupɨ nawɨrɨ rɨ:

"Wakн, Wakн, Wakн,
Itepuru Papa Meruntɨ pe kuru te'sen ye',

3:19 Ipu'ketн 3:12; Ipuru 12:6 * **4:5** *7 kaisa rɨ Papa A'kwarн pe;* mɨrɨ pe pнra, *7 kaisaron iteseru Iya'kwarн.* **4:5** E'sotas 19:16; Isi'kiyerн 1:13; Sakaraya 4:2; Topi' 12:15; Isenpoikasa' 1:4; 8:5; 11:19; 16:18 **4:6** Isi'kiyerн 1:22 **4:7** Isi'kiyerн 1:5-10; 10:14

moro iye'sa' rʉ'pʉ, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ moro na'ne', mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ tʉuye'ton,”
ta tʉuya'nokon apai.
9 Kamoro si asakɨrɨ'nan kon ene amʉ' userenka apono' pon apurɨpɨtʉ pe,
inama pe mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ tenki ta tʉuya'nokon pe, tʉuko'mansen pɨ' inke rɨ,
inke rɨ,
10 24 kaisaron kon itepuru ton e'sekunka'pʉ apono' po iyereutasa' piyau
apurɨpɨtʉ pe, tʉuko'mansen inke rɨ, inke rɨ, mɨrɨpan kon uya apono' rau
tarʉkooi kon, kʉron nonkapɨtʉ'pʉ.
11 “Wakʉ eponin ye' pe ɨwesi, ɨmɨrɨ, ina Epuru, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Papa, itese' pɨ'
ina e'to',
eke pe ɨi'tuto', anamato' mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ merunti eponin pe ɨwesi,
tanporon nɨ esi pɨ' ankaa'pʉ pe.
Amaimu awɨrɨ iye'ka'pɨtʉ'pʉ,
tʉuko'manton kon pe,”
ta'pʉ to' uya.

5

Kareta Amon Mɨrɨ Awonsi'kɨ Karimeru Mʉre

1 Ene'pʉ uya iyereutasa' apono' po emiya enwo'netʉ yau kareta amon
iye'menukasa' ɨsi'ratoi pɨ', 7 kaisaron a'si'to' ike ke a'si'sa'.
2 Mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ pana'pan inserʉ ene'pʉ uya, eke pe ekama'po'pʉ iya, “Ɨnʉ'
nai wakʉ serɨ kareta amon a'si'sa' rʉ'pʉ i'kwɨ'nin pe mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ a'kokanin
pe?” ta'pʉ iya.
3 E'tane ɨnʉ' pʉra rɨ iyesi'pʉ Epʉn po, serɨ non po, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ serɨ non
o'no,* mɨrɨ kareta amon a'koka ton mɨrɨpan yawon enton pe.
4 Mɨrɨ a'tai, ukaramʉ'pʉ ipan pe, apʉne pʉra ɨnʉ' rɨ wakʉ ka'pon e'seporo
pʉra iyesi'pʉ a'koka ton mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ yawon enton.
5 Mɨrɨ a'tai, tikin nan itepuru ton tonpa uya ta'pʉ upɨ', “Kakaramʉi. Enkɨ!
Moro rayan Isuta ko', Tepi' atʉ rʉ'pʉ uya iwapiya'kasa' man; kʉrɨ rɨ uya si 7
kaisaron a'si'to' ike i'kwɨtʉ mɨrɨ, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ kareta amon a'koka iya,” ta'pʉ
iya.
6 Mɨrɨ a'tai, karimeru mʉre ene'pʉ uya. Iye'mʉ'sa'kasa' esi'pʉ apono' aporo'
po, asakɨrɨ'nan kon ene amʉ' mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ itepuru ton esi'pʉ iwoi. Karimeru
mʉre usene'pʉ iwɨsa' rʉ'pʉ pe, 7 kaisa rɨ iretʉ mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ 7 kaisa rɨ itenu
ton esi'pʉ. Mɨrɨ ton esi'pʉ 7 kaisaron kon Papa A'kwarʉ amʉ'† serɨ non emʉ'
kaisa rɨ enno'sa' kon.
7 Itɨ'pʉ kareta amon mo'kai', apono' po iyereutasa' na'ne' emiya enwo'netʉ
apai.
8 Mɨrɨ kareta amon mo'ka iya a'tai, asakɨrɨ'nan kon ene amʉ' mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ
24 kaisaron kon itepuru ton e'sekunka'pʉ irakʉi'. Tanporo wai, a'pu tato' esa'
pe to' esi'pʉ mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ to' pʉsawʉ ton korʉ pun konekasa' yau a'po'na' nan
esi'pʉ. Mɨrɨ esi Papa munkɨ amʉ' ɨpʉremasa' rʉ'pʉ. 9 To' userenka'pʉ emenna'
eren pɨ':
“Wakʉ kuru ɨmɨrɨ, kareta amon mo'kanin
mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ a'si'pɨ'sa' a'kokanin,
apʉne pʉra iwɨsa' rʉ'pʉ pe ɨwesi,
mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ɨmʉnʉ ke ka'pon amʉ' enna'pʉ auya Papa iwano' pe,

---

4:8 Aisaya 6:2-3; Isi'kiyerʉ 1:18; 10:12 **5:1** Isi'kiyerʉ 2:9-10; Aisaya 29:11 * **5:3** *Serɨ non o'no;* mɨrɨ iyesi iyeri'sa' kon nono. (Apʉne Isenpoikasa' 1:18 enkɨ.) **5:5** Iseneses 49:9; Aisaya 11:1, 10 † **5:6** *7 kaisaron Papa A'kwarʉ amʉ';* mɨrɨ pe pʉra, *7 kaisaron iteseru Ita'kwarʉ.* **5:6** Aisaya 53:7; Sakaraya 4:10 **5:8** Eren 141:2 **5:9** Eren 33:3; 98:1; Aisaya 42:10

tanporon kon rɯko' rɨ, tɯmaimuron kon, tɯponaron kon mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ
tɯpataron kon ka'pon amɯ' koro'tapai.
10 To' konekasa' auya esa' wannɨ pe to' e'to' pe, use'man nɨto' tɯrawasomanin
nan pe, itese' pɨ' ina e'to' apiyo' pe,
mɨrɨpan kon e'to' pe serɨ non esanon pe," tukai'.
11 Uyenu tɯrɯ'pɯ uya, mɨrɨ a'tai tu'kan kon nɨ inserɯ amɯ' maimu eta'pɯ uya, tu'kan kon nɨ, tu'kan kon nɨ, 1,000 kaisaron kon pona rɨ 1,000 e'to' airɨ, 10,000 ite'kwa rɨ 10,000 kaisaron kon. To' e'soto'pɨ'sa' esi'pɯ apono' woi, ene amɯ' mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ itepuru ton woi.
12 Mɨrɨpan kon userenka'pɯ eke pe:
"Wakɯ kuru karimeru mɯre iwɨsa' rɯ'pɯ uya
tɯpana'pano, timamin, tɯpu'ketɯ, tɯmeruntɨrɯ,
tɯnamato', eke pe ti'tuto' mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ tapurɨpɨ'to' eporo!"
tukai'.
13 Mɨrɨ a'tai, tanporon kon nɨ Papa nɯkapɯ'san maimu eta'pɯ uya Epɯn po, non po, non o'no, parau kau, tanporon kon nɨ ka'tawon kon nɨ. To' userenka'pɯ:
"Apono' po iyereutasa' na'ne' rɨ karimeru mɯre iwano' pe,
apurɨpɨ'to', inamato', eke pe i'tuto' mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ meruntɨ nesii,
inke rɨ, inke rɨ!"
tukai'.
14 Asakɨrɨ'nan kon ene amɯ' uya eikɯ'pɯ, "Amen!" Mɨrɨ a'tai si, itepuru ton e'sekunka'pɯ apurɨpɨ'se'na.

6

A'si'sa' Ton

1 Mɨrɨ a'tai, karimeru mɯre uya 7 pan tonpa wapiyaro' a'si'sa' a'koka ene'pɯ uya. Mɨrɨ a'tai, tikin nɨ asakɨrɨ'nan kon ene amɯ' tonpa usaurokɯ eta'pɯ uya korɯme kasa, "Ɨsi'kɨ!" tawon.
2 Uyenu tɯrɯ'pɯ uya, aimu'nan kaware ene'pɯ uya urau. Ipo te'sen uya urapa a'sisa' esi'pɯ, aro', kɯron tato' ke to' uya irepa'pɯ, mɨrɨpan utɨ'pɯ iwapiya'kanin ye' pe, iwapiya'kai'.
3 Karimeru mɯre uya isakon pe te'sen a'si'sa' a'kokasa' a'tai, ene isakon uya, "Ɨsi'kɨ!" ta eta'pɯ uya.
4 Tɯron nɨ kaware epa'ka'pɯ, isuweyu. Ipo te'sen kupɯ'pɯ to' uya pana' pe iye'to' pe, e'wɨn nɨto' ku'to' pe iya serɨ non po tɯtonpa kon wɨto' pe ka'pon amɯ' uya mɨrɨpan repa'pɯ to' uya eke supara ke.
5 Karimeru mɯre uya itosorɯwano pe te'sen a'si'sa' a'kokasa' a'tai, ene amɯ' osorɯwano uya, "Ɨsi'kɨ!" ta eta'pɯ uya. Mɨrɨ yau, i'kɯrɯn kaware esi'pɯ. Ipo te'sen uya e'wemapɨ'nɨto' ipoi a'sisa' esi'pɯ tenau.
6 Mɨrɨ a'tai, main waraino eta'pɯ uya kamoro asakɨrɨ'nan kon ene amɯ' koro'tau, "Aiko iten yai pɯrowa,* tikin nan wɯi yau e'tɯrawasoman nɨsa' epe'pɯ pe,† mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ osorɯwau iten yai a'nai', pari tato' e'pasa' tikin nan wɯi yau e'tɯrawasoman nɨsa' epe'pɯ pe. E'tane karapa, are' mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ waain kɯ'ma'tanɯkɯi!" tawon.
7 Karimeru mɯre uya isakɨrɨ'pano a'si'sa' a'kokasa' a'tai, ene amɯ' sakɨrɨ'pano uya, "Ɨsi'kɨ!" ta eta'pɯ uya.

5:10 E'sotas 19:6; Isenpoikasa' 1:6 **5:11** Taniyerɯ 7:10 **6:2** Sakaraya 1:8; 6:3, 6 **6:4** Sakaraya 1:8; 6:2 **6:5** Sakaraya 6:2, 6

* **6:6** *aiko pe pɯrowa—tikin nɨ koini'* Kiri' maimu yau; 2 pon e'to' airɨ.

† **6:6** *tikin nan wɯi yau e'tɯrawasoman nɨsa' epe'pɯ pe* —pɯrata pun, tenariyas itese'

8 Miri yau, enki'siimu'nan kaware ene'pu uya urau. Ipo te'sen ese' esi'pu
Eri'nito', miri awonsi'ki ekota'man nito', Etis‡ itese' esi'pu ite'ma'pu wini, a'ko
pe. ¼ pe non esa' pe to' e'to' pe, to' kupu'pu to' uya tuwisen pe to' e'to' pe supara
ke, iwankan ke, paran ke, miri awonsi'ki annin nan ene amu' ke.
9 Karimeru mure uya 5 pe iku'nin a'si'sa' a'kokasa' a'tai, use'man nito' apon
o'no ka'pon amu' a'kwaru ene'pu uya, iwipi'sa' kon Papa Maimu ekama to' uya
pikiri miri awonsi'ki Papa nukupu'pu tupi'nokon ekama pi' to' e'sa' pi'.
10 To' uki'pi'nunpitu'pu eke pe, "Merunti Itepuru, waku imiri, miri awonsi'ki
i'napairon! Ɨ'ri a'tai non pon kon ka'pon amu' eseru aimenka auya miri
awonsi'ki to' kota'mato' auya ina munu wenai?"
11 To' kaisa ri aimu'nan pon ke to' repapitu'pu, miripan kon auro'ka'pu mara
ri to' enkurunto' pe tutonpa kon ipoitoru ton miri awonsi'ki tutonpa kon to'
esi'pu kasa iwiton kon tu'kanoro e'seporo pona ri.
12 Miri a'tai, karimeru mure uya 6 pe iku'nin a'si'sa' a'koka ene'pu uya. Miri
yau isi pe turu'punu esi'pu. Wui enu ena'pu i'kurun pe, isa'ka'si atu kapirita
i'po' ke ikonekasa' kasa, miri awonsi'ki tanporo kapui ena'pu isuweyu pe mun
kasa,
13 siriki amu' uta'poku'pu ka' poi non pona, iyaku'pusa' pen kiyari, pi' eperu
a'poku a'setun uya kasa.
14 Ka' pura iyena'pu kareta amon e'mepitu a'taino kasa, tanporo wu' amu'
miri awonsi'ki opa'wu ton utamapitu'pu tupata'se' yawonsi'ki'ne.
15 Miri a'tai si kin amu' non pon kon, itepuru amu', soisa epuru amu',
ipurataaikena' ton, miri awonsi'ki eke ton, miri awonsi'ki tanporon kon ni
poitoru ton miri awonsi'ki inu' enawon kon pen ni e'so'nanpitu'pu ti' euta
na'ne' miri awonsi'ki wu' po te'san ti' o'koi'ne.
16 To' uki'pi'nunpitu'pu wu' miri awonsi'ki ti' amu' pi', "Ina pona ata'mo'ka',
ina onanki kuri ri apono' po iyereutasa' na'ne' enu piyapai miri awonsi'ki
karimeru mure uya kota'man nito' piyapai!
17 Apune pura eke to' uya kota'man nito' weyu si seri yau man. Ɨnu' uya ken
si a'kure'ti?" ta'pu to' uya.

7

144,000 Kaisaron Kon Esuweru Ko' Amu'

1 Seri tupo, asakiri'nan kon inseru amu' ene'pu uya. To' e'mu'sa'kapi'sa'
asakiri'nan non ekun airi'ne, asakiri'nan a'setun amu' a'si'pi'sa' to' uya esi'pu,
non, parau miri awonsi'ki yui posi'ma iya namai'.
2 Miri a'tai, turon ni inseru uyepu ene'pu uya wui enu uye'to' winipai,
Papa nurinan uya a'si'pi'nito' ike esa' pe, miripan uki'pi'nunpitu'pu eke pe
asakiri'nan kon inseru amu' pana ya' Papa nurepa'san to' pana'pano ke non
miri awonsi'ki parau kota'mato' pe to' uya.
3 Inseru uya ta'pu, "Non, parau, miri awonsi'ki yui ku'ma'tanu'tuu Papa,
itese' pi' ina e'to' poitoru ton ma'kui'tipitu to' pee'pi pi'ne a'si'pi'to' ike ke ina
uya pu'ku pona ri."
4 Kamoro Papa uya a'si'pi'nito' ike ke ima'kuui'tipi'sa' kon to' pee'pi pi'
tu'kanoro ekama'pu to' uya upi'. To' esi'pu 144,000 kaisa ri Esuweru pon kon.

‡ **6:8** *Etis - Hades* Enkeri'si maimu yau; iyeri'sa' kon nono. (Apune Isenpoikasa' 1:18 enki.) **6:8** Isi'kiyeru 14:21 **6:11** 2 Esturas 4:36 **6:12** Aisaya 13:10; Isoweru 2:10, 31; 3:15; Ma'siu 24:29; Ma' 13:24-25; Uru' 21:25; Isenpoikasa' 11:13; 16:18 **6:14** Aisaya 34:4 **6:14** Isenpoikasa' 16:20 **6:15** Aisaya 2:19, 21 **6:16** Oseya 10:8; Uru' 23:30 **6:17** Isoweru 2:11; Mara'kai 3:2 **7:1** Iseremaya 49:36; Taniyeru 7:2; Sakaraya 6:5 **7:3** Isi'kiyeru 9:4, 6

5 12,000 kaisa rɨ a'si'sa' kon esi'pʉ Isuta ko' amʉ', 12,000 kaisa rɨ Rupen ko'
amʉ', 12,000 kaisa rɨ Kiyatʉ ko' amʉ',
6 12,000 kaisa rɨ Aisarʉ ko' amʉ', 12,000 kaisa rɨ Na'tari ko' amʉ', 12,000 kaisa
rɨ Mana'sa ko' amʉ',
7 12,000 kaisa rɨ Simiyan ko' amʉ', 12,000 kaisa rɨ Ripai ko' amʉ', 12,000
kaisa rɨ E'sa'karʉ ko' amʉ',
8 12,000 kaisa rɨ Sepuran ko' amʉ', 12,000 kaisa rɨ Isose' ko' amʉ', mɨrɨ
awonsi'kɨ 12,000 kaisa rɨ Pensiman ko' amʉ'.

Anpisin Ton Ka'pon Amʉ' Aimu'nan To' Pon Ton

9 Serɨ e'ma'pʉ pe, anpisin, anpisin pe kuru rɨ ka'pon amʉ' amʉrasa' ene'pʉ
uya urau, ɨnʉ' uya tanporo to' i'tu poken pʉra rɨ. To' esi'pʉ tʉponaron kon
ka'pon amʉ' pe'ne rɨ tʉron kon ko' pe rɨ, tʉpataron kon winɨpaino pe rɨ, mɨrɨ
awonsi'kɨ tʉmaimuron kon pe'ne rɨ to' esi'pʉ. To' e'mʉ'sa'kasa' esi'pʉ apono'
piyau mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ karimeru mʉre piyau. To' epontɨpɨ'sa' esi'pʉ aimu'nan
ya', temiyatʉ kon yau'ne patawa ye' apɨmu ton a'sipɨ'sa' to' uya esi'pʉ.
10 Eke pe to' ukɨ'pɨ'nʉnpɨtʉ'pʉ:
"Epika'tɨn nɨto' esi Papa, ina e'to' itese' pɨ' winɨpaino,
iyereutasa' na'ne' apono' po,
mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ karimeru mʉre winɨpaino,"
tukai'.
11 Tanporo inserʉ amʉ' e'mʉ'sa'ka'pʉ apono' woi, itepuru ton mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ
asakɨrɨ'nan kon ene amʉ' woi. To' uta'mo'kapɨtʉ'pʉ temʉ' kon po apono'
piyau, mɨrɨpan kon uya Papa apurɨpɨtʉ'pʉ:
12 "Amen!
Apurɨpɨ'to' mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ eke pe iku'to',
ipu'ketʉ, tenki tato', inamato',
imeruntɨrʉ, ipana'pano
nesii Papa iwano' pe tɨwɨrɨ rɨ.
Amen!"
ta'pʉ to' uya.
13 Mɨrɨ yau, tikin nan itepuru ton tonpa uya uyekama'po'pʉ, "Ɨnʉ' yan
pʉsamoro aimu'nan ya' to' epontɨpɨ'sa' na'ne' nan? Nai yawon kon uye'sa'?"
ta'pʉ iya.
14 "Mooi, mi'tuyai'," ta'pʉ uya ipɨ'.
"Pʉsamoro kamoro ekota'man nɨto' yai iyepa'kasa' kon, tʉpon kon
korʉkasa' to' uya aimu'ne'ne karimeru mʉre mʉnʉ ke.
15 Mɨrɨ pe iyesi pɨ',
"Papa apon piyau to' esi mɨrɨ,
to' esi i'se iye'to' kupʉ pɨ' wʉi nai mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ewarupɨ nau, ipɨ'
ɨpʉreman nɨto', use'man nɨto' iwʉ' tau;
kʉrɨ rɨ apono' po iyereutasa' na'ne' uko'manto' oton to' pokon pe.
16 Serɨ tʉpo, iwan pe mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ tuna'kiri' ke to' enato' oton pen,
wʉi enu mɨrɨ pe pʉra a'ne' pe te'sen uya to' kota'mato' oton pen,
17 apʉne pʉra karimeru mʉre apono' aporo' po na'ne' e'to' oton to' esa' pe,
to' ato' iya oton to'panʉ'nin non yai tepa'kasen tuna ka'.
Mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Papa uya to' enu paru a'munakato' oton,"
ta'pʉ iya.

8

7 Pe Iku'nin A'si'sa'

7:9 2 Estʉras 2:42 **7:14** Taniyerʉ 12:1; Ma'siu 24:21; Ma' 13:19 **7:16** Aisaya 49:10 **7:17** Eren 23:1-2; Aisaya 25:8; 49:10; Isi'kiyerʉ 34:23

1 Karimeru mнre uya 7 pe iku'nin a'si'sa' a'kokasa' a'tai, e'pana Epнn e'paka'sa' esi'pн a'sa'mнyai kнra' emiya era'tнto' airн rн.
2 Mirн tнpo 7 kaisarн inserн amн' e'mн'sa'kasa' ene'pн uya Papa rau, mirнpan kon repa'pн 7 kaisarн tнronpi' ke.
3 Tнron nн inserн, korн pun konekasa' a'po'nan yen esa' uyee'pн, mirнpan e'mн'sa'ka'pн use'man nнto' apon piyau. Eke pe a'po'nan ke irepa'pн tanporon Papa munkн amн' нpнrema piri'nin pe iye'to' pe, mirнpan po'tнto' pe korн pun konekasa' use'man nнto' apon po apono' piyau te'sen.
4 A'po'nan epo'tн kirнsin enuku'pн, Papa munkн amн' нpнrema pokon pe, Papa rakнi', inserн emiya apai.
5 Mirн tнpo inserн uya a'po'nan yen anнmн'pн mirнpan uya apo' use'man nнto' apon pon emaika'pн iya', mirнpan eno'ma'pн iya non pona. Korнme e'toi'pнtн esi'pн, ta'merunsen esi'pн, kamiri' e'weuweuma'pн, mirн awonsi'kн tнrн'pнnн esi'pн.

Tнronpi' Amн'

6 Kamoro si 7 pan kon inserн amн' 7 kaisaron tнronpi' esanon e'kama'pн iturunpato' pe tнuya'nokon.
7 Wapiyaro' inserн uya tнwaai turunpa'pн. Mirн a'tai tuna tн'mooi ton mirн awonsi'kн apo' e'sumasa' mнn pokon pe uta'pokн'pн non pona. Mirн yau ipн'kн pe rн, ⅓ e'to' airн non epo'tн'pн mirн awonsi'kн ipн'kн pe rн, ⅓ e'to' airн rн yu' epo'tн'pн tanporo rн isenan nн wana' epo'tн'pн.
8 Itisakon nн'pн uya tнwaai turunpa'pн. Mirн a'tai, eke wн' waraino epo'tн apo' ke eno'ma'pн to' uya parau ka'. Ipн'kн pe rн, ⅓ e'to' airн parau ena'pн mнn pe.
9 Mirн a'tai, itonpa pe rн, ⅓ e'to' airн rн parau kau te'san eri'pнtн'pн, mirн awonsi'kн itonpa pe rн, ⅓ e'to' airн rн kanau epotorн'pн ton uma'ta'pн.
10 Itosorнwano rн'pн uya tнwaai turunpa'pн. Mirн a'tai, eke sirikн epo'tнsa' ta'sнrai' kasa uta'mo'ka'pн ka' ponsi'kн tuna tнu'tнsen ton tonpa ka', ⅓ e'to' airн mirн awonsi'kн non yai tepa'kasen tuna ton ka'ne.
11 Sirikн ese' esi I'ne'.* Tuna tonpa, ⅓ e'to' airн ena'pн i'ne' pe. Mirн tensise tu'kan kon ka'pon amн' eri'pнtн'pн, apнne pнra i'ne' pe tuna enasa' ke.
12 Mirн tнpo to' asakirн'pano uya tнwaai turunpa'pн. Mirн a'tai, ⅓ e'to' airн wнi enu pн'kн, ⅓ e'to' airн kapнi pн'kн mirн awonsi'kн ⅓ e'to' airн sirikн amн' tonpa ton e'wнnн'pн, ⅓ e'to' airн rн. A'kwa pe iye'to' pнra to' esi'pн, mirн awonsi'kн ⅓ e'to' airн wнi naino pн'kн esi'pн iweyu pнra, ⅓ e'to' airн kanan ewarupн pн'kн.
13 Uyenu tнrн'pн uya, mirн yau imisimн arinta ka'tau maimu eta'pн uya, eke pe, "Iснн' kusa! Iснн' kusa! Iснн pe iyesi kamoro moro non po na'ne' nan pona, tнronpi' uturumн useta a'tai osorнwawon kon inserн amн' ne'kamayai'ne' iturunpa pн'!" tawon.

9

5 Pe Inserн Amн' Ku'nin

1 Mirн a'tai, 5 pe to' ku'nin inserн uya tнronpi' turunpa'pн. Sirikн ka' poi ita'mo'kasa' rн'pн non pona ene'pн uya; irepa'pн iya'mu pнn iteuta* a'kokato' ike ki ke.

8:3 E'sotas 30:1, 3; Emas 9:1 **8:5** E'sotas 19:16; Ripaiti'kas 16:12; Isi'kiyerн 10:2; Isenpoikasa' 11:19; 16:18 **8:6** Ipu'ketн 11:5—12:2 **8:7** E'sotas 9:23-25; Isi'kiyerн 38:22 **8:10** Aisaya 14:12 * **8:11** *I'ne'*—itese' esi'pн *Wormwood.* **8:11** Iseremaya 9:15 **8:12** Aisaya 13:10; Isi'kiyerн 32:7; Isowerн 2:10, 31; 3:15 * **9:1** *iya'mu pнn iteuta;* Apis—pata non a'mu yawon, нri a'kwarн ton a'sito' ya' to' kota'mato' u'matн pн'kн pona.

2 Iteuta a'koka iya a'tai, ikɨrɨsin epa'ka'pʉ iyapai, eke apo' epo'tɨto' en yapai
ikɨrɨsin epa'ka kasa, wʉi enu mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ka' ena'pʉ ewarupɨ pe iteuta
kɨrɨsin ke.
3 Kairau amʉ' u'tɨ'pʉ ikɨrɨsin koro'tau non pona, mɨrɨpan kon up-
ana'panta'pʉ mɨnɨ' amʉ' pana'pano kasa.
4 To' auro'ka'pʉ to' uya non pon wana' mɨrɨ pe pʉra ti'tui' pʉra rɨ yʉi muku'pɨ,
mɨrɨ pe pʉra yʉi ma'tanʉkʉ to' uya namai', e'tane ka'pon amʉ' rɨken, Papa
ma'kʉʉi a'si'sa' pʉra na'ne' nan to' pee'pɨ pɨ'.
5 Kairau amʉ' uya ka'pon amʉ' eri'nʉ'kapɨtʉ namai' to' e'kupʉ'pʉ e'tane to'
kota'mato' pe rɨken 5 kaisa rɨ kapʉi pʉ'kʉ pona rɨ. Mɨrɨ si e'ne' e'to' pe mɨnɨ'
uya ka'pon si'posa' a'taino kasa.
6 Mɨrɨ 5 kaisaron kapʉi koro'tau uma'tan nɨto' warinpato' oton ka'pon amʉ'
uya, e'tane to' uya epoto' oton pen; eri'pai to' e'tane, uma'tan nɨto' utɨpɨ'to'
oton to' piyapai.
7 Kairau amʉ' usene'pʉ kaware amʉ' e'kamasa' te'wɨto' kon pe a'taino kasa,
to' i'pai po'ne korʉ pun konekasa' waraino aro', kʉron tato' amʉ' esi'pʉ, mɨrɨ
awonsi'kɨ to' emʉ' usene'pʉ ka'pon amʉ' emʉ' kasa.
8 To' i'pai i'po' esi'pʉ uri'san amʉ' inse' kasa, to' yɨ esi'pʉ rayan yɨ kasa.
9 To' pʉropo nɨpon usene'pʉ wa'ka pun kasa, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ to' apiri
useta'pʉ kaware amʉ' uya tararan pi'sikʉ a'merumʉ ɨsewa'nomase'na to' utɨ
a'taino kasa.
10 Taukʉ ke'ne to' esi'pʉ, si'pon nɨto' ike ipɨ'ne mɨnɨ' kasa. To' aukʉ yau to'
pana'pano esi'pʉ ka'pon amʉ' kota'mato' to' uya ike 5 kaisa rɨ kapʉi yau.
11 Tepuru kon pe kin pe, iya'mu pʉn iteuta inserʉʉi ku'sa' to' uya esi'pʉ.
Itese' Ipuru amʉ' maimu yau "Apatan," mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Kiri' amʉ' maimu yau
"A'poriyon".†
12 Tikin nɨ ɨsɨ, nari' kuru utɨka'sa' mɨrɨ; mɨrɨ e'ma'pʉ pe asa'rɨ ɨsɨ, nari' ton
kuru tʉuye'ton e'ku'sa'.
13 Mɨrɨ tʉpo, 6 pe to' ku'nin inserʉ uya tʉronpi' turunpa'pʉ. Main eta'pʉ
uya korʉ pun konekasa' use'man nɨto' apon ekun retʉ poi Papa piyau te'sen
winɨpai.
14 Main uya ta'pʉ tʉronpi' turunpanin nʉ'pʉ inserʉ pɨ', "Kamoro asakɨrɨ'nan
kon inserʉ amʉ' arankapɨ'kɨ eke tuna tʉu'tɨsen Yu'pʉretes itese' piyau au-
ronpɨ'sa' kon."
15 Asakɨrɨ'nan kon inserʉ amʉ' eukapɨtʉ'pʉ iya, to' e'kamasa' esi'pʉ serɨ
a'taino pe, serɨ wʉi a'tai, serɨ kapʉi pɨ', mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ serɨ wʉipiya pɨ', itonpa
pe rɨ, ⅓ e'to' airɨ ka'pon amʉ' tʉ'kato' pe to' uya.
16 Kaware pon kon soisa amʉ' tu'kanoro eta'pʉ uya, 200 meriyan kaisa rɨ to'
esi'pʉ.
17 Kaware amʉ' mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ to' pon kon ene'pʉ uya, to' pʉropo nɨpon
esi'pʉ isuweyu pe apo' kasa, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ tʉtarire, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ kara'kwa'
pe, sorʉ'pa tato' kasa. Kaware amʉ' i'pai esi'pʉ rayan amʉ' i'pai kasa, to' mʉta
yai apo', ikɨrɨsin mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ sorʉ'pa epa'ka'pʉ.
18 Itonpa pe rɨ, ⅓ e'to' airɨ ka'pon amʉ' wɨnɨ'pʉ mɨrɨ osorʉwawon paran; apo',
ikɨrɨsin mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ sorʉ'pa kaware amʉ' mʉta yai tepa'kasen uya.
19 Kaware amʉ' pana'pano esi'pʉ to' mʉta yau mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ to' aukʉ yau.
To' aukʉ esi'pʉ ɨkʉi kasa ti'pai ke, mɨrɨpan kon uya ka'pon amʉ' i'kapɨtʉ'pʉ.

9:2 Iseneses 19:28; 2 Estʉras 7:36 **9:3** E'sotas 10:12-15; Ipu'ketʉ 16:9 **9:4** Isi'kiyerʉ 9:4 **9:6** Isopu 3:21; Iseremaya 8:3 **9:7** Isowerʉ 2:4 **9:8** Isowerʉ 1:6 **9:9** Isowerʉ 2:5 † **9:11** *Apatan* mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ *A'poriyon;* Ma'tanʉ'nin ta e'kwa pe. **9:13** E'sotas 30:1-3

20 Ka'pon amн' tonpa'san miri paran nнwini'san pen era'ti pнra iyesi'pн tнnkoneka'pн kon piyapai. Makoi amн' miri awonsi'ki korн ka'sa', sirнpa ka'sa', karukuri ka'sa', ti' ka'sa' miri awonsi'ki yнi konekasa' apurito' tнuya'nokon ereutanнkн to' uya pнra iyesi'pн—ennin pen, etanin pen, miri awonsi'ki tнusasen pen.
21 Miri awonsi'ki te'wito' kon, enwoke' pe te'to' kon, tekumato' kon, miri pe pнra ama' pe te'to' kon apai to' era'ti pнra iyesi'pн.

10

Insern Miri Awonsi'ki Kareta Amon

1 Miri a'tai, tнron ni eke insern u'ti ene'pн uya Epнn winipai. Iyepontisa' esi'pн kapuru' ya', miri awonsi'ki ikiiimi esi'pн i'pai epoi, itemн' esi'pн wнi enu kasa, miri awonsi'ki i'si ton esi'pн apo' tepo'tisen esi ipiyaino ton kasa.
2 Aiko kareta amon a'kokasa' esi'pн itenau. Enwo'ne' winon ti'ta nonkasa' iya esi'pн parau po, miri awonsi'ki kami' winon ti'ta nonkasa' iya esi'pн non pona.
3 Miri yau eke pe iki'pi'nнmн'pн rayan kasa. Iki'pi'nнnsa' a'tai, 7 kaisaron kon kornme amн' usaurokн'pн.
4 To' usaurokн a'tai, imenuka pi' e'kama'pн, e'tane main eta'pн uya Epнn winipaino, "Ama' pe seri 7 kaisaron kon kornme amн' usauro'sa' rн'pн iku'ki, kн'menukai," tawon.
5 Miri a'tai, parau po miri awonsi'ki non po iye'mн'sa'kasa' unene'pн inserн uya enwo'ne' winon temiyatн inka'pн Epнn winikнi'.
6 Isaurokн'pн Papa ese' yau, inke ri tнuko'mansen, Epнn konekanin nн'pн miri awonsi'ki tanporo iyau te'sen, non konekanin nн'pн miri awonsi'ki tanporo ipo te'sen miri awonsi'ki parau miri awonsi'ki tanporo ikau te'san, "Iyenkurunto' pнra man!" ta'pн inserн uya.
7 E'tane 7 pe te'sen inserн uya tнronpi' turunpa a'tai, Papa uya ama' pe te'ku'to' ku'to' oton, tнpoitorн ton, pu'kena' amн' pi' ekama'pн tнuya kasa ri.
8 Main, uneta'pн Epнn winipai uya kanan uyauro'kakaa'pн, "Enta miri kareta amon imo'ka ta inserн enapai knri ri parau miri awonsi'ki non po iye'mн'sa'kasa' na'ne'," tawon.
9 Inserн piya' uti'pн, miripan ekama'po'pн uya aiko kareta amon tнto' pe iya uyena', "Uyenapai imo'ka'," ta'pн iya upi'. "Ї'ki! Kata' pe iyena miri iyewan yau, e'tane a'se'ku pe iyesi miri anta yau, teusan kasa," ta'pн iya.
10 Aiko kareta amon mo'ka'pн uya inserн enapai, miripan iku'pн uya. A'se'ku pe iye'sonpa'pн unta yau, teusan kasa, e'tane enko'ma uya tнpo, kata' pe uyewan yau iyena'pн.
11 Miri a'tai, upi' ta'pн, "Papa Maimu ekamaka'ki kanan tu'kan kon ka'pon amн' tнponaron kon pi', tнpataron kon pi', tнmaimuron kon pi' miri awonsi'ki kin amн' pi'," tukai'.

11

Asa'ron Kon Ekamanin Nan

1 I'tuto' yнi ke urepa'pн. Miri yau, main eta'pн uya, "Enta Papa ena' use'man nito' iwн' miri awonsi'ki use'man nito' apon, miri awonsi'ki itau tнwipнremasan tu'kanoro mi'tui'," tawon.

9:20 Eren 115:4-7; 135:15-17; Taniyern 5:23 **10:7** E'sotas 20:11; Isu'taronomi 32:40; Taniyern 12:7; Emas 3:7 **10:10** Isi'kiyern 2:8—3:3 **11:1** Isi'kiyern 40:3; Sakaraya 2:1-2

2 “Ipнrorooi riken kнsi'tui, apнne pнra Esuwerн amн' pen ena' iye'tнsa' miri,
miripan kon uya Wakн Pata* wasa'pi'to' oton 42 kaisa ri kapнi yau.
3 Asa'ron kon uyekamanin nan enno'to' uya oton pon isa'ka'si ya' to'
epontipi'sa', miripan kon usauro'to' oton pu'kena' amн' pe 1,260 kaisa ri wнi.”
4 Asa'ron kon uyekamanin nan esi miri asa'ron are' e' miri awonsi'ki asa'ron
raan'pu amн', Itepuru, non esa' piyau te'san.
5 Інн' ri esi to' ma'tannкн i'se a'tai, apo' epa'ka miri to' mнta yai to' eyaton
non ma'tanн'se'na. Seri kasa inн' ri to' anma'tanн'paino nerikнi.
6 To' pana'pano e'to' oton ka' a'konin pe tuna uyepн namai' Papa Maimu
ekama pi' to' esi koro'tau. To' meruntirн e'to' oton tuna ra'tinin pe mнn pe,
miri awonsi'ki non pona ti'tui' pнra ri paran ne'to' oton to' uya inke i'se te'to'
kon awiri ri.
7 Unkupн'pн ekama to' uya u'ma'sa' a'tai, ene, iya'mu pнn iteuta yapai
iyepa'kasa' uya to' ewa'nomato' oton. To' entai iye'to' oton, miripan uya to'
wito' oton.
8 To' ekepu nonkasa' e'to' oton eke pata e'ma tau, kurusu' pona tepuru kon
pokapitн'pн yau. Miri pata ese' ekamanin pe to' nesakн'pн esi Satan miri
awonsi'ki Isi'.
9 Ka'pon amн', tanporo tнponaron kon, rнko' amн', tнmaimuron kon
miri awonsi'ki tнpataron kon koro'tapaino kon uya to' ekepu enpi'to' oton
osorнwau wнi miri awonsi'ki pнre'po'si pн'kн pona iyema'sa' yau, to' ekepu
u'na'ti to' uya i'se pнra to' e'to' oton.
10 Ka'pon amн' non pon kon e'to' oton pori' pe pнsamoro asa'ron kon eri'sa'
pi'. To' uta're'tipi'to' oton miri awonsi'ki tнtonpa kon amн' repapi'to' oton to'
uya, apнne pнra kamoro asa'ron kon pu'kena' amн' uya isi ne'sa' pi' ka'pon
amн' pona.
11 Osorнwau wнi miri awonsi'ki pнre'po'si pн'kн pona iyesi tнpo,
use'netu'kan nito' uyee'pн Papa winipai, miripan ewomн'pн to' ya', miripan
kon e'mн'sa'ka'pн. Tanporon kon to' ennin nн'san usi'nнkн'pн ipan pe.
12 Miri a'tai, asa'ron kon pu'kena' amн' uya main eta'pн Epнn winipaino,
“Ісі'ti' seri ya',” tawon. To' eyaton non uya to' enpitн koro'tau, to' enuku'pн
Epнn pona kapuru' yau.
13 Miri a'tai kuru ri, isi pe tнrн'pнnн esi'pн. 1/10 kaisa ri eke pata
uta'morнka'pн, miri awonsi'ki 7,000 kaisa ri ka'pon amн' wini'pн tнrн'pнnн
uya. Ka'pon amн' tonpa'san enari'nнmн'pн ipan pe, miripan kon uya eke pe
Papa, Epнn pon e'to' apuripitн'pн.
14 Itisakon isi, nari' kuru utika'sa' e'tane; enki, itosorнwano rн'pн isi, nari'
kuru uye'ni pi' man seri pe ri mari.

7 Pe Iku'nin Tнronpi'

15 7 pe inserн amн' ku'nin uya wai, tнronpi' turunpa'pн. Miri yau, eke pe
main useta'pн Epнn po:
“Seri non esa' pe Itepuru miri awonsi'ki Kнrai esi weyu e'seposa' man,
miripan uko'manto' oton itesa' pe inke ri, inke ri,”
tawon.
16 Miri a'tai 24 kaisaron kon itepuru ton tapon kon po iyereutasa' kon Papa
piyau uta'mo'ka'pн temн' kon po, miripan kon uya Papa apuripitн'pн.
17 Se kasa ta'pн to' uya:
“Itepuru Papa Meruntі pe kuru te'sen ye', moro na'ne', moro iye'sa' rн'pн;

---

* **11:2** *Wakн Pata* - Seri seri esi Surusiran ekamanin pe. **11:2** Нru' 21:24 **11:4** Sakaraya 4:3, 11-14 **11:6** E'sotas 7:17-19; 1 Sanwerн 4:8; 1 Kin Amн' 17:1 **11:7** Taniyerн 7:7, 21; Isenpoikasa' 13:5-7; 17:8 **11:8** Aisaya 1:9-10 **11:11** Isi'kiyerн 37:10 **11:12** 2 Kin Amн' 2:11 **11:13** Isenpoikasa' 6:12; 16:18 **11:15** E'sotas 15:18; Taniyerн 2:44; 7:14, 27

tenki ta pɨ' ina man
apana'pano apurɨsa' auya pɨ',
mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ esa' pe ɨwesi pa ɨye'sara'tɨsa' pɨ'.
18 Tʉpataron kon ka'pon amʉ' usakorotasa'; kota'man nɨto' auya weyu e'seposa' pɨ',
mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ iyeri'pɨ'sa' kon eseru aimenkato' auya.
Ɨpoitorʉ ton pu'kena' ton e'mato' auya weyu e'seposa',
mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ wakʉ ton ɨpoitorʉ ton mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ kamoro ɨyese' namanin nan, eke ton mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ aiko ton,
kamoro non ma'tanʉ'nin nʉ'san ma'tanʉ'to' auya pe man,"
ta'pʉ to' uya.
19 Papa ena' use'man nɨto' iwʉ' uta'koka'pʉ Epʉn po, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ekonekan nɨsa' en† usene'pʉ mɨrɨ tau. Mɨrɨ yau, kamiri' esi'pʉ, ta'merunsen esi'pʉ, korʉme e'toi'pɨtʉ esi'pʉ, tʉrʉ'pʉnʉ mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ eke pe tuna tɨ'mooi ton uta'pokʉ esi'pʉ.

12

Uri'san Mɨrɨ Awonsi'kɨ Urupere

1 Eke i'tuto' ipɨkɨrɨ usenpoika'pʉ ka' yau: Uri'san epontɨsa' esi'pʉ wʉi enu ke, kapʉi esi'pʉ i'ta o'no, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ 12 kaisaron kon sirikɨ amʉ' aro', kʉron tato' esi'pʉ i'pai po.
2 Serɨ pe rɨ iyentu esi'pʉ, te'tinkasa' pɨ' ikɨ'pɨ'nʉnpɨtʉ'pʉ.
3 Tʉron nɨ i'tuto' ipɨkɨrɨ usenpoika'pʉ ka' yau: Eke kuru, isuweyu urupere esi'pʉ 7 kaisaron i'pai mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ 10 kaisaron iretʉ ton amʉ' mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ 7 kaisaron aro', kʉron tato' esi'pʉ i'pai po'ne.
4 Taukʉ ke ⅓ kaisa rɨ sirikɨ amʉ' tonpa mo'ka'pʉ iya ka' poi, mɨrɨpan kon eno'ma'pʉ iya non pona. Iye'mʉ'sa'kasa' esi'pʉ uri'san tentusen rau, imʉre anto' pe tʉuya iyentusa' a'tai.
5 Mɨrɨpan entu'pʉ warawo' pe, tanporon pata esa' pe te'ton wa'ka pun itɨɨi pe. Imʉre anʉmʉ'pʉ, mɨrɨpan arɨ'pʉ Papa mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ iyapon piya'.
6 Uri'san ainʉmʉ'pʉ rɨmono' ta', Papa nʉkoneka'pʉ ipata'se' pe. Mɨrɨ yau imainanpato' pe 1,260 kaisa rɨ wʉi pʉ'kʉ pona rɨ.
7 Usewa'noman esi'pʉ Epʉn po. Maikarʉ mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ itinserʉʉi amʉ' uya urupere ewa'noma'pʉ, mɨrɨpan kon ewa'noma'pʉ urupere mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ itinserʉʉi ton uya.
8 E'tane pana' pe kuru pʉra rɨ iyesi'pʉ, mɨrɨpan kon pata pʉra iyena'pʉ Epʉn po.
9 Kʉrɨ rɨ si eke urupere eno'ma'pʉ—kʉrɨ rɨ si penaro' ɨkʉi, Makoi, mɨrɨ pe pʉra Se'tan* itese', tanporo serɨ non ano'manin. Serɨ non pona eno'ma'pʉ tanporo itinserʉʉi amʉ' pokon pe.
10 Mɨrɨ a'tai, eke main eta'pʉ uya Epʉn po, se kasa tawon:
"Serɨ si Papa uya pika'tɨn nɨto' uye'sa' man, Papa uya tʉpana'pano enpoikasa' kin pe te'to'.
Pana' pe te'to' enpoikasa' Inanʉmʉ'pʉ, Kʉrai uya.
Utonpa kon amʉ' sapema pɨ' te'sen,
Papa piyawonsi'kɨ to' sapema pɨ' wʉi mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ewarupɨ kaisa rɨ

11:18 Eren 2:5; 110:5; 115:13 † **11:19** *ekonekan nɨsa' en - ark of the covenant* ta e'kwa pe. Serɨ esi'pʉ 10 apiyontɨto' en mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Papa esi se yau tato' ekamanin pe. **11:19** 2 Ma'kapis 2:4-8; Isenpoikasa' 8:5; 16:18, 21 **12:3** Taniyerʉ 7:7 **12:4** Taniyerʉ 8:10 **12:5** Eren 2:9; Aisaya 66:7 **12:7** Taniyerʉ 10:13, 21; 12:1; Isutʉ 9 * **12:9** *Se'tan* - Makoi ese' isakon, *Papa eseru ewaruma'tɨnin* ta e'kwa pe. **12:9** Iseneses 3:1; Ʉru' 10:18

eno'masa' man Epʉn poi.
11 Utonpa kon uya entakasa'
karimeru mʉre mʉnʉ ke
miri awonsi'ki i'napairon to' nekamanʉ ke,
miripan kon uya tʉuko'manto' kon tʉrʉ'pʉ
tʉusi'nʉmai' pʉra tʉuma'tato' kon pe.
12 Miri pe iyesi pi', pori' pe e'ti', Epʉn amʉ'
miri awonsi'ki iyau te'san!
E'tane isi, nari' yau kuru me'atʉi' non miri awonsi'ki parau,
apʉne pʉra Makoi u'tisa' pi' ipiya'nokon,
miripan usakorotasa',
apʉne pʉra a'ko pe tʉweyu enasa' i'tu tʉuya pi',"
tawon.
13 Non pona teno'masa' i'tusa' tʉuya a'tai, urupere e'sara'ti'pʉ uri'san, warawo' pe iyentusa' rʉ'pʉ e'ma'pʉka pi'.
14 E'tane eke imisimi apiri ke uri'san repa'pʉ iyarintato' pe ipata'se' pe ikonekasa' ya' rimono' ta'. Miri yau iko'manto' pe osorʉwau wʉipiya miri awonsi'ki 6 kaisa ri kapʉi pʉ'kʉ pona, urupere uya eporo poken pʉra.
15 Miri a'tai, urupere uya tuna enpa'ka'pʉ tʉnta yapai, eke tuna tʉu'tisen pe uri'san e'ma'pʉ wini, siya ri uri'san ato' pe iya.
16 E'tane non uya uri'san pika'ti'pʉ, tʉnta kari'ma'pʉ iya, miripan uya tuna tʉu'tisen, urupere mʉta yapai tepa'kasen enko'ma'pʉ.
17 Urupere usakorotasa' esi'pʉ uri'san pi', miripan uti'pʉ ipayan ton panta'mase'na tanporo Papa Maimu apurinin nan miri awonsi'ki wakʉ pe te'san i'napairon Sises nenpoika'pʉ awiri.
18 Urupere e'mʉ'sa'kasa' esi'pʉ† parau e'pi po.

13

Ene Parau Kapaino

1 Miri tʉpo, ene usenpo ene'pʉ uya parau kapai. 10 kaisa ri iretʉ amʉ' esi'pʉ miri awonsi'ki 7 kaisa ri i'pai amʉ', 10 kaisa ri aro', kʉron tato' amʉ' esi'pʉ iretʉ po'ne, miri awonsi'ki Papa sapemato' ese' ton e'menukasa' esi'pʉ i'pai pi'ne.
2 Kʉri ri ene unene'pʉ esi'pʉ kaikusi kasa, i'ta amʉ' esi'pʉ ene, perʉ tato' i'ta kasa'ne, miri awonsi'ki inta esi'pʉ rayan mʉta kasa. Urupere uya ene repa'pʉ tʉpana'pano ke tapon ke miri awonsi'ki eke pe te'to' ike, ke.
3 Tikin ni ene i'pai tonpa kuntipi'sa' isi pe poken isene'pʉ, e'tane isepi'tisa' esi'pʉ. Tanporo non usewansiuka'pʉ miripan kon uti'pʉ ene pikiri.
4 Tanporon kon ka'pon amʉ' uya urupere apuripitʉ'pʉ apʉne pʉra eke pe te'to' tʉsa' iya pi' ene ena'. Ene kanan apuripitʉ'pʉ to' uya, "Łnʉ' nai ene waraino? Łnʉ' uya ipanta'ma?" tai'ma.
5 Ene repasa' esi'pʉ mi pe te'to' yau isauro'to' pe, Papa sapema pe ri, miri awonsi'ki eke pe te'to' yau ri iye'to' pe 42 kaisa ri kapʉi yau.
6 Papa sapema pe iye'sara'ti'pʉ; itese', ipata iko'manto' yau miri awonsi'ki tanporo ri Epʉn po te'san pi' iri pe isaurokʉ'pʉ.
7 Papa munki amʉ' ewa'nomato' pe iya irepasa' esi'pʉ to' entai iye'to' pe, miri awonsi'ki eke pe iye'to' ke irepasa' esi'pʉ tanporo ri irʉko' amʉ', tʉponaron kon, tʉmaimuron kon, tʉpataron kon epoi iye'to' pe.

12:10 Isopu 1:9-11; Sakaraya 3:1 **12:14** Taniyerʉ 7:25; 12:7 † **12:18** *Urupere e'mʉ'sa'kasa' esi'pʉ;* Tʉron ni ton emen imenukasa' yau, *E'mʉ'sa'kasa' esi'pʉ* **13:1** Taniyerʉ 7:3; 2 Estʉras 11:1; Isenpoikasa' 17:3, 7-12 **13:2** Taniyerʉ 7:4-6 **13:6** Taniyerʉ 7:8, 25; 11:36 **13:7** Taniyerʉ 7:21

8 Tanporon kon non pon kon uya ene apuripi'to' oton—tanporon kon itese'
pura na'ne' nan non e'kaa'pu awonsi'ki tuuko'mansan ese' apon kareta pi',
karimeru mure, iwisa' ru'pu iwano' pi'.*
9 Kuri tupana ke na'ne', tiwi netai.
10 Kamoro ta'sisan pe te'san,
a'sito' oton kuru ri,
miri awonsi'ki kamoro supara ke tuwisan†
witо' oton kuru ri supara ke.
Seri esi Papa munki amu' esi tuuseta'kai' pura imoronkanin nan pe miri
awonsi'ki iyawiron kon pe to' esi i'se.

Ene Non Apaino

11 Miri tupo, turon ni ene epa'ka non yapai ene'pu uya. Asa'ri iretu amu'
esi'pu karimeru mure retu kasa, e'tane isauroku'pu urupere kasa.
12 Miripan uya eke tupana'pano wapiyaro' ene wini tuneporo'pu apuri'pu
eke ton kupu pi'. Non miri awonsi'ki tanporo iyau te'san apiyo'ma'pu iya
wapiyaro' ene ikuntipi'sa' usepi'tisa' ru'pu apuripi'to' pe to' uya.
13 Puse ri ene isakon uya eke tuturawasooi ton kupu'pu, apo' nu'ti'pu iya
Epun winipai non pona ka'pon amu' uya entane.
14 Tanporo ka'pon amu' non po te'san enku'ti'pu iya, apune pura i'tuto'
ipikiri tuku'se wapiyaro' ene iwano' pe. To' apiyo'ma'pu iya ikuntipi'sa' ru'pu
ene supara ke usepi'tisa', miripan uko'mamu namato' ipi' pe, ipe ika'to' pe to'
uya.
15 Ene isakon use'netu'kato' pe wapiyaro' ene kasa ika'sa' ya' to' uya iku'sa'
esi'pu tuusauro'sen pe iye'to' pe, miri awonsi'ki tapuripi'nin nan pen tu'kato'
pe iya.
16 Ene uya tanporon kon ka'pon amu' kupu'pu —aiko ton, eke ton,
imaminkena' ton, entu'manin nan, poitoru ton miri awonsi'ki inu' enawon
kon pen—e'ma'kui'tito' pe enwo'ne' winon temiyatu kon pi', miri pe pura
tupee'pi kon pi',
17 inu' ri usenna pen, miri pe pura kurupo'po pi' iyesi pen tuma'kuui ke pura
kuri ri ene ese' miri pe pura itese' nonpaai pura iye'tane.
18 Seri esi pu'kena' pe e'ni i'se. Inu' esi yau tenu ke, tiwi ene nonpaai i'tui,
apune pura ka'pon nonpaai pe iyesi. Inonpaai esi 666.

14

Iyepika'tisa' Kon Eremu

1 Miri a'tai, karimeru mure e'mu'sa'kasa' ene'pu uya urau Sayan Wupu po.
144,000 kaisaron kon ka'pon amu' esi'pu ipiyau, itese' miri awonsi'ki ikuipunu
ese' menukanin nu'san tupee'pi kon pi'.
2 Miri awonsi'ki main eta'pu uya Epun winipai. Eke tuna ena kasa iseta'pu
miri awonsi'ki eke pe korume e'turunpitu kasa. Main uneta'pu useta'pu wai
turunpanin nan uya tuwaai kon, a'pu turunpa kasa.
3 Kamoro 144,000 kaisaron kon e'mu'sa'kasa' esi'pu apono', asakiri'nan kon
ene amu' miri awonsi'ki itepuru amu' rau, to' userenka'pu emenna' eren inu'
ni'tunu pen ni pi', kamoro riken ni non poi iyepika'tisa' kon usenupato' ipi'.

---

* **13:8** *tanporon kon itese' pura na'ne' nan non e'kaa'pu awonsi'ki tuuko'mansan ese' apon kareta pi', karimeru mure, iwisa' ru'pu iwano' pi';* miri pe pura, *iye'menukasa' ru'pu oru e'kaa'pu si'kiri uko'man nito' karetaai pi' karimeru mure iwisa' ru'pu iwano' pi'.* **13:8** Eren 69:28 † **13:10** Turon ni imenukasa' yau, *supara ke te'wisan;* miri pe pura, *supara ke wisan* tawon esi. **13:10** Iseremaya 15:2; 43:11 **14:1** Isi'kiyeru 9:4; Isenpoikasa' 7:3 **14:2** 2 Esturas 6:17

4 Kamoro ka'pon amн' esi uri'sami'si a'kiri iyekumasa' kon pen ni. A'pi' pнra
to' esi. Karimeru mнre pikiri to' e'sa' mi airi ri iti a'tai. Ennasa' kon tнron
kon ka'pon amн' koro'tapai, miripan kon e'to' oton wapiya kuru Papa miri
awonsi'ki karimeru mнre ena' tнtнsan pe.
5 Kasi ye' pe to' e'sa' pнra ri iyesi, i'ri ri iri pнra ri to' esi.

Osorнwawon Kon Inserн Amн'

6 Miri a'tai, tнron ni inserн apirinta ene'pн uya ka'tau. Inkero' wakн main
esa' pe tanporon kon ka'pon amн' non pon kon auro'kase'na—tнpataron kon,
rнko' amн', tнmaimuron kon, miri awonsi'ki tнponaron kon auro'kase'na.
7 Eke pe isaurokн'pн, "Papa inamati', eke pe iye'to' apuripi'ti', ka'pon amн'
eseru aimenkato' iya e'seposa' man, apuriti'. Кнri ri apuripi'ti' Epнn, non,
parau miri awonsi'ki non yai tepa'kasen tuna konekanin nн'pн," ta'pн iya.
8 Itisakon nн'pн uya wapiyaro' inserн e'ma'pнka'pн, "Ita'mo'kasa' man! Eke
Paperan uta'mo'kasa' man! Tanporon kon ka'pon amн' o'pasa' iya tнyuku
waain ke to' uya ensito' pe. Kata'pan tekuma euku, waain ke to' o'pasa' iya,"
ta'pн iya.
9 Itosorнwano rн'pн uya wapiyaro' kon asa'ron kon inserн amн'
e'ma'pнka'pн, miripan uya eke pe, "Ітн' ri ene miri awonsi'ki ipe ika'sa'
rн'pн apuripi'nin nн'pн miri awonsi'ki ima'kннi menukanin nн'pн tнpee'pi pi'
miri pe pнra temiyatн pi',
10 uya Papa sakorooi euku, waain ensito' oton, kota'man nito' tнuya pнsawн
ya' inma'pн. Tanporon kon seri ku'nin nн'san ekota'mato' oton sorн'pa epo'ti
yau wakн ton inserн amн' miri awonsi'ki karimeru mнre uya enpi'tane.
11 Apo' to' po'tinin kirisin ekainнnto' oton inke ri. Kamoro ene miri
awonsi'ki ipe ika'sa' apuripi'nin nн'san miri awonsi'ki ima'kннi menukanin
nн'san umoronka'to' oton pen, ewarupi nau miri awonsi'ki wнi nai ri," ta'pн
iya.
12 Seri esi Papa munki amн' esi tнuseta'kai' pнra imoronkanin nan pe to' esi
i'se, kamoro Papa maimu awiron kon miri awonsi'ki i'napai ri te'san Sises pi'.
13 Miri a'tai, main eta'pн uya Epнn winipai, "Imenuka'," ta'pн iya, "Pori' pe
kuru kamoro esi miri seri tнpo teri'ton kon Itepuru tнrawasooi pe esii'ma."
"Ewai'," ta'pн Ita'kwarн uya, "Tнumoronka'to' kon eposa' to' uya
tнtнrawasooi kon apai, miripan kon nнkupн'pн uti to' pikiri," ta'pн iya.

Non Akн'pнsa' Anнmн

14 Uyenu tнrн'pн uya, aimu'nan kapuru' ene'pн uya urau. Miri po ka'pon,
Papa winon waraino* ereutasa' ene'pн uya. Korн pun konekasa' aro' кнron
pe i'pai po miri awonsi'ki iyikena' mariya, si'кнrн tato' itenau.
15 Miri a'tai, tнron ni inserн epa'ka'pн Papa ena' use'man nito', ipнreman
nito' iwн' tapai, miripan uya eke pe kapuru' po iyereutasa' auro'ka'pн,
"Amariyarн, si'кнrн apuriki, kiyari akн'pнsa' anнnki, iweyu e'seposa' man non
akн'pнsa' a'tito' pe," ta'pн iya.
16 Miri a'tai, kapuru' po iyereutasa' uya tнmariyarн, si'кнrн ari'ma'pн non
epoi. Miri a'tai nin si, non akн'pнsa' uta'ti'pн.
17 Tнron ni kanan inserн epa'ka'pн Papa ena' use'man nito', ipнreman nito'
iwн', Epнn pon tapai, miripan esi'pн iyikena' ri mari si'кнrн esa' pe.
18 Tнron ni kanan inserн, apo' esa' epa'ka'pн use'man nito' apon winipai, eke
pe iki'pi'nнmн'pн iyikena' si'кнrн esa' inserн uya etato' pe, "Amariyarн, si'кнrн

14:5 Se'panaya 3:13 **14:8** Aisaya 21:9; Iseremaya 51:8; Isenpoikasa' 18:2 **14:10** Iseneses 19:24; Aisaya 51:17; Isi'kiyerн 38:22 **14:11** Aisaya 34:10 * **14:14** Taniyerн 7:13 **14:15** Isowerн 3:13

apurɨkɨ kʉre' kiyari a'tɨkɨ umɨ non pon yawon apʉne pʉra iyakʉ'pʉka'sa' mɨrɨ,”
tawon.
19 Mɨrɨ yau, inserʉ uya tʉmariyarʉ, si'kʉrʉ ari'ma'pʉ non pona, mɨrɨpan
uya kiyari, kʉre' eperu a'tɨ'pʉ ite' poi, mɨrɨpan eno'ma'pʉ iya eke Papa uya
kota'man nɨto' kasu'kato' en ya'.
20 Kiyari, kʉre' eperu ekasu'ka'pʉ ikasu'kato' yai, eke pata yau pʉra, mʉn
epa'ka'pʉ ikasu'kato' yapai i'mʉnpʉ pe 1,600 kaisa rɨ yʉi epotorʉ'pʉ pe iku-
sano† mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ 5 pi' kaisa rɨ i'na', kaware mʉta yawon ato' ipɨ' kusano
airɨ.

15

7 Kaisaron Kon Inserʉ Amʉ' 7 Kaisaron Paran Amʉ' Esanon

1 Tʉron nɨ i'tuto' ipɨkɨrɨ ene'pʉ uya ka' yau, eke, a'kwarʉpɨ'nin nɨ: 7 kaisaron
kon inserʉ amʉ' esi'pʉ 7 kaisaron paran amʉ' u'matʉ esanon, apʉne pʉra
Papa uya kota'man nɨto' u'ma'sa' ekamanin pe iyesi'pʉ.
2 Mɨrɨ yau, wanamari kasa tʉusensen parau ene'pʉ uya apo' pokon pe
iye'sumasa'. Mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ kamoro kanan ene mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ipe ika'sa'
mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ nonpa pe itese' isenpoikasa' entai iye'sa' kon ene'pʉ uya. To'
e'mʉ'sa'kasa' esi'pʉ awai'nan wanamari waraino parau e'pi po, Papa uya
tʉrepa'pʉ kon tʉwaai kon, a'pu esa' pe'ne.
3 Mosi', Papa poitorʉ, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ karimeru mʉre eremu pɨ' to' userenka
esi'pʉ:
“Itepuru Papa Merunti pe kuru te'sen ye',
eke pe mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ a'kwarʉpɨ'nin pe kuru Ɨnkupʉnʉ man.
Kin, tʉpataron kon iwano',
ipoken mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ i'napai rɨ ɨyeseru esi.
4 Oso sɨ! Itepuru, ɨnʉ' uya pe' anama pen nɨ?
Ɨnʉ' esi, eke pe ɨyese' e'to' ɨnekamapai pʉra?
Ɨmɨrɨ rɨken nɨ kʉrɨ rɨ wakʉ.
Tanporon kon tʉpataron kon ka'pon amʉ' uye'to' oton
ayapurɨpɨ'se'na,
apʉne pʉra ipokena' ɨyeseru usenpoikasa' man,”
tawon pɨ'.
5 Serɨ e'ma'pʉ ta', Epʉn po Papa ena' use'man nɨto', ɨpʉreman nɨto' iwʉ',
Ta'porin, mɨrɨ si Papa esi moro ekamanin pe te'sen uta'koka ene'pʉ uya.
6 Kamoro 7 kaisaron kon inserʉ amʉ' 7 kaisaron paran esanon epa'ka'pʉ
use'man nɨto' iwʉ' tapai. To' epontɨpɨ'sa' esi'pʉ sirɨn pan pon renen tato' ya',
mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ korʉ pun konekasa' pokʉrʉ kasa ke to' utawoino'tɨpɨ'sa' esi'pʉ.
7 Mɨrɨ yau asakɨrɨ'nan kon ene amʉ' tonpa uya 7 kaisaron kon inserʉ amʉ'
repa'pʉ 7 kaisaron korʉ pun ka'sa' pʉsau pe'ne ke. Papa uya kota'man nɨto'
ke'ne iyepe'tɨpɨ'sa', Papa inke rɨ tʉuko'mansen.
8 Papa ena' use'man nɨto' iwʉ' epe'tɨsa' esi'pʉ ikɨrɨsin Papa a'kwarii mɨrɨ
awonsi'kɨ ipana'pano ke, ɨnʉ' rɨ ewomʉ pʉra iyesi'pʉ ita' 7 kaisaron paran
i'ma'ka 7 kaisaron kon inserʉ amʉ' uya pʉ'kʉ pona rɨ.

16

Papa Uya Kota'man Nɨto' En Ton

---

† **14:20** *1,600 kaisa rɨ yʉi epotorʉ'pʉ pe ikusano;* 160 mayirʉ e'to' airɨ. **15:3** E'sotas 15:1 **15:4** Iseremaya 10:7; Eren 86:9 **15:5** E'sotas 38:21 **15:8** E'sotas 40:34; 1 Kin Amʉ' 8:10-11; 2 Kʉrono'kʉrʉs 5:13-14; Aisaya 6:4

1 Miri yau eke main eta'pu uya Papa ena' use'man nito' iwu' tapai 7 pan kon inseru amu' auro'ka iya, “Entanti', Papa uya kota'man nito' en amu' 7 kaisaron i'kwanpi'tanti' non pona,” ta'pu iya.
2 Wapiyaro' inseru uti'pu, miripan uya ti'sawu yawon i'kwamu'pu non pona. Iri miri awonsi'ki e'ne' ton ere' amu' epa'ka'pu ene ma'kuui eponin nu'san pi' miri awonsi'ki ipe ika'sa' apuripi'nin nu'san pi'.
3 Itisakon nu'pu uya ti'sawu yawon i'kwamu'pu parau ka'. Tuna era'ti'pu iyeri'sa' ka'pon munu kasa, miripan tanporo ri ikau te'san eriku'pu.
4 To' osoruwano ru'pu uya ti'sawu yawon i'kwamu'pu tuu'tisen tuna ka' miri awonsi'ki non yai tepa'kasen tuna pona'ne ri, miripan ton era'ti'pu mun pe.
5 Inseru tuna ton esa' pe te'sen uya ta eta'pu uya,
“Waku pe kuru me'ai',
ka'pon amu' eseru aimenkato' auya yau,
Imiri Waku, moro na'ne' miri awonsi'ki moro iye'sa' ru'pu.
6 To' uya waku ton miri awonsi'ki pu'kena' amu' munu ennoko'pu.
Miri pe iyesi pi', mun ensito' pe to' uya iku'sa' auya, tepe'pu kon eporo to' uya,”
ta'pu iya.
7 Miri a'tai, use'man nito' apon uya eiku eta'pu uya, se tukai':
“Ewai', Itepuru Papa Merunti pe kuru te'sen ye',
i'napairon pe kuru ri miri awonsi'ki waku pe kuru ka'pon amu' eseru aimenkato' auya man,”
tawon.
8 To' asakiri'pano ru'pu uya ti'sawu yawon i'kwamu'pu wui enu pona, miripan a'ne' pe iyesi uya ka'pon amu' puto' pe iku'sa' esi'pu.
9 A'ne' pe iyesi uya ka'pon amu' puru'pu, miripan kon uya Papa ese' pa'nuku'pu, tanporo seri paran amu' esa' pe te'sen. E'tane tumakooi kon apai era'tipai pura to' esi'pu apuripi'se'na.
10 5 pe to' ku'nin inseru uya ti'sawu yawon i'kwamu'pu ene apon pona. Ewarupi pe itesa' pe iye'to' ena'pu. Ka'pon amu' uya tani kon i'kapitu'pu, apune pura e'ne' pe tesi kon pi'.
11 Miripan kon uya Papa, Epun pon pa'nuku'pu e'ne' pe tesi kon pi' miri awonsi'ki ereku' pe tesi kon pi'. E'tane iri teseru kon piyapai era'tipai pura to' esi'pu.
12 6 pe to' ku'nin inseru uya ti'sawu yawon i'kwamu'pu eke tuna tuu'tisen Yu'puretes itese' ka', miripan miri tuna a'muna'pu kin amu' wui enu uyepu winipaino kon uye'to' pe iyawiri.
13 Miri tupo, osoruwawon kon iri a'kwaru ton ene'pu uya, pirituku waraino kon. To' epa'kapitu'pu urupere muta yapai, ene muta yapai, miri awonsi'ki ennakanin pu'kena' muta yapai.
14 Kamoro si esi'pu makoi a'kwaru ton eke tuturawasooi kon kupu pi'. Pusamoro osoruwawon kon a'kwaru amu' utito' oton non emu' kaisaron kon kin amu' amuranu'se'na to' usewa'nomato' pe Papa Merunti pe kuru te'sen ye', eke iweyu a'tai.
15 “Etaki! Ama' kasa uye'ai'! Pori' pe kuru kuri ri esi miri te'nunse pura nenkurunyai'ne' tupon mainanpa pi' ipon pura tuusari namai' ka'pon amu' koro'tau tipiyitu namai',” ta'pu iya.
16 A'kwaru amu' uya kin amu' amuranuku'pu tanporo pata Amaketan tukai' Ipuru amu' nesakunu ya'.

16:2 E'sotas 9:10 **16:4** E'sotas 7:17-21; Eren 78:44 **16:10** E'sotas 10:21 **16:12** Aisaya 11:15
16:15 Ma'siu 24:43-44; Uru' 12:39-40; Isenpoikasa' 3:3 **16:16** 2 Kin Amu' 23:29; Sakaraya 12:11

17 7 pe to' ku'nin inserн uya ti'sawн yawon i'kwamн'pн kakнi'. Eke main
uyee'pн apono' winіpai Papa ena' use'man nіto' iwн' tapai, “Iu'ma'sa' man!”
ta'pн iya.
18 Kamiri' e'weuweuma esi'pн, ta'merunsen esi'pн, іsі pe korнme e'toi'pіtн
esi'pн, mіrі awonsi'kі іsі rі tнrн'pнnн esi'pн. Mіrі waraino tнrн'pнnн esa' pнra
iyesi, ka'pon ekoneka'pн si'kіrі, serі tнrн'pнnн esi'pн іsі pe tanporon entai.
19 Eke pata e'mopіtн'pн osorнwau iye'to' airі, mіrі awonsi'kі tнpataron kon
pata'se' ton uta'morнka'pн. Papa uya eke Paperan kupн'pн tenu yau, mіrіpan
uya tнyuku ensito' pe tнkokн yai ikupн'pн, kota'man nіto' tнuya euku.
20 Tanporon nі opa'wн amн' pнra iyena'pн mіrі awonsi'kі wн' amн' pнra
iyena'pн.
21 Eke ton tuna tі'mooi 100 pon kaisaro' nan uta'pokн'pн ka' winіpai ka'pon
amн' pona. Mіrі pі', ka'pon amн' uya Papa pa'nнkн'pн, apнne pнra іsі pe kuru
mіrі paran esi pі'.

17

Eke Tekumasen

1 Mіrі a'tai, 7 pan kon inserн amн' tonpa 7 kaisaron pнsau amн' esa' pe iye'sa'
rн'pн uyee'pн upiya', mіrіpan uya, “Ісі'kі, іpі' ekamato' pe uya eke tekumasen
ekota'mato' eseru, kнrі rі tu'kan tuna pнro'po te'sen.
2 Kin amн' non pon kon ekumasa' kнrі rі eke tekumasen a'kіrі, mіrі
awonsi'kі ka'pon amн' e'taripasa' іri inkupнnн euku pі',” ta'pн iya.
3 Mіrі a'tai, inserн uya uyarі'pн Ita'kwarн yau rіmono' ta'. Mіrі yau,
uri'san ene'pн uya, isuweyu ene po iyereutasa', Papa sapemato' ese' ton
e'menukapі'sa' ke iwontіsa'. 7 kaisa rі i'pai ton esi'pн mіrі awonsi'kі 10 kaisa
rі iretн ton.
4 Uri'san epontіsa' esi'pн tнtariren pon ya', isuweyu ya', mіrіpan uta'kн'tіsa'
esi'pн korн ke, epe'kena' ton tі' ke mіrі awonsi'kі wakн ton mokon ke. Tenau
ko' korн pun konekasa' a'sisa' iya esi'pн, іri ton kuru nuirapanin nan ke
iyepe'tіsa' esi'pн, tekumai' іri ton ku'sa' iya moron nн'pн.
5 Serі ese' menukasa' esi'pн ipee'pі pі' i'tu pokena' pen ekamanin pe:

EKE PAPERAN
TANPORON KON TEKUMASAN
MІRІ AWONSI'KІ ІRI TON KURU RІ NUIRAPANIN NAN NON PON KON SAN.

6 Iye'taripasa' pe uri'san ene'pн uya Papa munkі amн' mнnн ke mіrі
awonsi'kі kamoro Sises ekamanin nan mнnн ke.
Ene uya a'tai, ipan pe rі usewansiuka'pн.
7 “І'rі pі' іusewansiuka?” ta'pн inserн uya upі'. “Ekama uya mіrі іpі' і'rі
ekamanin pe uri'san esi mіrі awonsi'kі ene anin pe na'ne', ene 7 kaisaron
i'pai mіrі awonsi'kі 10 kaisaron iretн.
8 Ene іnene'pн, iye'sa' rн'pн, ipнra na'ne', mіrі awonsi'kі tнuye'ton iya'mu
pнn iteuta* yapai, mіrіpan utіto' oton tнuma'tato' ya'. Ka'pon amн'
non po tнuko'mansan, itese' iye'menukasa' kon pen non ekoneka rawіrі
tнuko'mansan karetaai pі' usewansiukato' oton ene, ene tнuya'nokon a'tai,
apнne pнra iye'sa' rн'pн, ipнra na'ne', e'tane tнuye'ton.
9 “Serі esi serі pu'kena' pe kuru usenuminkan i'se. 7 kaisa rі i'pai na'ne' esi
7 kaisaron wн' amн', uri'san ereutasa' na'ne' ipo.

16:18 Isenpoikasa' 8:5; 11:13, 19 **16:19** Aisaya 51:17 **16:20** Isenpoikasa' 6:14 **16:21** E'sotas 9:23; Isenpoikasa' 11:19 **17:1** Iseremaya 51:13 **17:2** Aisaya 23:17; Iseremaya 51:7 **17:3** Isenpoikasa' 13:1 **17:4** Iseremaya 51:7 * **17:8** *iya'mu pнn iteuta - Apis;* pata non a'mu yawon, іri a'kwarн ton a'sito' ya' to' kota'mato' u'matн pн'kн pona. **17:8** Taniyerн 7:7; Isenpoikasa' 11:7; Eren 69:28

10 Kamoro kanan esi 7 pan kon kin amʉ'. 5 kaisa rɨ to' uta'mo'ka'pʉ, tikin
nan esi moro tʉron nɨ uye'sa' pʉra rɨ marɨ iyesi; iye'sa' pe iyesi a'tai, mara rɨ
mɨrɨ yau iye'to' oton.
11 Kʉrɨ rɨ ene moro iye'sa' rʉ'pʉ, e'tane ima'tasa' rʉ'pʉ esi mɨrɨ 8 pe kin
amʉ' ku'nin pe, mɨrɨpan esi wapiyaro' 7 pan kon tonpa, mɨrɨpan utɨto' oton
ama'tase'na.
12 "10 kaisaron iretʉ amʉ' meneine' nan esi 10 pan kon kin amʉ', apʉne rɨ
itepuru pe to' enasa' pʉra rɨ marɨ iyesi. E'tane kin pe to' e'to' oton tikin ite'kwa
kʉra' emiya era'tɨto' airɨ rɨken ene pokon pe.
13 Pʉsamoro 10 pan kon kin amʉ' esi'pʉ tikin nɨ iteseru, mɨrɨpan kon uya
tʉpana'pano kon tʉto' oton ene ena'.
14 Mɨrɨpan kon usewa'nomato' oton karimeru mʉre pokon pe, e'tane
karimeru mʉre enato' oton to' entai, apʉne pʉra itepuru ton epuru pe iyesi,
kin amʉ' epuru pe rɨ. Ipokon pe inkɨ'ma'san, inanʉmʉ'san, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ
ipɨkɨron kon iyawɨrɨ te'san e'to' oton," ta'pʉ iya.
15 Inserʉ uya ta'pʉ upɨ', "Tuna amʉ' meneine' tekumasen ereutasa' ipo
esi mɨrɨ ka'pon amʉ', tʉron kon rʉko' amʉ', tʉpataron kon mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ
tʉmaimuron kon.
16 10 kaisaron iretʉ mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ene meneine' uya tekumasen
ewaruma'tɨto' oton, tanporo itiwano' mo'kato' oton to' uya, ipon pʉra to'
uya iku'to' oton. To' uya anto' oton, mɨrɨpan ma'tanʉ'to' oton to' uya apo' ke.
17 Apʉne pʉra Papa uya to' ewan ya' ipata'tɨsa' pɨ' ɨ'rɨ rɨ i'se te'to' ku'to' pe to'
uya, ɨsi'kaisa rɨ tekonekai' tʉpana'pano kon tʉto' pe to' uya ene ena', ikoneka
pe itesa' pe iye'to' pe, Papa maimu uta'ku'tɨ pʉ'kʉ pona rɨ.
18 Uri'san meneine' esi eke pata, non po te'san kin amʉ' esa'," ta'pʉ iya.

18

Paperan Uta'mo'kasa'

1 Serɨ e'kupʉ'pʉ tʉpo, tʉron nɨ inserʉ uyepʉ ene'pʉ uya Epʉn winɨpai. Eke pe
te'to' tʉmeruntɨrʉ yau iyesi'pʉ, mɨrɨpan a'kwarii uya tanporo non a'kwaka'pʉ.
2 Mɨrɨpan ukɨ'pɨ'nʉmʉ'pʉ eke pe:
"Ita'mo'kasa' man! Eke Paperan uta'mo'kasa'!
Mɨrɨpan enasa' makoi amʉ' pata'se' pe,
mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ makoi* a'kwarʉ amʉ',
ɨri ton, i'se e'nɨto' kon pen nɨ toron amʉ' pata'se' pe iyenasa'.†
3 Apʉne pʉra tanporon kon tʉpataron kon ka'pon amʉ' uya
waain ensi'pʉ, mɨrɨ ɨsɨ waain iyekumato' euku.
Tanporon kon kin amʉ' non pon kon ekumasa' iya'kɨrɨ,
mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ kʉrʉpo'po pɨ' te'san enasa' ipʉrataaikena' pe, wakʉ ton
kuru itapuruui ton tonpa ke rɨ,"
tukai'.
4 Mɨrɨ a'tai, tʉron nɨ main eta'pʉ uya Epʉn winɨpai se kasa tawon:
"Iyapai epa'katɨ', umunkɨ amʉ'!
imakooi yau ɨwesi kon namai', itonpa pe tenai',
iteparan ton eporo auya'nokon namai'.
5 Apʉne pʉra imakooi uka'putasa' man ka' tepose,
mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Papa uya ɨri ton iteseru kupʉ tenu yau.

17:12 Taniyerʉ 7:24 * **18:2** *makoi,* mɨrɨ pe pʉra *ɨri,* Kiri' maimu yau. † **18:2** *Ɨri ton, i'se e'nɨto' kon pen nɨ toron amʉ' pata'se' pe iyenasa';* tʉron nɨ inmenukasa' uya, *ɨri ton toron amʉ' pata pe, ɨri rɨ pata pe mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ tewaruma'tɨsen ene pata pe iyenasa',* ta KJV uya. **18:2** Aisaya 13:21; 21:9; Iseremaya 50:39; 51:8; Isenpoikasa' 14:8 **18:3** Aisaya 23:17; Iseremaya 51:7 **18:4** Aisaya 48:20; Iseremaya 50:8; 51:6, 45 **18:5** Iseneses 18:20-21; Iseremaya 51:9

6 Ɨpɨ' inkupʉ'pʉ rɨ marɨ iku'kɨ ipɨ',
asa' ite'kwa iye'to' airɨ ɨpɨ' inkupʉ'pʉ iku'kɨ ipɨ'.
I'sawʉ ipe'tɨkɨ ɨuku pe inkoneka'pʉ kata'pano entai asa' ite'kwa ikata'pano e'to' airɨ.
7 E'ne' moronkato' pe iya iku'kɨ mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ isewankamato' pe,
eke pe iyesi'pʉ mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ wakʉ pe iyesi'pʉ kasa.
Tewan yau mɨ pe iye'kupʉ'pʉ,
'Moro ereutasa' kwin pe; itaan'pʉ ima'tasa' rʉ'pʉ pe esi pen,
tʉuta'kwarʉkai' ukaranto' oton pen,' ta iya.
8 Mɨrɨ kasa iyesi ke, paran uya iwɨto' oton tikin nan wʉi yau:
uma'tan nɨto', tʉuta'kwarʉkai' ukaran nɨto' mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ iwankan,
mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ apo' uya ipo'tɨto' oton,
apʉne pʉra Itepuru Papa iteseru aimenkanin esi meruntɨ pe,"
tawon.
9 "Kin amʉ' non pon kon ɨri pe iya'kɨrɨ iyekumasa' kon mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ iya'kɨrɨ iye'sa' kon wakʉ ton kuru rɨ itapuruui ton pɨkɨrɨ ukaranto' oton tʉuta'kwarʉkai', to' ukaranto' oton ipan pe pata wenai iyepo'tɨ kɨrɨsin ene tʉuya'nokon a'tai.
10 Ɨnnɨ ipiyapai to' e'to' oton, apʉne pʉra e'ne' moronka iya pɨ', mɨrɨpan kon uya ta:
" 'Ɨsɨ kusa! Ɨsɨ kusa,
serɨ eke mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ pana'pan pata Paperan!
Inke pʉra rɨ ɨyekota'mato' e'seposa' man!'
tato' oton.
11 "Kʉrʉpo'po pɨ' te'san non pon kon ukaranto' oton iwenai tʉuta'kwarʉkai', apʉne pʉra timamin kon ennanin pʉra iyesi pɨ' mɨrɨ enta'—
12 to' korʉʉi, to' sirʉpaai, epe'kena' to' tɨpu mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ mokon pun; epe'kena' pon renen tato' atʉ ton, tʉtariren pon atʉ, sirʉ', isuweyu pon atʉ, tu'kan nɨ a'po'nan paranka amʉ' mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ aipori tato' winɨpai ikonekasa' ton, epe'kena' ton yʉi winɨpai, karukuri winɨpai, wa'ka pun winɨpai mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ mapʉrʉ winɨpai;
13 mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ senaman, kiyari isu, karapa, mɨrʉ tato' mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ a'po'nan tʉkɨrɨi'nʉnpasen, waain, are' kasi', wakʉ kuru pʉrowa mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ wi'; paka amʉ' mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ karimeru amʉ'; kaware amʉ', tararan amʉ'; apiyo' ton ennanin pʉra iyesi pɨ'.
14 "Kʉrʉpo'po pɨ' te'san uya se kasa tato' oton ipɨ', 'Tanporo wakʉ ton i'se ɨwe'sa' rʉ'pʉ utɨ'pʉ man, tanporo ɨimamin ton, wakʉ pe ɨwe'to' utɨ'pʉ, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ epoto' auya oton pen nɨ.'
15 Kʉrʉpo'po pɨ' te'san ipʉrataaikena' pe iyenasa' kon mɨrɨ pata yau, e'mʉ'sa'kato' oton ɨnnɨ ipiyapai, apʉne pʉra to' enari'nʉmʉ e'ne' moronka iya pɨ'. To' ukaranto' oton tʉuta'kwarʉkai', to' ukaranto' oton ipan pe,
16 mɨrɨpan kon ukɨ'pɨ'nʉnpɨ'to' oton:
" 'Ɨsɨ kusa! Ɨsɨ kusa mɨrɨ eke pata,
tepontɨsen pe iye'sa' rʉ'pʉ epe'kena' pon renen tato' ya', tʉtariren mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ isuweyu pon ya',
mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ iye'wontɨpɨ'sa' rʉ'pʉ korʉ konekasa' a'kʉ pe ke, epe'kena' ton tɨ' ke, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ mokon ke!
17 Tikin ite'kwa kʉra' emiya era'tɨto' a'tai rɨ eke kuru itimamin uma'ta'pʉ!'

18:6 Eren 137:8; Iseremaya 50:29 **18:8** Aisaya 47:7-9 **18:10** Isi'kiyerʉ 26:16-17 **18:13** Isi'kiyerʉ 27:12-13, 22 **18:15** Isi'kiyerʉ 27:31, 36 **18:17** Aisaya 23:14; Isi'kiyerʉ 27:26-30

“Tanporo eke kanau anin pe te'san, kanau yau tɯutɨsan, yau
te'tɯrawasomasan mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ tɯron kon nɨ parau kau te'tɯrawasomasan
e'mɯ'sa'kato' oton ɨnnɨ.
18 Mɨrɨpan kon ukɨ'pɨ'nɯnto' oton iyepo'tɨ kɨrɨsin ene tɯuya'nokon a'tai,
‘Moro rɨ pe' pata ne'tai serɨ eke pata warai?’ tato' oton to' uya.
19 Amuru tɯrɯ'pɨ'to' oton to' uya ti'pai kon pona, tɯuta'kwarɯkai'
akaramɯi'ma to' ukɨ'pɨ'nɯnpɨ'to' oton:
“ ‘Ɨsɨ kusa! Ɨsɨ kusa mɨrɨ eke pata!
Mɨrɨ pata winɨ kamoro parau kau kanau esanon
ena'pɯ imaminkena' pe, itimamin winɨ rɨ.
Tikin ite'kwa kɯra' emiya era'tɨto' airɨ ima'tasa'!
20 Oso sɨ! Epɯn, pori' pe e'kɨ, apɯne pɯra ima'tasa' pɨ'.
Pori' pe e'tɨ', Papa munkɨ amɯ', itekare ekamai' enno'sa' kon mɨrɨ
awonsi'kɨ pu'kena' ton,
apɯne pɯra Papa uya ɨpɨ'nokon inkupɯ'pɯ ku'sa' mɨrɨ ipɨ',’ ”
tato' oton.
21 Mɨrɨ a'tai, merunti inserɯ uya tɨ' anɯmɯ'pɯ eke a'nai' e'pato' yai kaisaron
nɨ, mɨrɨpan eno'ma'pɯ iya parau ka' se kasa tai'ma:
“Serɨ kasa ɨsɨ pe
eke pata Paperan eno'mato' oton,
mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ epoton pe pɯra rɨ kanan.
22 Wai, a'pu turunpanin nan, wai, sarakuwa turunpanin nan mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ
wai tɯronpi' turunpanin nan
usetato' oton pen nɨ kanan ayau.
Ti'tui' pɯra rɨ ɨ'rɨ rɨ tɯka'pɨ'se te'tɯrawasomasan
e'sepoto' oton kanan pen ayau,
mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ a'nai' e'pato' yai
usetato' oton pen nɨ kanan ayau.
23 Raan'pu uya pata wei'tɨsa' usento' oton pen nɨ kanan ayau,
mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ temari'masen uri'san mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ itaan'pɯ maimu
usetato' oton pen nɨ kanan ayau.
Ɨpoitorɯ ton kɯrɯpo'po pɨ' te'san esi'pɯ eke ton kuru rɨ serɨ yau
mɨrɨpan enwoke' pe ɨwe'to' ke tanporo tɯpataron kon ka'pon amɯ'
ano'ma'pɯ auya.
24 Paperan po pu'kena' amɯ' mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ wakɯ ton,
mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ tanporo non po iwɨsa' kon mɯnɯ e'seporo'pɯ,”
ta'pɯ iya.

19

Areruya!

1 Serɨ e'ma'pɯ pe, eke anpisin ka'pon amɯ' maimu waraino eta'pɯ uya Epɯn
po, se kasa tawon:
“Areruya!
Epika'tɨn nɨto', eke pe iku'to' mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ merunti esi Papa iwano' pe,
2 i'napai rɨ, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ wakɯ pe kuru eseru aimenkanin pe iyesi.
Eke tekumasen eno'masa' iya,
non ano'ma pɨ' iye'sa' rɯ'pɯ ɨri teseru ke.
Papa uya ikota'masa' tɯpoitorɯ ton mɯnɯ epe'pɯ pe,”
ta'pɯ to' uya.

18:18 Isi'kiyerɯ 27:32 **18:19** Isi'kiyerɯ 27:30-34 **18:20** Isu'taronomi 32:43; Iseremaya 51:48 **18:21** Iseremaya 51:63-64; Isi'kiyerɯ 26:21 **18:22** Isi'kiyerɯ 26:13; Aisaya 24:8 **18:23** Iseremaya 7:34; 25:10 **18:24** Iseremaya 51:49 **19:2** Isu'taronomi 32:43; 2 Kin Amɯ' 9:7

3 To' ukɨ'pɨ'nʉnpɨ'kaa'pʉ kanan,
“Areruya!
Iyepo'tɨ kɨrɨsin ekainʉmʉ inke rɨ,”
tukai'.
4 24 kaisaron kon itepuru ton mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ asakɨrɨ'nan kon ene amʉ' uta'mo'ka'pʉ Papa apurɨpɨtʉ pe, apono' po iyereutasa', mɨrɨpan kon ukɨ'pɨ'nʉnpɨtʉ'pʉ:
“Amen! Areruya!”
tukai'.

Karimeru Mʉre Emari'ma Uta're'tɨ

5 Mɨrɨ a'tai, main useta'pʉ apono' winɨpai, se kasa tawon:
“Papa, itese' pɨ' e'nɨto' apurɨpɨ'tɨ'
tanporon kon ipoitorʉ ton,
ɨmɨrɨ'nokon inamanin nan,
aiko ton mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ eke ton!”
tawon.
6 Mɨrɨ tʉpo, eta'pʉ uya anpisin ka'pon amʉ' maimu waraino, eke tuna ena maimu waraino, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ eke pe korʉme e'tʉrʉnpɨtʉ waraino. Se kasa tato' uya eta'pʉ uya,
“Papa apurɨpɨ'tɨ'!
Apʉne pʉra Itepuru Papa Meruntɨ pe kuru te'sen ye' esi kin pe pɨ'.
7 Epori'manpai'nokon, pori' pe e'nɨpai'nokon,
eke pe iye'to' apurɨpɨ'pai'nokon!
Karimeru mʉre emari'ma weyu e'seposa' man,
ino'pʉ pe te'ton ekonekasa' man ite'ma ta'.
8 Epe'kena' pon renen tato', enkena' mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ itoi'masa' pen ke
irepasa' iyepontɨto' ya' pe,”
tukai'. (Epe'kena' pon renen tato' esi ipokena' pe wakʉ ton nʉkupʉ'pʉ rʉ'pʉ.)
9 Mɨrɨ a'tai, inserʉ uya ta'pʉ upɨ', “Serɨ imenuka': ‘Pori' pe kuru kamoro esi mɨrɨ karimeru mʉre emari'ma uta're'tɨ ya' ikɨ'masa' kon!’ ” Miyarɨ rɨ inserʉ uya, “I'napairon kuru rɨ serɨ Papa Maimu,” ta'pʉ.
10 Uta'mo'ka'pʉ i'ta piyau apurɨpɨ'se'na, e'tane, “Kʉ'kupʉi. Awaraino rɨ marɨ urɨ mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ɨtonpa ton na'ne' warai rɨ marɨ i'napairon Sises nenpoika'pʉ pokon nɨ marɨ. Papa apurɨpɨ'kɨ! I'napairon Sises nenpoikanʉ uya ka'pon amʉ' koneka tʉusauro'san pe pu'kena' amʉ' kasa,” ta'pʉ iya.

Aimu'nan Kaware Pon

11 Mɨrɨ tʉpo, Epʉn uta'koka ene'pʉ uya, aimu'nan kaware esi'pʉ, ipo te'sen ese' esi'pʉ Iyawɨron Kuru, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ I'napairon. Wakʉ pe ɨsi'kaisa rɨ eseru aimenkanin mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ tʉusewa'nomasen.
12 Itenu ton esi'pʉ apo' epo'tɨ kasa mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ tu'kan nɨ aro', kʉron amʉ' esi'pʉ i'pai po. Ese' e'menukasa' esi'pʉ ipɨ', ɨnʉ' ni'tunʉ pen nɨ, kʉrɨ rɨ uya rɨken i'tu.
13 Ipon, iyau iye'to' esi'pʉ mʉn ka' iki'sa' pe. Itese' esa'to' yau esi “Papa Maimu” tukai'.
14 Epʉn pon kon soisa amʉ' utɨ esi'pʉ ipɨkɨrɨ, aimu'na' nan kaware amʉ' po'ne, aimu'nan, itoi'masa' pen epe'kena' pon renen tato' ya' teponti̇pɨ'se.
15 Iyɨkena' supara epa'ka'pʉ inta yai, mɨrɨ ke tʉpataron kon ka'pon amʉ' wɨto' iya oton. “To' esa' pe iye'to' oton wa'ka pun itɨɨi pe,”* mɨrɨpan uya waain

---

19:3 Aisaya 34:10 **19:5** Eren 115:13 **19:6** Isi'kiyerʉ 1:24; Eren 93:1; 97:1; 99:1 **19:9** Ma'siu 22:2-3 **19:11** Isi'kiyerʉ 1:1; Eren 96:13; Aisaya 11:4 **19:12** Taniyerʉ 10:6 * **19:15** Eren 2:9

kasu'kato' oton, Merunti pe kuru te'sen ye' Papa uya kota'man nito' kasu'kato' en yai.

16 Ipon pi' miri awonsi'ki ite'mata pi' ese' e'menukasa' esi'pu:

Kin amu' epuru miri awonsi'ki itepuru ton epuru tukai'.

17 Miri a'tai, inseru e'mu'sa'kasa' ene'pu uya wui enu yau. Eke pe iki'pi'nunpitu'pu tanporo kau te'san toron amu' uya etato' pe, "Isi'ti', tanporo eke pe Papa uta're'ti ya' amurati'.

18 Isi'ti', kin amu' pun, soisa amu' epuru ton pun, merunti ton pun, kaware amu' pun, to' po te'san pun, tanporon kon ka'pon amu' poitoru pe te'san miri awonsi'ki inu' enawon kon pen, eke ton miri awonsi'ki aiko ton ni niri pun ani kon pa," ta'pu iya.

19 Miri a'tai, ene, kin amu' non pon kon miri awonsi'ki to' soisaai amu' amurasa' ene'pu uya, kaware pon miri awonsi'ki isoisaai amu' ewa'nomase'na.

20 E'tane ene a'si'pu to' uya pariki'si ta', ennakanin pu'kena' pokon pe, eke iturawasooi ton, i'tuto' ipi' ku'nin nu'pu ipiyau. Seri i'tuto' ipi' ton ke kamoro ene ma'kuui ke iye'menukasa' kon, miri awonsi'ki ipe ika'sa' apuripi'nin nu'san enku'ti'pu iya miri. Ene miri awonsi'ki ennakanin pu'kena' eno'ma'pu to' uya nurine apo' ku'piri ka' soru'pa ke tepo'tisen.

21 To' soisaai amu' wini'pu supara kaware pon muta yapai tepa'kasen uya, miripan tanporon kon toron amu' uya i'se te'to' kon pu'ku pona ri to' pun ani'pu.

20

1,000 Kaisaro' Nan Wuipiya Ton

1 Inseru u'ti ene'pu uya Epun yapai, iya'mu pun iteuta* kii miri awonsi'ki eke i'sen itenau.

2 Urupere a'si'pu iya, kuri ri esi penaro' ri ikui, Makoi, miri pe pura Se'tan,† miripan auronpitu'pu iya 1,000 kaisa ri wuipiya iye'to' pe.

3 Inseru uya eno'ma'pu iya'mu pun iteuta ya'. A'koro'pu iya, miripan a'siku'pu iya, tupataron kon ka'pon amu' enku'ti iya namai' 1,000 kaisa ri wuipiya u'matu pona ri. Miri tupo, inonkato' pe aka'ne' pe ri.

4 Miri a'tai, apono' amu' ene'pu uya miri awonsi'ki ipo'ne iyereutapi'sa' kon kamoro eke pe to' e'to' pe eseru aimenkanin nan pe irepasa' kon. I'murupi'sa' kon a'kwaru kanan ene'pu uya i'napairon Sises nenpoika'pu ekama to' uya pikiri, miri awonsi'ki Papa Maimu pikiri. Ene apuripi'sa' to' uya pura iyesi, miri awonsi'ki ipe ika'sa' ene ma'kuui eposa' to' uya pura iyesi tupee'pi kon pi', miri pe pura temiyatu kon pi'. Miripan kon e'mu'sa'kasa' teriku kon tupo esi'pu kin pe Kurai pokon pe 1,000 kaisa ri wuipiya.

5 (Turon kon iyeri'pi'sa' kon amu' e'mu'sa'ka pura iyesi'pu 1,000 kaisaron wuipiya u'matu pu'ku pona ri.) Seri esi wapiyaro' iyeri'pi'sa' kon e'mu'sa'kato'.

6 Pori' pe kuru miri awonsi'ki waku pe kamoro esi wapiyaro' kon iyeri'sa' kon e'mu'sa'ka koro'tau na'ne' nan. Itisakon uma'tan nito' pana'pano pura iyesi to' entai, e'tane Papa ena' use'man nito' turawasomanin nan pe to' e'to' oton Papa iwano' pe miri awonsi'ki Kurai iwano' pe, miripan kon e'to' oton itepuru pe ipokon pe 1,000 kaisa ri wuipiya.

19:15 Aisaya 63:3; Isowerु 3:13; Isenpoikasa' 14:20 **19:18** Isi'kiyerु 39:17-20 **19:20** Isenpoikasa' 13:1-18 * **20:1** *iya'mu pun iteuta;* Apis—pata non a'mu yawon, iri a'kwaru ton a'sito' ya' to' kota'mato' u'matu pu'ku pona. † **20:2** *Se'tan* - Makoi ese' isakon, *Papa eseru ewaruma'tinin* ta e'kwa pe; v. 6-8 niri. **20:2** Iseneses 3:1 **20:4** Taniyerु 7:9, 22

Se'tan Ma'tanɯkɯ

7 Miri 1,000 kaisaron wɯipiya ton u'ma'sa' a'tai, Se'tan e'nonkato' oton
pariki'si tapai,
8 miripan utito' oton tɯpataron kon ka'pon amɯ' Kokɯ miri awonsi'ki
Makokɯ amɯ' enku'tise'na—asakiri'nan non ekun yawon kon. To' amɯranɯ'to'
iya oton isewa'nomase'na, anpisin pe parau e'pi pon wi'si' esi kasa.
9 To' utanɯnsa' uti'pɯ non emɯ' kaisa ri e'sorɯ'mai'ma, miripan kon uya Papa
munki amɯ' pata'se' oimenti'pɯ, eke pata‡ ini'nɯnkanɯ, e'tane apo' u'ti'pɯ
Epɯn winipai, miripan uya to' ma'tanɯkɯ'pɯ.
10 Miri tɯpo, Makoi, to' enku'tinin nɯ'pɯ useno'ma'pɯ sorɯ'pa epo'ti ku'piri
ka', ene miri awonsi'ki ennakanin pu'kena' eno'makaa'pɯ ika' rɯ'pɯ ka';
miripan kon ekota'mato' oton wɯi kaisa ri miri awonsi'ki ewarupi kaisa ri
inke ri, inke ri.

Aimenkan Nito' U'ma'sa'

11 Miri a'tai, eke aimu'nan apono' ene'pɯ uya, miri awonsi'ki ipo te'sen. Non
miri awonsi'ki ka' apɯrɯmɯ'pɯ ipiyapai, to' pata oton pɯra ri iyesi'pɯ.
12 Iyeri'sa' kon ene'pɯ uya, eke ton miri awonsi'ki aiko ton pokon pe ri, to'
e'mɯ'sa'kasa' apono' piyau. Kareta amɯ' uta'koka'pɯ, miri awonsi'ki tɯron ni
kareta uta'koka'pɯ, seri esi tɯuko'manton kon karetaai. Iyeri'sa' kon eseru
aimenka'pɯ to' uya to' nɯkupɯ'pɯ pikiri, kareta yau iye'menukasa' pikiri.
13 Parau uya tɯkau iyeri'pi'sa' kon nonka'pɯ, miri awonsi'ki eri'nito' uya miri
awonsi'ki orɯ iyeri'pi'sa' kon pata'se'§ uya tɯna'si'pɯ ton nonka'pɯ, miripan
kon eseru utaimenka'pɯ to' kaisa ri to' nɯkupɯ'pɯ pikiri.
14 Miri tɯpo, eri'nito' miri awonsi'ki iyeri'sa' kon pata eno'ma'pɯ to' uya apo'
ku'piri ka'. Seri apo' ku'piri esi iyakon ite'kwa pe eri'nito'.
15 Inɯ' ri itese' e'menukasa' eposa' pɯra iyesi yau uko'man nito' karetaai pi'
eno'ma'pɯ apo' ku'piri ka'.

21

Emenna' Epɯn Miri Awonsi'ki Emenna' Non

1 Miri a'tai, emenna' Epɯn miri awonsi'ki emenna' non ene'pɯ uya. Wapi-
yaro' Epɯn miri awonsi'ki wapiyaro' non pɯra iyena'pɯ, miri awonsi'ki parau
pɯra ri iyesi'pɯ.
2 Miri a'tai, Wakɯ Pata ene'pɯ uya, emenna' Surusiran u'ti Epɯn apai, Papa
winipai, iyekonekasa' temari'masen uri'san uta'kɯ'tisa' ama'non pe kasa
tɯtaan'pɯ e'ma ta'.
3 Eke main usaurokɯ eta'pɯ uya apono' winipai, "Seri pe si Papa pata'se'
man ka'pon amɯ' piyau. To' piyau iko'manto' oton, imunki amɯ' pe to' e'to'
oton. Tɯmiri pe kuru Papa e'to' oton to' piyau, itese' pi' to' e'to' e' pe.
4 Tanporo to' enu paru a'munakato' iya oton. Eri'nito' pɯra ri iye'to' oton,
tɯuta'kwarɯkai' ukaran ni pɯra ri, ukaran ni pɯra ri, e'ne' pɯra ri, penaro' ton
pɯra iyesi wenai," tawon.
5 Kɯri ri apono' po iyereutasa' uya, "Seri pe tanporon konekasa' uya man
emenna' pe," ta'pɯ, miri awonsi'ki upi' kanan ta'pɯ iya. "Seri imenuka', apɯne
pɯra seri main ton esi i'napai ri kuru miri awonsi'ki tapurisen pe kuru iyesi,"
ta'pɯ iya.

20:8 Isi'kiyerɯ 7:2; 38:2, 9, 15 ‡ **20:9** *eke pata;* Seri esi Surusiran ta e'kwa pe. **20:12** Taniyerɯ 7:9-10 § **20:13** *Etis;* Hades, Enkeri'si maimu yau; iyeri'sa' kon nono. (Apɯne Isenpoikasa' 1:18 enki.)
21:1 Aisaya 65:17; 66:22; 2 Pi'ta 3:13 **21:2** Aisaya 52:1; 61:10; Isenpoikasa' 3:12 **21:3** Isi'kiyerɯ 37:27; Ripaiti'kas 26:11-12 **21:4** Aisaya 25:8; 35:10; 65:19

6 Miri awonsi'ki, “Iu'ma'sa' si man,” ta'pu iya. “Uri kuri ri Aru'pa miri
awonsi'ki Omeka, Iye'sara'ti miri awonsi'ki Iu'matu. Inu' ri tuna'kiri' ke na'ne'
o'pa uya miri te'masen pen ni tuna ke, uko'man nito' tuna'kwaai ke.
7 Inu' ri entakanin nu'pu uya seri epoto' oton uwinipai, itese' pi' iye'to' Papa
pe esi miri, miri awonsi'ki umu pe iye'to' oton.
8 E'tane enari'kena' ton, apurinin nan pen, iri ku'nin nan, te'wisan, teku-
masan, enwoke' ton, ika'sa' apurinin nan, miri awonsi'ki tanporo kasi ye'
ton—to' pata'se' e'to' oton soru'pa epo'ti ku'piri. Miri esi iyakon ite'kwa pe
uma'tan nito',” ta'pu iya.

Emenna' Surusiran

9 7 kaisaron kon inseru amu' tonpa, 7 kaisaron pusau amu' epe'tipi'sa'
esanon nu'san iu'matu ri 7 kaisaron paran ke, uyee'pu upiya', miripan uya,
“Isi'ki, uri'san karimeru mure numari'manu ino'pu ekamato' pe uya ipi',” ta'pu
iya upi'.
10 Uyari'pu iya Ita'kwaru yau eke, ka'tawon wu' pona, miripan uya Su-
rusiran, waku pata uyepu Epun apai Papa winipai ekama'pu upi'.
11 Irentasa' Papa kuroreei ke, pata urentasa' esi'pu epe'kena' kuru ti' kasa,
ti' isaspa tato' kasa, awai'nan ti' kurestaru tato' kasa.
12 Eke, ka'tawon iwekupiri esi'pu, 12 kaisa ri imura'taai ton miri awonsi'ki
12 kaisa ri inseru amu' esi 12 kaisaron mura'ta amu' airi'ne. Mura'ta pi'ne 12
kaisaron kon Esuweru pon kon ese' ton e'menukasa' esi'pu.
13 Imura'taai amu' esi'pu osoruwau'ne, osoruwau iyesi'pu wui enu uye'to'
wini, osoruwau iyesi'pu wui enu enuku enwo'netu wini, osoruwau iyesi'pu
wui enu enuku kamisi wini, miri awonsi'ki osoruwau iyesi'pu wui enu utito'
wini.
14 Miri pata wekupiri ekonekasa' esi'pu 12 kaisaron ti', iyapon pe te'sen
po'ne, miripan pi'ne 12 kaisaron kon itekare ekamai' karimeru mure nen-
noko'san ese' ton e'menukasa' esi'pu.
15 Inseru, uyauro'kanin nu'pu enau yui koru pun konekasa' esi'pu pata
i'tuto' ike, imura'taai ton, miri awonsi'ki iwekupiri ton.
16 Pata esi'pu isi'kaisa ri, ikusano kaisa ri ika'ta esi'pu. Inseru uya pata i'tu'pu
tuyii ke; miripan e'seporo'pu 12,000 kaisa ri yui epotoru'pu pe ikusano,* ika'ta
miri kaisari ri mari, miri awonsi'ki ikawono esi'pu ikusano kaisari ri mari.
17 Inseru uya iwekupiri i'tu'pu, miripan e'seporo'pu 144 kaisa ri ite'kwa yui
ikawono,†‡ miri esi'pu ka'pon napurinu airon i'tuto' ike nekamanu awiri.
18 Iwekupiri esi'pu ti', isaspa tato' pe; eke pata esi'pu koru pe, esukenan
wanamari kasa.
19 Pata wekupiri apon a'ku'tisa' esi'pu i'si'tai ri epe'kena' ton ti' amu' ke.
Wapiyaro' kuru iyapon esi'pu ti' isaspa tato', isakon esi'pu ti' sa'paya tato',
itosoruwano esi'pu ti' isaru'setoni tato',§ itasakiri'pano esi'pu ti' emiraru tato',
20 5 pe iku'nin esi'pu ti' sarutone' tato', 6 pe iku'nin esi'pu ti' kaneriyan tato',
7 pe iku'nin esi'pu ti' kiri'sorai' tato', 8 pe iku'nin esi'pu ti' pererу tato', 9 pe
iku'nin esi'pu ti' to'pas tato', 10 pe iku'nin esi'pu ti' kurisopures tato', 11 pe
iku'nin esi'pu ti' isa'sen tato', miri awonsi'ki 12 pe iku'nin esi'pu ti' ama'tes
tato'.

21:6 Aisaya 55:1 **21:7** 2 Sanweru 7:14; Eren 89:26-27 **21:10** Isi'kiyeru 40:2 **21:13** Isi'kiyeru 48:30-35 **21:15** Isi'kiyeru 40:3 * **21:16** *12,000 kaisa ri yui epotoru'pu pe ikusano;* 12,000 stetiya—1500 e'to' airi mayiru. † **21:17** *ikawono;* miri pe pura, *iti'simu.* ‡ **21:17** *144 kaisa ri ite'kwa yui ikawono;* 144 kiyupi' amu'—200 e'to' airi pi'. § **21:19** *Isaru'setoni;* chalcedony, Enkeri'si pe. Miri ton epe'kena' ton ti' amu' esi miri warai'nan miri ton tukai' i'tu kuru pura.

21 12 kaisaron mʉra'ta amʉ' esi'pʉ 12 kaisaron mokon pun amʉ', tikin pa'ne
mʉra'ta ekonekasa' esi'pʉ tikin pa'nan mokon pun ke, eke asanta, eke pata
e'ma esi'pʉ esukenan korʉ pe, awai'ne wanamari kasa.
22 Use'man nɨto', ɨpʉreman nɨto' iwʉ' ene uya pʉra iyesi'pʉ pata yau, apʉne
pʉra use'man nɨto', ɨpʉreman nɨto' iwʉ' pe rɨ Itepuru Papa Merunti pe kuru
te'sen ye' mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ karimeru mʉre esi pɨ'.
23 Mɨrɨ pata esi wʉi enu i'se pʉra rɨ, mɨrɨ pe pʉra kapʉi tʉwei'tɨnin pe, apʉne
pʉra Papa a'kwarii uya rɨ iwei'tɨ, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ karimeru mʉre esi iraan'puui
pe.
24 Tʉpataron kon ka'pon amʉ' usato' oton iweyu yau, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ kin
amʉ' non pon kon uya timamin kon ne'to' oton iya'.
25 Pata mʉra'taai ton amʉ' e'to' oton ta'kokai' rɨ wʉi tase, ita'koto' oton pen
nɨ, apʉne pʉra ewarupɨ pʉra iye'to' oton mɨrɨ yau.
26 Tʉpataron kon ka'pon amʉ' to' e'to' eke pe mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ to' imamin ton
ne'to' oton mɨrɨ pata ya'.
27 Ɨri pe na'ne' ewonto' oton pen nɨ mɨrɨ pata ya', mɨrɨ pe pʉra ɨnʉ' rɨ Papa
ewaruma ku'nin, mɨrɨ pe pʉra kasi pe te'sen, e'tane kamo rɨken karimeru
mʉre uko'man nɨto' karetaai pɨ' rɨken itese' e'menukasa' kon ewonto' oton
iya'.

22

Uko'man Nɨto' Tuna'kwaai

1 Inserʉ uya tʉu'tɨsen tuna uko'man nɨto' tuna'kwaai enpoika'pʉ uyena',
awai'nan tɨ' kʉrestarʉ tato' warai, Papa apon mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ karimeru mʉre
apon winɨpai,
2 mɨrɨpan u'tɨ esi'pʉ pata e'ma aporo' poro. Sen winɨ'ne ite'pi po uko'man
nɨto' ku'nin ton ye' esi'pʉ, 12 kaisa rɨ ite'kwa tepetasen tikin nan wʉipiya yau,
tikin ite'kwa tikin nan kapʉi yau, mɨrɨpan are ton esi tʉpataron kon ka'pon
amʉ' epi'tɨto' ike pe.
3 Ɨ'rɨ rɨ Papa nʉpa'nʉkʉ'pʉ e'to' oton pen nɨ mɨrɨ pata yau. Papa mɨrɨ
awonsi'kɨ karimeru mʉre apon e'to' oton mɨrɨ pata yau, mɨrɨpan poitorʉ ton
uya apurɨpɨ'to' oton.
4 To' uya itemʉ' ento' oton, itese' e'menukasa' e'to' oton to' pee'pɨ pɨ'ne.
5 Ewarupɨ pʉra rɨ iye'to' oton, raan'pu i'se pʉra rɨ to' e'to' oton mɨrɨ pe pʉra
wʉi enu rɨ, apʉne pʉra Itepuru Papa e'to' oton to' weyu pe, mɨrɨpan kon e'to'
oton esa' wannɨ, kin amʉ' pe inke rɨ, inke rɨ.
6 Inserʉ uya ta'pʉ upɨ', "Serɨ main esi i'napai rɨ kuru, tapurɨsen pe kuru iyesi.
Itepuru Papa ta'kwarʉ tʉnin pu'kena' amʉ' ena' uya, inserʉ enno'sa', serɨ pe
kuru te'ku'ton ekamase'na tʉpoitorʉ ton pɨ'," ta'pʉ iya.

Sises Uye'nɨ Pɨ' Man

7 "Etakɨ," ta pɨ' Sises man, "Serɨ pe kuru uye'ai'! Pori' pe kuru kamoro esi
mɨrɨ serɨ kareta yau isekamasa' apurɨnin nan," ta'pʉ iya.
8 Urɨ, Isaan uya serɨ ton eta'pʉ mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ene'pʉ. Etasa' uya mɨrɨ
awonsi'kɨ ensa' uya a'tai, uta'mo'ka'pʉ inserʉ, uyenu ya' enpoikanin nʉ'pʉ
pʉta piyau apurɨpɨ'se'na.
9 E'tane, "Kʉ'kupʉi," ta'pʉ iya upɨ', "Awaraino rɨ marɨ urɨ mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ
ɨtonpa ton pu'kena' amʉ' mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ kamoro serɨ kareta yau
iye'menukasa' awɨron kon tonpa. Papa apurɨpɨ'kɨ!" ta'pʉ iya.

21:21 Aisaya 54:11-12 **21:23** Aisaya 60:19-20 **21:24** Aisaya 60:3 **21:26** Aisaya 60:11 **21:27** Aisaya 52:1; Isi'kiyerʉ 44:9 **22:1** Isi'kiyerʉ 47:1; Sakaraya 14:8 **22:2** Iseneses 2:9; Isi'kiyerʉ 47:12 **22:3** Sakaraya 14:11 **22:5** Aisaya 60:19; Taniyerʉ 7:18

10 Miri awonsi'ki upi' ta'pu iya, “Ama' pe, te'ku'ton ekamanin, seri kareta yawon kusenkurunpai, apune pura a'ko pe tanporo iye'ku'to' weyu man.
11 Kuri iri ku'nin nesii iri kupu pi' ri; kuri iri pe na'ne' nesii iri pe ri; kuri ipokena' ku'nin nesii ikupu pi' ri; kuri waku pe na'ne' nesii waku pe ri,” ta'pu iya.
12 “Etaki,” ta Sises uya, “Seri pe kuru uye'ai'. To' epe'pu ton sine'ai' uya'kiri tikin pa'ne to' repato' pe uya, to' nukupu'pu pikiri ri.
13 Uri kuri ri Aru'pa miri awonsi'ki Omeka; Wapiyaro', miri awonsi'ki Iu'matu; Iyepiya'ti miri awonsi'ki Iu'matu.
14 “Pori' pe kuru kamoro esi tupon kon korukasa' to' uya na'ne' waku pe, miripan kon repato' oton Papa uya uko'man nito' ku'nin ye' eperu ke, to' ewonto' pe mura'ta amu' awiri eke pata ya'.
15 Eke pata purorooi po pero amu'; enwoke' eseru ku'nin nan, ekumanpi' te'san, te'wisan, ika'sa' apurinin nan, miri awonsi'ki kasi ye' ton, main ke miri awonsi'ki tuku'se esi.
16 “Uri, Sises uya uinseruui enno'sa' ipiya'nokon so'si amu' auro'kanin pe. Uri kuri ri Tepi' Atu ru'pu miri awonsi'ki Ipa ru'pu, a'kwa, pata emaku a'taino Kaiyono',” ta'pu iya.
17 Iya'kwaru miri awonsi'ki inmari'manu uri'san uya, “Ɨsi'ki!” ta, miri awonsi'ki inu' ri seri etayai'ne', “Ɨsi'ki!” nikai ri mari. Tiwi tuna'kiri' ke na'ne' nuyepui, tiwi i'se na'ne' te'masen pen uko'man nito' tuna'kwaai anumui.
18 Tanporon kon seri kareta yawon te'ku'ton ekamanin maimu etanin nan panama uya: Ɨnu' ri itonpa'tipi'nin nu'pu esi yau, Papa uya ri kanan paran tonpa'tito' oton seri kareta yau isekamasa' na'ne'.
19 Miri awonsi'ki inu' ri seri pu'kena' pe ekamanin kareta yapai imo'kanin esi yau, Papa uya ri ineporonu uko'man nito' e' miri awonsi'ki waku eke pata yau isekamasa' na'ne' seri kareta yau mo'ka miri ipiyapai.
20 Tanporo seri ton ekamanin nu'pu uya, “I'napai ri iyesi miri; seri pe kuru uye'ai',” ta.
Amen. Ɨsi'ki, Itepuru Sises.
21 Waku nonkasa' Itepuru Sises uya nesii Papa munki amu'* piyau. Amen.

22:11 Taniyeru 12:10 **22:12** Aisaya 40:10; 62:11; Eren 28:4; Iseremaya 17:10 **22:13** Isenpoikasa' 1:8, 17; 2:8; Aisaya 44:6; 48:12 **22:14** Iseneses 2:9; 3:22 **22:16** Aisaya 11:1, 10 **22:17** Aisaya 55:1 **22:19** Isu'taronomi 4:2; 12:32 * **22:21** *Papa munki amu';* turon ni imenukasa' yau, *tanporon ni,* miri pe pura, *tanporon ni Papa munki amu'*